









5/11





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01419 2899

GC  
929.2  
P427AD







AN INCOMPLETE HISTORY OF  
The Descendants of  
JOHN PERRY OF LONDON









Bertram Adams



AN INCOMPLETE HISTORY OF  
THE DESCENDANTS OF  
JOHN PERRY OF LONDON  
1604 - 1954



Compiled By

Bertram Adams

Member of New England Historic Genealogical Society

Assisted by

Numerous Members of the Family

1955

Printed in USA by  
UTAH PRINTING CO.  
Salt Lake City, Utah

Copyright, 1955  
Bertram Adams



To  
MY MOTHER

**1401414**

Front cover \$ 10.00 5-9-14 Rm. 46-5 P.D. 3845 ✓



## FOREWORD

In this time of international tension caused by the "cold war" between Eastern Communism and Western Democracy, when people everywhere are vaguely uneasy about what is to come, when everyone is apprehensive concerning the new atomic age, it is good to take a long view of man's history, to look backward as well as forward. The history of the past gives us knowledge of the mistakes to avoid, and added confidence that despite all wars and changes, the race of man will survive. The future is something to build for, with the hope and purpose that life in centuries to come will be better for all men. With the potentialities of scientific discoveries and democratic advancement we can look forward to a world at peace, without racial or nationalistic prejudices, or discrimination, when the necessities of life will be available to all.

It seems reasonable to believe that one means of building a stronger society for the future would be to improve its foundation units, the units we know as families. Any family which has a knowledge of its backgrounds and traditions is somewhat more likely to be a worth while part of such a society. This gives significance to the work of the family historian.

Research into family backgrounds and records can be a hobby, a profession, or an avocation. For the present writer the research began only as a hobby; with the increase in the number of facts accumulated, with the heightened interest of others, the importance of this work accelerated with the growing demand for the publication of the record and the hobby became an avocation.

From Biblical times onward genealogies of the great and near great have been recorded, more or less completely and accurately. During the Middle Ages of Europe the custom declined, due mostly to the lack of literacy in all but a few. There followed the centuries to World War I, during which aristocracy and nobility were all important and a person's lineage was of great concern to him if he aspired to a high place in those realms. In America the picture was somewhat different. Most of the immigrants from the old world to the new were of humbler circumstances; they brought with them across the Atlantic a desire for religious and political freedom and economic opportunity, but little knowledge of their ancestry.

In colonial times in our country, when men were laboring to settle a new land, to make a living for themselves individually, there was little desire for facts of lineage and small opportunity to obtain them. Some public records of vital statistics were kept by town clerks, by church and cemetery officials, but these were, at best, fragmentary since there

were few laws or none at all requiring such records be kept. After the American revolution there was a resurgence of interest in and desire for facts of lineage, since many families had attained wealth and social position. During the nineteenth century, Society reached a new pinnacle of importance. Social status was based on military or political achievement, community leadership and, to a lesser extent, on landed wealth.

These families of the new aristocracy sought to have their lineage traced; this was done either by professional genealogists, some of whom were unethical and unscrupulous in their methods, or by members of the family in the later years of their lives. Some lineages were traced many centuries back into the history of Europe; in many cases they were based on insufficient documentary proof and were later discredited. Such is the case with the Ap Adam lineage for Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., which is believed by many to have been originated by a genealogist commissioned by Pres. John Quincy Adams. There were other instances of like nature. Yet there were many records discovered through the honest efforts of those in the research field.

Today in the twentieth century the extent of desire for knowledge of one's forebears varies widely. There are those who are intensely interested in knowing who their ancestors were and what they did. Others are wholly uninterested, especially those whose families have moved repeatedly, and ever farther westward, farther from their eastern origins. There are those who are chiefly interested in establishing their descent from some ancestor, or ancestors, who played a greater or lesser part in the early wars of our nation, or who were among the first comers to the colonies, for the single purpose of becoming members of organizations whose requirements for membership include proof of descent from such forebears.

There are many other reasons for interest in family history. This writer's interest stems from an interest in history in general, and from a desire to search out the facts and to record them, whatever they may be. Also, he believes that for a complete understanding of one's self it is necessary to have some knowledge of one's background, both environmental and hereditary. In order that future generations may have these facts, it is necessary that these facts be recorded; this task has been assumed by the writer.

It has been intended that this book shall have as wide a use as possible; not alone by members of the Perry family, but by genealogists and researchers for other families. It was with this idea in mind that as many facts concerning those who married into the family, such as names of their parents, their dates of birth, etc., as could be obtained, have



here been set down and recorded. Other family historians may establish important connections and find data elsewhere unrecorded in this manner. It is also hoped that this may serve as a challenge to other family historians.

In large part this book has been built up from information submitted by members of the family. Where possible the writer has attempted to verify the statistics, but in most instances substantiation was out of the question. Therefore, unavoidably, many errors doubtlessly appear in this record, for which the writer disclaims direct responsibility. It is hoped the reader will understand the difficulties under which a record such as this is compiled, and excuse the inaccuracies.

Barring exigencies of health and other unforeseeable circumstances, the writer will continue with research in the history of the Perry family for another score of years with a multiple purpose in mind: to correct the errors of the record as it now stands; to discover the facts concerning those branches of the family which to date remain unknown; to record the chronicles of the next generation; and to publish finally a second edition of this Perry history. Then may there be another to carry on the work of recorder into the twenty-first century and beyond.

It is urged that all members of the family who discover errors in the present volume send the corrections to the writer. Facts about any part of the family not heretofore submitted and so not included in this writing, and reports of marriages, births, deaths, and removals as they occur are necessary for the projected history to come; therefore it is hoped they will be forthcoming. This will assist the writer in the production of a better Perry history in the year 1980.

Much could be said concerning the discouragements, the vicissitudes, the frustrations encountered in the work of gathering the data for a history of this, or any, family. There are many who, for devious reasons, declined to answer enquiries sent them to obtain needed facts. (It is to be hoped that these people will not be too chagrined at not finding their records in this history.) Many hours have been spent in search of elusive facts, without success. Many family records have been lost in fire and flood. Yet all of these have been counterbalanced by the romance of the work: the joy that comes with the discovery of facts long hidden, the opportunity to become acquainted with the many fine and interesting people of the family; the satisfaction which comes with the completion of a memorial to the lives of those who have passed into death and the beyond; the knowledge and hope that this incomplete record may serve as a torch and beacon to those yet to come.

The writer herewith wishes to acknowledge the kind assistance of all who have contributed to the success of this writing; a list of all their

names would be too lengthy for inclusion in this space. Special mention is due those, without whose encouragement and aid this work would not have been completed: Thomas D. Perry Sr., of Moorestown, N. J.; Amos D. Perry of Cresco, Iowa, now deceased; Francis W. Perry of Bellevue, Wash.; Eugene R. Perry of Owego, N. Y.; Warren D. Perry, of New York, N. Y., now deceased; C. Eugene Stoddard of Chevy Chase, Md.; J. Sidney Alexander of Elgin, Ill.; Mrs. Laura E. Fifield and Mrs. Ivy Watson of Salt Lake City, Utah; Mrs. Ethel Jean Woodruff of National City, Calif., now deceased; Mrs. Charlotte Ratcliffe of Winnetka, Ill.; Mrs. Rachel Redington of Des Moines, Iowa; and lastly, Mrs. Blanche Adams of Osage, Iowa, whose love of her family inspired the writer to begin the search for the records herewith presented.

Bertram Adams

Des Moines, Iowa  
1 December 1954

## Explanations and Abbreviations Used In This Book

Each family unit consists of the name of the member of the family, the name of the husband or wife as the case may be, and the names of their children, together with the facts concerning the lives of these people. The parentage of the husband or wife is given where possible. The parents of the family member are also given for sure identification: the name of the parent who is the lineal descendant of John Perry is given second, followed by the line of descent. The line of descent is not carried back to the immigrant ancestor in those generations later than the sixth, with some exceptions; this was considered a purposeless repetition. Also the line of descent is given only for the first of a set of brothers and sisters; in the others of that set the abbreviation "anc above" is given to indicate that the descent is the same as for that of his brother or sister immediately above. In the line of descent, the first names only are given for those whose family name is Perry.

The name of the wife or mother is given as her maiden name when first introduced except where the maiden name is unknown; this is for purposes of clarity and simplification. Where the maiden name is unknown, the first name is followed by "....."

In the listing of children, the family name is omitted since it is the same as the father's family name mentioned directly above the list.

All members of the family (and some others) are numbered consecutively through the book. When first introduced, the number is followed by an "R" (record) to show that that person's full record follows in its proper order.

In some cases the father of the immigrant ancestor is given in the line of descent, followed by the generation number —0. In all cases the immigrant ancestor is assigned the generation number —1. Where father and son were both immigrants, the father's name bears the generation number —1, and the son's the number —2.

The address given in each unit is the last known address; it is probable many of the addresses are already outdated, yet they are given since they may serve as clues to the present or future location of the persons concerned.

It is imperative that abbreviations be used in a record of this sort. Those here used have been kept as nearly uniform as possible:

adpd.	adopted
b.	born
bp.	baptized
chr.	christened
int.	declaration of intention to marry



inf.	infancy
prob.	probable or probably
m. or mar.	married
d.	died
cy. or cem.	cemetery
bur.	buried
c.d.	cause of death
dau.	daughter
hus.	husband
ASN	army serial number
(M) or (F)	after name of child, indicates sex where the name is not a sure indication.
sp.	without children (Latin: sine prole.)
anc above	ancestry above in record of brother or sister
. . . .	unknown item of record
obit.	obituary
c.	about
N.S.N.	no second name
Fr.	French
Germ. or Gr.	German
Norw.	Norwegian
Eng.	English



# CONTENTS

Foreword .....	Page vii
Explanations and Abbreviations .....	xi
Part One. Origin in England and the Massachusetts Colony.....	1
Chapter 1—The Rev. John Perry.....	1
Chapter 2—Early Generations in America.....	5
Part Two. John Perry (IV).....	8
Chapter 3—The First Three Generations.....	8
Chapter 4—Descendants of Thomas, Joseph and Thaddeus, sons of John Perry-4 .....	35
Chapter 5—Descendants of Abijah Perry-6.....	50
Chapter 6—Descendants of Phebe Perry-6.....	317
Chapter 7—Descendants of James-6 and Tyrphena Perry-6.....	334
Chapter 8—Descendants of Nathan Perry-6.....	345
Chapter 9—Descendants of Amos Perry-6.....	363
Chapter 10—Descendants of Lydia-5, Mercy-5, James Jr.-5, and Ruth Perry-5 .....	509
Chapter 11—Descendants of Persis-6, John-6, Betsey-6, and Lydia-6	516
Chapter 12—Descendants of Benjamin-6, Chauncey-6, and Abigail-6	519
Chapter 13—Descendants of Jason Bigelow Perry-6.....	526
Chapter 14—Descendants of Jonathon Perry-5.....	539
Part Three. Josiah Perry.....	544
Chapter 15—The First Three Generations.....	544
Chapter 16—Descendants of Josiah Perry-5.....	557
Chapter 17—Descendants of Mercy Perry-6, and Baxter Perry-6.....	562
Chapter 18—Descendants of John Perry-6.....	581
Chapter 19—Samuel Perry-6 and his Descendants.....	583
Chapter 20—Descendants of David, Clark, Matilda Perry.....	610
Part Four. Joseph Perry .....	621
Chapter 21—The First Three Generations.....	621
Chapter 22—Descendants of James U. Perry-6.....	623
Part Five .....	627
Chapter 23—Descendants of William Perry-1.....	627
Part Six. Other Perrys.....	634
Chapter 24—John Perry of Roxbury (7494).....	634
Chapter 25—Ezra and Edward Perry.....	643
Chapter 26—Perrys in the Early Records of the Thirteen Colonies....	651
Bibliography .....	656
Index .....	657

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Bertram Adams .....	Frontispiece
	Facing Page
Orrin Alonzo Perry .....	56
Lorenzo Perry .....	56
May Walker, Wife of Lorenzo Perry.....	56
Henry Elisha Perry .....	57
Elizabeth Zabriskie, Wife of Henry Elisha Perry.....	57
Alma Davis .....	57
Lucy Ann Perry, Wife of Alma Davis.....	57
Cyrus C. Perry.....	368
Rebecca L. Page, Wife of Cyrus C. Perry.....	368
Francis Perry .....	368
Julia Haasz, Wife of Francis Perry.....	368
B. Franklin Perry .....	368
N. Eliza Nichols, Wife of B. Franklin Perry.....	368
Frederick Perry .....	368
Margarette A. Morton, Wife of Frederick Perry.....	368
Thomas S. Perry and his Wife, Helen L. Alden Perry.....	368
E. Dustin Perry and Wife, Sarah Haasz Perry.....	368
Julianna Perry and her Husband, Obadiah Higbee.....	368
Deacon Samuel Perry .....	560
Perry Homestead, Worcester, Mass., about 1875.....	560

AN INCOMPLETE HISTORY OF  
THE DESCENDANTS OF  
JOHN PERRY OF LONDON  
1604 - 1954





## PART ONE

### Origin In England and the Massachusetts Colony



## CHAPTER 1

### The Rev. John Perry, Rector of Farnborough, Hampshire, England

The history of this Perry family parallels and reflects the general history of the country in whose roots it is firmly established. As most of the families of colonial New England originated in old England, so did the family named Perry. Before the American Revolution, members of the family had begun to move westward, settling in New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, and at Worcester, Mass. After that war for independence from the mother country, the Perrys followed the migrations of the whole people from the eastern seaboard and the heart of New England across the Appalachians to the Ohio Valley, the Great Lakes region and the Mississippi Valley all before the Civil War.

Across the Plains states, across the high Rockies, the Perrys followed the trails of the frontier until the Pacific Coast and the twentieth century were reached. At each stopping place across the continent some remained and some passed on. Since 1900 and especially since World War I, there has been a diffusion of Perrys to all parts of the country, in which they moved not only westward, but eastward again, and southward, until now there is scarcely a part of the United States of America which does not have some of the family.

In another way the Perry history has been similar to that of the whole nation: the first four or five generations, in New England, primarily of English or other British descent, united in marriage with those of like blood. Then as the tide of immigration and the tide of westward expansion commingled, there was conjugal union with people of many national strains.

In matters of religion, the family, originally orthodox Church of England, followed the national trend of intermixture with representatives of many Protestant and Catholic denominations. The Baptists, Methodists, Congregationalists, and the Presbyterians (the Scotch-Irish strain of the family) all found numerous adherents among the family. One large branch of the family followed Joseph Smith from New York and Brigham Young to the State of Deseret (Utah). There are many

Pentecostal and Seventh Day Adventist members of the family. To-day there is scarcely a Christian sect, not excluding Christian Scientists, which is not represented by some one in this family.

As the nation developed from an agrarian economy to an industrial, so has the Perry family, who were chiefly farmers in their New England homes, diversified their occupational inclinations until now there are members of the Perry clan in most trades and professions and large numbers of them earn their livelihood in the factories and shops of the land. There has been a large number who served their fellow men as teachers and college professors, some attaining national renown; a considerable number have been ministers of the gospel; others have been doctors, lawyers, and engineers. Only a very few have been politicians or professional soldiers. From earliest times a few of the family were well educated; through the course of the nineteenth century the number increased; and today many are college or university graduates, some with several academic degrees. In this way, too, the family followed the national trend.

When the nation went to war, from the earliest "French and Indian Wars" to the latest Korean conflict, Perrys by name and by descent have been found in all ranks and in all branches of the Armed Services, serving with courage and valour, doing their duty in emergency and returning to their normal civilian lives as quickly as possible.

Thus this family, whose history so closely resembles the social and economic history of the nation, shows few elements of difference from hundreds of other families. In the main it can be said that as a whole the Perrys have been honest, law-abiding, industrious men and women. Most of them have been religious by nature, loved their homes and families, and served their communities and their country to the best of their abilities. Physically speaking, no generalities can be drawn since there have been wide variations in stature, in color of hair, eyes and complexion. In short, this is a history of the typical American family and of the common man.

Three theories have been advanced regarding the origin of the name Perry. (1) The name came first from Rome, meaning "a son of Peter," changed to "Pierre" in French Normandy, and anglicized after the Conquest to the present Perry. Prior to 1066 a family of the Counts of Peeri resided in Normandy; their estate was known as "De Piron." (2) The name was of Welsh origin, being first ApHarry, changing later to Parry and then Perry. Most historians believe, however, that the Perrys of Wales originated in the shires of England. (3) The name was derived from the Latin word "pirum" meaning "a pear" and was originally used by one living near a pear tree. Poire is pear in French and in early English it was pern.



In ancient records of England, in the Domesday Book, in "Burke's General Armory," "American Armories," and "Landed Gentry" the name appears in many forms such as Pyrie, Pyrye, Perye, Perey, Pirry, Pirie, Peary, Perry and others. On the roll of Battle Abbey it is spelled Pery; in the Domesday Book of 1086 the name is Peret in form. These early records show that many with this name were granted coats of arms for bravery or other notable service. In the rolls of 1273 were Walter atte-Pyrie in Oxfordshire, Richard de la Pierie (or Pirie) of Somersetshire in 1327, and William atte Perye at a little later date.

During the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries there were many of the name living in England. A Robert Perry, a resident of Halse, Somersetshire, and his wife Alice had a son named John who married Joane, daughter of Richard James; they had Robert, Joane, Grace and Elizabeth. This second Robert married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Warren and had: Joane, Elizabeth and probably others. In Blackwall, Essex, there was a Phillip Perry in the seventeenth century; he and his wife Elizabeth Manly had: Thomas, Phillip, Elizabeth, Susannah, Fleming, Sarah, and John. This John first married Ann, daughter of Samuel Watlington, and had Phillip, John (d. young), Thomas, John, Samuel, and Elizabeth; by his second wife, Mary Gibson there were no children. The second John married Elizabeth Broome and from them sprang the Hertfordshire line of Perrys.

Of the earliest known ancestor of the family whose record follows, little is certainly known. One reference in the public documents of early seventeenth century England is of the highest authenticity; it is the Probate Registry of Winchester statement that letters of administration on the "estate of John Perrie of Farnborough, clarke" were granted by the Consistory Court of Winchester, 3 May 1622, to Judith Perry, his widow. The accompanying inventory of the items of his property is dated 23 August 1621, which probably shows that the intestate proprietor must have died prior to that date, though undoubtedly in that year.

Further corroborative evidence is found in the notice of indenture of apprenticeship of his son John found in the rolls of the Clothworkers' Company of London drawn 26 November 1621, which is quoted verbatim in chapter two of this record, and which states that John Perry was a clergyman (clerk) of Farnborough, Southampton, who died in 1621.

Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (Chap. 17) in the chapter entitled "An Ancestral Research" contained in his book "Miscellanies" which was published in 1902, stated that it was his belief that there was no town named Farneborough in Hampshire (or Hants as it is locally known) which is an alternate title for the County of Southampton (officially), that he believed the village of Fareham in the same county was the one

meant in the above references. This writer wishes to take exception to these statements which were understandably made in view of the fact that the village of Farnborough was of little importance in 1902 that its name did not appear on any published map.

To quote from the Official Guide and Handbook of Farnborough (Hampshire) for 1954-55: "Farnborough is situated in Hampshire near the borders of Surrey and Berkshire, and is thirty-three miles from London. Its history may be said to date even further back than 1086, for it is probable that Farnborough was included in King Alfred's will as part of the land left by him to his nephew Ethelm, in 901. In 951 this heritage passed into the possession of Bishop Aelsige, then Bishop of Winchester.

"At that time Farnborough was a small village set in a vast expanse of heathland. In 1811 the population numbered 360, and in 1851 it was 477. In 1921 it had grown to 12,636, and at the 1931 census was returned as 16,359." "The town is mentioned in the Domesday survey of 1086 under the name of Ferneberga (i.e. Fern Hill). The records of the Priory of St. Swithin for 1244 and 1284 mentioned a knight's fee as being payable to the Bishoprick of Winchester' respect of the manor variously referred to as Farnburge or Farneburewe." The reason for the sudden growth of the town about 1900 was the fact of the permanent installation of the headquarters of England's aeronautical research and development at this place.

"The Parish Church is dedicated to St. Peter, although a reference in a will made in 1537 to "the Church of our Blessed Lady of Farnbrowe" indicates that the original dedication of this Church was to St. Mary. Its registers go back to the year 1584, but the unbroken record of its successive rectors since 1290 show that it was in existence in the thirteenth century." The location of this church is found on Church Street between the Crescent and Rectory streets. It is still in use and in a fine state of repair, although considerably changed and enlarged since the days of the Rev. John Perry.

The sons of Judith and Rev. John Perry:

2-R John, b. Nov. 1604, d. 1674, m. Johanna Holland Chap. 2)

3-R William, b. 1606, d. 1683, m. Anna..... (Chap. 23)  
possibly others.



## CHAPTER 2

### Early Generations In America

Prior to the publication of his book entitled "Miscellanies" in 1902, Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (Chapter 17) discovered an old record in London, England, which established the identity of the man who became the immigrant ancestor of the large family whose records are herewith published, none other than John Perry of London. Although comparatively few facts are known about this man, yet there are enough to set him apart from the many others who bore the same name and who were residents of London and contiguous areas in the seventeenth century.

Sir Owen Roberts, F.S.A., the then nominal clerk of the ancient and honorable "Clothworkers' Company" of London, allowed Professor Perry to search the records of that company; the search was rewarded when the following entry in abbreviated Latin was found:

"Lawson: — Johes Perrie filius Jonis de ffarneborough in Com. Southt. Cllice Def. Appr. Johi Lawson a die Dat Septem Dat XXVI Novemberr 1621."

Rendered in complete Latin text, this entry would probably read:

"Johannes Perrie filius Johannis de Farneborough in Comitatu Southampton Clerici Defuncti; Apprenticius Johnni Lawson a die Dato Septem (annos). Datum vicesimo sexto Die Novembris 1621."

Translated into English these phrases will read:

"John Perrry, son of John of Farneborough, of the county of Southampton, a cleryman deceased, is put apprenticed to John Lawson for seven years from this date, namely, November 26, 1621."

The functions of the clothworker proper were partly mechanical, but mainly mercantile and capitalistic. The dealings of the clothmaker and his workmen were regulated by statute, the Parliamentary Statute of Wages of 1495; according to Charles Knight's "England" (II;114) the clothiers stood apart as pursuing the most important branch of England's industry in the fifteenth and sixteenth century, when there were no factories as they are known today, and every manufacture was done in the homes of the workmen. The clothworker-tradesman furnished the capital and managed the operations of the various workers, such as carders, spinners, weavers, fullers, shearmen, and dyers; thus may be seen the reason for the importance of apprenticeship and eventual membership in the Clothworkers Guild.

Further points of information concerning John Perry of London may be learned from the indenture of apprenticeship, in view of the customs of the "Company" and the customs of the city of London at that time. London then did not admit any man to full civic rights of citizenship until he reached the age of twenty-four years; the craft guilds were such prominent factors in the municipal life of the city that admission to full freemanship in any of these guilds was also simultaneously and consequently an admission to the freedom of the city. Therefore an indenture of apprenticeship was almost always so drawn that the day of the boy's craft-freedom would fall on the opening day of his twenty-fifth year. Thus it may be inferred that the date of birth of young John Perry fell in November 1604 and that he became clothworker and citizen of London in November 1628 (third year of Charles I.)

The date of John Perry's marriage to Johanna Holland is not presently known; she was a daughter of Joseph Holland, also a member of the Clothworkers' Company and a citizen of London. A full abstract of the last will and testament of Joseph Holland was published among others as a part of an article entitled "Genealogical Gleanings" sent from England by Henry F. Waters and published in N. E. Historical And Genealogical Register. Johanna's father died in 1658 and was buried on the south side of the christening pew in the parish church of St. Sepulchre, as his will, probated in 1659, directed, "between my former two wives."

The ancient church of St. Sepulchre, which dates from the time of the Crusades, is one of the most interesting of London's churches. Sir Christopher Wren superintended its reconstruction following the great fire of 1666. Captain John Smith is buried in its crypt. John Rogers the martyr was burned at the stake at Smithfield, the still open space between St. Bartholomew's and St. Sepulchre's.

The will of Joseph Holland made bequests to "my son-in-law, John Perry, and Johanna, his wife, my daughter, and their sons John Perry and Josias Perry, and daughter Elizabeth Perry." Later on in the will are left certain "needlework to my said daughter Johanna, wrought by my first wife, her mother." Further bequest in the same instrument "to my son Nathaniel Holland of Watertown in New England £20 in goods." This was Watertown on the Charles River in Massachusetts, where Nathaniel was a "freeman" in 1663, while in the neighboring Charlestown he had by his wife Mary a son Joseph, named for the grandfather, born 24 October 1659.

Eight years after Joseph Holland made his will and his body was interred in St. Sepulchre's the great Fire of London occurred. In the night of 2 September 1666, a fire broke out in the heart of London, which raged for four days and reduced the city to ashes from the Tower



to the Temple. Thirteen hundred houses and ninety churches were destroyed. The loss of merchandise and property was beyond calculation. (Green III, 382) There is every probability that John Perry, then sixty-two years of age, lost his property and business in the Fire of London.

It is certain that late in the autumn, or early the next spring, he emigrated from London to Watertown on the Charles River, bringing his family with him. The oldest family Bible says, "In or about 1666 came from London John Perry," and so on. In the new world he built a home and the Charles became his Thames. Watertown was also the home of his brother-in-law Nathaniel Holland, who was still a resident in 1709, as well as of William Perry (3) (see Chapter 23) believed to have been his brother. Bond's "History of Watertown" records his death in that town in 1674 "aged sixty-one." This age was incorrect; it is now known he was approaching the age of seventy. Johanna, his wife, had died in 1667.

#### Children of Johanna and John Perry:

- 4-R John, b. 1644-5, d. 13 Dec., 1724, m. Sarah Clary
- 5 Elizabeth, b. about 1646
- 6 Josiah, b. about 1648
- possibly others

### SECOND GENERATION

**4 John Perry-2** b. 1644-5 in St. Sepulchre's parish, London, son of Johanna Holland and John Perry-1 (# 2) (John-0). Whether he served an apprenticeship in the Clothworkers' Company is not known, but he followed his father in the trade of weaver and cloth merchant. He left London with his parents in or shortly after 1666 and settled at Watertown, Mass. He mar. Sarah Clary 13 Dec. 1667 in Watertown. Sarah b. 4 Oct. 1647 in Watertown, or nearby Cambridge, dau. of John Clary and Mary Cassell,\* (m. 2-5-1643/4; John d. 2-10-1690/1; Mary d. 10-23-1681). The name may have been originally O'Cleary or O'Clary. Sarah's grandfather John Clary d. Northfield, Mass., 16 Aug. 1688. John Perry d. in Watertown 13 Dec. 1724 and Sarah d. 11 Oct. 1730, also in Watertown.

#### Children of Sarah and John Perry: (all b. Watertown, Mass.)

- 7 John, b. 1 Oct. 1668, d. 8 Nov. 1668
- 8-R John, b. 3 Mar. 1670, m. Sarah Price, m. 2 Mercy Swan, (Chap. 3)
- 9 Johanna, b. 8 Nov. 1672, d. as child
- 10 Sarah, b. 11 Jul. 1675, d. as child
- 11 Josiah, b. 7 Dec. 1677, d. 13 Nov. 1680
- 12 Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1681, m. Thomas Grover
- 13-R Josiah, b. 28 Nov. 1684, d. 17 Sep. 1767, m. Bethia Cutter (Chap. 15), m. 2 Elizabeth-----
- 14-R Joseph, b. 17 Jan. 1690/1, m. Mary----- (Chap. 21)
- 15 Sarah, b. 30 Apr. 1694

\* Some sources raise a question as to the identity of Mary Cassell, saying she may have been Sarah, a widow whose first husband had been a Cassell, or Caddett, or Fassett, that her maiden name was Cady, and that she had a daughter Mary who mar. a Mr. Whitney.

## PART TWO

### JOHN PERRY (IV)



### CHAPTER 3

#### The First Three Generations

**8 John Perry-3** (IV) b. 3 Mar. 1669/70, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass., son of Sarah Clary and John Perry-2 (III) (# 4) (John-1) Since his father and grandfather Perry had arrived in the New World only three years before his birth, this young John may be thought of as the first American Perry in his line. Very little is known about this man who was the ancestor of a large branch of the family, but he doubtless lived out his life at Watertown, and vicinity, probably as a farmer; whether he engaged in the family trade of cloth weaving and tailoring is not known. He first mar. Sarah Price 19 July 1693. She was b. 27 Sept. 1667, dau. of William Price and Mary Marblehead. He mar. (2) Mercy Swan 19 Dec. 1706. She was b. 1670, dau. of John Swan and Mary Pratt. John Perry (IV) died before August 1725, probably in the precinct of Cambridge (contiguous to Watertown) which later became Arlington. His widow Mercy Perry (as stated page 282, "History of Arlington, Mass." by Benjamin and William R. Cutter; pub. 1880) died 23 June 1748, aged 78.

#### Children of Sarah and John Perry (IV) (b. in Watertown)

- 16-R John (V), b. 2 Mar. 1695, m. Deborah Wilson
- 17-R Mary, b. 3 Jan. 1697/8 d. before 1780, m. Edward Manning
- 18-R Sarah, b. 16 Nov. 1701, m. William Osmond
- 19 Abigail, b. 16 Nov. 1701, m. Hezekiah? Ward
- 20 Elizabeth, b. 30 May 1703

#### Children of Mercy and John Perry (IV): (b. in Cambridge)

- 21-R Ebenezer, b. 10 Jan. 1707/8, m. Abigail Russell
- 22-R Mercy, b. 8 Aug. 1709, m. David Gleason
- 23-R James, b. 27 Feb. 1711/2 d. 30 May 1771, m. Lydia Tufts

The facts of the life and death of John Perry (IV) are to be found mostly in various church and town records since no connected account has so far been found. The following excerpts are evidence that Mr. Perry's second wife was Mercy Swan, contrary to the statements of earlier genealogists that Sarah Price was his only wife, and that he had land at Cambridge Rocks.

. . . . We, Mercy Perry, widow of John Perry, Ebenezer Swan Husbandman, and John Swan husbandman all of Cambridge . . . .



. . . . stand . . . . obliged . . . . in the full sum of two hundred pound . . . . 19 Aug. 1725.

. . . . Mercy Perry . . . . admitted administratrix to the (sic) estate of her late husband John Perry of Cambridge . . . . decd. Intestate . . . .

Thaddeus Mason  
Francis Foxcroft Junr.

Mercy Perry.  
Ebenezer Swan\*  
John Swan\*

O his mark  
X his mark

An inventory of the estate of Mr. John Perry late of Cambridge deceased . . . . taken 1 Nov. 1725, £264.0.9  
Homestead 14 acres with buildings and fences, wood lott of 8 acres on Cambridge Rocks. Two and one half acres orchard in Watertown. Six acre wood lott in Watertown.

8 Nov. 1725, Mercy Perry wid.<sup>w</sup> and adm.<sup>rx</sup> exhibited the inventory.

Account of Mercy Perry.  
“More for subsisting the deced’s mother an aged woman above ten months . . . .” “For subsisting the deced’s family ever since his decease he leaving behind him 3 children (minors) and one grandchild . . . .”  
Exhibited 31 Mar. 1727 “at the same time present: John (eldest son), Edw.<sup>d</sup> Manning and Will.<sup>m</sup> Osmond husb.<sup>d</sup> to two daughters—.”

. . . .I, John Perry of Cambridge . . . . husbandman, am obliged . . . . in the sum of five hundred pounds . . . . 5 July 1731 . . . . in the settlement of the real estate of John Perry late of Cambridge . . . . decd. . . . Intestate . . . . unto the above named John Perry . . . .  
Simon Bradstreet Junr.<sup>r</sup> John Perry  
Francis Foxcroft

Additional account of Mercy Perry widow and admin.<sup>x</sup> of the estate of John Perry late of Cambridge . . . . deceased Intestate . . . . reced . . . . of Ebenezer Perry for ab.<sup>t</sup> four acres and one half of the homestead forty eight pounds. Exhibited and allowed 5 Apr. 1731.

\* Ebenezer and John Swan were brothers of Mercy (p. 67, “Phineas Pratt and Some of His Descendants’ by Eleazer Franklin Pratt, 1897)

Middlesex SS. July 21, 1735

In answer to the petition of John Perry (eldest son of Mr. John Perry of Camb.<sup>e</sup> deced. inestate) shewing that nine acres of land . . . . part of said deced's estate . . . . & sd land has been releas'd to sundry of sd dece'd's children by their uncle Josiah Perry\*—who had recovered judgment for the same . . . . I do . . . . refuse to settle said nine acres . . . . and do refer the heirs to the common law for a distribution of the same—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Remington J. Pro.

(ibid, 17202, original papers)

---

The additional account of Mercy Perry

. . . . I . . . . do assign unto John Perry eldest son of John Perry late of Cambridge . . . . deceased inestate all real estate of the said deced. whereof. he died . . . . possessed in Cambridge . . . . (except what is set off to Mercy the widow of the said deceased . . . .) . . . . to have and to hold . . . . on condition that he the said John Perry pay or caused to be paid unto the rest of the before named deced's children . . . . and to pay to his brothers Ebenezer and James eight pounds six shillings and nine pence apiece, to his sister Sarah thirty three shillings and three pence, and to his sister Mary four pounds three shillings and three pence, to his sister Abigail three pounds sixteen shillings and nine, to his sister Mercy eight pounds six shillings and nine pence . . . .

Fifth day of July . . . . 1731.

(ibid) 17202, 19;199)

Jon<sup>a</sup> Remington . . . —

Signed John Cutter, Edward Winship, Thomas Wellington, Comm<sup>n</sup>  
Countersigned Mercy Perry Guardian for James Perry, Ebenezer Perry, Mary Manning William Ozment.

---

1 Mar. 1730 . . . . Mercy Perry of Cambridge . . . . widow and adm.<sup>r</sup> of the estate of John Perry late of Cambridge . . . . husband-man—deced. Inestate . . . . for . . . . forty eight pounds five shillings . . . received of Ebenezer Perry of said Cambridge cordwainer . . . she doth . . . sell . . . a certain piece . . . of . . . land . . . in Cambridge . . . . four acres and a half being the southwesterly part of the homestead of the said deceased . . . .

John Lawrence

Mercy Perry and a seal

Ruth Bowen

Acknowledge 1 Mar. 1730, recorded 6 Mar. 1730.

(Middlesex County deeds, 30; 336)

---

\* Josiah Perry (13) See Chapter 3



3 Mar. 1730, . . . . I, Ebenezer Perry of Cambridge . . . . cordwainer for . . . . fourty eight pounds five shillings paid by Mercy Perry of Cambridge . . . . widow do sell . . . . her . . . . certain piece of land . . . in Cambridge . . . . four acres and a half being the southwesterly part of the homestead of John Perry late of Cambridge deced . . . . wit. John Lawrence     Ebenezer Perry and a seal

Ruth Bowman

Acknowledged 3 Mar. 1730, recorded 6 Mar. 1730.

(ibid., 31; 316)

---

28 Mar. 1735, . . . . I, Josiah Perry of Watertown . . . . weaver, for divers good causes . . . . do Quit claim unto John Perry of Lexington, yeoman, Ebenezer Perry of Cambridge, cordwainer, James Perry also of Cambridge, chairmaker, Edward Manning of said Cambridge, chairmaker, and Mary his wife, and Mercy Perry likewise of Cambridge . . . spinster . . . . all my full . . . . right . . . . that I have . . . . in and unto two certain . . . . parcels of land . . . . in Watertown . . . . one . . . . parcel . . . . three acres . . . . bounded easterly on Jonas Bond. The other . . . . at . . . . Mackrel hill . . . . six acres.

wit. Benj.<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Josiah Perry and a seal

Sam.<sup>l</sup> Whittemore

Acknowledged 28 Mar. 1735, recorded 29 Mar. 1735

(ibid. 36; 30)

---

### The Ancestry of Mercy Swan

Among members of the Green Gate congregation of Leyden, Holland, were certain ones who found it expedient for reasons of business to take out citizenship papers since only citizens could belong to the guilds which controlled all skilled employment and independent trades in the city. William Bradford took out his papers in 1612; Jonathon Brewster his in 1617. "A half dozen other Pilgrim Fathers are to be found in this enterprising and less impoverished group, including Isaac Allerton of London, a tailor, who rose rapidly to prominence at Plymouth and was second in command for years; his brother-in-law, Degory Priest of London, a hatter . . . ." ("Saints and Strangers" George F. Willison, p 91) This Degory Priest, Signer of the Mayflower Compact, about whom so little is positively known, was born 1579/80. He mar. Sarah, widow of John Vincent, in Leyden 4 Nov. 1611. He became a citizen of Leyden in 1615. He sailed to America, leaving his wife and two daughters in Leyden, on the Mayflower, landing at Plymouth in 1620; 11 Jan. 1621 he died of sickness, as did so many others of that first band of Pilgrims.

The parents of Sarah, Edward Allerton and Rose Davis of Cornhill were mar. 14 Feb. 1579/80 at St. Diones, Backchurch, London, Eng., She was b. about 1688, prob. in London. After the death of Mr. Priest, Sarah married, in Leyden, Cuthbert Cuthbertson (Godbert Godbertson) 1621. They, together with their children, including Mary and Sarah Priest, arrived in Plymouth in July or Aug. 1623 on the ship Anne, of London, William Peirce, master. Sarah d. in summer of 1633.

Sarah, dau of Degory and Sarah Priest, mar. John Combs. Mary, their other dau. b. 1613, Leyden, mar. Phineas Pratt, 1630. Henry Pratt, the father of Phineas, for preaching the gospel contrary to the rules of the Established Church of England, and as a non-conformist minister, was imprisoned at the same time that over four hundred religious teachers were confined in damp and gloomy jails in England for the same offence. Henry was a son of John Pratt; according to tradition, this John Pratt or his father was a Frenchman who bore the surname of Plat or Platt, and who having fled from France during some political excitement in that country early in the 16th century, became an "armour-bearer" to the Monarch of England, and his name was subsequently changed to Pratt. Phineas Pratt, born 1590-93, was one of a company of about sixty sent out by Thomas Weston a merchant adventurer, from London to found a colony on the New England coast. The ship Sparrow touched land at Damariscove Islands in May 1622 and arrived at Plymouth the same month. Later with additions from two other ships these men left Plymouth and settled at Wessagusset, in the present town of Weymouth. The next year Mr. Pratt left that colony to settle in Plymouth where he became a purchaser in 1626. He died in Charlestown 19 April 1680, leaving nine children. (For a more complete account of the life of Phineas Pratt see: "Phineas Pratt and Some of His Descendants" by Eleazer Franklin Pratt, 1897)

Joseph, son of Phineas and Sarah (Priest) Pratt mar. Dorcas Foldgier (Folger) whose sister Abiah was the mother of Benjamin Franklin the great American statesman, philosopher and inventor. Mercy Pratt, dau. of Phineas and Sarah, mar. a James Perry and lived in Dunstable.

Mary Pratt, dau of Phineas and Sarah, died 11 Feb. 1702-3 aged about 70 yrs.; she (prob) mar. John Swan of Cambridge 1 Mar. 1656. Of John Swan's background nothing is known; he was born about 1620/1 in England. (Mary was his 2nd wife.) He d. 5 June 1708, aged 88 years.

#### Children of Mary (Pratt) and John Swan:

Samuel, b. 3 Apr. 1657 (or 1 May) d 19 Jun. 1678

Mary, b. 2 May 1659

Elizabeth, b. 14 Jul. 1661

Lydia, b. 28 Jul. 1663



John, b. 1 May 1665  
 Hannah, b. 27 Feb. 1665  
 Mercy, b. 1670  
 Ebenezer, b. 4 Nov. 1672

#### FOURTH GENERATION

**16 John Perry--4** (V) b. 2 Mar. 1695-6 at Watertown, Mass. son of Sarah (Price) and John Perry-3 (IV) (# 8) (John-2, John-1) mar. Deborah Wilson 12 Oct. 1719, Medford, Mass. Deborah b. 12 Oct. 1700, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Andrew and Hannah Wilson. (Andrew b. 17 Sept. 1670; d. 1722; son Robert Wilson who prob. d. 1685 in Cambridge, and Deborah Stephenson who was b. in England and was brought to America at the age of 6 yrs. by her parents Andrew and Jane Stephenson.) John and Deborah Perry were admitted to the church at Lexington 29 June 1735; all their children were baptised or born in Lexington.

##### Children of Deborah and John Perry:

24-R John (VI), b. 19 Dec. 1720, m. Lucy Dudley  
 25-R Thomas, b. 19 Dec. 1722, d. 9 Jan. 1810, m. Abigail  
 26-R Joseph, b. 3 Oct. 1724, m. Mary Locke  
 26-a Millicent, b. 10 May, 1726  
 27 Ebenezer, b. 17 Jul., 1728  
 28-R Jonathan, b. 17 ul. 1728, d. 24 May 1792, m. Mary Blodgett  
 29-R Thaddeus, b. 26 Dec. 1730, d. 5 Feb. 1806, m. Anna Hayward  
 30 Deborah, bap. 4 March 1733, d. 22 May 1736  
 31-R Abigail, b. 10 Aug. 1735, m. Abel Fox\*  
 32 James, b. 30 Jun. 1739

**17 Mary Perry-4** b. 3 Jan. 1697/8, Watertown, Mass., dau. Sarah Price and John Perry-3 (IV) (# 8) (anc above) mar. Edward Manning 17 March 1718/9. Edward bap. 27 March 1698, Cambridge, Mass. son John Manning and Sarah Spalding. He was a carpenter, joiner and chair-maker. He d. 6 June 1774 at Cambridge and Mary d. before 7 Sept. 1780; burial for both in Old Cem. by Harvard Square in Cambridge. Their son Benjamin was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars( known in Europe as the Seven Years War 1754-1761) for almost 5 yrs., (intermittently) Apr. 1755 to 4 Nov. 1760. After his term in 1760 nothing is found of him. In 1780 his name does not appear in the list of his father's heirs; most likely deceased, probably unmarried or at least childless. (See "Manning Families of New England," by William Henry Manning, p 158-161)

##### Children of Mary and Edward Manning: (born in Cambridge, Mass.)

33-R Mary, b. 26 May, 1720, m. Stephen Randall  
 34 Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan. 1721/2, d. 26 Jan. 1731/2  
 35-R Edward, b. 26 Mar. 1724, m. Patience Day  
 36-R John, b. 3 Dec. 1725, d. 17 Apr. 1814, n.m.  
 37 Mercy, b 4 Aug. 1727, d. 24 Jan 1731/2

---

\*of Billerica, Mass.

- 38 James, b. 16 May, 1729, d. 1 Feb. 1731/2
- 39 Benjamin, b. 15 Oct, 1730.
- 40 Elizabeth, b. 5 Jun. 1732, d. 1 Oct. 1733
- 41-R Hannah, b. 20 Mar. 1733/4 d. 7 Jan. 1782, m. Benjamin Hill
- 42-R Mercy, b. 19 Nov. 1735, m. Samuel Wood
- 43 Abigail, bap, 3 Dec. 1738 d. 28 Jul. 1739

**18 Sarah Perry-4** b. 16 Nov. 1701, Watertown, Mass., dau. Sarah Price and John Perry-3 (IV) (No. 8) (anc above) mar. William Osment (or Osmond, or Ozburn)

Children of Sarah and William Osment:

- 44 Sarah, bap. 17 Sep. 1721
- 45 Lydia, bap. 5 Aug. 1723, m. John Allen
- 46 John, bap. 3 Dec. 1725
- 47 Mary, bap. 3 Aug. 1729
- 48 William, bap. 3 Nov. 1731
- 49 Elizabeth, bap. 2 Feb. 1734/5

**21 Ebenezer Perry-4** b. 10 Jan. 1707/8, Cambridge, Mass., (baptised 15 Apr. 1708) son of Mercy Swan and John Perry-3 (IV) (No. 8) (anc above) mar. Abigail Russel, int. 19 Dec. 1741, Lexington, Middlesex Co., Mass. Abigail b. 29 April 1718, dau. James Russell and Mary Howe. Death dates of Ebenezer and Abigail have not yet been discovered.

Sons of Abigail and Ebenezer Perry:

- 50-R Abijah, bap. 3 Oct. 1742, m. Phebe Boutelle
- 51-R Ebenezer, d. 16 Aug. 1777, m. Hannah . . . . , m. 2 Dorcas . . . .
- 52-R Jonas, b. 18 Jan. 1747

Had not Ebenezer Perry become involved in several lawsuits or court cases, we would have known very little about him; we still are met with a rather vague character enshrouded in the mists of time. The excerpts from various sources hereafter quoted stand as evidence and should be accepted as proof this Ebenezer **was** the son of John Perry (IV) of Watertown and Cambridge and his second wife Mercy, and thus a descendant of John Perry of London; and **was** the father of Abijah Perry Sr. the progenitor of an extensive branch of the family whose history forms a considerable segment of this writing. The report of one family historian gives Conn. as the birthplace of Ebenezer, father of Abijah Perry Sr. Family tradition (believed now to be unfounded in fact) held Ebenezer to have been a cousin of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry who won fame in the Battle of Lake Erie during the War of 1812, and his brother Commodore Matthew Calbraith Perry who was instrumental in opening the doors of Japan to Western civilization in 1853, these being descendants of Edward Perry (see Chapter 26). After long and arduous search was made attempting to link these two distinctly separate Perry families, the conclusion that no such connection existed in fact was reached, and compelled acceptance. Further, ac-



According to all facts available, this Ebenezer Perry was born at Cambridge, Mass., and not somewhere in Conn., of unknown parentage.

The deeds (Middlesex County Deeds) show that Ebenezer Perry was a cordwainer (a leather worker or shoe maker) of Cambridge in records dated 1730 to 1736, (see quotations in record of his father above); as a practitioner of physick or physician in Lexington 1743 to 1747; as a physician of Groton 1748-1757; as Physician of Wilton (N. Hamp.) 1762 to 1768; as physician of Woburn 1773 to 1776; and again in Wilton in the same year—1776. Since there is no further record of him after the latter year, it is probable that he died soon after that. An Abigail Perry is enumerated in the 1790 Census of New Hamp. as of Wilton; she was probably Ebenezer's widow. Woburn, Lexington, Groton as well as Cambridge, Arlington, Watertown, and Newton all lie within Middlesex County; Wilton is situated in Hillsborough County, N. Hamp. adjoining Middlesex.

#### To Quote:

**25 Mar. 1736** . . . . we Ebenezer Perry of Cambridge, cordwainer, and James Perry of Cambridge, chairmaker . . . . for forty pounds . . . . paid by James Dix of Watertown . . . . husbandman . . . . do . . . . sell . . . . all our right . . . . unto two pieces . . . . of land . . . . withing Watertown being two fifths part of said . . . . parcels of land the first . . . . being orchard land is and is . . . . bounded easterly on Jonas Bond three acres . . . . , the other . . . . parcel of land on a hill commonly called Macrill hill and is woodland . . . .

wit. Edward Manning

Samuel Andrew

Ebenezer Perry and seal

James Perry and seal

Acknowledged 25 Mar. 1736 recorded 221 Mar. 1736 (ibid. 37:737)

**28 June 1743** Thomas Fessenden of Lexington, yeoman, guardian of three minor children of Benjamin Wellington Junr. late of Lexington, deceased, sells Ebenezer Perry of Lexington, physician, "Practitioner in Physick." (ibid. 44:186)

**29 June 1743** an indenture between Ebenezer Perry of Lexington, physician, and Thomas Fessenden and Ebenezer Smith of Lexington.

(ibid. 44:199)

Ebenezer Perry, "Practitioner in Physick"

**14 Apr. 1747** Timothy Wellington of Lexington, yeoman for £510 sells Eben.<sup>r</sup> Perry of Lexington, physician, two pieces of land in

Groton one half of a twenty acre lott and fifty three acres; wife Rebecca releases dower.

wit. Benj.<sup>n</sup> Adams

Micajah Adams

recorded 19 Oct. 1747, (ibid. 47:91)

**14 Apr. 1747** Ebenezer Perry of Lexington, physician, for £700 sells Timothy Wellington of Lexington, yeoman two pieces of land in Lexington seventeen acres; "the southerly part of the home-  
stead on which the said Ebenezer Perry now lives . . . . fifteen  
acres . . . . the other . . . . two acres . . . ." Wife Abigail releases  
Dower.

wit. Benj.<sup>n</sup> Adams

Micajah Adams

He signs; she marks

Acknowledged at Lexington 20 May 1747, recorded 11 Aug. 1749  
(ibid. 48.317)

**17 June 1747** Samuel Parker of Groton, Gen.<sup>t</sup> for £118 sells  
Eben.<sup>r</sup> Perry of Lexington physician, land in Groton, six acres.

wit. Caleb Trowbridge

Mathew Mead

recorded 19 Oct. 1747 (ibid. 47:92)

**15 June 1748** . . . . I, Ephraim Severance of Groton . . . . black-  
smith for . . . . fifty pounds . . . . paid by Ebenezer . . . . Groton  
. . . . physician, paid by the said Ebenezer Perry for and in  
behalf of his son Abijah Perry a minor . . . . do . . . . sell . . . .  
unto him the said Abijah Perry . . . . a certain piece . . . . of  
land . . . . in Groton . . . . six acres . . . . with a mansionhouse  
thereon and is chiefly orchard land and bounds . . . . easterly on the  
road northerly on Benjamin Hazen's lands and elsewhere on lands  
of the said Ebenezer Perry . . . . wife Abigail releases dower.

wife Abigail releases dower.

wit. Benjamin Hazen

Betty Hazen her mark X

Ephraim Severance and seal

Abigail Severance her mark L and seal

Acknowledged 19 Mar. 1756 recorded 1765. (ibid. 64:46)

**9 Mar. 1749** Leonard Parker of Groton, yeoman for £800 sells  
Ebenezer Perry of Groton, physician sixty acres in Groton, sixty  
acres, ten acres and thirty acres. Wife Abigail releases dower.

Acknowledged 26 Mar. 1750, recorded 28 Mar. 1756. (ibid. 47.530)



**17 May 1749** . . . . we, James Russell of Cambridge, cordwainer, Samuel Russell of Sudbury, cordwainer, Benjamin Bailey of Stow, husbandman and Mary his wife, Sarah Creese of Groton, widow, Ebenezer Perry of Groton, physician and Abigail his wife . . . . John Carruth of Westborough . . . . weaver and Jemima his wife for divers good causes . . . do . . . . quit claim unto Josiah Russell of Lexington . . . . all . . . . right . . . . we . . . . have . . . . in . . . . the dwelling house and land now in his possession situate in Lexington . . . . forty acres . . . . (Ebenezer signed; Abigail made her mark.)

Ebenezer and Abigail Perry acknowledged 29 Aug. 1749; recorded 13 Oct. 1749 (ibid. 49:98)

(James, Samuel, and Josiah Russell, Mary the wife of Benjamin Bailey, and Sarah Creese were brothers and sisters of Abigail, the wife of Ebenezer Perry. One source lists Jemima who mar. John Carruth as a sister of Abigail; another does not.)

**21 Jan. 1750** Ebenezer Perry of Groton, physician, for £400 paid by Leonard Parker of the same town sells land and buildings in Groton one hundred acres and seven acres.

wit. Peleg Lawrence

Ebenezer Perry and seal

William Lawrence

Acknowledged 21 Jan. 1750 recorded 9 July 1751 (ibid. 50:149)

Ephraim Ware of Groton, physician recovered judgment against Ebenezer Perry of Groton, Physician at court in May last in the amount of £13-5-6 for damages and £2-7 for costs; order of execution dated 3 June 1755, a levy was made 25 June 1755 on six and one quarter acres of land in Groton. (ibid. 53:302) Another judgment against Ebenezer in favor of Mr. Ware and one against Ebenezer in favor of an Ephraim Sartel of Groton were handed down in the same term of court.

Letter of John Goffe to Theodore Atkinson 30. Aug. 1766: "I understand our surveying and marking the lines of the lots has put the trespassers into great concern and I believe that if Doctor Perry or his son was prosecuted by the governor for he has fenced all his lot in on the west side of the river . . . ." (New Hampshire State Papers relating to Hillsborough Co. 27:354)

Letter from Col. John Goffe to Gov. Wentworth relative to trespasses and some sharp practices at an election in "Derryfield, Sept. 1st, 1766." "I went at the request of Masons proprietors to the society land between Peterborah and Hissbborah to see where the trespassers had been at work . . . . & found they had cleared, at least cut a grate deal of timber down, had built a camp upon



Solly & Marches & on Meservey & Blanchards and your Excellencys lots on the west side of Contucook river they have done a grate deal of work fenced it all in . . . . have built a camp on it and altho' no body there when we were there yet ye are prity sure that Doc<sup>t</sup> Perry is the man that has trenspasses upon your lot & petty it is that he should not be prosecuted as he is the Ringleader of all the rest., the (re), and as soon as they git to work again I have 2 men ingaged to see them at work & and acquaint me with their names.—" (New Hampshire State Papers relating to Manchester 11-543)

A petition from Wilton addressed to governor and council dated 10 June 1768 was signed by Abijah Perry, Ebenezer Perry and Jonas Perry. (izid. 13:551)

A Remonstrance from the inhabitants of Wilton addressed to the Governor and council, dated 272 April 1768 was signed by Abijah Perry. (Ibid. 13:552 & 3)

At least five court cases in which Ebenezer Perry, Physician is named either as plaintiff or defendant are recorded in the N. Hamp. State Papers. In two of these he is listed as being of Londonderry. In another Abijah Perry and Jonas Perry are the plaintiffs against Dr. Ebenezer Perry. Also there are a considerable number of records of transfers of land and other property.

In 'History of the Town of Wilton (N. Hamp.) by Abiel Abbott Livermore and Sewall Putnam, in the list of Revolutionary Soldiers from Wilton (p. 100) it is stated Abijah Perry served five months at the Tie (Ft. Ticonderoga) in 1776, personal; and Dr. Ebenezer Perry by his son Jonas, twelve months at Winter Hill, by his son Ebenezer eight months in the Canada voyage in 1776.

Manuscript records of the Second Church of Cambridge, Mass., which were not included in the compilation of the Cambridge Vital Records 1742 (p. 11) Cutler's History of Arlington (Mass.) also gives this record of baptism of Abijah. Cambridge (Mass.) Vital Records records the birth of Ebenezer and the intention of marriage to Abigail Russell of Lexington.

There is no record of any probate in the Middlesex County Registry for Dr. Ebenezer Perry or Abigail (Russell) Perry, nor in Hillsborough Co. (N. Hamp.) records.

This Ebenezer and Abigail Perry are not to be confused with an Ebenezer Perry, a merchant of Boston who married Abigail Monroe in Boston about 1741; the Boston Ebenezer was probably a descendant of John Perry of Roxbury.

---

### The Ancestry of Abigail Russell

**William Russell-1** and his wife Martha, ancestors of the Lexington Russells, arrived in Mass. from England, a short while before 1645 (prob.) with three or four children. Like many of the early emigrants, they did not at once settle upon a location. They were in Cambridge in 1645 and were members of the church there. He died 14 Feb. 1662. Martha mar. (2) Humphrey Bradshaw 2 Mar. 1665; mar. (3) Thomas Hall in 1683. She died in 1694.

#### Children of Martha and William Russell:

Joseph, b. 1636, d. 26 Jun. 1691, m. Mary Belcher, 6-25-1662  
 Benjamin, m. Rebecca . . . .  
 Phebe, d. 8 July 1642, n. m.  
 John, b. 11 Sep. 1645, m. Elizabeth Fiske (dau. of David)  
 Martha  
 Philip, b. 1650, m. Joanna Cutler  
 William, b. 28 April 1655, m. Abigail Winship\* 5-8-1683  
 Jason, b. 14 Nov. 1658, m. Mary Hubbard 6-27-1684  
 Joyce, b. 31 Mar. 1660, m. Edmund Rice of Sudbury 10-13-1680

**Philip Russell-2** b. in 1650, a son Martha and William Russell-1. mar. Joanna Cutler 19 Apr. 1680. She b. about 1660, dau. James Cutler and Phebe Page (see Cutler and Page accounts below) Their home was in Lexington, Mass. She d. 26 Nov. 1703. Philip mar. (2) Sarah Brooks of Medford, Mass., 18 Oct. 1705. Phillip d. 7 Feb. 1730, aged 80 yrs.

#### Children of Joanna and Philip Russell:

James, b. 1681, d. 1 Apr. 1748, m. Mary Howe  
 Joanna, b. 30 Dec. 1683/4, m. William Monroe c.1716  
 William, b. 23 Jul. 1686, m. Elizabeth . . . .  
 Philip, b. 18 Sep. 1788, d. 3 Mar. 1773, m. Sarah . . . .  
 Samuel, b. 12 Jan 1691  
 Jemima, b. 1692, d. 16 Nov. 1782, m. William Locke  
 Sarah, m. Joseph Russell, 4-26-1739  
 Thomas, bap. 3 Jul. 1698  
 Abigail, b. 27 Sep. 1700, m. David Sprague of Charlestown  
 Daughter of Sarah and Philip Russell Sr.:  
 Susanna, b. 18 Oct. 1706

**James Russell-3** b. in 1681 prob., son Joanna Cutler and Philip Russell-2. mar. Mary Howe 10 Jan. 1705/6; Mary b. 2 Oct. 1682, dau. Samuel Howe and Mary Nutting. James and his wife Mary were admitted to the Church in Lexington 24 May 1719. He was one of the subscribers for the purchase of the common, 1711. James d. 1 Apr. 1748, Lexington.

#### Children of Mary and James Russell:

Mary (or Joanna), bap. 3 Aug. 1707, m. Benjamin Bailey  
 James Jr., bap. 21 Aug. 1709  
 Josiah, bap. 1 Apr. 1711, m. Mercy Estey (Estis) 5-11-1732  
 Samuel, bap. 9 Nov. 1712, m. Sarah Briant

---

\*A dau. of Lt. Edward Winship and his 2nd wife Elizabeth; she b. 2-13-1656



Jemima (or Joanna) b. 8 Apr. 1714, m. John Carruth

Sarah, b. 8 Jan. 1716, m. Jonas Creeseey

Abigail, b. 29 Apr. 1718, m. Dr. Ebenezer Perry

Lucy, b. 15 Apr. 1720, d 13 Mar. 1746/7 m. Moses Goodnow of Sudbury, 11-23-1738

(Source: "History of Lexington, Mass." by Hudson)

**James Cutler-1** b. about 1606 in England. Family tradition states he was either a son of, or a descendant of Sir Gervase Cutler of Sprawton, Norwich, Norfolk, England, and his 2nd wife Lady Magdalen, dau. of Sir Edgerton, Duke of Bridgewater, who had 9 children. James Cutler and his 1st wife Anna . . . . were prob. mar. in England; their children were born in Watertown, Mass.: James (b. 6 Nov. 1635; d. 31 Jul. 1685); Hannah; Elizabeth; and Mary. Anna was bur. 30 Sept. 1644.

James mar. 2. Mary, widow of Thomas King and they had Elizabeth, Thomas, and Sarah. Mary d. 7 Dec. 1654. James Cutler mar. (3) Phebe Page "about 1662." Phebe b. in England, dau. of John Page and Phebe Payne. Their children were: Joanna, Jemima, John, Samuel, and Phebe. James d. 17 Jul. 1694, aged about 88 yrs.; his wife Phebe two months before 17 May 1694.

There is a conflict as to mother of Joanna Cutler: some authorities state she was dau. of Mary, 2nd wife of James Cutler, yet Mary died in 1654; it is prob. that the statement Joanna was born 'about 1660' is an error, since her death record asserts she was aged 40 at her death in 1703.

**John Page-1** b. 1585, Middle Temple, London, England, son of Frances Mudge and Richard Page (b. 1556, son John Page b. 1521 and Audrey Redding) mar. Phebe Payne 1620 and had three children, William, Phebe, and Daniel in England. They left Yarmouth, England 8 April 1630 in ship 'Jewell' a part of the fleet led by John Winthrop, and landed at Salem, Mass. Their son John Page was born the same year; he mar. Faith Dunster (see Belle Lelia Perry (6546) (chap. 13.) They had four younger sons: Samuel, Roger, Edward, and Robert. John Page-1 d. 18 Dec. 1676 at Watertown; Phebe his wife, b. about 1590. d. 25 Sept. 1677, prob. at Watertown.

**John Page** (grandfather of John Page-1) b. 1521 was son of Henry Page b. 1492. Audrey Redding was dau. of Thomas Redding of Hedgeston, Middlesex Co., Eng. Henry Page was son of Nicholas Page who was prob. a descendant of Richard Page, the son of Sir Hugo Page who lived at Ebor, Yorkshire, England in 1257. (See: "History and Genealogy of Page Family" by Charles Nash Page, Des Moines, 1911.)

**Samuel Howe**, father-in-law of James Russell-3, 1654-1724, was son of William and Mary (. . .) Howe; William was son of Edward and Elizabeth (. . .) Howe. Mary Nutting, b. 1655, wife of Samuel, was dau. of John Nutting and Sarah Eggleston; Sarah was dau. of Stephen Eggleston and Jane? . . . .



**22. Mercy Perry-4** b. 8 Aug. 1709, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Mercy Swan and John Perry-3 (IV) (No. 8) (John-2; John-1) mar. David Gleason 2 Mar. 1742, Watertown, Mass. David b. 4 Dec. 1721 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., son Isaac and Mary (. . .) Gleason.

Children of Mercy and David Gleason: (b. Cambridge, Mass.)

- 53 David, b. 2 Aug. 1744, m. Abigail . . . m. 2 Mary
- 54 Mercy (or Mary), b. 31 Jan. 1745/6

**23 James Perry-4** b. 27 Feb. 1711/12, Cambridge, Mass., son Mercy Swan and John Perry-3 (IV) (No. 8) (John-2; John -1) mar. Lydia Tufts 14 Oct. 1742 in Middlesex Co. (either Watertown or Cambridge). Lydia b. 24 Feb. 1724, Charleston, Mass., dau. of James Tufts and Lydia Hall. James Perry was a chairmaker. He d. 30 May 1771, prob. at Cambridge. Lydia d. 5 Nov. 1799, Cambridge.

Children of Lydia and James Perry:

- 55-R Lydia, b. 19 Jun. 1743, d. 19 Oct. 1792, m. Ephraim Frost,
- 56 Ruth, b. 24 Sep. 1745, d. 8 Jan. 1750
- 57-R Mercy, b. 17 Jan. 1748, d. 31 Jul. 1838, m. William Hill
- 58-R James, Jr., b. 5 Jan. 1750, d. 12 Sep. 1779, m. Sarah Adams
- 59-R Ruth, b. 10 Oct. 1752, d. 12 Jul. 1776, m. John Adams
- 60-R John, b. 12 Sept. 1754, d. 7 Aug. 1834, m. Persis Mixer, m. 2 Abigail Bigelow
- 61-R Jonathon, b. 4 Mar. 1757, d. 20 Aug. 1824, m. Betty Hill
- 62 Elizabeth, bap. 22 Apr. 1759
- 63 Joseph, b. 8 Aug. 1763
- 64 Benjamin, b. 30 Jun. 1768, m. Deborah Cook

## FIFTH GENERATION

**24 John Perry-5 (VI)** b. 19 Dec. 1720, Lexington, Mass., son Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (John-3; John-2; John-1). He was living in Bedford, Mass. when he mar. Lucy Dudley of Concord 6 Dec. 1744, at Concord, Mass. She was b. 1 Apr. 1727, Concord, Mass., dau. of Joseph Dudley (son of Joseph Dudley\* and Abigail Gobble who were mar. 1691) and Mary Chandler (dau. Samuel and Dorcas Chandler) (Joseph and Mary mar. 2 Oct. 1718; had 11 ch.) What became of this John Perry after the death of his wife Lucy 12 Mar. 1753 is unknown; it is prob. that he went elsewhere, re-married and further research may discover other children than Thomas.

Son of Lucy and John Perry (VI):

- 65 Thomas, b. 18 May 1745, Concord, Mass.

**25 Thomas Perry-5** b. 19 Dec. 1722, Lexington, Mass., son of Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (anc. above). This family lived in Bedford and Lexington at least until 1769. Thomas d. 9 Jan. 1810 at Royalston, Mass., his wife having d. there 30 May 1806, aged 76; her first name was Abigail.

---

\*Joseph Dudley the elder was son of Francis Dudley and Sarah Wheeler.

## Children of Abigail and Thomas Perry:

- 66-R Lucy, b. 25 Sep. 1750, m. Thomas Harrington 7 Apr. 7-4-71
- 67 Jonathon\*, bap. 6 Sep. 1752
- 68 John, d. 28 Feb. 1753
- 69 Thomas, d. 25 Jan. 1754
- 70 Asa, b. 12 Dec. 1754
- 71-R Micah, b. 3 Dec. 1759, m. Elizabeth Parker, m. 2 Susan Woodbury
- 72 Thaddeus, b. 13 Apr. 1761, m. Hannah Berry?
- 73 Benamin, b. 7/27 Dec. 1763, m. Kate Forbes
- 74 Elizabeth, b. 10 Sep. 1766
- 75 Oliver, b. 11 Jun. 1769
- 76 Asa\*, b. 25 Sep. 1772, Bedford, Mass.

**26 Joseph Perry-5** b. 3 Oct. 1724, Lexington (or Woburn), Mass., son Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (anc. above) mar. Mary Locke 19 Mar. 1745, Lexington, Mass. She was b. 7 Aug. 1716, Woburn (or Lexington), Mass., dau. William Locke† and Jemima Russell\*\*. Joseph and Mary lived successively in Noodle's Island, Lexington (from 1760) and Deerfield, Mass.; Mary d. at Deerfield 14 May 1799. Joseph was living in 1790 since his name appeared on the first Federal Census.

## Children of Mary and Joseph Perry:

- 77 Mary, b. 17 Dec. 1745
- 78 Jonas, bap. 18 Jan. 1747
- 79-R Millicent, b. 9 Mar. 1748, d. 8 May 1827, m. Timothy Blodgett
- 80 John, bap. 1 Oct. 1749
- 81 Joseph, b. 3 Jul. 1750
- 82 Anna, b. 14 Aug. 1752

**28 Jonathon Perry-5** b. 17 July 1728, Lexington, Mass., son Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (anc. above), mar. Mary Blodgett 27 Jan. (or May) 1760, Lexington, Mass. Mary b. 20 Jun. 1733, Lexington, dau. Samuel Blodgett (bap. 17 Jun. 1702, Lexington, d. 23 Jan. 1773, aged 71 yrs.; son of Thomas Blodgett and Rebecca Tidd) and Mary Russell‡ (Samuel and Mary mar. 26 Jun. 1726)

The record of the children of Jonathon and Mary Perry has not yet been found. Jonathon d. 24 May 1792; Mary d. Mar. 1826.

---

\*There is evidence that these may have been sons of Abigail and Thomas but it is uncertain.

†William Locke the youngest (1684-1767) was son of William Locke Jr. (b. 1659) and Sarah Whitmore (or Whitemore) (dau. Francis Whitmore and Isabel Park). William Locke Jr. mar. (2.) Abigail Haywood. He was the son of William Locke Sr. (1628-1720) and Mary Clark (dau. William and Margery Clark) William Sr. b. Stepney Parish, London, England; he was brought to America at age of 6 yrs. with a relative Nicholas Davis in the ship Planter, Nicholas Trarice, master; settled in Woburn; he and Mary Clarke mar. 27 Dec. 1655. Mary, 1st wife of the youngest William Locke d. 21 Feb. 1711, age 21. (Hist. of Lexington, by Hudson, p. 119-121.)

\*\*For Russell family see: Ancestry of Abigail Russell under Ebenezer Perry-4 (21) Jemima Russell was aunt of Abigail; Ebenezer was an uncle of Joseph Perry-5 above.

‡Mary Russell b. 1 Jan. 1705 prob.; dau. of Jonathon and Elizabeth Russell; d. 22 Apr. 1781. Jonathan Russell admitted to the Church 12-19-1708; lived in Cambridge. He was son of John Russell (b. 9-11-1645; d. 3-6-1733; res. Cambridge) and Elizabeth Fiske (b. Lexington before 1658; dau. of David Fiske and Seaborn Wilson) John Russell was son of William and Martha Russell. Therefore: Mary Russell above was 2nd cousin of Abigail Russell (see: Ancestry of Abigail Russell under Ebenezer Perry-4 (21))



**29 Thaddeus Perry-5** b. 26 Dec. 1730, Lexington, Mass. son Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (anc. above) mar. Anna Hayward at Andover, Mass.; int. 29 Mar 1769. Thaddeus d. 5 Feb. 1806, at Lynnfield, Mass.

Children of Anna and Thaddeus Perry:

- 83-R Thaddeus Jr., b. 1 Dec. 1769, m. Rhoda Green
- 84 Anna, b. 7 Jul. 1771, m. Robert Allen
- 85-R John, b. 4 Jan. 1773, m. Esther Holt
- 86-R Deborah, b. 24 Sep. 1774, m. Wright Hewhall
- 87 Ebenezer, b. 20 Sep. 1776, m. Elizabeth Holt
- 88 Olive, b. 10 Oct. 1778, m. Levi Nichols

**31 Abigail Perry-5** b. 10 Aug. 1735, Lexington, Mass., dau. Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (anc. above) mar. Abel Fox of Billerica, Mass. 20 Nov. 1754 at Lexington, Mass. "History of Billerica" by Rev. Henry A. Hazen has the statement that Abigail Perry Fox probably mar. (2) Thomas Danforth 5 Aug. 1758 at Lexington. He was the son of Thomas Danforth and Abigail Simonds; b. 8 Jul. 1735, at Billerica.

Children of Abigail and Abel Fox:

- 89 Abigail, b. 5 Jul. 1755
- 90 Edith, b. 22 May 1757

Children of Abigail and Thomas Danforth:

- 91 Rebecca, b. 25 Apr. 1759
- 92 Hannah, b. 26 Mar. 1761, d. 12 Feb. 1833 (or 21 Oct. 1835)
- 93 Joseph, b. 6 May 1763, m. Lydia Cox
- 94 Sibbel, b. 9 Jul. 1767
- 95 Thomas, bap. 5 Jan. 1772, d. 24 Mar. 1841, m. Abigail Davis
- 96 John

**33 Mary Manning-5** b. 26 May 1720, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Edward Manning Sr. and Mary Perry-4 (17) (John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Stephen Randall 29 Mar. 1753. Mary d. sometime before 1780, since her share in her father's estate was represented by Mr. Randall and daughters.

Daughters of Mary and Stephen Randall:

- 97 Mary, bap. 25 Nov. 1753, Cambridge
- 98 Abigail, bap. 29 Jan. 1758, Cambridge

**35 Edward Manning Jr.-5** b. 26 Mar. 1724, Cambridge, Mass., son Edward Manning Sr. and Mary Perry-4 (17) (anc. above) mar. Patience Day of Boston 4 Dec. 1745. Patience possibly was dau. of John and Patience (Bird) Day who was b. 11 Jul. 1729 at Dorchester, Mass. Nothing is known definitely of Edward and his family after the year 1754. One Patience Manning mar. Casper Fieler at Boston in 1759, about 6 May; if Edward Manning were deceased at that time, then this Patience Manning may have been the widow of Edward.

At Newport, R. I. a dau. Mary Clannin Manning was born to an Edward and Patience Manning 26 Feb. 1765; this prob. was another family; certain of Edward's cousins removed to Providence, R. I. about that time.



An Edward Manning (prob. Edward 3rd) served 8 mo. in Capt. Edward Craft's Co. in Col. Richard Gridley's Reg't of Artillery during the American Revolution. There is an account in Vol. 30 and 31 of The New England Historic Genealogical Register of the capture of the ship on which Edward Manning was being transported, and of his escapes from English prisons.

Children of Patience and Edward Manning Jr.:

- 99 Margaret, bap. 27 Sep. 1747, Cambridge, Mass.
- 100 Elizabeth, b. 28 Sep. 1750, Roxbury, Mass.
- 101 Patience, b. 17 Dec. 1752, Roxbury, Mass.
- 102 Edward, b. 14 Jul. 1754, Roxbury, Mass.

**36 John Manning-5** b. 3 Dec. 1725, Cambridge, Mass., son Edward Manning Sr. and Mary Perry-4 (17) (anc. above). He was a chairmaker. His father mortgaged the family homestead on Dunster St. to him on 15 Jan. 1755 and as the mortgage was never discharged, he became the sole owner, at his father's death in 1774 as well as the administrator of his father's estate. He had served in Capt. Samuel Glover's Co. intended for the expedition against Canada in the French and Indian War from 27 Apr. to 28 May 1758. He was removed as administrator of the estate in 1786 on petition of the other heirs who charged mental incompetence; his affliction increased and a guardian was appointed in 1791. 1794 his estate of house, shop and barn was sold for his benefit to Thomas Warland for £165. He d. at Cambridge 17 Apr. 1814. If he ever married, no evidence of it has been found.

**41 Hannah Manning-5** b. 20 Mar. 1733 Cambridge, Mass. dau. Edward Manning and Mary Perry-4 (17) (anc. above) mar. Benjamin Hill, son Joseph Hill and Priscilla Dana. Hannah d. 7 Jan. 1782; Benjamin remarried and had other children. He became a deacon in 1791; he d. 16 Nov. 1802.

Children of Hannah and Benjamin Hill:

- 103 Priscilla, b. 31 Jul. 1761, Cambridge
- 104 Benjamin, b. about 1763, Cambridge
- 105 Joseph, b. 16 Mar. 1766, Cambridge
- 106 Hannah, b. 8 Oct. 1768, Cambridge
- 107 Edward, b. 23 Jul. 1769, Cambridge

**42 Mercy Manning-5** b. 19 Nov. 1735, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Edward Manning Sr. and Mary Perry-4 (17) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Woods 26 Feb. 1756, Cambridge, Mass. Nothing is known of this family after 1756.

Daughter of Mercy and Samuel Woods:

- 108 Mercy, bap. 7 Nov. 1756, Roxbury, Mass.

**50 Abijah Perry Sr.-5** bap. 3 Oct. 1742, Cambridge (or Arlington), Mass., son Abigail Russell and Ebenezer Perry-4 (21) (John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Phebe Boutelle (or Bautil, Boutwell) 21 Nov. 1765, Wilton, N. Hamp. Phebe

b. 21 May 1741, Reading, Middlesex Co., Mass., dau. of John Boutelle and Rebecca Knight.

Proof of Abijah’s military service during the Revolutionary War is found in “State Papers of New Hampshire”:

“Return of Capt. Wm. Barron’s Company. We, the subscriben, do acknowledge to have received of Nahum Baldwin, Paymaster Company (raised for Canady) the several sums affixed to our names as a . . . .”

Time when mustered	Town from	Age	Sum
July 10	Wilton	33	Abijah Perry 9-18-0
Capt. Barron’s Co. marched Aug. 11, 1776, (Vol. XIV, p. 690) to. Nov. 29, 1776 (Vol. XVI, p. 884)			

“Men In The War” compiled by Jonathon Burton lists “Abijah Perry, five months at the Tie in 1776, Personal.” For the diary of Jonathon Burton on this expedition see Vol. XIV, p. 690.

Capt. Wm. Barron’s Co. was a part of Col. Isaac Wyman’s Regt. in the Ticonderoga Campaign of 1776. (Several lineal descendants of Abijah Perry, have been granted membership in the D.A.R. on the strength of his service in this campaign.)

The first mention of Abijah Perry in connection with the transfer of property occurred when his father purchased six acres of land in Groton, Mass. “with a mansionhouse thereon and is chiefly orchard land . . . .” for fifty pounds from Ephraim Severance of Groton. (See quotation under Ebenezer Perry-4 (21) under date of 15 Jun. 1748)

From “Provincial Deeds to 1770 in New Hampshire” (Historical Society)

Ebenezer Perry of Wilton, Physician and Yeoman, to Abijah Perry land in Wilton, Oct. 1, 1764. Recorded Nov. 12, 1767.  
Wit. William Mansure, Isabel X Mansure (79-346)

Abijah Perry of Wilton for 5 shillings conveys to Edmund Town of New Ipswich, land in Mason. L.10-R.122, Nov. 30, 1769. Recorded Dec. 11, 1769.  
Wit. John Stevens (80-368)

Amos Butterfield of Wilton to Abijah Perry, Lot 2, Range 8, Wilton, viz. easterly ½ sd lot with dwelling house, Apr. 12, 1769 Recorded Apr. 26, 1769.  
Wit. John Thorn, E. Champey (?) (80-291)



Abijah Perry of Wilton to John Stevens of Chelmsford, Mass., land in Wilton, Lot 4, Range 8, Oct. 7, 1768. Recorded Jan. 5, 1769.

Wit. Lydia X. Shepherd  
John Shepherd

Abijah Perry  
Phebe X Perry

Abijah Perry sold his farm in the southwest part of Wilton to John Kimball, the deed being dated Apr. 30, 1801. (Hist. of "Wilton, N. Hamp." by Livermore and Putnam p. 464-5.) It was at this time that he removed to Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y. at a distance of more than 200 miles northwest of Wilton.

Mr. Perry, farmer of Wilton and Elizabethtown, and a soldier of the American Revolution, died at Elizabethtown 6 Aug. 1819. His wife Phebe d. 21 Feb. 1830, also in that town. Their gravestones in Riverside cemetery there still bear legible inscriptions with the above dates of death and the ages "76 years 10 months" (for Abijah) and "88 years 9 months" (for Phebe) This fact has been stated by various people, among them Miss Florence Mc Cloud Perry (4847) in 1934 and Miss Mary E. Perry (4849) and Mr. and Mrs. Garland O. Perry (5134) in 1952. This is further proof that this lineage is correct.

#### Children of Phebe and Abijah Perry Sr.: \*

- 109-R Abijah Jr., b. 25 Oct. 1766, d. Nov. 1804, m. Elizabeth Tippetts (Chap. 5)
- 110-R Phebe, b. 6 Mar. 1768, d. Dec. 1822, m. Samuel Holt Jr. (Chap. 6)
- 111-R James, b. 11 Jul. 1769, m. Elizabeth Livermore (Chap. 7)
- 112-R Tyrphena, b. 20 Sep. 1771, m. Joseph Holt (Chap. 7)
- 113-R Nathan, b. 8 Oct. 1773, d. 23 Oct. 1849, m. Rebecca Brown (Chap. 8)
- 114 Loammi, b. 11 May 1776, d. 23 Sep. 1784
- 115 Ebenezer, b. 5 Apr. 1778
- 116 Jonas, b. 9 Jul. 1780
- 117-R Amos, b. 5 May 1783, d. 13 Aug. 1854, m. Sally Watkins, m. 2 Hannah Bowen (Chap. 9)

#### Ancestry of Phebe Boutelle

**James Boutelle-1** emigrated from England to Salem, Mass. in 1635; was admitted freeman 14 Mar. 1639. He d. 26 Sep. 1651; his will dated 22 Aug. 1651 was probated 4 days later at Lynn, Mass. By his wife Alice he had son James b. 1642; m. Rebecca Kendall 15 Jun. 1665; d. 5 Dec. 1716; son John b. 1645; m. Hannah Davis; d. 3 Dec. 1719; and two daus. Sarah and Deborah, all born at Lynn, Mass. (Hist. Collections of Essex Institute, Vol. 1, p. 9; Enc. of Mass. Biog. and Gen. Vol. 2, p. 47; Vol. 3, p. 199; Gen. Dict. by James Savage Vol. 1, p. 219.)

---

\* These 7 sons and 2 daus. are thus listed in Livermore and Putnam's "Hist. of Wilton N. Hamp."



**John Boutelle-2** b. 1645, Lynn, Mass., mar. Hannah Davis 10 May 1669; she was b. 31 May 1648, Reading, Mass. dau. of George Davis and his 2nd wife Sarah Clark. John d. 3 Dec. 1719. (V. R. Reading, Mass. Hist of Reading, Mass. by Lilley Eaton)

Children of Hannah and John Boutelle: (born in Reading, Mass.)

John, b. 26 Feb. 1670, d. 17 Jul. 1713, m. Sarah . . . .  
 Hannah, b. 5 Jun. 1622  
 Sarah, b. 3 Dec. 1674, d. 18 Sep. 1676  
 James, b. 6 Sep. 1677, m. Abigail Stimpson 3-13-99  
 Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1679/80, m. Jonathon Thompson 3-25-00  
 Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1682/3, m. Joseph Sibley 1-1-07  
 Sarah, b. 2 Aug. 1686, m. Samuel Lewis 12-6-06  
 Susannah, b. 26 Feb. 1689, m. Timothy Manning 12-10-12  
 Thomas, b. 6 Feb. 1691/2, d. 6 Feb. 1691/2

**John Boutelle-3** b. 26 Feb. 1670, Reading, Mass. He d. 17 Jul. 1713 at Reading, aged 42 yrs. Nothing is yet known concerning his wife Sarah. (Same sources as for his father)

Children of Sarah and John Boutelle-2: (All born in Reading, Mass.)

John, b. 21 Dec. 1693, d. 22 Dec. 1693  
 John, b. 1 Aug. 1695, m. Rebecca Knight  
 Thomas, b. 2 Dec. 1697, d. 1697  
 Thomas, b. 10 Apr. 1699, m. Ruth Knight 11-17-20  
 Sarah, b. 17 Feb. 1701/2, m. Samuel Cole, 7-24-28  
 Jacob, b. 2 May 1705, d. 6 May 1794, m. Rebecca Snow, 10-11-39  
 Jonathon, b. 1 Nov. 1709, m. Elizabeth Foster 8-23-33  
 Bethiah, b. 1 Jul. 1713

**John Boutelle-4** b. 1 Aug. 1695, Reading, Mass. mar. Rebecca Knight 1 Oct. 1723. Rebecca b. 10 Nov. 1703, Woburn, Mass. Rebecca b. 10 Nov. 1703, Woburn, Mass., dau. Joseph Knight Jr. and Martha Gibson. John Boutelle (III) d. 22 Dec. 1793, Woburn. (See: V. R. of Reading, Mass.; V. R. of Woburn, Mass.)

Children of Rebecca and John Boutelle (III):

Rebecca, b. 1 Jan. 1724-5, d. as child  
 Rachel, b. 2 Feb. 1726/7  
 Rebecca, b. 1 Feb. 1729  
 Sarah, b. 18 Jul. 1731  
 John, b. 20 Feb. 1734  
 James, b. 26 Jun. 1736, d. 6 Feb. 1804, m. Mary Johnson 11-4-1756  
 Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1738, d. 21 Feb. 1830  
 Phebe, b. 10\* May 1741, d. 21 Feb. 1830, m. Abijah Perry  
 Martha, b. 6 Sep. 1746

**John Knight-1** was a Freeman of Watertown, Mass., 1636. He was admitted to the Church 16 Jun. 1668. He d. 22 May 1674, Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Mass. His widow Mary d. Charlestown 19 May 1676. They had a dau. Mary who mar. Robert Pierce; a son Samuel who first mar. Ruham-

\*or 21 May

mah Johnson and then 4 other times; a son Joseph and perhaps a son Samuel. (See: Bond's Hist. of Watertown; Hist. of Charlestown by Thomas Bellows Wyman); The Kilpatrick Family by Douglas Jones Kilpatrick)

**Joseph Knight Sr.-2** He was 34 yrs. old in 1658. Son John and Mary Knight (above). Joseph d. 13 Aug. 1687 and Hannah his widow 13 Jan. 1694/5, both at Woburn, Mass. (See Samuel Sewell's Hist. of Woburn; also Bond, and V. R. of Woburn.) Children of Hannah and Joseph Knight Sr.: Sarah (1651-1691) Samuel (1652-52) Hannah (1654-1689/90) John (1656- ) (Elizabeth (1658- ) Mary (1660-61) Dinah (1661- ) Samuel (1663- ) Mary (1672-73) Joseph Jr. (b. 12 Dec. 1673, d. 1733?) Edward (1677- ) Isaac (1680/79-1680/79) James (1681-81) Ruth (1682- ) Ebenezer (1684- ) and Amos (1687- )

**Joseph Knight Jr.-3** b. 12 Dec. 1673, Woburn, Mass., son Hannah and Joseph Knight-2; mar. Martha (Gibson) widow of Reuben Lilley, 4 Apr. 1699, Woburn, Mass. She was dau. of John Gibson Jr. and Rebecca Errington. Joseph's will was dated 16 Jan. 1732/3 at Woburn, Mass, and proved 5 Apr. 1733 by John Remington. (See: V. R. Woburn; V. R. Reading; Hist. of Charlestown by Bellows; Bond's Hist. of Watertown; Sewell's Hist. of Woburn; John Gibson and Hist. Desc. by Mehitabel C. C. Wilson; Epitaphs in Old Burying Grounds by Wm. Thaddeus Harris) Children of Martha and Joseph Knight Jr.: Martha (b. 1700) Ruth (b. 1701; m. Thomas Boutelle 11-17-1720) Rebecca (b. 11-10-1703; mar. John Boutelle 10-1-1723) Hannah (b. 1706) Mary (b. 1708) Dorothy (b. 1710) Rachel (b. 1711) Joseph (b. 1713) These are all (except Rachel who d. 1711) mentioned in the father's will, in this order, except Joseph who was named first, being the one and only son.

**John Gibson, Sr.** came to America from England 1632; he d. 1693/4, aged 93, at Cambridge, Mass. After the death of his first wife Rebecca 1 Dec. 1661, Roxbury, Mass. he mar. Joanna, widow of Henry Prentice 24 Jul. 1662. Children: Rebecca, Mary, Martha, John Jr. and Samuel.

**John Gibson Jr.** b. about 1641, Cambridge, Mass. mar. Rebecca Errington of Cambridge, 9 Dec. 1668 at Cambridge. She was dau. of Abraham Errington and Rebecca Cutler. John Jr. d. 15 Oct. 1679, aged 48; Rebecca his widow d. 4 Dec. 1713, both at Cambridge. Children: Recca, Martha, Mary, and Timothy.

**Abraham Errington** b. about 1622, prob. at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, from whence his mother a widow, came to America with two or three children. The mother Anne d. 11/25 Dec. 1653, aged 77, at Cambridge. He was a blacksmith. Rebecca Cutler was dau. of Rebecca and Robert Cutler. Abraham and Rebecca had Rebecca, Abraham, Abraham, Hannah, Sarah, Mary, Abraham, Anne, Jacob. Abraham Sr. d. 9 May 1677 at Cambridge. Date of death of his wife in doubt, may have been 1678 or



1697. There is little doubt about Robert Cutler having been a brother of James Cutler-1; see: Ancestry of Abigail Russell under Ebenezer Perry-4 (21)

\* \* \* \* \*

**51 Ebenezer Perry-5** son of Ebenezer Perry-4 (21) (anc. above) and Abigail Russell. Livermore and Putnam's "Hist. of the Town of Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. Hamp." (p. 465) states: "Ebenezer Perry was the first town clerk of Wilton and served 2 yrs. At the annual meeting in 1763 he was chosen to take the invise (sic) of Poles and estates in order for assessment." However, this Ebenezer may have been Dr. Ebenezer Perry Sr.-4. The above cited record continues with the military service of Ebenezer Perry: "He was ensign in Capt. Timothy Clement's Co. in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor in 1776. He was a Lt. in service in N. Y. in 1777 and was killed Aug. 16, 1777 at the Battle of Bennington, while in Capt. Salmon Stone's Co."

Several different men named Ebenezer Perry served in the military forces from New Hamp. during the American Revolution, as seen in the official records of that state; Lt. Ebenezer Perry of Wilton, above, served in Capt. Timothy Clement's Co. of Col. Pierce Long's Regt. in Continental Service at Newcastle, for 63 days to 16 Oct. 1776, and later with the 5th N. Hamp. Regt. to reinforce the Continental Army in N. Y. as recorded in Vol. I (pp. 390, 438) of "State Papers of New Hampshire."

Lt. Perry was twice married; however, only the first names of wives are known: Hannah and Dorcas.

#### Children of Hannah and Lt. Ebenezer Perry:

118 Ichabod, b. 30 Sep. 1761

#### Children of Dorcas and Lt. Ebenezer Perry:

119 Hannah, b. 8 Jun. 1766

120 John Whitman, b. 17 Feb. 1768

121 Jacob, b. 2 May 1770

122 Jonathon, b. 5 Jul. 1772

123 Dorcas, b. 20 Jul. 1774

124 Ebenezer, b. 4 Oct. 1776

Of the adult life of the above nothing is yet known.

**52 Jonas Perry-5** b. 18 Jan. 1747, son of Abigail Russell and Dr. Ebenezer Perry-4 (21) (anc. above) Served in Capt. Crosby's Co. at Bunker Hill; he remained in the service that summer and the next; in March 1778 he re-enlisted and served until he died. With little doubt it can be stated he died unmarried.

**55 Lydia Perry-5** b. 19 Jun. 1743, Middlesex Co., Mass. dau. Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Deacon Ephraim Frost (3rd) 6 Jun. 1765. Ephraim b. 29 Sep. 1742, son of Ephraim Frost and



Mary Cutter†. Lydia d. 19 Oct. 1792 and Ephraim 4 Apr. 1883, West Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Lydia Perry and Deacon Ephraim Frost (3rd):

- 125 Ephraim, b. 7 Apr. 1766, d. Jul. 1847, m. Elizabeth Lockridge
- 126-R Lydia, b. 3/30 an. 1768, d. 7 Dec.. 1848/58, m. Jonas Cutter (Chap. 10)
- 127 James, b. 31 Jan. 1770, m. Mary Locke
- 128 Jonathon, b. 2 Mar. 1772, d. 17 Aug. 1773
- 129 Mary, b. 26 Apr. 1775, m. Spencer Buckman
- 130 Ruth, b. 26 Apr. 1777, m. Jonathon P. Russell
- 131 Isaac, b. 7 Aug. 1780, d. 14 Feb. 1804

**57 Mercy Perry-5** b. 17 Jan. 1748, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (anc. above) mar. William Hill 3 Dec. 1767, Cambridge, Mass. William b. 8 Oct. 1743 at Cambridge, son of Zachariah Hill\* (b. 1707/8, Cambridge; d. 1768, Menotomy, Mass.) and Rebecca Cutter (They mar. 1731/2) William d. 13 June 1815, West Cambridge, Mass. and Mercy d. 31 Jul. 1828, Cambridge.

Children of Mercy and William Hill:

- 132 Mercy, b. 30 Oct. 1768, 27 Feb. 1808, n. m.
- 133 William\*\*, b. 27 Jul. 1770, m. Mary Bowman
- 134-R James, b. 11 Apr. 1773, d. 1852, m. Ann Adams (Chap. 10)
- 135 Benjamin, bap. 13 Oct. 1775
- 136 Anne, bap. 19 Oct. 1777, d. 7 Jan. 1806, n. m.
- 137 Amos b. 12 Dec. 1779
- 138 Lydia, b. 24 Mar. 1782, m. Jonathon Teel
- 139 Sally, b. 24 Nov. 1789, d. 22 Dec. 1808, n. m.

**58 James Perry Jr.-5** b. 1 May 1750, Middlesex Co., Mass., son Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Adams 19 Oct. 1773, Wilmington, Mass. He was a corporal in the Army during the Am. Revolution. Sarah b. 10 Apr. 1756, Menotomy, Mass., dau. Capt. Wm. Adams and Sarah Hill (sis. of William Hill, hus. of Mercy Perry (57) They lived in West Cambridge, Mass. James Jr. d. sometime in 1780 and Sarah d. 19 Jul. 1780.

Children of Sarah and James Perry Jr.:

- 140-R James (3rd), b. 5 Aug. 1774, m. Rebecca Brown (Chap. 10)
- 141 Sarah, b. 12 Mar. 1776, d. 31 May 1783
- 142-R Lydia, b. 16 May 1778, m. Samuel Whittemore (3rd) (Chap. 10)

---

†See Cutter family and alliances:

Jonas Cutter, b. 13/14 Oct. 1763; mar. Lydia Frost 19 Oct. 1786; he was son of Esther Pierce and Ammi Cutter; Ammi was bro. of Mary above.

Mary Cutter and Ammi Cutter were issue of Deacon John Cutter and Lydia Harrington.

\*Zechariah Hill-4 (1707/8-1768) son of Abraham Hill-3, b. Charlestown or Malden, Mass. 1670/1 d. Cambridge 1746; mar. Sarah Cooper. Zechary Hill-22 b. about 1645, Charlestown; d. 1672; mar. Deborah Norton 1667/8. Abraham Hill-1 b. Kent. England, 1605 or 1615; settled Charlestown, Mass. 1636; mar. Sarah Long about 1639; d. between 1667-1670, Malden, Mass.

\*\*his only issue, William (3rd) mar. Harriet Swan.

**59 Ruth Perry-5** b. 10 Oct. 1752, Middlesex Co., Mass., dau. Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (anc. above) mar. Deacon John Adams 22/24 Dec. 1773. John b. 21 Jul. 1751, Menotomy, Mass., son Capt. William Adams and Sarah Hill. Ruth d. 22 Jul. 1776; John d. 31 Mar. 1819.

Sons of Ruth and John Adams:

143-R John Jr., b. 7 Jun. 1774, m. Susannah Cutter (Chap. 10)

144 James, b. 17 May 1776, d. 24 Aug. 1776

**60 John Perry-5** b. 12 Sep. 1754, Cambridge, Mass., son Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (anc. above) mar. Persis Mixer 28 Feb. 1775. Persis b. 6 Nov. 1756, dau. Josiah Mixer and Mrs. Sarah Mead. She d. 1780. John mar. (2) Abigail Bigelow 21 Nov. 1781. Abigail b. 5 May 1758, dau. Jason Bigelow\* and Abigail Whit (or Witt). Abigail d. 11 Sep. 1818. John mar. (3) Lucy Weston 17 Feb. 1820; she b. 31 Mar. 1759, Wilmington, Mass., dau. Isaac Weston and Lucy Dean. She d. 15 Jan. 1857, aged 98 yrs. John Perry d. 7 Aug. 1834, Rindge, N. Hamp.

Children of Persis and John Perry:

145 Lydia, b. 17 Jul. 1776, d. 6 Aug. 1779

146-R Persis, b. 24 Feb. 1778, d. 16 Feb. 1832, m. Ephraim Hunt (Chap. 11)

147-R John, b. 18 Apr. 1780, d. 31 Oct. 1837, m. Mary Locke (Chap. 11)

Children of Abigail and John Perry:

148-R Betsey, b. 9 Sep. 1782, m. Job Hill (Chap. 11)

149-R Lydia, b. 9 Apr. 1784, m. Samuel Alld, m. 2 Nathaniel Brown (Chap. 11)

150-R Benjamin, b. 11 May 1786, d. 1851, m. Anne Barker (Chap. 12)

151-R Chauncey, b. 8 Feb. 1788, d. 2 Mar. 1875, m. Abigail Stearns (Chap. 12)

152-R Abigail, b. 15 May 1791, d. 13 Feb. 1873, m. John Allison (Chap. 12)

153 Sarah, b. 12 Jun. 1793, d. 19 Mar. 1842, n.m.

dau. b. 12 Jul. 1795, d. 15 Jul. 1795

154 Selinda, b. 29 Jan. 1798, d. 23 Jan. 1857, n.m.

155-R Jason Bigelow, b. 27 Sep. 1801, d. Feb. 1883, m. Sally Wilson (Chap. 13)

**61. Jonathon Perry-5** b. 4 Mar. 1757, Cambridge, Mass., son Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (anc. above) mar. Betty Hill, 29 June 1780. Betty was christened 23 Jan. 1763, dau. of Zachariah Hill and Rebecca Wellington or Rebecca Cutter (there are two different reports); Betty is supposed to have been sister (or half sister) of William Hill, hus. of Mercy Perry-5 (57) Jonathon Perry served as a private under Col. Thomas Gardner and Col. William Bond, during the Am. Revolution. He d. 20 Aug. 1824, Dublin, N. Hamp.

Children of Betty and Jonathon Perry:

156-R Jonathon, b. 5 Mar. 1782, d. 16 Oct. 1845, m. Rebecca Wellington (Chap. 14)

157-R Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan. 1784, m. Charles Hill (Chap. 14)

158-R Rebecca, b. 27 Dec. 1785, d. 19 Feb. 1848, m. Samuel Fowle (Chap. 14)

---

\* Lineage of Jason Bigelow-4: Samuel-3 (m. Mary Gleason); Samuel-2 (m. Mary Flagg); John-1 (m. Mary Warren); John came to America from England; the English name was Baguley and the line of descent is traced from a remote period.



- 159-R Benjamin, b. 14 Nov. 1787, d. 16 Sep. 1849, m. Susan Sheldon (Chap. 14)  
 160-R Ruth, b. 21 Nov. 1789, d. 26 Sep. 1868, m. Samuel Derby (Chap. 14)  
 161-R Lois, b. 6 Feb. 1792, m. Joseph S. Proctor (Chap. 14)  
 162-R Polly (Mary), b. 30 Apr. 1794, d. 9 Feb. 1871, m. Daniel Proctor (Chap. 14)  
 163-R Charles, b. 27 Nov. 1796, m. Mary Berry (Chap. 14)  
 164-R Ebenezer, b. 26 Aug. 1799, m. Emma Thorndike Dodge (Chap. 14)  
 165-R Jefferson, b. 9 Jan. 1802, m. Abigail Friend (Chap. 14)  
 166-R James, b. 18 Aug. 1804, m. Maria Friend (Chap. 14)

### **The Cutter, Hill, Frost, Adams, Perry, family Combinations:**

**Richard Cutter-1**, son of Samuel (?) and Elizabeth Cutter, prob. came to America with his widowed mother, and several married sisters about 1640. He and his wife Elizabeth had 14 ch. of whom we mention:

- William, (b. 1649/50), mar. Rebecca Rolfe  
 Ephraim, (b. 1651), mar. Bethia Wood (parents of Bethia Cutter, wife of Josiah Perry; see Chap. 14)  
 Gershom, (b. 1653), mar. Lydia Hall  
 Elizabeth, (b. 1668/9, mar. Nathaniel Hall  
 Sarah, b. 1673), mar. James Locke

**John Cutter-3** b. 15 Oct. 1690, son of William Cutter, above; mar. Lydia Harrington bap. 2 Mar. 1689/90, dau. John Harrington and Hannah Winter. Some of their children:

- Rebecca, b. 13 July 1712, d. 1 Feb. 1797, m. Zachariah Hill See Mercy Perry (57) and Jonathon Perry-5 (61)  
 Mary, b. 1 Jun. 1717, d. 20 Oct. 1805, m. Capt. Ephraim Frost  
 John, b. 13 Jun. 1720, d. 12 Feb. 1797, m. Lucy Adams  
 Abigail, b. 24 Apr. 1722, d. 7 Mar. 1796, m. Samuel Frost  
 Richard, b. 9 Mar. 1725, d. 8 Apr. 1795, m. Kezia Pierce  
 Ammi, b. 27 Oct. 1733, d. 19 Apr. 1795, m. Esther Pierce

Abigail and Samuel Frost had dau. Martha who mar. Isaac Tufts of Medford; they had son Seth b. 20 Mar. 1760 who mar. Sarah Hill.

Capt. Ephraim Frost and Samuel Frost were sons of Capt. Ephraim Sr. and Sarah Frost.

Kezia and Esther Pierce were daus. of James and Hannah Pierce.

Dr. Benjamin Cutter, author of "Cutter Family Hist." and "Hist. of Arlington, Mass. "was 10th child of Ephraim Cutter, the son of Ammi and Esther (Pierce) Cutter. He mar. Mary Whittemore, dau. of Amos Whittemore and Rebecca Russell.

**Mary Cutter-4** dau. of John and Lydia (Harrington) Cutter b. 1 June 1717 mar. Capt. Ephraim Frost, son Capt. Ephraim and Sarah (Couzens) Frost. Children:

- Ephraim, b. 29 Sep. 1742, d. 4 Apr. 1833, m. Lydia Perry (55)  
 Mary, b. 3 Mar. 1752, d. 6 Jan. 1805, m. Jonathon Locke  
 John, b. 9 Sep. 1760, d. 15 May 1812, m. Suzannah Hill

Anna and Martha Frost, daus. of Capt. Ephraim and Sarah (Couzens) Frost mar. Thomas and Joseph Adams, sons of Joseph Adams and Rebecca Cutter.



**Henry Adams-1** as young farmer held some land by the old English system of copyhold, from the Lord of the Manor of Barton St. David, Somersetshire. He mar. Edith, dau. of Henry Squire of Charlton Mackrell, on the river Cary among the Polden Hills in the heart of Somersetshire, in 1609; they had 8 sons and a dau. who survived infancy. For religious and economic reasons he left England with all his family and sailed to America where he landed at Boston in 1636. He was granted land fee simple at Mount Wollaston, afterwards named Braintree, Mass., where he d. in 1646, being buried Oct. 8. From Henry and Edith Adams many people connected with our Perry family (as mentioned in their respective places) are descended, as well as Samuel Adams the famous American patriot during the Revolution who played a prominent part in the "Boston Tea Party," John Adams, 2nd Pres. of the U. S., his son John Quincy Adams, Charles Francis Adams, Henry Adams, Brooks Adams, and a large number of others who have played an important part in the cultural and political history of America.

**John Adams-2** son of Henry Adams-1 and Edith Squire; mar. Annie  
Had 8 children; among them:

Mary, (1652-1681), mar. John Eames

Joseph, (1664-1701), mar. Margaret Eames

**Joseph Adams-3** b. 1664, Menotomy, Mass., son John and Anne Adams; mar. Margaret Eames, dau. Thomas Eames and Mary Blanchard, 21 Feb. 1768/9.

**Lt. Joseph Adams-4** b. 1688/9, Menotomy, Mass., son Margaret Eames and Joseph Adams-3. mar. Rebecca Cutter 18 Jan. 1710-11; Rebecca b. 18 Jan. 1692/3, dau. of William Cutter and Rebecca Rolphe. She d. Jan. 1717-/8. Lt. Joseph Adams-4 mar. (2) Rachel Allen.

Sons of Rebecca and Lt. Joseph Adams: (there were others)

Capt. Thomas, 1713-1802, mar. Anna Frost

Deacon Joseph, 1715-1794, mar. Martha Frost mar. (2) Hannah Hall

Children of Rachel and Lt. Joseph Adams: (there were others)

Lucy, b. 1722, m. John Cutter

Capt. William, 1725-1787, m. Sarah Hill

Anna, 1729-1813, m. Peter Tufts Jr.

Mary, b. 1733, m. Nathan Tufts

**Capt. William Adams- 5** b. 12 Jan. 1725, Menotomy, Mass. son Rachel Allen and Lt. Joseph Adams-4. mar. Sarah Hill, dau. of Zachariah Hill and Rebecca Cutter, 14 June 1750. Capt. Wm. d. 10 Sept. 1787, Menotomy; Sarah d. 11 Nov. 1805.

## Children of Sarah and Capt. William Adams: (there were others)

Deacon John, b. 21 July 1751, d. 31 Mar. 1819, m. Ruth Perry (59)

William, b. 121 Dec. 1753, d. 9 Jul. 1820, m. Hannah Stone

Sarah, b. 10 Apr. 1756, d. 19 Jul. 1780, m. James Perry Jr. (58)

Lucy, b. 7 Sep. 1758, d. 9 Nov. 1830, m. John Cutter

Rebecca, b. 10 Jun. 1764, d., m. James Russell

Lydia, b. 2 Sep. 1767, d. 25 Aug. 1818, m. Edward Russell, m. 2 James Cutter

Margaret, b. 12 Nov. 1769, m. Thomas Russell

Mary, b. 7 Jul. 1772, m. Nathaniel Russell

## CHAPTER 4

### Descendants of Thomas, Joseph and Thaddeus, Sons of John Perry-4

**66 Lucy Perry-6** b. 25 Sept. 1750, Lexington, Mass., dau. Abigail . . . . and Thomas Perry-5 (25) (John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1; John-0) mar. Thomas Harrington 4 July 1771.

Daughter of Lucy and Thomas Harrington:

167 Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec. 1773, Lexington, Mass.

**71 Micah Perry-6** b. 3 Dec. 1759, Bedford, Mass., son Abigail . . . . and Thomas Perry-5 (25) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth Parker 7 July 1784. Elizabeth bap. 11 Mar. 1756, Lexington, Mass., dau. Jonas Parker and Lucy Monroe.

Micah mar. (2) Susan (Sukey) Woodbury in 1818. Susan b. 13 Mar. 1796, Concord, Vt., dau. Jonathon Woodbury and Hannah (Woodbury?) Micah d. 1839/40, Concord, Vt. Susan d. 1881.

Children of Elizabeth and Micah Perry (First 4 b. Royalston, Mass.; others b. Fitzwilliam, N. Hamp.)

twin, d. 29 Oct. 1784

twin, d. 30 Oct. 1784

168 Rhoda, b. 30 Nov. 1785, d. 14 Sep. 1834, m. Jesse Forrestall Jr. 11-29-04

169 Lucinda, b. 22 Jul. 1787, d. 3 Jul. 1799

170 Micah Jr., b. 11 Mar. 1789

171-R Elisha, b. 25 Nov. 1790, m. Diana Boyce

172 Jonas, b. 9 Sep. 1792

173-R Betsey, 12 Feb. 1794, m. Samuel Morse

174 Abigail, b. 19 Oct. 1796, m. Benjamin Wilson 5-31-14

175 Polly, b. 25 Nov. 1799, m. Joseph Stone 10-15-17

Micah Jr. drowned in Swanzey river; prob. never mar.

1401414

Children of Susan and Micah Perry:

176 Sara Ann, b. 30 Jan. 1819, d. 1910

177 Jackson Monroe, b. 23 Mar. 1820, m. Sarah Gordon

178 Harrison Allen, b. 20 Nov. 1821

179 Harriett Lucinda, b. 17 Jan. 1823, m. Daniel Ellis Jr. 1850

180 Charles, b. 20 Jan. 1825

181 Chester Thayer, b. 1 May 1827

182 George Vernon Eastman, b. 28 Apr. 1829

183-R Crosby Alpheus, b. 1 Mar. 1838, m. Ida B. Cutler, m. 2 Daisy E. Dunn

**79 Millicent Perry-6** b. 9 March 1748, Woburn, Mass., dau. Mary Locke and Joseph Perry-5 (26) (John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Timothy Blodgett about 1765/6. Timothy b. 7/10 April 1740, Lexington, Mass., son Samuel Blodgett and Mary Russell. Timothy was a soldier in the Battle



of Lexington and at the Siege of Boston. Millicent d. 8 May 1827 and Timothy 3/13 Jan. 1831, both at Deerfield, Mass.

#### Children of Millicent and Timothy Blodgett:

- 184 Timothy, bp. 5 Apr. 1767, m. Elizabeth Stiles (of Wendell) 1789
- 185 Thaddeus, bp. 12 Jun. 1768, m. Sally Tuttle 3-3-94
- 186 Levi, bp. 5 Aug. 1779, m. (had large family)
- 187 Lucy, b. 4 Apr. 1773, m. Asaph Mitchell (of Deerfield) 9-19-92
- 188-R Samuel, b. 1776, m. Susanna (Harper?)
- 189 Joseph, b. 1778, m. Thankful Hawks
- 190 Mary, b. 1780, m. Silas Hawks 2-28-98
- 191 Millicent, b. 1782, m. Waitstill Hawks Jr. 2-26-01
- 192 Sally, b. 1784, m. John Legate
- 193 Lucretia, b. 1786, d. 1788
- 194 Simeon, b. 1788, d. 2 Sep. 1842, m. Lydia Graves
- 195 Edmund, b. 30 Aug. 1790

Mary Russell was second cousin of Mary Locke, Millicent's mother; Mary Russell was dau. of Jonathon Russell, son of John Russell. John was brother of Philip Russell who was grandfather of both Mary Locke and Abigail Russell (wife of Dr. Ebenezer Perry.) See facts on Russell family under Dr. Ebenezer Perry (21) Chapter 3.

#### Ancestry of Timothy Blodgett-5

Thomas B. Blodgett-1 b. 1605 in England; to New England from London, England, in ship 'Increase' 1635; his wife Susanna . . . . b. 1598 in England. He d. 1642.

Samuel Blodgett-2 b. 1633 in England; mar. Ruth Iggleden 12-13-1655; he d. 7-3-1693 in Woburn, Mass. Ruth d. 10-14-1703.

Capt. Thomas Blodgett-3 b. 2-26-1661, Woburn, Mass. mar. Rebecca Tidd 11-11-1685, in Woburn. Removed to Lexington, Mass. 1692. Was assessor 1717; selectman 1713, '18, '20, '22, and '24. Representative to General Court 1719-21. He d. 9-29-1740 at Lexington. Rebecca bapt. 1665, Woburn; d. 3-8-1750.

Samuel Blodgett-4 b. 6-17-1702, Lexington, Mass. mar. Mary Russell 6-16-1726. He d. 1-23-1773 at Lexington.

Rebecca Tidd was dau. of John Tidd-2 who was b. 1625 in England; he mar. Rebecca Wood 4-14-1650, Woburn, Mass.; they removed to Lexington, Mass. 1686; he d. 4-12-1703. Rebecca Wood b. 1625; d. 1-10-1717.

John Tidd-2 was son of John Tidd-1 (Tead, Toed) who was b. in Eng. Embarked at Yarmouth, Eng. 5-12-1637; settled Charlestown, Mass. that year. Removed to Woburn, Mass. 1640. He d. 4-24-1689. His wife was Margaret . . . .

Ruth Iggleden was dau. Stephen Iggleden who prob. came from Kent Co. Eng. on ship 'Castle,' but died in passage; his widow Elizabeth . . . . mar. (2) Joseph Patcham, proprietor of Roxbury in 1639.

**83 Thaddeus Perry-6** b. 1 Dec. 1769, Lynnfield, Mass., son Anna Hayward and Thaddeus Perry-5 (29) (John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Rhoda Green 6 Mar. 1796. Rhoda was dau. of Deacon Daniel Green and his 1st wife Ruth Oakes. Thaddeus d. 14 Aug. 1833, Stoneham, Mass. Rhoda d. 6 Aug. 1857.

Children of Rhoda and Thaddeus Perry:

- 196-R Nathan, m. Mary Green
- 197-R Benjamin M., m. Sarah Pierce, m. 2 Elizabeth Kittridge
- 198 Ruth
- 199-R Rhoda, m. William Reed
- 200 Daniel\*
- 201 Ellis Baker, b. 13 Apr. 1820

**85 John Perry-6** b. 4 June 1773, Lynnfield, Mass., son Anna Hayward and Thaddeus Perry-5 (29) (anc. above) mar. Esther Holt (int.) 24 Apr. 1794. Esther chr. 25 Sept. 1773, Reading, Mass., dau. Joseph Holt and Abigail Bran (or Brian or Bean.) No record of issue.

**86 Deborah Perry-6** b. 24 Sept. 1774, Lynnfield, Mass., dau. Anna Hayward and Thaddeus Perry-5 (29) (anc. above) mar. Wright Newhall 14 Feb. 1796. Wright b. 8 May 1772, Lynn, Mass., son Matthew Newhall and Elizabeth Wright.

Children of Deborah and Wright Newhall:

- 202 Warren, b. 1 Aug. 1796, m. Lois Tibbetts, m. 2 Rhoda Gilman
- 203 Wright, b. 14 Aug. 1799
- 204 Deborah, b. 14 Aug. 1799, m. Eliab Parker Jr.
- 205 Ebenezer, b. 5 Sep. 1801
- 206 Olive, b. 3 Sep. 1803, m. Ebenezer Damon Jr.
- 207 Mary, b. 22 Apr. 1808
- 208 Lydia, b. Feb. 1811
- 209 Eliza, b. 7 Feb. 1814, d. 1897, m. William Henry Palmer

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**171 Elisha Perry-7** b. 25 Nov. 1790, Fitzwilliam, N. Hamp., son Elizabeth Parker and Micah Perry-6 (71) (Thomas-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Diana Boyce 25 June 1812. Diana was dau. Jacob Boyce and Rhoda Bump.

Children of Diana and Elisha Perry:

- 210 Louisa, m. Henry Handy
- 211 Jacob B., m. Hannah Sprague
- 212 Diana
- 213 Lysander†, m. Prudence Sprague

---

\* A Daniel G. Perry was mar. to Mary Bryant 7 Apr. 1825, Stoneham, Mass. They had a son Daniel Perry b. Apr. 1826, Stoneham, Mass.

Another Daniel Perry mar. (int.) 27 Nov. 1845, Lucy Ann Holt (Stoneham V.R.) These may have been one and the same, and the son of Thaddeus.

† Jacob Parker Perry, son of Prudence and Lysander Perry, mar. Julia A. Perry (5011) See chapter 9.



**173 Betsey Perry-7** b. 12 Feb. 1794, Fitzwilliam, N. Hamp., dau. Elizabeth Parker and Micah Perry-6 (71) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Morse-6 June 1815, Hubbardson, Mass.

Children of Betsey and Samuel Morse: (b. Royalston, Mass.)

214 Samuel Jr., b. 25 Jul. 1816, m. Eliza Ann Wheeler 6-16-42 (int.)

215 Lucy, b. 22 Jun. 1818, m. William H. Emerson 5-25-47

216 Elvira, b. 1823, m. John Cheney (of Athol)\* 11-21-43

**183 Crosby Alpheus Perry-7** b. 1 Mar. 1838, son of Susan Woodbury (2nd wife) and Micah Perry-6 (71) (anc. above) mar. Ida B. Cutler 27 April 1869. Crosby was a physician of Readsboro, Vt. He mar. (2) Daisy E. Dunn of Rowley, Mass., 16 Oct. 1901.

Children of Ida and Dr. Crosby A. Perry:

217 Carl S.

218 Grace A.

219 Forest C.

220 Edward A.

**188 Samuel Blodgett-7** b. 1776, Deerfield, Mass., son Timothy Blodgett and Millicent Perry-6 (79) (Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Susanna Harper about 1795. Their home was Deerfield, Mass. Samuel mar. a second time, in N.Y.

Children of Susanna and Samuel Blodgett: (b. Deerfield, Mass.)

221 Samuel Jr., b. 15 Jun. 1796

222 Elvira, b. 13 Aug. 1798

223 Sukey (Susan), b. 18 Dec. 1800

224 Lyman (twin), b. 1801/2

225 Harriett (twin), b. 1801/2

226-R Armina Florilla, b. 11, Feb. 1803

227 Jackson

228 William

**196 Nathan Perry-7** son of Rhoda Green and Thaddeus Perry-6 (83) (Thaddeus-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary Elizabeth Green, dau. of Capt. Daniel Green and his 2nd wife Mary Evans; Mary Elizabeth b. 2 Oct. 1808, Stoneham, Mass. She mar. (2) William Cotnam and had dau. Elizabeth b. 18 Aug. 1846, Stoneham, Mass. Rhoda Green was sister of Capt. Daniel Green.

Children of Mary and Nathan Perry: (b. Stoneham, Mass.)

229 Nathan Jr., b. 4 Feb. 1828

230 Mary E., b. 27 May 1830

231 Henry G., b. 29 Jun. 1833

**197 Benjamin M. Parry-7** son of Rhoda Green and Thaddeus Perry-6 (83) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Pierce 28 Sept. 1830. Sarah b. 3/5 Apr. 1811, Stone-

---

\* John mar. (1) Millie Bryden



ham, Mass., dau. Ephraim Pierce and Sarah Leathe. Sarah Pierce Perry d. 22 Apr. 1844 (?) at Stoneham, Mass. Benjamin mar. (Elizabeth Kittridge 1 Oct. 1844, Mt. Vernon, N. Hamp. Elizabeth b. 27 Nov. 1824, Mt. Vernon, N. Hamp., dau. Deacon Josiah Kittridge and his wife Hannah Mace.

Children of Sarah and Benjamin M. Perry: (b. Stoneham, Mass.)

- child, d. 6 Dec. 1831
- 232 Ira Gerry, b. 23 Sep. 1833
- 233 Sarah Jane, b. 18 Jul. 1835, m. Thomas Green
- 234 Ephraim Augustus, b. 15 Jul. 1840
- 235 Luther R., b. Apr. 1844, d. 2 May 1844 (aged 15 days)
- 236 Walter S.
- 237 Elizabeth, b. 13 Jun. 1848
- 2 others
- Walter S. Perry became a Professor of Drawing, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

**199 Rhoda Perry-7** dau. Rhoda Green and Thaddeus Perry-6 (83) anc. above) mar. William X. Reed 20 Mar. 1834.

Sons of Rhoda and William X. Reed: (b. Stoneham, Mass.)

- 238 George William, b. 21 Dec. 1834
- 239 Nathan Buckham, b. 25 Jul. 1936

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**226 Armina Florilla Blodgett-8** b. 17 Feb. 1803, Deerfield, Mass., dau. Susanna Harper and Samuel Blodgett-7 (188) (Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Asa Winfield Brown 10 Mar. 1823, in Ontario, Canada. Asa b. 19 Nov. 1797, in Ontario, Canada, son Jonah Brown\* (b. Conn.) and Anna Judson (b. Conn.) Armina went to Canada with her brother Samuel in 1822, where she met Asa W. Brown. They resided in Ontario after their marriage and their first seven children were born there. In 1834 they removed to Fowler, N.Y.; to Hillsdale Co., Mich. in 1849; and some time later to Allendale, Ottawa Co., Mich., where both died, he 19 May 1874 and she 28 May 1881.

Children of Armina and Asa W. Brown:

- 240 Laura, d. at age of 8 mos. (c.d. brain fever)
- 241 Jonah, b. 3 Mar. 1825, d. 29 Mar. 1848, Watertown, N. Y.
- 242 Samuel, d. at age of 4 mos.
- 243 Barney, b. 1829, d. at age of 7 mos.
- 244-R Francis James Jackson, b. 7 Sep. 1829, d. 4 Mar. 1903, m. Mary J. Mosier
- 245 Ruth Minerva, b. 12 Aug. 1831, d. 29 Feb. 1848, Watertown, N. Y. n.m.
- 246-R Lyman Theodore, b. 5 Oct. 1833, d. 27 Nov. 1903, m. Lydia Cunningham, m. 2 Lodema J. Barnard

\* According to family tradition Jonah Brown, father of Asa, was a descendant of Peter Brown, Mayflower passenger.

- 247-R Susan Matilda, b. 3 Jul. 1835, d. 19 Mar. 1916, m. Orin Pixley, m. 2 George Latham  
 248-R Henry Ohalleran, b. 18 Jul. 1837, d. 10 Oct. 1901, m. Annah L. Taylor  
 249-R Nancy Armina, b. 6 Jan. 1840, d. 21 Aug. 1903, m. John R. Morgridge

### NINTH GENERATION

**244 Francis James Jackson Brown-9** b. 7 Sept. 1829, Ontario, Canada, son Asa W. Brown and Armina Florilla Blodgett-8 (226) (Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) "Frank" mar. Mary J. Mosier in May 1870, Newago, Mich. He d. 4 Mar. 1903; Allendale, Mich.

Children of Mary and Francis J. J. Brown:

- 250-R Zadie Maud, b. 17 Jun. 1872, d. 29 Jan. 1946, m. John J. Wolbrink  
 251 Sherman H., b. 4 Apr. 1886, d. 28 Jun. 1886  
 252 Fred (adpd)

**246 Lyman Theodore Brown-9** b. 5 Oct. 1833, Ontario, Canada, son Asa W. Brown and Armina Florilla Blodgett-8 (226) (anc. above) His first wife was Lyda Cunningham; issue improb. Lyman mar. (2) Lodema J. Barnard. Lyman d. 27 Nov. 1903, Greenwood, Mich.

Children of Lodema and Lyman T. Brown:

- 253-R Lyda, m. William Trimbel, m. 2 Josias Sicord  
 254-R Manie, m. Will Peasley  
 255-R Nettie, m. Jesse Starns

**247 Susan Matilda Brown-9** b. 3 Jul. 1835, Fowler, N. Y., dau. Asa W. Brown and Armina Florilla Blodgett-8 (226) (anc. above) mar. Orrin Pixley 13 Oct. 1852, Hillsdale, Mich. Orrin b. 19 Dec. 1828, Erie Co., N. Y., son Ebenezer and Deborah Pixley. He was a farmer; he d. 11 Jul. 1873, Georgetown, Mich. Susan mar. (2) George A. Latham 13 Jun. 1875. George b. 25 Sep. 1828, Hartford, N. Y. He had three children by a first mar. and they brought up a girl named Deema. He was a farmer and a timber broker. He d. 23 Sep. 1901. Susan d. 19 Mar. 1916, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Susan and Orrin Pixley:

- 256 Frank A., b. 28 Nov. 1853, d. 25 Oct. 1878, m. Libby Parker (sp), m. 2 Mrs. A. S. Ames 2-27-1878 (sp)  
 257 Susie Matilda, b. 21 Nov. 1859, d. 2 Jan. 1860  
 258 Elmer E., b. 18 Jul. 1862, d. 1 Aug. 1862  
 259-R Justin Roy, b. 25 Jan. 1867, d. 25 Jun. 1948, m. Jennie A. Wolbrink Libby Parker, b. 9-4-56; d. 2-20-77 Mrs Ames, b. 1-5-38.

**248 Henry Ohalleran Brown-9** b. 18 Jul. 1837, Fowler, N. Y., son Asa Winfield Brown and Armina Florilla Blodgett-8 (226) (anc. above) mar. John Annah Louisa Taylor 17 Nov. 1863. Annah b. 30 Mar. 1845, Portland, Mich.,



dau. James M. Taylor and Harriett Brewer. Henry d. 10 Oct. 1901, Allendale, Mich. Annah d. 30 Jan. 1913, Battle Creek, Mich.

Children of Annah and Henry O. Brown: (b. Allendale, Mich.)

- 260-R Martin Henry, b. 3 Jan. 1865, d. 18 Mar 1925, m. Hattie M. Parrish
- 261-R Asa Winfield, b. 29 Mar. 1869, d. 1 Apr. 1938, m. Mina Roach
- 262-R Annah Myrtle, b. 29 Mar. 1875, m. Cyrenius Gould, m. 2 Harley Joseph
- 263-R Frank Elber, b. 30 Mar. 1885, m. Jennie Roach

**249 Nancy Armina Brown-9** b. 6 Jan. 1840, Watertown, N. Y. dau. Asa Winfield Brown and Armina Florilla Blodgett-8 (226) (anc. above) mar. John R. Morgridge of Allendale, Mich., 1 Jan. 1857. He was born 2 Nov. 1822, prob. at Bangor, Me. He had four children by his first marriage, to Mary (or Nancy) Robers. He d. 12 Sep. 1894, Allendale, Mich. Nancy d. 21 Aug. 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Nancy and John R. Morgridge:

- 264 Flora L., b. 28 Feb. 1860, d. 1947/8, m. George Eddy (sp.)
- 265-R Lyman Henry, b. 17 Jul. 1863, d. 21 Dec. 1938, m. Kate Adams
- 266-R Della A., b. 30 Sep. 1868, d. 29 Oct. 1895, m. Alex Curry
- 267-R George Ashley, b. 26 Mar. 1876, d. 2 Aug. 1940, m. Lucy M. Wilcox

---

## TENTH GENERATION

**250 Zadie Maud Brown-10** b. 17 Jun. 1872, Allendale, Mich., dau. Mary Mosier and Francis James Jackson Brown-9 (244) (Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. John J. Wolbrink 20 Jun. 1894, Grand Rapids, Mich. John b. 3 Feb. 1870, Allendale, Mich., son Gerrit Henry Wolbrink (prob. b. Netherlands) and Emma Baker. Maud d. 29 Jan. 1946, Allendale, Mich. John is still residing at Hudsonville, Mich; he was a mortician.

Children of Z. Maud and John J. Wolbrink:

- 268 Francis J.
  - 269 Russell
  - 270-R Dorothy Evelyn, b. 30 Jan. 1900, m. David W. Schoenwald
  - 271 Mary M., m. John Praasterink
  - 272 Morie, d. in inf.
  - 273 Lawrence, d. in inf.
- Francis J.'s address: 305 W. 15th St. Traverse City, Mich.  
 Russell's address: Hudsonville, Mich., RR No. 3  
 Mary's address: 2742 Forest Grove SW, Grand Rapids, Mich.

**253 Lydia (or Lida) Brown-10** dau. of Lodema Bernard and Lyman Theodore Brown-9 (246) (Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. William Trimbel. Lyda mar. (2) Josias Sicord.



## Son of Lyda and William Trimbel:

274-R Orin, m. Pearl . . . .

## Sons of Lyda and Josias Sicord:

275-R Lyman, m. Joy Kennedy

276 Lester, m. ? (sp), m. 2 ? (sp)

277 Herman, m. ? (sp.)

**259 Justin Roy Pixley-10** b. 25 Jan. 1867, Georgetown, Mich., son Orrin Pixley and Susan Matilda Brown-9 (247) (Armina A. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Jennie Amelia Wolbrink\* 16 Mar. 1892, Allendale, Mich. Jennie b. 24 Jan. 1870, dau. Aarant Jan (John) Wolbrink (b. Nede, Geldesham, Netherlands) and Harriet Ann Quick. Justin (or 'Jut' as he was known) was a merchant. He d. 25 June 1948 at Cedar Springs, Mich. Jennie still resides at Cedar Springs.

## Children of Jennie and Justin R. Pixley:

278-R Marie Rebecca, b. 11 Aug. 1893, m. Clyde M. Ide

279 Frank John, b. 14 Feb. 1897, d. 10 Jun. 1930, n. m.

280 Thelma Maud, b. 2 Feb. 1904, d. 4 Oct. 1904

281 Theo Evelyn, b. 6 Jul. 1908, d. 24 Sep. 1909

Marie and Frank b. Allendale, Mich; others at West Olive, Mich.

**260 Martin Henry Brown-10** b. 3 (or 19) Jan. 1865, Allendale, Mich., son Annah Louisa Taylor and Henry Ohalleran Brown-9 (248) (Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Hattie May Parrish 8 Dec. 1890, Allendale, Mich. Hattie b. 15 Jun. 1866, Coopersville, Mich., dau. Enos Parrish and Harriett Winnie Mazuzan. Martin d. 18 Mar. 1925, Battle Creek, Mich.; Hattie d. 26 Nov. 1949, Galesburg, Mich. Both bur. Battle Creek.

## Children of Hattie and Martin H. Brown:

282-R Ray Eber, b. 19 Jan. 1892, m. Florence A. Eyre

283-R Amy Louisa, b. 2 May 1895, m. Kenneth R. Belfast, m. L. Mortimer Lewis

**261 Asa Winfield Brown-10** b. 29 Mar. 1869, Allendale, Mich., son Annah Louisa Taylor and Henry Ohalleran Brown-9 (248) (anc. above) mar. Mina Evelyn Roach 10 Aug. 1897. Mina b. 2 Feb. 1876/8, Berlin, Mich., dau. Samuel Roach and Hannah Woodman. Asa d. 1 Apr. 1938, Allendale, Mich. and Mina d. 13 Apr. 1943, Grand Rapids, Mich.

## Children of Mina and Asa Winfield Brown:

284 Leon Asa, b. 9 Feb. 1899, d. Aug 1900

285 Evelyn Marie, b. 19 Apr. 1902, m. H. N. Evans (sp)

286-R Anna Mabelle, b. 23 Sep. 1905, m. Earl M. Gould

287-R Beulah, b. 6 Oct. 1909, m. Earl Bement

288-R Ruth Minerva, b. 14 May 1913, m. Glenn Bennett

289-R Henry Justin, b. 6 Jun. 1915, m. Marion E. Meinardi

Evelyn's address: 318 E. Walnut St., Indianapolis, Ind.

---

\*Jennie is 1st cousin of John Wolbrink who mar. Justin's 1st cousin Z. Maud Brown (250)

**262 Annah Myrtle Brown-10** b. 29 Apr. 1875, Allendale, Mich., dau. Annah Louisa Taylor and Henry Ohalleran Brown-9 (248) (anc. above) mar. Cyrenius Gould 16 May 1895, Allendale, Mich. Annah mar. (2) Harley Joseph in 1921, in Detroit, Mich. Residence: RR No. 8, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children of Annah and Cyrenius Gould:

- 290-R Earl LaVerne, b. 7 Aug. 1898, m. A. Mabelle Brown  
 291 Robert  
 dau., d. in inf.

**263 Frank Elber Brown-10** b. 30 Mar. 1885, Allendale, Mich., son Annah Louisa Taylor and Henry Ohalleran Brown-9 (248) (anc. above) mar. Jennie Roach 30 Mar. 1904. Jennie, sister of Mina, the wife of Frank's brother Asa (261) was b. 1883, dau. of Samuel Roach and Hannah Woodman. She d. 17 Mar. 1917, Grand Rapids, Mich. Frank resides at 125 N. 27th St., San Jose, Calif.

Children of Jennie and Frank E. Brown:

- 292-R Edna, b. 28 Aug. 1905, m. Clayton Hawkins  
 293 Myrtle, b. 1907, d. 1909  
 294 Florence, m. Frank Kruse  
 Florence's address: RR No. 5, Canton, Ill.; she has 9 children.

**265 Lyman Henry Morgridge-10** b. 17 Jul. 1863, Grand Rapids, Mich., son John R. Morgridge and Nancy Armina Brown-9 (249) (Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Kate Adams 29 Nov. 1888, Amboy, Ill. She was b. 31 Dec. 1868, Binghamton, Ill. Lyman was a carpenter; he d. 21 Dec. 1938, San Diego, Calif. His ashes were bur. Allendale, Mich. Kate d. 31 Oct. 1954, St. Francis Hospital, Freeport, Ill.; burial in Amboy, Ill.

Children of Kate and Lyman H. Morgridge:

- 295-R Gladys C., b. 19 Jun. 1889, m. Jesse Winsby, m. 2 Fred Beirsack  
 296-R L. D., b. 12 Dec. 1892, m. Ruth Gordon  
 297-R Robert Hughes, b. 13 Jan. 189-, m. Frances B. Downey

**266 Della A. Morgridge-10** b. 30 Sep. 1868, dau. John R. Morgridge and Nancy Armina Brown-9 (249) (anc. above) mar. Alexander Curry. Della d. 29 Oct. 1895, Allendale, Mich.

Daughter of Della and Alexander Curry:

- 298 Irene, m. . . . . McConnell

**267 George Ashley Morgridge-10** b. 26 Mar. 1876, son John R. Morgridge and Nancy Armina Brown-9 (249) (anc. above) mar. Lucy Mary Wilcox. George d. 2 Aug. 1940, Garden Prairie, Ill.

Children of Lucy and George A. Morgridge:

- 299-R Lena Deora, b. 22 May 1905, m. Earl R. Luck  
 300-R Anna Vanetta, b. 6 Jun. 1908, m. Frank B. Wilson  
 301-R Iva Marie, b. 10 Aug. 1916, m. LeRoy Pierce



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

**270 Dorothy Evelyn Wolbrink-11** b. 30 Jan. 1900, Allendale, Mich., dau. John Wolbrink and Zadie Maud Brown-10 (250) (Francis J. J. Brown-9; Arminia F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. David William Schoenwald, son Herman Schoenwald and Otelia Heileman; he was b. 25 Dec. 1893, Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a member of the city Fire Department. Home: 58 Withey St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Dorothy and David W. Schoenwald:

302-R June, b. 14 Feb. 1928, m. Jack W. Blair

302-A. Douglas David, b. 30 Jul. 1931

Douglas, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., serving in U. S. Marine Corps, Dec. 1953.

**274 Orin Trimbel-11** son of William Trimbel and Lyda Brown-10 (253) (Lyman T. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Pearl . . . .

Children of Pearl and Orin Trimbel;

303 Merdith, m. Adelia Fox

304 Clayton

Merdith has 2 sons; Clayton has a number of children.

**275 Lyman J. Sicord-11** son of Josias Sicord (2nd hus.) and Lyda Brown-10 (253) (anc. above) mar. Joy Kennedy. No issue. Residence: 19 West 29th St., Holland, Mich.

**278 Marie Rebecca Pixley-11** b. 11 Aug. 1893, Allendale, Mich., dau. Jennie Amelia Wolbrink and Justin Roy Pixley-10 (259) (Susan M. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) Mary (as she is known) mar. Clyde M. Ide 30 Jun. 1914, Grand Rapids, Mich. Clyde b. 17 Mar. 1889, Howard City, Mich., son My Ide and Alice Tehner. He is a commercial artist. Residence: 1155 Hollywood N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Marie and Clyde M. Ide:

305-R Howard Justin, b. 24 Mar. 1918, m. Winnifred Wick

306-R Earl Sherman, b. 25 Apr. 1921, m. Jean Hook

307-R Norman Francis, b. 7 Nov. 1927, m. Elaine Wing, m. Barbara Fisher

308-R Theda Marie, b. 12 Apr. 1920, m. John McCormick

**282 Ray Eber Brown-11** b. 19 Jan. 1892, Allendale, Mich., son Hattie M. Parrish and Martin Henry Brown-10 (260) (Henry O. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) grad. University of Mich. 1917. Was Lt. in U. S. Navy during World War I. mar. Florence Alice Eyre 16 July 1919, Climax, Mich. Florence\* b. 10 May 1896, Eckford, Mich. dau. of Thomas Eyre (b. 4-12-60, Mich.) and Caroline Frances Thwing (b. 3-3-59,

---

\* Descended from Hiram Randall b. 2-3-1797, d. 1850/2 and Caroline Elmendorf b. 7-27-1805, d. 1902; m. 9-8-24. Hiram and Caroline had son named Perry Randall. Florence is also descended from William Chesebrough of Stonington, Conn.



Mich.) Ray is a marine engineer and naval architect; is head of Helium Div. of U. S. Navy, with his office in Helium Branch, Bureau of Aeronautics, Navy Dept. Washington 25, D. C. Home: 519 Goddard Road, Bethesda, Md.

Daughter of Florence and Ray E. Brown:

309 Caroline Thwing, b. 22 Oct. 1932, m. Henry Lee Mourning 9-3-52  
Caroline b. Washington, D. C.

**283 Amy Louisa Brown-11** b. 2 May 1895, Allendale, Mich., dau. Hattie M. Parrish and Martin Henry Brown-10 (260) (anc. above) mar. Kenneth Ranson Belfast 26 May 1918, Gull Lake, Mich. Kenneth b. 3 May 1897, St. Johnsbury, Vt., son Henry J. Belfast (name originally was Boniface) and Katherine Helen Ranson. He is a veteran of World War I. They were divorced.

Amy Brown mar. (2) Lewis Mortimer Lewis 16 Jul. 1921, Detroit, Mich. He was b. 14 Jun. 1891, Swansea, South Wales, son Rev. Rhys Lewis and Janette Williams. He is a veteran of World War I. Residence: Galesburg, Mich. (RR No. 1, Box 217)

Daughter of Amy and Kenneth R. Belfast:

310-R Betty Louise, b. 15 May 1920, m. Morris M. Raymer Jr.

**286 Anna Mabelle Brown-11** b. 23 Sep. 1905, Wolverine, Mich., dau. Mina Evelyn Roach and Asa Winfield Brown-10 (261) (Henry O. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Earl La Verne Gould 9 Jun. 1926/7. Earl b. 7 Aug. 1898, Allendale, Mich., son Cyrenius Gould and Annah Myrtle Brown-10 (262) Earl is a school teacher and farmer. No issue. Residence: 1114 Barrie Ave., Flint, Mich.

**287 Beulah (n.s.n.) Brown-11** b. 6 Oct. 1909, Wolverine, Mich., dau. Mina Evelyn Roach and Asa Winfield, Brown-10 (261) (anc. above) mar. Earl Bement, son Fern Headley (b. Mich.) and Albert Bement; Earl b. 17 May 1908, Allendale, Mich. He is a superintendent in General Motors plant where he has been employed since 1935. Residence: 228 Franklin St., Grandville, Mich.

Children of Beulah and Earl Bement:

311 Bonnie Lou, b. 25 Sep. 1930, m. Robert Schultz  
312 Gordon Wayne, b. 8 Sep. 1931, d. 24 Jan. 1932  
313 Jean Mildred, b. 28 Jan. 1933, m. LaVern Brandt  
314 Milton Earl, b. 8 Jun. 1935  
315 Edith Joan, b. 20 Sep. 1939  
Bonnie and Milton b. Holland, Mich.; Gordon and Jean b. Allendale, Mich.  
Edith b. Grand Rapids, Mich.

**288 Ruth Minerva Brown-11** b. 14 May 1913, Allendale, Mich., dau. Mina Evelyn Roach and Asa Winfield, Brown-10 (261) (anc. above) mar. Glenn

Eugene Bennett 4 Jul. 1936, Albion, Ind. Glenn b. 7 Nov. 1913, Eldorado, Ill., son Monroe Bennett (b. 1872, Tenn.) and Rachel Posey (b. 1877, Tenn.) Glenn is a meat cutter for A. & P. Tea Co. Residence: 506 La Grove, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Ruth and Glenn E. Bennett:

- 316 Ronald Eugene, b. 12 Jul. 1938, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 317 Patricia Rae, b. 30 May 1947, Grand Rapids, Mich.

**289 Henry Justin Brown-11** b. 6 Jun. 1915, Allendale, Mich., son Mina Evelyn Roach and Asa Winfield Brown-10 (261) (anc. above) Justin mar. Marion Elizabeth Meinardi 29 Mar. 1940, Grand Rapids, Mich. Marion b. 9 Apr. 1916, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. Simon Meinardi (b. 1878, Mich.) and Muriel McIntyre (b. 1886, Ohio) Justin is a production control superintendent for General Motors. Residence: 621 Deming St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Marion and H. Justin Brown: (b. Grand Rapids, Mich.)

- 318 Henry Justin Jr., b. 22 Oct. 1940
- 319 James Winfield, b. 29 Jan. 1942
- 320 Marilyn Eliabeth, b. 26 May 1944

**290 Earl LaVerne Gould-11** b. 7 Aug. 1898, Allendale, Mich., son Cyrenius Gould and Annah Myrtle Brown-10 (262) (Henry O. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Anna Mabelle Brown-11 (286) 9 Jun. 1926/7. Anna b. 23 Sep. 1905, Wolverine, Mich., dau. Mina Evelyn Roach and Asa Winfield Brown-10 (261) No issue. Residence: 1114 Barrie Ave., Flint, Mich.

**292 Edna Brown-11** b. 28 Aug. 1905, dau. Jennie Roach and Frank Elber Brown-10 (263) (Henry O. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Clayton Hawkins 14 Apr. 1928. Clayton b. 22 Apr. 1906. Residence: Alto, Mich. (RR No. 1)

Children of Edna and Clayton Hawkins:

- 321 Clayton Maynard, b. 28 Mar. 1930, m. Barbara Bankena 6-30-50
- 322 Raymond Lee, b. 10 Jun. 1933
- 323 Richard Eunge\*, b. 31 Jul. 1935
- 324 Sharon Elaine, b. 19 Jun. 1942

**295 Gladys C. Morgridge-11** b. 19 Jun. 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. Kate Adams and Lyman Henry Morgridge-10 (265) (Nancy A. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Jesse Winsby 16 Mar. 1908, Chicago, Ill. Jesse b. 2 Nov. 1876, Morrison, Ill. They were divorced. Gladys mar. (2) Fred Beirsack 2 Apr. 1923 (?) Justin, Calif. Fred b. 6 May 1881, Milwaukee, Wisc. He d. 28 Jul. 1949, Hollywood, Calif. Bur. Bulhilia cem. No. Hollywood. Gladys then remarried Jesse Winsby 10 Nov. 1952, Virginia City, Nev. Home: Desert Springs, Calif.

---

\*or Eugene



Adopted son of Gladys and Fred Beirsack:

325 Ralph, b. 1916, Chicago, Ill., m. Arlene Aston, m. 2 Ellen Alice Hardin

**296 L. D. (initials only) Morgridge-11** b. 12 Dec. 1892, son Kate Adams and Lyman Henry Morgridge-10 (265) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Gordon 20 Jul. 1918, Oak Park, Ill. Ruth b. 5 Mar. 1895. Residence: 8011 Stickney Ave., Wauwautosa, Wisc.

Children of Ruth and L. D. Morgridge:

326-R Jean Gordon, b. 14 Jan. 1921, m. Russell Snowburger

327 Barbara, b. 20 Mar. 1929

328 Dean L., b. 11 Nov. 1930

329 John Phillip, b. 23 Jul. 1934

**297 Robert Hughes Borgridge-11** b. 13 Jan. 189....\*, Dixon, Ill., son Kate Adams and Lyman Henry Morgridge-10 (265) (anc. above) mar. Frances B. Downey 30 Sep. 1914, Maytown, Ill. Frances b. 29 Jan. 1890, East Grove, Ill. Address: 403 S. Adams St., Freeport, Ill.

Children of Frances and Robert H. Morgridge: (b. Freeport, Ill.)

330-R Evelyn Florence, b. 24 Oct. 1915, m. Edward Grohens

331-R Robert Francis, b. 22 Aug. 1917, m. Gertrude H. O'Rourke

**299 Lena Deora Morgridge-11** b. 22 May 1905, dau. Lucy Mary Wilcox and George Ashley Morgridge-10 (267) (Nancy A. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Earl Rudolph Luck 26 Nov. 1925, Fox Lake, Wisc. Earl b. 29 Aug. 1903, Waupun, Wisc. Residence: 225 South St., Burrwood Park, Beloit, Wisc.

**300 Anna Vanetta Morgridge-11** b. 6 Jun. 1908, Waupun, Wisc., dau. Lucy Mary Wilcox and George Ashley Morgridge-10 (267) (anc. above) mar. Frank Burgess Wilson. Home: Brookville, Palo, Ill. Their son George is student in Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ill.

Children of Anna and Frank B. Wilson: (b. Belvidere, Ill.)

332-R Virgil Herbert, b. 5 Oct. 1929, m. Helen James

333 George Allen, b. 17 Dec. 1933

**301 Iva Marie Morgridge-11** b. 10 Aug. 1916, Jefferson, S. Dak., dau. Lucy Mary Wilcox and George Ashley Morgridge-10 (267) (anc. above) She is known as 'Jean'; her name originally included 'Florilla.' She mar. LeRoy Pierce 13 Feb. 1936, Belvidere, Ill. Home in Belvidere, Ill., W. Locust St.

Children of Iva and LeRoy Pierce: (b. Belvidere, Ill.)

334 John, b. 3 Dec. 1937

335 Dawn Marie, b. 3 Dec. 1937

336 Alice RaNae, b. 13 Aug. 1943

---

\* exact year unknown



## TWELFTH GENERATION

**302 June Schoenwald-12** b. 14 Feb. 1928, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. David William Schoenwald and Dorothy Evelyn Wolbrink-11 (270) (Z. Maud Brown-10; Francis J. J. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Jack William Blair who was b. 29 Jan. 1927, Grand Rapids, Mich. Residence: 1952 Ithaca S. W. Grand Rapids, Mich.

**305 Howard Justin Ide-12** b. 24 Mar. 1918, Youngstown, Ohio, son Clyde M. Ide and Marie Rebecca Pixley-11 (278) (Justin R. Pixley-10; Susan M. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Winnifred Wick 10 Jan. . . . She b. 5 Aug. 1921. Residence: 16751 Edgar St., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Children of Winnifred and Howard J. Ide:

- 337    Howard Gregory, b. 12 Jul 1948
- 338    Gary Norman, b. 12 Dec. 1951
- 339    Randall Scott, b. 6 Nov. 1953

**306 Earl Sherman Ide-12** b. 25 April 1921, son Clyde M. Ide and Marie Rebecca Pixley-11 (278) (anc, above) mar. Jean Hook 19 Apr. 1947. She was b. 17 May 1922. Residence: 1252 Dunham St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Daughter of Jean and Earl S. Ide:

- 340    Laurie Kay, b. 23 Mar. 1948

**307 Norman Francis Ide-12** b. 7 Nov. 1927, son Clyde M. Ide and Marie Rebecca Pixley-11 (278) (anc. above) mar. Elaine Wing who was b. 20 May 1928. She d. 24 Sep. 1952. Norman mar. (2) Barbara Fisher. Home: 1155 Hollywood N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Daughter of Elaine and Norman F. Ide:

- 341    Susan Marie, b. 28 Oct. 1951

**308 Theda Marie Ide-12** b. 12 Apr. 1930, dau. Clyde M. Ide and Marie Rebecca Pixley-11 (278) (anc. above) mar. John McCormick 9 Jul. 1949. John b. 30 May 1928; he is serving in U. S. Coast Guard. Address: 1155 Hollywood N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

**310 Betty Louise Belfast Lewis-12** b. 15 May 1920, Battle Creek, Mich., dau. Kenneth Ranson Belfast and Amy Louisa Brown-11 (283) (Martin H. Brown-10; Henry O. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6); adopted by her stepfather L. Mortimer Lewis; mar. Morris Mason Raymer Jr. 7 Dec. 1940, Galesburg, Mich. Morris b. 6 Jan. 1918, Battle Creek, Mich., son Morris Raymer (b. 1895, Mich., Fr.) and Bertha A. A. Peuke (b. 1893, Ia.; Gr.) He served in U. S. Army during World War II from 24 Feb. 1941 to 29 Sep. 1945, attaining the rank of Capt.;

saw action in England, France, Belgium and Germany. He has had 4 or 5 years experience in building contracting and more than 3 years as a development engineer. Address: RR No. 1, Box 214, Galesburg, Mich.

Children of Betty and Morris M. Raymer Jr.: (b. Kalamazoo, Mich.)

- 342 David Lewis, b. 10 May 1942
- 343 Ann Louise, b. 8 Oct. 1946

**326 Jean Gordon Morgridge-12** b. 19 Jan. 1921, dau. Ruth Gordon and L. D. Morgridge-11 (296) (Lyman H. Morgridge-10; Nancy A. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Russell Snowburger. Residence: 340 So. Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

Children of Jean and Russell Snowburger :

- 344 Robin T., b. 22 Nov. 1946
- 345 Carrie

**330 Evelyn Florence Morgridge-12** b. 24 Oct. 1915, Freeport, Ill., son Frances B. Downey and Robert Hughes Morgridge-11 (297) (Lyman H. Morgridge-10; Nancy A. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Edward Grohens. Home in Rockford, Ill.

Son of Evelyn and Edward Grohens:

- 346 Joseph Robert, b. 2 Oct. 1954, Rockford, Ill.

**331 Robert Francis Morgridge-12** b. 22 Aug. 1917, Freeport, Ill., son Frances B. Downey and Robert Hughes Morgridge-11 (297) (anc. above) mar. Gertrude Helen O'Rourke 30 Mar. 1940, Davenport, Iowa. Gertrude b. 2 Mar. 1915, Sterling, Ill. Home in Freeport, Ill.

Children of Gertrude and Robert F. Morgridge:

- 347 Robert William, b. 13 Nov. 1940, Sterling, Ill.
- 348 Mary Ann, b. 6 Apr. 1942, Sterling, Ill.
- 349 Noel Edward, b. 11 Dec. 1945, Freeport, Ill.

**332 Virgil Herbert Wilson-12** b. 5 Oct. 1929, Belvidere, Ill., son Frank Burgess Wilson and Anna Vanetta Morgridge-11 (300) (George A. Morgridge-10; Nancy A. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Helen Armistice James in Germany. He was a Lt. in U. S. Army. Residence: 403 E. 6th St., Muscatine, Ia.

Son of Helen and Virgil H. Wilson:

- 350 Barry Craig, b. 31 May 1954, Muscatine, Iowa



## CHAPTER 5

### Descendants of Abijah Perry — 6

**109 Abijah Perry Jr.- 6** b. 25 Oct. 1766, Wilton, Hillsborough Co. N. Hamp. son of Phebe Boutelle and Abijah Perry Sr.-5 (50) (Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elizabeth Tippetts 24 Apr. 1796, prob. at Wilton or near there. Elizabeth b. 30 August, 1773, Methuen, Essex Co. Mass., dau. John Tippetts 3rd and Phebe Austin. Abijah the younger remained with his father on the farm and there his first four children were born. In 1801 his father sold the farm and the family went to Elizabethtown, N. Y. to settle. He d. in Elizabethtown in November. 1804; family tradition says he died from homesickness.

Elizabeth, widow of Abijah Perry Jr. mar. (2) Jeremiah Emery. She d. in 1813.

#### Children of Elizabeth and Abijah Perry Jr.:

- 315-R Gustavus Adolphus, b. 4 Jan. 1797, d. 2 May 1868, m. Eunice Wing
- 352 Marianne, b. 18 Jan. 1798, d., n.m.
- 353 Samuel Greeley, b. 10 Oct. 1799
- 354-R Caroline Matilda, b. 4 Feb. 1801, d. 24 Jan. 1878, m. Asa Stoddard
- 355-R Phebe, b. 19 Sep. 1804, d. 4 Apr. 1887, m. Aiken Sheldon
- 356 Ebenezer, b. about 1805

Marianne died as a young woman after several years of hopeless invalidism. Samuel Greeley Perry graduated from Yale and became a minister of the Gospel. Nothing is known of him further; he probably "Went West." The youngest son Ebenezer lived in Essex Co., N. Y., married and died there according to the only information available. He had three sons all of whom lost their lives in the Civil War, and four daughters. After the death of Abijah Perry Jr. and the remarriage of Elizabeth, their children did not remain together—Gustavus left home at the age of 10 yrs. because he did not like his stepfather; Caroline went to live with an uncle; Phebe was adopted by a Deacon Farnsworth, etc.—which is the reason facts about his brothers and their descendants are so little known to descendants of Gustavus (and to the writer.)

Elizabeth and Jeremiah Emery had a daughter Betsey who d. young and a son Jeremiah Jr. who mar. and lived in Michigan.

### SEVENTH GENERATION

**351 Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7** b. 4 Jan. 1797, Wilton, N. Hamp., son of Elizabeth Tippetts and Abijah Perry Jr.-6 (109) (Abijah Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) Brought up in Essex Co., N. Y. His wife Eunice Wing b. 8 July 1797, Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass., was dau. of Elisha Wing and Anna Boardman. In 1832, Gustavus purchased a "Book of Mormon" from a "Mormon" missionaary. Joseph Smith, who was b. in Sharon, Vt. in 1805, reared in Palmyra in the western part of



N.Y., began the translation of the "golden plates" in 1827 which ended in the publication of the "Book of Mormon" in 1830. After studying the "Book of Mormon," Gustavus, his wife, Eunice, and their family, joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (commonly known as the "Mormon.") A few years later they left their home in northern N. Y. and followed the trek of the Saints into western Mo. They tarried awhile in Farley, Platte Co., Mo. and in Pottowattamie Co., Ia. Following the death of the Prophet Joseph Smith in 1844, Brigham Young became the President of the Church. Due to the persecution of the Saints at this time, Brigham Young organized the Saints into Companies and started the trek across the western plains through uncharted wilderness and crossing the Rocky Mountains arrived on the shores of the Great Salt Lake 24 July, 1847, and founded the Territory of Deseret, later to become the State of Utah. Six years later, Gustavus Perry and his family joined an independent company of Saints and followed the path of the Saints across the plains, arriving in 1853 in what is now Utah. Gustavus and his sons took up farms about two miles south of Brigham, Utah, in Boxelder Co. When the community was incorporated as a town, it was named Perry after this family who were among the first settlers. Some of the descendants of Lorenzo Perry still own his farm; H. Eugene Perry, a descendant of Henry Elisha Perry owns part of his original farm, at the present time. The Perrys became active in Church and civic affairs. Gustavus was the First Presiding Elder of Three Mile Creek Ward.

Eunice (Wing) Perry died before 1863; Gustavus d. 2 May 1868; both at Brigham City, Utah.

Children of Eunice and Gustavus Adolphus Perry: (all born Essex Co. N.Y.)

- 357-R Orrin Alonzo, b. 11 Sept. 1817, d. Jun. 1901, m. Mary Hoops, m. 2 Jane McClaus
- 358-R Rosalie Alvira, b. Nov. 1819, d. Dec. 1841, m. Joseph H. Tippetts
- 359-R Amanda Melvina, b. 11 Sep. 1822, d. 18 Oct. 1864, m. Joseph H. Tippetts
- 360-R Lorenzo, b. 8 May 1824, d. 9 Apr. 1886, m. May R. Walker
- 361-R Henry Elisha, b. 24 Aug. 1827, d. 19 May 1875, m. Elizabeth Zabriskie
- 362 Cornelia, b. about 1830, d. as a child
- 363-R Lucy Ann, b. 20 May 1839, d. 1893, m. Alma Davis

**354 Caroline Matilda Perry-7** b. 4 Feb. 1801, Wilton, N. Hamp., dau. of Elizabeth Tippetts and Abijah Perry Jr.-6 (109) (anc above) After her mother's death in 1813, Caroline was reared by an uncle, near Plattsburgh. In after years she told how they could hear the cannonading at the Battle of Plattsburgh during the War of 1812, and that night some of the soldiers from the battle camped on her uncle's farm. She became the second wife of Asa William Stoddard 4 Nov. 1824 at Elizabethtown, N. Y. Asa b. 17 May 1790 prob. some place in Conn., the son of Nathan and Eleanor Williams. They settled on a farm about 2½ mi. down the Bouquet River from Elizabethtown and there they remained until the

autumn of 1852, when they moved to Michigan and started a new home on a quarter section of land that he had selected and received from the Government as a bounty (or pension) for his service in the Army during the War of 1812. The farm was near the village of Watrousville in Tuscola Co.; at that time the farm was 50 or 60 miles from the nearest railroad, probably at Pontiac, since she wrote in a letter still in possession of a grandson that they "took the cars" from Detroit to Pontiac where they hired a team to take them to Flint and from there to Tuscola (letter was dated 2 Oct. 1852). The farm is now in the 4th and 5th generations of descendants of Caroline and Asa Stoddard.

Asa W. Stoddard d. 17 Aug. 1868; his widow Caroline d. 24 Jan. 1878, both at home near Watrousville, Mich.

Mr. Stoddard 1st m. Lucretia Harding about 1809; she was b. 3 Jun. 1793; d. 3 Nov. 1814, Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y. Their children: Eleanor Lucretia b. 22 Dec. 1810; d. 18 Aug. 1887; m. Moses B. Russell. (2) Asa Harding b. 31 Oct. 1814; d. 22 Jan. 1906; m. Mary Ann Russell; m. (2) Ann E. Anthony; m. (3) Laura Jane Sanford.

#### Children of Caroline Matilda and Asa William Stoddard:

Infant

Infant

- 364-R Alice Amelica, b. 11 Apr. 1828, d. 21 Apr. 1879, m. G. Washington Lee
- 365-R Cameron Crosby, b. 16 Feb. 1830, d. 24 Jan. 1876, m. Janette E. Sanford
- 366-R Poland Sobeski, b. 17 Dec. 1832, d. 2 Mar. 1913, m. Lodemia Wilder
- 367 Fayette Ormsby, b. 14 Mar. 1835, d. 18 Apr. 1857, n. m.
- 368 Edward Emerson, b. about 1837, d. age 4 yrs.
- 369-R Caroline Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan. 1840, d. 1910, m. J. Louis Quain

**355 Phebe Perry-7** b. 19 Sep. 1804, prob. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., dau. Elizabeth Tippetts and Abijah Perry Jr.-6 (109) (anc. above) After her mother's death in 1813, Phebe was adopted by a Deacon Farnsworth and his wife who gave her a good education. mar. Aiken (or Allen) Sheldon; for years they owned and lived on a farm between the village of Willsboro, Essex Co., N. Y. and Lake Champlain. Phebe d. 4 Apr. 1887.

#### Children of Phebe and Aiken Sheldon:

- 370-R Amelia, m. Silas S. Lee
- 371-R Lottie, b. 1846, m. G. Washington Lee
- 372 Augustus
- 373 Edmund
- 374 Emma, n. m.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**357 Orrin Alonzo Perry-8** b. 11 Sep. 1817, Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., son of Eunice Wing and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7 (351) (Abijah Jr.-6; Abijah Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary Hoops. She b. 17 Jan 1822, Lewisberry, York Co., Penn., dau. Jonathon Hoops and Rebecca



Watts. With his father and brothers he joined the Church of Latter-day Saints (prob. in 1832) and with them followed Brigham Young to Utah. He became the first Bishop of Three Mile Creek Ward.

His wife Mary d. 8 Oct. 1848. He mar. (2) Jane McClaus (sp) Orrin d. in June 1901, Perry, Utah.

Children of Mary and Orrin Alonzo Perry:

- 375 Martha Ann, b. 21 Dec. 1842, m. . . . Loveless
- 376-R William Henry, b. 17 Aug. 1843, d. 1 Nov. 1912, m. Emma Ann Tippetts
- 377-R Eliza Jane, b. 10 Mar. 1845, d. 20 Feb. 1900, m. Kelsey Bird
- 378 Don Carlos, b. 24 Jun. 1847, d. Nov. 1669\*, no record of marriage

**358 Rosalie Alvira Perry-8** b. Nov. 1819, Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., dau. Eunice Wing and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7 (351) (anc, above) mar. Joseph Harrison Tippetts 1 Jan. 1837. Joseph b. 4 Jun. 1814, at Lewis; son Joseph Tippetts and Abigail Lewis. Rosalie d. in Dec. 1841, prob. at Nauvoo, Ill. Joseph mar. (2) Amanda, sis. of Rosalie. He d. 12 Oct. 1868, Brigham City, Utah.

Children of Rosalie and Joseph H. Tippetts:

- 379-R Joseph Mahonri, b. 25 Sep. 1838, d. 1 Oct. 1910, m. Alice Jeanette Tippetts
- 380-R Caroline Cornelia, b. 5 Jun. 1840, d. m. William W. Walker

**395 Amanda Melvina Perry-8** b. 11 Sep. 1822, Lewis, N. Y., dau. Eunice Wing and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7 (351) (anc. above) Amanda became the second wife of Joseph Harrison Tippetts† 26 Jun. 1842. Joseph b. 4 Jun. 1814, Lewis, N. Y., son of Joseph Tippetts (bro. of Elizabeth Tippetts, grandmother of Amanda) and Abigail Lewis. Amanda d. 18 Oct. 1864, Brigham City, Utah. Joseph H. Tippetts d. 12 Oct. 1868, Brigham City, Utah.

Children of Amanda and Joseph Harrison Tippetts:

- 381-R Hyrum Henry, b. 11 Jun. 1843, d. 16 Mar. 1912, m. Mary E. Tippetts
- 382-R Heber Chase, b. 6 Oct. 1845, d. 1 Sep. 1920, m. Thyrza A. Smith
- 383-R Amanda Jane, b. 25 Jan. 1848, d. 4 Jul. 1936, m. Samuel L. Smith
- 384-R Brigham Lewis, b. 31 Aug. 1850, d. 27 Dec. 1934, m. Abigail E. Tippetts
- 385-R Orson Harrison, b. 27 Dec. 1852, d. Jul. 1914, m. Eliza Welsh
- 386-R Eunice Elvira, b. 19 Feb. 1855, d. 11 May 1927, m. Samuel L. Smith
- 387-R Jedediah Morgan, b. 17 Oct. 1858, d. 9 Jun. 1943, m. Mary E. Dunn
- 388-R Lucy Melvina, b. 15 Feb. 1860, d. 2 Oct. 1935, m. Hyrum M. Smith
- 389 Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr. 1863, d. 22 Mar. 1874

**360 Lorenzo Perry-8** b. 8 May 1824, Lewis, N. Y., son Eunice Wing and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7 (351) (anc. above) mar. May Ray Walker 1 May 1853. May b. in Michigan 7 May 1838, dau. William Walker and Elizabeth Wray. Lorenzo d. 9 Apr. 1886; May d. 7 Jun. 1913, both at Perry, Utah.

\* or 1868; d. at Mendon, Utah. b. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

† Joseph Harrison Tippetts's third wife was Rose Wickham; they had four children, three of whom d. in infancy; the eldest was Rose Ellen Tippetts b. 22 Apr. 1866, Box Elder Co., Utah. Rose Ellen m. Albin Anderson and resided in Calif.



## Children of May and Lorenzo Perry: (born Perry, Utah)

- 390-R Gustavus Adolphus, b. 12 Mar. 1856, d. 15 Oct. 1911, m. Elizabeth E. Wakeley
- 391 Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb. 1858, d. young
- 392-R Matilda Jane, b. 14 Feb. 1860, m. William Phillips
- 393-R Sarah Maria, b. 27 Dec. 1862, d. 8 Mar. 1925, m. William Stokes, m. John Darrington
- 394-R Phebe Ann, b. 5 Jul. 1864, d. 23 Aug. 1889, m. John Barker
- 395-R Melissa Emeline, b. 24 Dec. 1866, m. Vinson F. Davis Sr.
- 396-R Lorenzo Dan, b. 6 Oct. 1868, d. Dec. 1947, m. Lena Johnson, m. 2 Caroline Kunzler
- 397 Ida, b. 3 Feb. 1871, d. young
- 398-R Amos William, b. 13 Feb. 1873, m. Hannah A. Jeppson
- 399-R Hannah Marantha, b. 4 Mar. 1877, d. 9 Dec. 1909, m. Thomas Judson
- 400-R Thomas Moses, b. 20 Feb. 1880, d. 20 Aug. 1941, m. Amanda Rasmussen

**361—Henry Elisha Perry-8** b. 24 Aug. 1827, Essex Co., N. Y. son Eunice Wing and Gustavus Perry-7 (351) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth Zabriskie. She b. 20 Aug. 1828, Vermillion Co., Ind., dau. Abraham Zabriskie and Susannah Holt. Their first child was born in Pottawattamie Co., Ia., the second in Farley Platt, Mo.; the others at Perry, Boxelder Co., Utah. Henry d. 19 May 1875 at Perry; Elizabeth d. 23 Apr. 1902; both bur. Brigham City, Utah.

## Children of Elizabeth and Henry Elisha Perry:

- 401-R Susan Amelia, b. 2 Jun. 1849, d. 21 Feb. 1924, m. Francis M. Crawford
- 402-R Eunice Jane, b. 18 Nov. 1854, d. 7 Oct. 1948, m. Richard Thorne
- 403-R Henry Morgan, b. 3 Dec. 1856, d. 26 Jan. 1920, m. Fannie Young
- 404-R Rosalie Elvira, b. 15 Feb. 1859, d. 26 Jan. 1953, m. Jude May
- 405-R Hyrum Elisha, b. 20 Mar. 1861, d. May 1926, m. Mary E. Dunn
- 406-R Margaret Melvina, b. 9 May 1863, d. 25 Sep. 1947, m. Peter H. Peters
- 407-R Heber William, b. 25 Oct. 1866, d. 6 Oct. 1940, m. Anne Danielson, m. 2 Clara Barton
- 408-R Lucy Elizabeth, b. 11 Jun. 1870, d. Dec. 1938, m. Fred J. Holton

**363 Lucy Ann Perry-8** b. 20 May 1839, Adams Co., Ill., dau. of Eunice Wing and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7 (351) (anc. above) mar. Alma Davis, son of Daniel and Sophronia Davis; he was b. 14 Apr. 1834, Pontiac, Mich. Lucy d. in 1893. They lived at Farmington and Perry, Utah until about 1869; then Bennington, Idaho.

## Children of Lucy Ann and Alma Davis:

- 409-R Sophronia Elizabeth, b. 20 Apr. 1856, d. 19 Feb. 1891, m. Daniel B. Woodland
- 410 Eliza Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1858, m. James Pierson
- 411-R Eunice Melvina, b. 25 Feb. 1860, d. 17 Apr. 1940, m. Roswell Root Dana
- 412-R Miriam Amelia, b. 31 Dec. 1861, d. 23 Dec. 1926, m. George Gregory Weaver
- 413 Sarah A., b. 2 Dec. 1864
- 414 Alma G., b. 2 May 1866
- 415-R Mary Jane, b. 12 Mar. 1868, d. 18 May 1935, m. Peter Wilson Weaver
- 416-R Daniel C., b. 22 Aug. 1870, m. Dora May Weaver
- 417-R Jesse Wells, b. 13 Jan. 1873, d. 25 Jul. 1925, m. Hannah Maud Weaver
- 418 Rosceley Emeline, b. 25 Feb. 1876, m. John Peter Hemmert
- 419 Henry

**364 Alice Amelia Stoddard-8** b. 11 Apr. 1828, Lewis, N. Y. dau. Asa William Stoddard and Caroline Matilda Perry-7 (354) (Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1; mar. George Washington Lee 18 Mar. 1858, Juniata, Mich. He was b. 28 Mar. 1827, Ashland, Mass. Alice d. 21 Apr. 1879 in Mich. George d. 13 Apr. 1902, Willsboro, Essex Co., N. Y.

Daughter of Alice Amelia and G. Washington Lee:

420-R Alice Isadore, b. 21 Dec. 1858, d. 24 Jul. 1943, m. Benjamin F. Donovan

**365 Cameron Crosby Stoddard-8** b. 16 Feb. 1830, Lewis, N. Y., son Asa William Stoddard and Caroline Matilda Perry-7 (354) (anc. above) When Cameron was 21 yrs. old, he left the home in Lewis and went to live with his older half brother Asa Harding Stoddard in Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y. There he met Janette Elizabeth Sanford, sister of Asa's wife; they were mar. 6 July 1856 at Marion, N. Y. where she was b. 2 Oct. 1830. In the fall of 1858 they went to Michigan to settle on a new and heavily timbered 160 acres of land in Fairgrove Twp., Tuscola Co., a few miles from his parents. Being among the early settlers there, they endured most of the privations common to pioneer life. About 1863 Mr. Stoddard enlisted in the Army, as a sergeant. His regt. left for the front when his youngest son was just a few weeks old. He returned as a 1st Lt. and acted as Capt. in closing the affairs of the Co.

Before the war Cameron C. Stoddard served in the State Legislature at Lansing; after his return from the Army he served in various township offices including a number of yrs. as Supervisor. In the fall of 1872 he was elected to a 2-yr. term as County Clerk; he died before the end of his second term. His funeral was held in the County Court room since it was not believed that any of the local churches was large enough to accommodate the people who would wish to attend. He was also Secy. of the Co. Agriculture Society for many years; director of the school board; he was President of the village of Caro at the time of his death, and President of the Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church of the village, though not a member of the church itself.

Cameron d. 24 Jan. 1876 at Caro, Mich. Janette d. 13 Mar. 1897 at the home of her son near Washington, D. C.

Children of Janette and Cameron Crosby Stoddard:

421-R William Fayette, b. 14 Dec. 1857, d. 31 Jul. 1925, m. Eva Draper

422-R Lillian May, b. 31 May 1859, d. 2 Jul. 1937, m. Frank E. DuPaul

423-R Crosby Eugene, b. 28 Aug. 1864, m. Mary L. Patten

**366 Poland Sobeski Stoddard-8** b. 17 Dec. 1832, Lewis, N. Y., son of Asa Wm. Stoddard and Caroline Matilda Perry-7 (354) (anc. above) mar. Lodemia Wilder 13 Mar. 1874 at Vassar, Mich. Poland d. 2 Mar. 1913, Juniata, Mich.

Sons of Lodemia and Poland Sobeski Stoddard:

424-R Carl Asa, b. 24 Feb. 1867, d. 27 Dec. 1942, m. Bessie Wilder

425-R Guy Austin, b. 10 Aug. 1872, m. Edith M. Seekings



**369 Caroline Elizabeth Stoddard-8** b. 23 Jan. 1840, Lewis, N. Y. dau. Asa Williams Stoddard and Caroline Matilda Perry-7 (354) (anc. above) m. J. Louis Quain 4 Oct. 1872, Fairgrove, Mich. Louis b. in June 1844, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He d. in May or June 1901, Edenville, Mich. Caroline d. in 1910 in Saginaw, Mich.

Children of Caroline and J. Louis Quain:

- daughter, b. 1874, d. 1874
- daughter, b. 1875, d. 1875
- 426 Elvin D., b. 1876, Watrousville, Mich., d. 1906, Saginaw, Mich., n. m.

**370 Amelia Shelden-8** daughter of Aiken Shelden and Phebe Perry-7 (355) (Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Silas S. Lee who was a rather prosperous lumberman in the days when some of the finest white pine forests in the country grew along the Saginaw, Cass, Flint, and Tittabawasee rivers in Michigan.

Their dau. Sadie died in her late teens or early twenties, unmarried. Their son Ernest was a medical doctor somewhere in Southwest U. S. Their son Shelden prob. died young, unmarried.

Children of Amelia and Silas S. Lee:

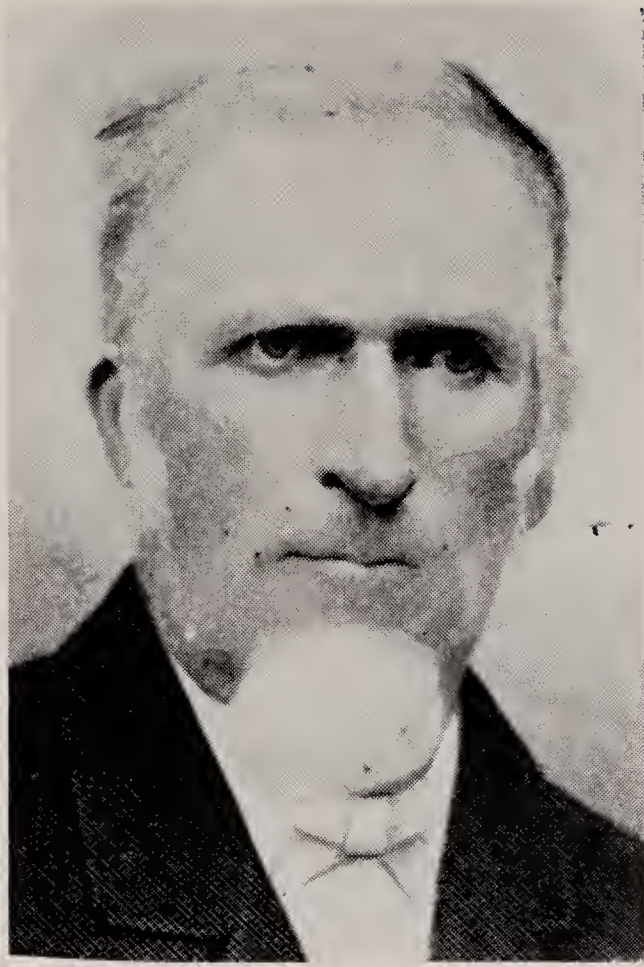
- 427 Shelden
- 428 Sadie
- 429 Ernest, b. 1865-6
- 430 Ethel, m. James S. Harris

**371 Lottie Shelden-8** (prob. named Charlotte Corday) dau. Aiken Shelden and Phebe Perry-7 (355) (anc. above) She was the third wife of George Washington Lee, known as 'Wash' or 'Washington.' (His second wife was Alice Amelia Stoddard, 1st cousin of Lottie Shelden). Washington Lee and Silas S. Lee, husband of Amelia Shelden above, were brothers. Soon after 1934 Lottie and her sister Emma left the old farm at Willsboro, N. Y. and went to live with Mrs. Ethel Harris, their niece, in Flint, Mich., and there spent their last years. Their brothers Augustus and Edmund Shelden probably lived out their lives on the Shelden farm at Willsboro; it is very unlikely they ever married. It is believed that Washington Lee and his wife Lottie were childless.

## NINTH GENERATION

**376 William Henry Perry-9** b. 17 Aug. 1843, Nauvoo, Ill. son Mary Ann Hoops and Orrin Alonzo Perry-8 (357) (Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Emma Ann Tippetts, dau. of William Plummer Tippetts and Sophia Burnham Mead; she b. 13 Nov. 1845, Liberty, Mo. She d. 8 Sep. 1869. William mar. (2) Annie Smith, dau. Nick Smith and Miriam Davis; Annie b. 27 Oct. 1854, Farmington, Utah. William d. 1 Nov. 1912; Annie d. 15 Sep. 1926, at Farmington, Utah.





Orrin Alonzo Perry

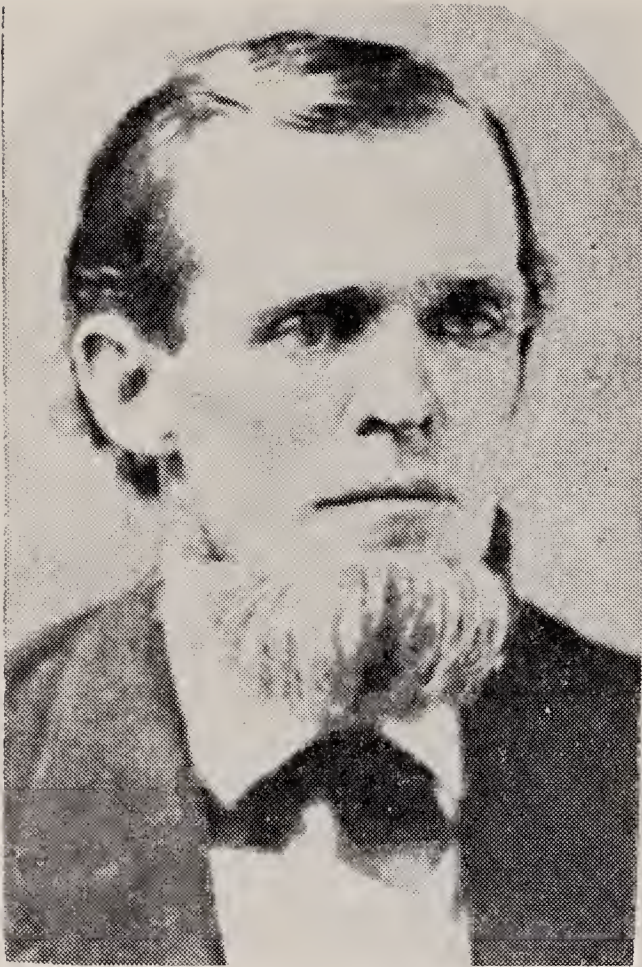


Lorenzo Perry

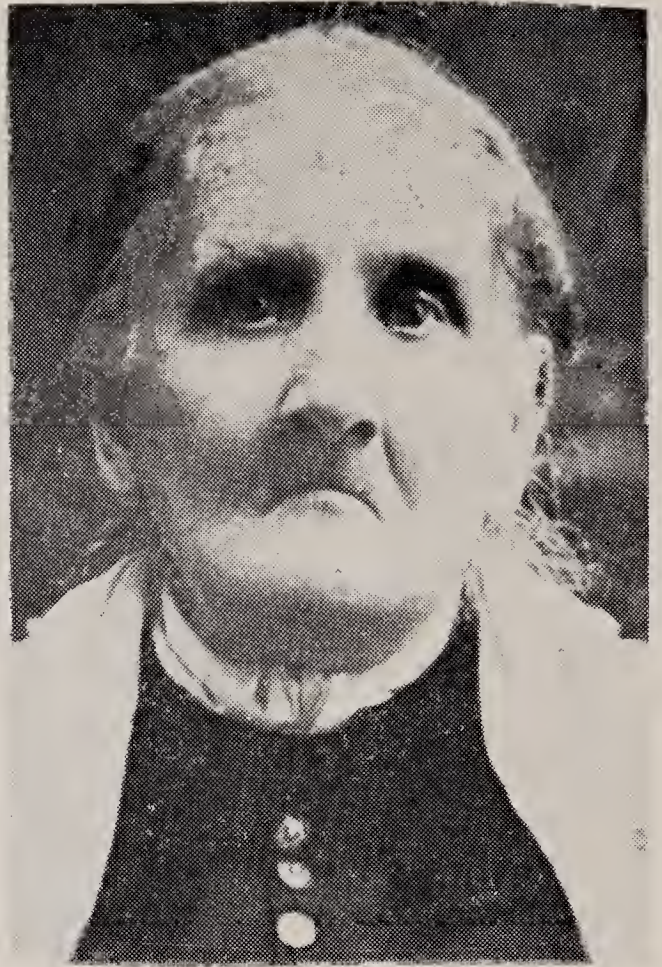


May Walker  
Wife of Lorenzo Perry

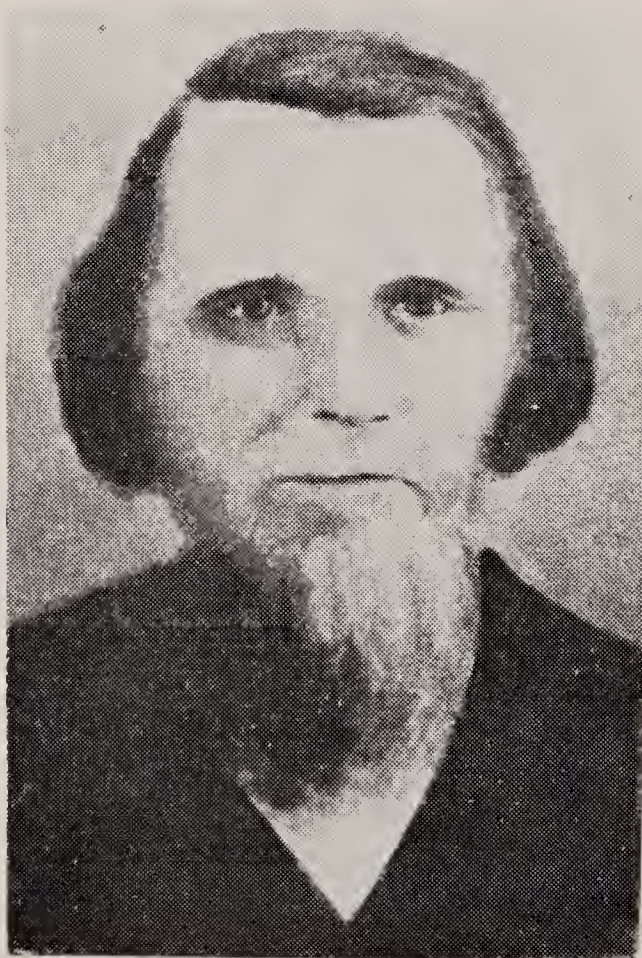




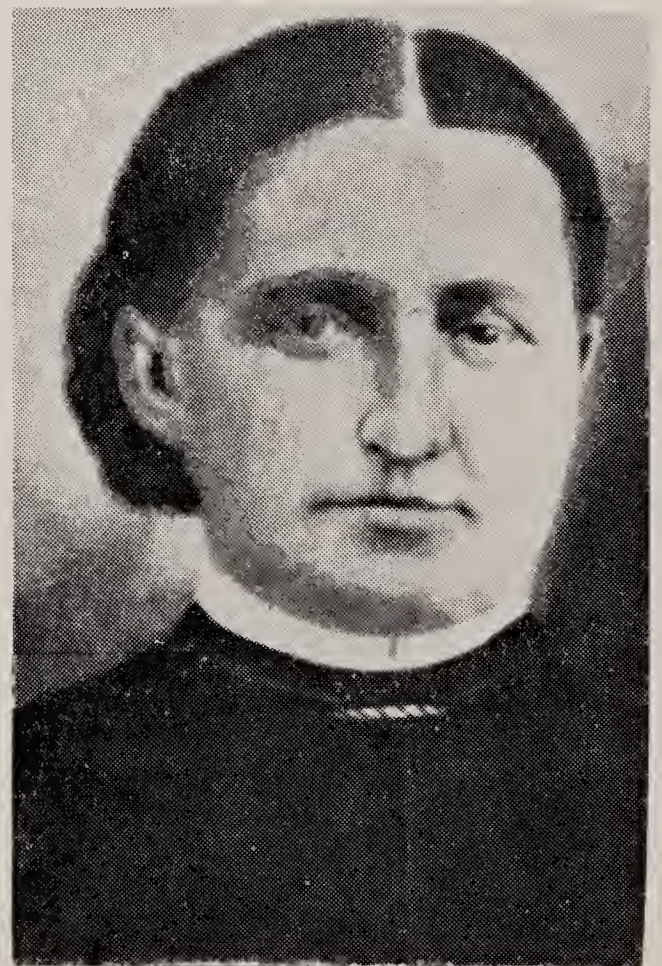
Henry Elisha Perry



Elizabeth Zabriskie  
Wife of Henry Elisha Perry



Alma Davis



Lucy Ann Perry  
Wife of Alma Davis



## Children of Emma Ann and William Henry Perry:

431-R Sophia, b. 13 Aug. 1866, d. Feb. 1934, m. Brigham Dunn

## Children of Annie and William Henry Perry: (b. Elba, Ida. except Elmer)

432 Carlos, b. 13 Dec. 1873, d. 13 Dec. 1874

433 William Henry Jr., b. 21 Feb. 1877, d. 14 Aug. 1901, n. m.

434-R Laura Ann, b. 26 Aug. 1878, d. 18 Mar. 1920, m. Albert E. Bayliss

435 Miriam, b. 4 Jun. 1882, d. 4 Jun. 1890

436-R Eliza Janie, b. 18 Mar. 1884, d. 1 Mar. 1948, m. Arthur B. Miller

437 Elmer Horace (adpd), b. 4 Jan. 1896, Bountiful, Utah

**377 Eliza Jane Perry-9** b. 10 Mar. 1845, Nauvoo, Ill., dau. Mary Ann Hoops and Orrin Alonzo Perry-8 (357) (anc. above) Her husband Kelsey Bird b. 11 Jan. 1836, Hector, N. Y., son Charles Bird and Mary Ann Kennedy. Eliza d. 20 Feb. 1900, Benjamin, Utah and Kelsey d. 28 May 1909, Mendon, Utah.

## Children of Eliza Jane and Kelsey Bird: (b. Mendon, Utah, except Rosetta)

438 Mary Ann, b. 6 Dec. 1861, d. 6 Dec. 1861

439 Charles Alonzo, b. 28 Oct. 1862, d. 6 Dec. 1865

440-R Eliza Jane, b. 16 Oct. 1863, d. 14 Aug. 1928, m. William D. Hamilton

441 Kelsey Charles, b. 20 Jan. 1865, d. 1 May 1884

442-R Alonzo William, b. 7 Nov. 1867, d. 8 Feb. 1942, m. Martha A. Cook

443-R Lewis Richard, b. 25 Jul. 1870, d. 8 Oct. 1931, m. Martha E. Brady

444 Sarah Ann, b. 19 Mar. 1873, d. 9 Nov. 1888

445 Rosetta, b. 6 Aug. 1876\*, d. 24 Nov. 1951, m. Nathaniel Gardner

\*at Vermillion, Sevier Co., Utah

**379 Joseph Mahonri Tippetts-9** b. 25 Sep. 1838, Clinton Co., Mo. son Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Rosalie Elvira Perry-8 (358) (Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Alice Jeanette Tippetts 1 Jan. 1860, Perry, Utah. Alice b. 15 Mar. 1844, Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., dau. William Plummer Tippetts and Sophia Burnham Mead. Joseph d. 1 Oct. 1910, Georgetown, Idaho; Alice d. 13 Sep. 1914, at Georgetown.

## Children of Alice J. and Joseph M. Tippetts:

446-R Alice Rosalia, b. 26 Jun. 1861, d. 14 Mar. 1908, m. Christian Sorenson

447-R Joseph William, b. 29 Jan. 1863, d. 18 Aug. 1911, m. Ellen Rosenbaum

448 Eliza Rebecca, b. 13 Jan. 1865, d. 19 Jan. 1865

449-R Mary Ellen, b. 5 May 1866, d. 22 Apr. 1932, m. Hans Sorenson

450-R Harrison Plummer, b. 16 Oct. 1868, d. 15 Jan. 1953, m. Emma Van Orman

**380 Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9** b. 5 June 1840, Nauvoo, Ill., dau. Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Rosalie Elvira Perry-8 (358) (anc. above) mar. William Ray Walker who was b. 2 Aug. 1832, Detroit, Mich. William d. 9 Feb 1897 and Caroline d. 11 Nov. 1929, both at Riverdale, Idaho.

## Children of Caroline C. and William R. Walker:

451 Joseph, m. Lillie Van Noy

452 William



- 453-R Cornelia Elvira, b. 31 Mar. 1859, d. 1 Aug. 1944, m. Hyrum J. Smith
- 454-R Heber Henry, b. 15 May 1861, d. 25 Aug. 1942, m. Marie Jensen
- 455-R Thomas Edward, b. 24 Aug. 1863, d. 7 Dec. 1945, m. Alice Rebecca Van Noy
- 456-R Eliza Jane, b. 3 Mar. 1866, d. 31 Dec. 1939, m. Daniel Miles
- 457 Sarah, b. 13 Mar. 1868?, m. Sabin
- 458-R Daniel Alonzo, b. 13 Apr. 1870, d. 19 Nov. 1946, m. Anna Caroline Graham
- 459-R Viola Melvina, b. 31 Jan. 1876, m. Jacob Ashbaker

William Ray Walker, being son of William Walker and Elizabeth Wray, was a bro. of May R. Walker, wife of Lorenzo Perry (360) who was uncle of Caroline above.

**381 Hyrum Henry Tippetts-9** b. 11 June 1843, Nauvoo, Ill., son of Joseph Harrison Tippetts and his second wife Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary Ellen Tippetts 11 Mar. 1867. Mary b. 22 Dec. 1848, Clay Co., Mo., dau. William Plummer Tippetts and Sophia Burnham Mead. Hyrum removed with his family from Perry, Utah to Safford, Ariz. between 1881 and 1884; there Mary d. 31 Mar. 1908 and Hyrum d. 16 Mar. 1912 at Safford.

Children of Mary Ellen and Hyrum Henry Tippetts:

- 460-R Hyrum Henry Jr., b. 30 May 1868, d. 6 Mar. 1924, m. Ann Delia Freestone
- 461-R Almeda Marantha, b. 18 Apr. 1870, d. 12 Oct. 1938, m. Albert T. Layton
- 462-R William Plummer, b. 15 Jul. 1872, d. 30 Dec. 1933, m. Evaline Freestone
- 463 Amanda Minerva, b. 24 Oct. 1874, d. 25 Mar. 1878
- 464 Walter Harrison, b. 14 Feb. 1877, d. 27 Mar. 1878
- 465-R Agatha Matilda, b. 17 Jul. 1879, d. 17 Jan. 1941, m. William C. Parker
- 466-R Edith Sophia, b. 10 Sep. 1881, m. George W. Quinn
- 467-R Sylvester Eugene, b. 21 May 1884, d. 13 Sep. 1947, m. Mary A. Whitt

**382 Heber Chase Tippetts-9** b. 6 Oct. 1845, Nauvoo, Ill., son Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Thirza Ann Smith 10 Sep. 1872, Salt Lake City, Utah. Thirza b. 20 Nov. 1853 at Salt Lake City, dau. Samuel Smith and Sarah Irene Ingraham. They removed from Brigham, Utah to Bennington, Idaho between Feb. 1880 and Apr. 1881. Thirza d. 11 Jan. 1911 and Heber d. 17 Sep. 1920, both at Lovell, Wyoming.

Children of Thirza and Heber C. Tippetts:

- 468 Melvina Jane, b. 15 Jun. 1873, d. 10 Jun. 1876
  - 469-R Clara Estella, b. 14 Apr. 1875, m. Jacob Farnham McArthur 4-26-93
  - 470-R Edith, b. 29 Dec. 1876, m. Warren Thomas Lindsay 10-12-98
  - 471-R Sarah Luella, b. 9 Feb. 1880, m. Hans Hansen 11-9-98
  - 472-R Heber Samuel, b. 11 Apr. 1881, d. 17 Sep. 1920, m. **Permelia Elmer**
  - 473-R Vivian Leroy, b. 20 Sep. 1885, m. Delia Thaxton
  - 474-R Milford Julius, b. 8 Oct. 1887, d. 15 Nov. 1940, m. Esther M. Evert
  - 475 Wilford Joseph, b. 8 Oct. 1887, d. 27 Jan. 1892
  - 476-R Isaac Harrison, b. 22 Mar. 1890, m. Zelpha Johnson
  - 499-R Leah Camilla, b. 7 Sep. 1892, m. Ernest J. Stringham
- (First 4 b. at Brigham; others at Bennington)

**383 Amanda Jane Tippetts-9** b. 25 Jan. 1848, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, dau. of Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Lorenzo Smith 4 Feb. 1864, Brigham, Utah. Samuel b. 17 July 1843, Nauvoo, Ill., son Samuel Smith and Mary Ann Lines. Samuel

Lorenzo Smith mar. Eunice, sister of Amanda, in 1871. Amanda d. 4 July 1936, Georgetown, Idaho; her husband d. 21 Aug. 1880, at Brigham, Utah.

Children of Amanda J. and Samuel L. Smith: (All b. Brigham, Utah)

- 478 Joseph Hyrum, b. Oct. 1864, d. Oct. 1864
- 479-R Amanda Maretta, b. 28 Feb. 1866, d. 10 Sep. 1939, m. Nels Sorensen
- 480-R Samuel James, b. 24 Feb. 1868, d. 16 Oct. 1910, m. Helen V. Nelson
- 481 Mary Melvina, b. 5 Mar. 1870, d. Jun. 1873
- 482-R Arthur Henry, b. 18 May 1873, d. m. Eliza C. Larsen
- 483 John, b. Apr. 1878, d. Apr. 1878
- 484 Lewis Henry, b. 28 Jul. 1880, d. 28 Jul. 1880

**384 Brigham Lewis Tippetts-9** b. 31 Aug. 1850, Council Bluffs, Iowa, son of Joseph H. Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Abigail Eliza Tippetts 30 Nov. 1874, Salt Lake City, Utah. Abigail b. 18 Jan. 1850, St. Joseph, Mo., dau. William Plummer Tippetts and Sophia Burnham Mead. She d. 17 May 1912, Cowley, Wyo. Brigham L. Tippetts mar. (2) Rachel Amelia Tuttle 18 Sep. 1920. She b. 27 Oct. 1858, Bountiful, Utah, dau. Newton Z. Tuttle and Emily A. Stone. Mr. Tippetts d. 27 Dec. 1934.

Children of Abigail and Brigham L. Tippetts: (4 oldest b. Brigham, Utah; others at Bennington, Idaho.)

- 485 Chloe, b. 8 Jan. 1876, m. Francis Martin Winters\*
  - 486-R Abigail Eliza, b. 22 Dec. 1876, m. Noah Brady Dunn
  - 487 Emma Rebecca, b. 21 Oct. 1878, d. 11 Apr. 1899
  - 488-R Brigham Lewis, b. 1 Aug. 1880, d. 15 Nov. 1951, m. Maud B. Huffaker, m. 2 Sophia E. Mathison
  - 489-R John Henry, b. 10 Dec. 1881, d. 19 Feb. 1947, m. Martha M. Maxwell
  - 490 Ezra Mead, b. 25 Oct. 1884, d. 27 May 1902
  - 491-R Amanda Melvina, b. 20 Sep. 1886, m. Hubert J. Marchant
  - 492 Mary Sophia, b. 4 Dec. 1888, d. 9 Oct. 1931, m. Ernest Wright Marchant\*\*
  - 493-R Joseph Harrison, b. 18 Apr. 1890, m. Clara Lyman
  - 494 Orin Eugene, b. 11 Feb. 1892, d. 5 Apr. 1892
- \*son Franz M. Winters and Johanna Larsen  
 \*\*m. 5 Oct. 1904

**385 Orson Harrison Tippetts-9** b. 27 Dec. 1852, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, son Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Eliza Welch. Orson d. in July 1914, Brigham City, Utah. No children.

**386 Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9** b. 19 Feb. 1855, Farmington, Utah, dau. Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Lorenzo Smith 9 Oct. 1871 (See his record under Amanda Jane Tippetts (383) Eunice d. 11 May 1927, Gridley, Calif.

Children of Eunice E. and Samuel L. Smith:

- 495-R David Lorenzo, b. 3 Aug. 1872, m. Elydia Jensen
- 496-R Ida Alberta, b. 16 Nov. 1874, d. 4 Sep. 1945, m. John H. Jones
- 497-R Nellie Irene, b. 14 Dec. 1877, m. Christian Larsen
- 498-R Elsie May, b. 2 Mar. 1880, d. 21 Feb. 1951, m. George M. Larsen



**387 Jedediah Morgan Tippetts-9** b. 16 Oct. 1858, Brigham, Utah, son Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Amanda M. Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Mary Emeline Dunn 8 Nov. 1893, Logan, Utah. Mary b. 23 Aug. 1869, dau. John Johnson Dunn and Sarah Sophia Dunn. Jedediah d. 9 June 1943, Georgetown, Ida. and Mary d. 9 May 1944, Clarkston, Utah.

Children of Mary and Jedediah M. Tippetts: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

499-R LaVerne, b. 29 Jul. 1895, m. Rauleigh E. Busby

500-R Sarah Edith, b. 31 Dec. 1897, m. Harrison C. Sorenson (749), m. 2 John R. Hayes

501 Carlyle Morgan, b. 24 Sep. 1899, d. 24 Mar. 1908

502-R John Clayton, b. 16 Apr. 1903, m. Anna M. Hall

503 Lillis May, b. 31 May 1906, m. Leon Sorenson

**388 Lucy Melvina Tippetts-9** b. 15 Feb. 1860, Brigham, Utah, dau. Joseph H. Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Hyrum Milton Smith 22 Oct. 1876, Farmington, Utah. Hyrum b. 18 May 1856, Farmington, son of Jesse Wells Smith and Myriam Davis. (N. B. Jesse Wells Smith in all probability was not related to either Joseph Smith, founder of the Church of Latter-day Saints, or to Samuel Lorenzo Smith) Lucy d. 2 Oct. 1935, Georgetown, Ida. Hyrum d. 17 May 1910 also at Georgetown.

Children of Lucy M. and Hyrum M. Smith:

504 Miriam Melvina, b. 8 Apr. 1878, d. 23 Apr. 1878

506 Erma Estelle, b. 27 Sep. 1879, d. 13 Apr. 1939, m. Thomas Hugh Bruce

507-R Ada Irene, b. 17 Jul. 1882, d. 14 Jul. 1930, m. Urias Keller

508-R George Milton, b. 18 Mar. 1885, m. Sarah L. E. Baird, m. 2 Clara H. Porter

509-R Wells Harrison, b. 8 Sep. 1887, d. 10 Jun. 1952, m. Florence Barkdull

510 Raymond Henry, b. 16 Mar. 1890, d. 17 May 1903

511 Lucy Ann, b. 2 Jan. 1897, d. 19 Oct. 1918

Miriam b. Farmington, Utah; Raymond and Lucy b. Georgetown, Ida. others at Bennington, Ida.

**390 Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9** b. 12 Mar. 1856, Perry, Utah, son May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (Gustavus Adolphus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elizabeth Elnora Wakley 14 Dec. 1881. She b. 31 July 1863, Perry, Utah, dau. John Nelson Wakley and Polly Woodland. Gustavus d. 15 Oct. 1911, Rockland, Idaho and Elizabeth d. 10 Jan. 1950, also at Rockland.

Children of Elizabeth and Gustavus A. Perry: \*

512-R Nathan Gustavus, b. 4 Sep. 1882, m. Mary I. McCulloch

513-R Grace Lillian, b. 15 Sep. 1883, m. Edwin L. Barringer

514-R Lorenzo Dan, b. 14 Nov. 1886, d. 28 Mar. 1934, m. Vera L. Harris

515-R George Elmer, b. 20 Mar. 1888, d. 10 Sep. 1944, m. Florence I. Hartley

516 Henry Eugene, b. 20 Jun. 1890, d. 5 Dec. 1891

517-R Ira James, b. 13 Jul. 1892, m. Julia G. Hammer

518-R Polly May, b. 20 Dec. 1893, m. Bert A. Nelson

519-R Amos William, b. 1 Jun. 1896, d. 21 Jan. 1943, m. Florence N. Hammer, m. 2 m. 2 Marjorie Stewart

519a-R Beatrice Ann, b. 6 Sep. 1898, m. Reuben C. Nelson

---

\* First four born at Perry, Utah; others at Rockland, Idaho

**392 Matilda Jane Perry-9** b. Perry, Utah, 14 Feb. 1860, dau. May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. William Peter Phillips, son of William S. Phillips and Hannah Henderson; b. 9 Dec. 1850, Brigham, Utah. Matilda d. 8 Mar. 1919, Dayton, Idaho; William d. in Aug. 1936, also at Dayton.

Children of Matilda and William P. Phillips: (all b. Dayton, Idaho)\*

- 520 William S., b. 14 Apr. 1880, m. Vey Maxfield
- 521-R Hannah May, b. 15 Sep. 1881, d. 8 Jun. 1934, m. Erastus Schvaneveldt  
William m. 11 Nov. 19003; Lottie m. 3 Apr. 1902; Edith m. 6 Mar. 1920
- 522 Lottie, b. 11 Sep. 1884, m. George Coburn
- 523 Edith, b. 9 Mar. 1887, m. Frank Goodwin
- 524-R Moroni Lorenzo, b. 17 Mar. 1889, m. Ida Callan  
William m. 11 Nov. 1903; Lottie m. 3 Apr. 1902; Edith m. 6 Mar. 1920

**393 Sarah Maria Perry-9** b. Perry, Utah, 27 Dec. 1862, dau. May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. William Stokes at Salt Lake City, Utah. William b. 13 Mar. 1850, Bedfordshire, England, son William Stokes and Hannah Maria Vinter. He d. 9 Oct. 1885. Sarah m. (2) John Darrington in Feb. 1887. John b. 31 May 1850, Hainsburg, England. (His 1st wife was Sarah Jane Lowe) Sarah d. 8 Mar. 1925, Elba, Idaho; John d. 6 Dec. 1920, also at Elba.

Children of Sarah Maria and William Stokes: (older 2 b. Perry; others Elba, Ida.)

- 525-R Hannah Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug. 1879, d. 5 Jun. 1938, m. Lorenzo Babbitt
- 526-R Lillie Velety, b. 20 Aug. 1880, m. Charles H. Smith
- 527 Charles William, b. 11 Mar. 1883, d. 4 Mar. 1900
- 528-R Henry Gustavus, b. 4 Mar. 1885, d. 21 Mar. 1928, m. Mary Byington

Children of Sarah Maria and John Darrington: (all b. Elba, Idaho)

- 529-R Edward, b. 9 Oct. 1887, m. Mary V. Bates
- 530-R Sarah Jane, b. 3 Nov. 1889, m. Edward Rasmussen
- 531 May, b. 13 Mar. 1892, d. 12 Apr. 1893
- 532-R Matilda Ann, b. 7 Feb. 1894, m. Frank S. Whitaker
- 533-R Lorenzo, b. 4 Sep. 1896, m. Ruby M. Olsen
- 534-R George Amos, b. 31 Jul. 1898, d. 27 Sep. 1948, m. Mary J. Whitaker
- 535 Leroy, b. 21 May 1902, d. 16 Jul. 1902

**394 Phebe Ann Perry-9** b. Perry, Utah, 5 July 1864, dau. May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. John Orson Barker 3 Feb. 1881, Logan, Utah. John b. 25 Aug. 1858, Salt Lake City, Utah, son John Newman Barker and Sarah Giles Adams. Phebe d. 23 Aug. 1889, Willard, Utah.

Children of Phebe Ann and John O. Barker: (all b. Willard, Utah.)

- 536 John Newman, b. 16 Mar. 1882, d. 21 Dec. 1899
- 537 Matilda May, b. 11 Mar. 1884, d. 10 Mar. 1888
- 538-R Orson Lorenzo, b. 25 Nov. 1886, m. Eliza M. Merrill, m. 2 Blanche Bywater
- 539-R Chloe Irene, b. 27 Mar. 1889, m. Gustav A. L. Lund

**395 Melissa Emeline Perry-9** b. Perry, Utah, 24 Dec. 1866, dau. May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. Vinson Frederick Davis



19 Dec. 1883, Salt Lake City, Utah. Vinson b. 8 Feb. 1865, Lehi, Utah, son George Davis and Mary Ann Sparks. Melissa d. 15 Mar. 1951; bur. Brigham, Utah. Vinson d. 2 Aug. 1929; bur. Brigham.

Children of Melissa E. and Vinson F. Davis: (all b. Perry, Utah)

- 540 Melissa Emeline, b. 2 Sep. 1887, d. 7 Sep. 1887
- 541-R Laura May, b. 31 Aug. 1888, d. Aug. 1941, m. Isaac T. Allen (591)
- 542-R Ethel, b. 26 Jan. 1891, m. William A. Wood
- 543-R Annie, b. 27 Mar. 1893, d. 12 Aug. 1924, m. Charles E. Ottley
- 544 Arthur Gustavus, b. 12 Mar. 1895, d. 10 Nov. 1900
- 545 Benjamin Vinson, b. 13 Mar. 1897, d. 13 Apr. 1898
- 546-R Ruth, b. 9 Jan. 1899, m. George E. Barnard
- 547-R Vinson Frederick, b. 13 Sep. 1900, m. Naomi Faulkner, m. 2 Louise Oyler
- 548-R Gwenith, b. 30 Jul. 1904, m. Chester E. Rader
- 549 Eugene Russell, b. 27 Aug. 1905, d. 26 Oct. 1924
- 550-R George Lorenzo, b. 16 Oct. 1907, m. Alice I. Fredericksen
- 551-R Dan Perry, b. 1 Nov. 1909, m. Ida M. Christensen, m. 2 Helen Young

**396 Lorenzo Dan Perry-9** b. Perry, Utah, 6 Oct. 1868, son May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. Lena Sophia Johnson 20 Nov. 1889. Lena b. 7 Feb. 1872, Brigham, Utah, dau. Peter Johnson and Christina Nelson. She d. 4 Nov. 1904, Willard, Utah. Lorenzo mar. (2) Caroline Kunzler 21 Aug. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah. Caroline b. 27 Mar. 1890, Willard Utah, dau. John Paul Kunzler and Barbara Breager. Lorenzo Dan Perry d. 1 Aug. 1924, at Willard. First two children b. at Perry, Utah; all others at Willard.

Children of Lena and Lorenzo D. Perry:

- 552-R Lorenzo Gustavus, b. 18 Sep. 1890, m. Bessie Cragun
- 553-R Irven Leonard, b. 12 Sep. 1892, d. 24 Dec. 1947, m. Clara Barker
- 554 Lena Irene, b. 20 Feb. 1895, d. 30 Jul. 1895
- 555-R Maria May, b. 7 May 1896, m. Thomas C. Woodland
- 556-R Clarence Ray, b. 26 Jan. 1898, m. Gennie B. Tingey
- 557 Carlo, b. 6 Jun. 1900, d. 6 Jun. 1900
- infant, b. 5 Feb. 1902, d. 5 Feb. 1902
- 558-R Hyrum Artimus, b. 7 May 1903, m. Ruby Mower

Children of Caroline and Lorenzo D. Perry:

- 559-R John Wesley, b. 29 Oct. 1913, m. Mary H. Jacobson
- 560-R Ida, b. 14 Jan. 1915, m. Silas M. Young
- 561-R Elmer Reed, b. 7 Oct. 1916, m. Wilda F. Olson
- 562 Lena, b. 16 Apr. 1918
- 563-R Barbara, b. 28 Jul. 1919, m. Thomas F. Larkin
- 564-R Ellenor May, b. 7 Jan. 1921, m. Scott A. Peterson
- 565-R Ellen Caroline, b. 7 Jan. 1921, m. Martell Hunsaker (1290)
- 566-R Ruth, b. 24 Oct. 1922, m. Vaughan Spackman
- 567 Lorenzo Dan Jr., b. 29 Aug. 1924

**398 Amos William Perry-9** b. Perry, Utah, 13 Feb. 1873, son May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. Hannah Amanda Jeppson 15 Dec. 1897, Salt Lake City, Utah. Hannah b. 23 May 1877, Brigham, Utah, dau. Jeppa Jeppson and Christena Peterson. She d. 16 Nov. 1939 at Brigham.

## Children of Hannah and Amos William Perry:

- 568-R Lloyd Amos, b. 16 Oct. 1898, m. Mildred H. Nelson
- 569-R Pansy, b. 28 Jan. 1900, m. Alvin Hunsaker
- 570-R Iva Lou, b. 21 Feb. 1902, m. Wendell P. Nebeker
- 571-R Virgia, b. 26 May 1904, m. Ellis L. Jensen
- 572-R Flora May, b. 18 Feb. 1906, m. Alvin C. Nielson
- 573-R Afton, b. 12 Nov. 1908, m. Hampson W. Bradshaw
- 574 Trevor Edwin, b. 12 Oct. 1910
- 575 Deverll Jeppson, b. 18 Oct. 1918, d. 27 Apr. 1919

**399 Hannah Marantha Perry-9** b. Perry, Utah, 4 Mar. 1877, dau. May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Judson who was b. Yorkshire, England, 23 Feb. 1877. Hannah d. 9 Dec. 1909 and Thomas d. 11 Sep. 1945; both bur. Brigham, Utah. Thomas Judson mar. (2) Ethel Mortimer; they had two children.

## Children of Hannah Marantha and Thomas Judson: (all b. Perry, Utah)

- 576 Edward Thomas, b. 18 Nov. 1899, m. Merle Thorn
- 577-R Hazel, b. 12 Sep. 1901, m. Louis Brientenbrucher
- 578 Mae, b. 1 Apr. 1903, m. Melborne Hyatt\*
- 579-R Pearl, b. 11 Dec. 1904, m. Stott J. Taylor
- 580 Delphia, b. 29 Sep. 1906, d. 25 Mar. 1907
- 581 Verl, b. 2 Jan. 1908, d. 22 Sep. 1908
- 582 John, b. 30 Sep. 1909, d. 11 Dec. 1909

**400 Thomas Moses Perry-9** b. Perry, Utah, 20 Feb. 1880, dau. of May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. Amanda Rasmussen 21 Oct. 1905, Brigham, Utah. Amanda b. 30 June 1884, Copenhagen, Denmark, dau. John M. Rasmussen and Andrea Marie Dorteia Ipsen. Thomas d. 20 Aug. 1941, Brigham, Ut.

## Children of Amanda and Thomas M. Perry: (all b. Perry, Utah)

- 583 Edna Amanda, b. 25 Jul. 1906, m. Gus S. Lewis
- 584 Clifford Moses, b. 16 Apr. 1908, d. 21 Dec. 1943
- 585-R Florence, b. 17 Aug. 1910, m. Horace Turner Jr.
- 586-R Virginia, b. 8 Sep. 1914, m. William Guarienti
- 587-R Ruby, b. 23 Feb. 1921, m. Arnold V. Schwitzer

**401 Susan Amelia Perry-9** b. 3 June 1849, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, dau. Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (Gustavus Adolphus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Francis Marion Crawford 28 Dec. 1868; he was b. 3 Aug. 1845, Williamsport, Ind., son Harvey Harrison Crawford and Mary Donaldson Pugh. Francis d. 13 Jan. 1874, Hyrum, Utah. Susan mar. (2) Joseph Allen who was b. 20 Apr. 1843, son of Jude Allen. Susan d. 23 Apr. 1902, bur. Brigham, Utah.

## Children of Susan Amelia and Francis M. Crawford:

- 588 Francis Marion, b. 21 Sep. 1869, d. Apr. 1874
  - 589-R Alphonzo, b. 23 Oct. 1871, m. Rebecca Savage
  - 590 Harvey Harrison, b. 15 Oct. 1873, d. Sep. 1874
- Francis b. Perry, Utah; Harvey b. Hyrum, Utah.

---

\* mar. 18 Feb. 1948; divorced.



## Children of Susan Amelia and Joseph Allen:

- 591-R Isaac Thorn, b. 28 Aug. 1880, m. Laura Davis (541)  
 592-R Inez, b. 23 Oct. 1882, m. Leo Larsen, m. (2) George W. Dicks

**402 Eunice Jane Perry-9** b. 18 Nov. 1854, Farley, Platt Co., Mo. dau. Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Richard Thorn 16 Feb. 1882, Salt Lake City, Utah. Richard b. 20 Feb. 1838 in N. Y., son Ashel Thorn and Sarah Lester. Eunice d. 7 Oct. 1948.

## Children of Eunice Jane and Richard Thorn: (b. Perry, Utah)

- 593-R Edith, b. 9 Nov. 1883, m. Ellis Wood  
 594-R Henry Leslie, b. 5 Feb. 1887, m. Sarah O. Johnson

**403 Henry Morgan Perry-9** b. 3 Dec. 1856, Perry, Utah, son Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Fanny Young 16 Feb. 1881, Salt Lake City, Utah. She b. 8 Sep. 1859, Bountiful, Utah. Henry d. 26 Jan. 1930 and Fanny d. 16 May 1937; both bur. Rigby, Idaho.

## Children of Fanny and Henry Morgan Perry:

- 595-R Henry Elisha, b. 2 Dec. 1881, m. Delanie Dahle  
 596-R Martha Maud, b. 18 Jul. 1883, m. James C. Anderson  
 597-R Leslie Thomas, b. 17 Feb. 1885, m. Nora Sonne  
 598-R Albert Zabrina, b. 7 Mar. 1887, m. Elizabeth Park  
 599-R Heber Morgan, b. 13 Aug. 1888, d. 18 May 1954, m. Lydia M. Champion  
 600-R Melba Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb. 1892, m. Merlin R. Hardin, m. 2 Joseph Barnes  
 601-R Eunice Jane, b. 9 Mar. 1894, m. John I. Ker  
 602-R Eurenne Eliza, b. 9 Mar. 1894, m. George M. Boyes  
 603-R Verna Fanny, b. 27 Dec. 1899, m. James E. Ririe  
 604-R Velda Annie, b. 27 Dec. 1899, m. John H. Lovell  
 First three b. Perry, Utah; others at Rigby, Idaho

**404 Rosalie Elvira Perry-9** b. 15 Feb. 1859, Perry, Utah, dau. Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Jude Allen May 22 Dec. 1881, Salt Lake City, Utah. Jude b. 14 Oct. 1859, Bountiful, Utah, son James May and Martha Allen. Jude d. 7 Aug. 1946. Rose (as she was known) d. 26 Jan. 1953, being almost 94 yrs. old; both buried at Lovell, Wyoming.

## Children of Rosalie E. and Jude A. May:

- 605 Martha Jane, b. 13 Jan. 1883, d. 5 Mar. 1883  
 606-R Rose Elizabeth, b. 13 May 1884, m. Ishmael H. Tippets  
 607-R Nellie Amelia, b. 16 Dec. 1885, m. Jedediah M. Grant  
 608 Mary Eunice, b. 7 Jul. 1887, d. 12 Nov. 1887  
 609-R Ariadne, b. 13 Sep. 1888, m. William A. Tippets  
 610 Jude Perry, b. 8 Sep. 1890, d. 11 Feb. 1891  
 611-R Oliver Cromwell, b. 21 May 1892, m. Loretta G. Porter  
 612-R Lucy Melvina, b. 26 Oct. 1893, m. Heber C. Tippets  
 613-R James Hyrum, b. 21 Jul. 1895, m. Havana Sorensen  
 614-R Gladys Jean, b. 5 Mar. 1897, m. Ralph Wilkerson  
 615-R Frank Peter, b. 30 Nov. 1898, m. Wanda Lowe  
 616-R Richard Morgan, b. 15 Jan. 1901, m. Eunice M. Anderson  
 617-R George Allen, b. 18 Jan. 1903, m. Stella L. Robison

All b. Rockland, Idaho except Martha who was b. Harper, Utah.

**405 Hyrum Elisha Perry-9** b. 20 Mar. 1861, Perry, Utah, son Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Mary Elizabeth Dunn who was b. 3 May 1862, Perry, Utah, dau. John Dunn and Sarah Hawkins. Hyrum d. in May 1926; bur. Brigham, Utah.

Adopted son of Mary and Hyrum E. Perry:

618 Harold

**406 Margaret Melvina Perry-9** b. 9 May 1863, Perry, Utah, dau. Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Peter Hughes Peters 2 Nov. 1882, Salt Lake City, Utah. Peter b. 27 Nov. 1860, Brigham, Utah, son David Peters and Laura Jones. Peter d. 7 July 1893, bur. Brigham, Utah. Margaret d. 25 Sept. 1947, bur. Brigham, Utah. Peter was a school teacher and a farmer. Both his parents were born in Wales.

Children of Margaret and Peter H. Peters: (all b. Perry, Utah)

619-R Laura Elizabeth, b. 28 Jul. 1883, m. Wesley A. Fifield

620 David Hughes, b. 12 Jul. 1885, d. 29 Jun. 1901

621 Birdie May, b. 1 Feb. 1888, d. 2 Feb. 1888

622 Henry Elisha, b. 22 Jan. 1889, d. 10 Mar. 1889

623 Ivie, b. 26 Aug. 1890, d. 9 Sep. 1895

The four youngest bur. at Brigham, Utah.

**407—Heber William Perry-9** b. Perry, Utah 25 Oct. 1866, son Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Annie Josephine Danielson 30 Nov. 1892. Annie b. 12 Apr. 1872, Garmby, Sweden, dau. Carl Danielson and Helen Gustava Anderson. Annie d. 29 Mar. 1917, bur. Brigham, Utah. Heber mar. (2) Clara Barton. (sp.)

Heber W. Perry was active in church and civic affairs in Boxelder Co., Utah. He also pioneered for a number of years in the Big Horn mts. near Byron, Wyoming.

Children of Annie and Heber W. Perry:

624-R Leone, b. 27 Sep. 1893, m. Clyde A. Bate  
son, b. 28 Oct. 1896, d. 28 Oct. 1896

625-R Henry Eugene, b. 21 Jan. 1898, m. Elva Allen

626-R Lida, b. 19 Jan. 1900, m. Ellis H. Call

627 Glen D., b. 6 Jan. 1902, d. 15 Sept. 1903

628-R Josephine, b. 26 Nov. 1907, m. Alvin C. Johnson

629-R Ada, b. 13 Feb. 1911, m. Walter Donaldson

First four b. Perry, Utah; others b. Byron, Wyoming

**408 Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9** b. Perry, Utah 11 June 1870, dau. Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Frederick John Holton 23 May 1894, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frederick b. Northampton, England, 17 Mar. 1864, son of John Samuel Holton and Ann Scroxtton. Their oldest son died of influenza in France during World War I. Lucy d. 6 Dec. 1938, Brigham, Utah.

Children of Lucy Elizabeth and Frederick J. Holton.

630 Frederick Perry, b. 10 Apr. 1895, d. 27 Oct. 1918

631-R Gladys, b. 1 Dec. 1896, m. Earl J. Clinger



- 632-R Lucile, b. 7 Jan. 1899, d. 21 Mar. 1936, m. Earl J. Clinger
- 633-R Hortense, b. 7 Apr. 1901, m. Thomas W. Collings
- 634-R Parley Perry, b. 19 Jul. 1904, m. Virginia Butterworth
- 635 John Perry, b. 1906, d. same day
- 636 Victor, b. 1 Apr. 1908, d. 5 Feb. 1954
- 637-R Hyrum Perry, b. 9 Jun. 1910, m. Eunice M. Stout
- 638-R Miriam, b. 22 Jun. 1912, m. Merrill H. Glenn
- Frederick b. Perry, Utah; Gladys b. Bear River City, Utah; others Brigham, Ut.

**409 Sophronia Elizabeth Davis-9** b. Perry, Utah, 20 Apr. 1856, dau. Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (Gustavus Adolphus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John -1) mar. Daniel Brown Woodland, who was b. 30 Jul. 1847, Council Bluffs, Iowa, son of John Woodland and Celia Steepleford. Sophronia d. 19 Feb. 1891, Willard, Utah; Daniel d. Dec. 1907.

Children of Sophronia and Daniel B. Woodland: (all b. Willard, Utah)

- 639 John Alma, b. 30 Jan. 1871, m. Harriett Bronson
- 640 Celia Ann, b. 9 Feb. 1873, m. Orvil Henry Ward
- 641 Daniel Brown, b. 13 Jan. 1875, m. Mary Ann Madsen
- 642-R Henry Elisha, b. 13 Aug. 1877, m. Mary R. Brunker
- 643 Lucy Sophronia, b. 5 Nov. 1879, m. Eugene Wheelon
- 644-R Nancy Jane, b. 18 Dec. 1881, m. George J. Wood
- 645 Laura Melvina, b. 30 Mar. 1883, m. Robert Jorgenson
- 646 Minnie Loretta, b. 6 Apr. 1886, d. Aug. 1901
- 647 Elizabeth Lorene, b. 16 Mar. 1888, d. m. Samuel L. Williams
- 648 Charles James, b. 14 Jul. 1890, d.

**411 Eunice Melvina Davis-9** b. 25 Feb. 1860, Farmington, Utah, dau. Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (anc. above) mar. Roswell Root Dana who was b. 3 Oct. 1857, Ogden, Utah, son Charles Carless Dana and Hannah Ellen Odekirk. Roswell d. 29 Dec. 1912 and Eunice d. 17 Apr. 1940, both at Thayne, Wyoming. They settled at Mesa, Ariz., to about 1885 followed by short periods at Bennington, Idaho and Willard, Utah; they finally made their home at Thayne in 1889.

Children of Eunice and Roswell R. Dana:

- 649 Hannah Ellen, b. 25 Feb. 1880, d.
- 650 Charles Carl, b. 24 Mar. 1881, d.
- 651 Lucy Ann, b. 18 Aug. 1882, m. George P. Nelson, m. 2 Andrew Nelson
- 652 Eliza Emeline, b. 29 Dec. 1884, m. Don Carlos Wright
- 653-R Alma (M), b. 23 Dec. 1886, d. 23 Apr. 1923, m. Ann A. Roberts
- 654-R Roswell Roy, b. 11 Mar. 1889, m. Carrie M. F. Hokanson
- 655-R Isaac Franklin, b. 23 Feb. 1890, m. Lella Howard
- 656-R Melvina Geneva, b. 2 Jul. 1893, m. Gilbert Ivie
- 657 Aurilla, b. 11 Apr. 1898, m. Earl Wallace Folkman

**412 Miriam Amelia Davis-9** b. 31 Dec. 1861, Farmington, Utah, dau. Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (anc. above) mar. George Gregory Weaver 9 Dec. 1882. George b. 17 June 1862, Millville, Utah, son Franklin Weaver and Rachel Reed. They resided at Bennington, Idaho until about 1890 and then settled near Thayne, Wyoming. Miriam d. 23 Dec. 1926, Afton, Wyo. and George d. 28 July 1910, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

## Children of Miriam and George G. Weaver:

- 658 George Henry, b. 3 Sep. 1886, d. 29 Nov. 1894
- 659-R Almina Amelia, b. 11 Feb. 1889, m. William M. Summers
- 660-R Wells Franklin, b. 20 Sep. 1891, m. Mary O. Degraw, m. 2 Myrtle Steed
- 661-R Amy Maud, b. 14 Jan. 1893, d. 28 Dec. 1947, m. Frank E. Mattson
- 662-R Rachel, b. 29 Jul. 1895, m. Lawford J. Summers
- 663 Phebe May, b. 10 May 1898, d. 7 Jul. 1898
- 664-R Elmer, b. 16 Sep. 1899, d. 10 Jan. 1926, m. Rose M. Angelsey
- 665-R Dora, b. 2 Jul. 1903, m. Harold Kimball

**415 Mary Jane Davis-9** b. 12 Mar. 1868, Perry, Utah, dau. Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (anc. above) mar. Peter Wilson Weaver 3 Dec. 1884; Peter b. 15 Nov. 1858, Provo, Utah, son Gilbert Weaver and Sarah Elizabeth Conover. Their home was Bennington, Idaho all the years of their marriage; he d. 26 May 1917 and she d. 18 May 1935, both at Bennington.

## Children of Mary Jane and Peter W. Weaver: (all b. Bennington, Idaho)

- 666-R Lucy Melvina, b. 21 Dec. 1885, m. Dr. Robert H. Sutton
- 667 Wilson, b. 8 Jan. 1892, m. Elvina Mouritsen\*
- 668 Alma Davis, b. 25 Sep. 1889, d. 11 Sep. 1918, m. Amelia Zumbrenen
- 669-R Zeralda Mae, b. 19 Sep. 1891, m. Elbert R. Brown
- 670-R Hazel Irene, b. 2 Jul. 1893, m. James L. Dunford
- 671 Gilbert, b. 2 Mar. 1896, m. Mildred Pelsey 10-14-15, m. 2 Cecelia E. Donovan 5-6-29
- 672-R Orrin Russell, b. 31 Jul. 1900, m. Aileen M. Pulver
- 673 Howard Jennings, b. 8 Jul. 1909, d. 14 Jul. 1917
- 674-R Jesse Forrest, b. 13 Sep. 1912, m. Nellie M. Hall

**416 Daniel C. Davis-9** b. 22 Aug. 1870, Bennington, Idaho, son Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (anc. above) mar. Dora Weaver who was b. Mar. 1871, Whitney, Idaho, dau. Gilbert Weaver and Sarah Elizabeth Conover. Dora d. 23 Feb. 1913, Cowley, Wyo.

## Children of Dora and Daniel C. Davis: (b. Bennington, Idaho)

- 675 Earl, b. 1892, d. 1917, m. Edna Duncan 1914
- 676-R Gladys, b. 7 Aug. 1898, m. Dr. Adrain N. Wilson

**417 Jesse Wells Davis-9** b. 13 Jan. 1873, Bennington, Idaho, son Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (anc. above) mar. Hannah Maud Weaver 13 May 1892, Bennington, Idaho. Hannah b. 19 Sept. 1873, Millville, Utah, dau. Franklin Weaver and Christina Rachel Reed. They resided a short while in Bennington, Idaho and Thayne, Wyo. before settling at Byron, Wyo., where Jesse d. 25 July 1925.

## Children of Hannah and Jesse Wells Davis:

- 677-R Zina Maud, b. 31 Jan. 1893, m. Clyde W. Splown, m. 2 Carl I. Arnoldus
- 678 Eltha, b. 16 Mar. 1895, m. Lawrence Jensen
- 679 Beulah, b. 1 Oct. 1903, m. Thomas Wilder
- 680-R Jesse Wells, b. 5 Mar. 1905, m. Alpha Egbert
- 681-R Alma Weaver, b. 9 Dec. 1907, m. Anna Lucile Helm
- 682-R Franklin Edward, b. 28 Jul. 1911, m. Eldora Mickelson
- Zina b. Bennington; Eltha b. Thayne; others at Byron

---

\* Elvina b. 8 Jan. 1892, Bennington, Ida., dau. Mouritz Mouritsen and Carrie Hansen.



**420 Alice Isadore Lee-9** b. 21 Dec. 1858, Tuscola, Mich., dau. George Washington Lee and Alice Amelia Stoddard-8 (364) (Caroline M .Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Benjamin Franklin Donovan 29 July 1879, Saranac, Mich. He was b. 25 July 1855, Peru, Ill. He d. 13 Mar. 1928, Petroskey, Mich. Alice d. 24 July 1943, also at Petroskey. They had one child who died in infancy.

**421 William Fayette Stoddard-9** b. 14 Dec. 1857, Williamson, N.Y., son Janette Elizabeth Sanford and Cameron Crosby Stoddard-8 (365) (Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Eva Draper 16 Nov. 1880, Fairgrove, Mich. Eva. b. 28 July 1864, Brandon, Mich. William d. 31 July 1925, Orion, Mich. Eva d. 23 Dec. 1940, Oxford, Mich.

Children of Eva and William F. Stoddard:

683-R Leroy Asa, b. 11 Sep. 1882, m. Mabel A. Gressley, m. 2 Mrs. Mabel C. Greek

684-R Ray Fayette, b. 13 Jul. 1886, m. Grace M. Johnson

685 Lucile, b. 7 Nov. 1900, d. 21 Sep. 1901

Leroy and Ray b. Vassar, Mich.; Lucile b. and d. Fairgrove, Mich.

**422 Lillian May Stoddard-9** b. 31 May 1859, Fairgrove, Mich., dau. Janette E. Sanford and Cameron Crosby Stoddard-8 (365) (anc. above) mar. Frank Ellory DuPaul 1 May 1879, Fairgrove, Mich. Frank b. 6 Apr. 1854 near Memphis, Mich., son of Antoine DuPaul (b. Canada) Frank d. 17 Oct. 1924 near Upper Marlboro, Prince George Co., Maryland. Lillian d. at Washington, D.C. 27 July 1937. Their dau. Vera b. in Fairgrove, Mich. d. Washington, D.C. Their son Cameron, b. Washington, D. C. d. Fredericksville, Va.

Children of Lillian and Frank E. DuPaul:

686 Vera Janette, b. 3 May 1880, d. 15 Apr. 1908, n. m.

687-R Ethel May, b. 17 Jan. 1882, m. James C. Wilfong

688-R Clarice Eugenia, b. 27 Jan. 1884, d. 17 Jan. 1932, m. Garrison R. Long

689-R Marion Stuart, b. 11 Aug. 1887, m. Cornelius J. Peterson

690 Cameron Frank, b. 24 Apr. 1893, d. 24 Aug. 1928, n. m.

691-R Laura Jane, b. 17 Feb. 1896, m. Joseph V. Wyvill

692-R Lillian Stoddard, b. 30 Apr. 1898, d. 18 Jan. 1945, John A. Talbott

**423 Crosby Eugene Stoddard-9** b. 28 Aug. 1864, Fairgrove, Mich., son Janette E. Sanford and Cameron Crosby Stoddard-8 (365) (anc. above). He is known as Eugene while his father was known as Crosby. Reared on the farm, he attended high school in Caro, Mich. after which he taught rural school 2-3 years. Then he passed the first State pharmaceutical examination held in the state of Mich., 1886 and that summer and fall worked in a drug store in Salem, Oregon, when the 16 hour work day was the general practice. After passing a competitive civil service examination, he received an appointment as a clerk in the Office of the Surgeon General of the Army, Washington, D.C. in 1890. He remained in the War Department until his retirement in 1933. While in this service he came to know

many interesting and important people. For several years he worked under General William C. Gorgas, Medical Officer of the Army, who following the lead of Walter Reed, cleaned up the Canal Zone, making possible the building of the Panama Canal, and who came to be a world wide authority on the control and eradication of yellow fever.

In the year after his appointment to the clerkship in the War Dept. at Washington, he married Mary Louise Patten 21 Apr. 1891, Harrisburg, Penn. Louise b. 23 Mar. 1863, near Flint, Mich., dau. John Patten and Mary Boucher (b. Dexter, Mich.) Louise d. 5 Nov. 1925, Washington, D. C.; bur. Glenwood Cem. Washington. Their son Harold b. and d. Washington. Eugene resides at 5508 Grove St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Children of M. Louise and C. Eugene Stoddard:

- 693 Harold Patten, b. 14 Nov. 1893, d. 26 Jan. 1947, n. m.  
694-R Margery, b. 18 Oct. 1896, m. George W. Stege

**424 Carl Asa Stoddard-9** b. 24 Feb. 1867, Juniata, Mich., son Lodemia Wilder and Poland Sobeski Stoddard-8 (366) (Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Bessie Wilder; sp. Carl d. 27 Dec. 1942, Juniata, Mich.

**425 Guy Austin Stoddard-9** b. 10 Aug. 1872, Juniata, Mich., son Lodemia Wilder and Poland S. Stoddard-8 (366) (anc. above) mar. Edith May Seekings 16 Oct. 1896, Ellington, Mich. Edith b. 2 Feb. 1875, Gagetown, Mich. She d. 14 July 1941, Juniata, Mich. Guy d. 13 Jan. 1943 near Watrousville, Mich.

Son of Edith and Guy Austin Stoddard:

- 695-R Austin Asil, b. 7 Nov. 1907, m. Dorothy I. Murdick

### Descendants of Abijah Perry-6 in Tenth Generation

**431 Sophia Perry-10** b. 13 Aug. 1866, Perry, Utah, dau. Emma Ann Tippetts and William Henry Perry-9 (376) (Orrin A.-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Brigham Dunn at Salt Lake City, Utah in 1881. Brigham b. 8 June 1860, Wellsville, Utah, son of John Dunn and Sarah Hawkins. Sophia d. Feb. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho; Brigham d. 12 May 1939, Rigby, Ida.

Children of Sophia and Brigham Dunn:

- 696 Mary R., b. 5 Dec. 1882, m. John Jilson  
697 Annie, d. in infancy  
698 Ethel, d. in infancy  
699 Brigham Henry, b. 20 Jan. 1887, d. 26 Apr. 1934, m. Arta Merrill  
700 Ezra Thomas, b. 13 Jun. 1889, m. Della Merrill  
701 Willis Leonard, b. 5 Nov. 1892, n.m.  
702 Edward H., b. 8 May 1894, d. 15 Dec. 1942, m. Lillie M. Hanson



- 703-R Louis Albert, b. 20 Nov. 1895, m. Elizabeth Bowen  
 704 James W., b. 20 Nov. 1900, m. Frankie Allred  
 First 4 b. Perry, Utah; others b. Ririe, Idaho

**434 Laura Ann Perry-10** b. 26 Aug. 1878, Elba, Cassia Co., Idaho, dau. Annie Smith and William Henry Perry-9 (376) anc. above) mar. Albert Edgar Bayliss 4 Feb. 1912, Elba, Idaho. Albert b. 9 Oct. 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Ephraim Bayliss and Serena Purity Hovey. Laura d. 18 Mar. 1920, Acequia, Idaho. Albert d. 22 Apr. 1939, Anaheim, Calif.

Children of Laura Ann and Albert E. Bayliss:

- 705 Ethel, b. 23 Dec. 1902, m. George F. Casey 11-27-23  
 706-R Edith, b. 24 Jan. 1904, m. Lester W. King  
 707 Nellie, b. 21 Dec. m. Horace M. Allsberry 6-1-35  
 708-R Franklin Perry, b. 30 Oct. 1909, m. Pearl I. Gentry  
 709-R Annie Serena, b. 22 Jul. 1911, m. Roy C. White 12-24-35  
 710 Ephraim Wesley, b. 12 Sep. 1915, d. 27 Jun. 1943, m. Norma Inks 10-37  
 711 Edna Grace, b. 3 Oct. 1918, m. Lloyd Burton 5-22-37  
 Ethel & Nellie b. Elba, Ida.; Edith b. Perry, Utah; Franklin & Annie b. Farmington, Utah; Ephraim and Edna b. Clifton, Idaho

**436 Eliza Janie Perry-10** b. 18 Mar. 1884, Elba, Ida., dau. of Annie Smith and William Henry Perry-9 (376) (anc. above) mar. Arthur Bert Miller 7 Aug. 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah. Arthur b. 9 Oct. 1871, Hillsdale, Mich., son Frank Miller and Martha Smith. Eliza was a registered nurse. She d. 1 Mar. 1948, Smithfield, Utah. Arthur d. 17 Mar. 1944, also at Smithfield.

Children of Eliza Janie and Arthur B. Miller:

- 712 Earl Franklin, b. 13 Jun. 1909, d. 4 Nov. 1927  
 713-R Hazel Laverna, b., m. Lyman P. Johnson, m. 2 Berdett Richman  
 714-R William Arthur, b. 6 Jan., 1913, m. LaVerda E. Hendershot  
 715-R Jessie Artella, b. 23 Feb. 1919, m. George H. Kennington  
 716-R Pearl Ruby, b. 23 Sep. 1920, m. Nathan N. Weibel

**440 Eliza Jane Bird-10** b. 16 Oct. 1863, Mendon, Utah, dau. Kelsey Bird and Eliza Jane Perry-9 (377) (Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William David Hamilton 18 Nov. 1881. William b. 22 Apr. 1860, Springville, Utah, son David F. Hamilton and Martha Ellen Bennet. Eliza d. 14 Aug. 1928, Bridgeland, Utah and William d. 7 July 1952, Price, Utah.

Children of Eliza Jane and William D. Hamilton:

- 717 Martha Jane, b. 1 Mar. 1883, d. 27 May 1911, m. Willis Ellsworth Cox  
 718-R Mary Alzada, b. 16 Apr. 1884, d. 19 May 1953, m. Joseph A. Brundage  
 719 Hetty Maud, b. 22 Aug. 1886, d. 1920, m. George Brundage  
 720-R Sarah Ann, b. 22 May 1888, d. 29 Jul. 1924, m. George G. Stansfield  
 721-R Ellen Pearl, b. 5 Jan. 1890, m. Daniel Mair  
 722 David William, b. 24 Mar. 1892, d. 7 Oct. 1931  
 723-R Vivian Ladema, b. 16 Aug. 1893, m. Elba Bentley  
 724 Edna Saddile, b. 9 Apr. 1895, d. 30 Apr. 1899  
 725 Kelsey Lewis, b. 19 Jul. 1897, d. 14 Nov. 1949  
 726 Calvin Alonzo, b. 16 Dec. 1901, d. 19 Oct. 1922  
 727 Libbie Louise, b. 18 Mar. 1904, d. 26 Feb. 1931, m. Frank Thompson  
 Martha b. Goosberry Creek, Utah; Hetty b. Castledale, Utah; David b. Garden Creek, Utah; 4 youngest b. Price, Utah.

**442 Alonzo William Bird-10** b. 7 Nov. 1867, Mendon, Utah, son Kelsey Bird and Eliza Jane Perry-9 (377) (anc. above) mar. Martha Abigail Cook 15 Aug. 1886. Martha b. 16 Mar. 1868, Nephi, Utah, dau. Isaac Cook and Martha Elizabeth Holden. She d. 3 Sep. 1932, Roosevelt, Utah. Alonzo d. 8 Feb. 1942, Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Martha and Alonzo W. Bird:

- 728 Alonzo William, b. 24 Aug. 1887, d. 14 Aug. 1890
  - 729-R Martha Jane, b. 22 Oct. 1889, m. Charles F. Smith
  - 730-R Clarence Orrin, b. 3 Apr. 1892, d. 9 Oct. 1951, m. Lydia Lisonbee
  - 731-R James Ivan, b. 22 Jun. 1894, m. Minnie A. Thompson, m. 2 Lucy B. Lisonbee
  - 732-R Kelsey Charles, b. 19 Dec. 1896, m. Mary Lisonbee
  - 733-R Isaac Wilford, b. 7 Apr. 1899, m. Edna P. Roper
  - 734-R Leroy, b. 30 Jul. 1901, m. Lillian L. Bristol
  - 735-R Lyndon, b. 30 Sep. 1904, m. Alta M. Smith
  - 736-R Violet Elizabeth, b. 20 Nov. 1906, m. Stanley C. Bristol
  - 737-R Edith, b. 22 Jun. 1909, m. Jesse M. Gale
- Alonzo b. Goosberry, Sevier Co., Utah.

**443 Lewis Richard Bird-10** b. 25 July 1870, Mendon, Utah, son Kelsey Bird and Eliza Jane Perry-9 (377) (anc. above) mar. Martha Ellen Brady 27 Nov. 1893, Benjamin, Utah. Martha b. 29 Dec. 1875, Fairview, Utah, dau. Warren Paddicks Brady and Rachel Ann Cox. Lewis d. 8 Oct. 1931, Idaho Falls, Ida. Martha d. 15 Apr. 1939, Milo, Ida.; both bur. Rigby, Ida.

Children of Martha Ellen and Lewis R. Bird:

- 738-R Lewis Richard, b. 3 Sep. 1894, m. Mary Ann Davis, m. 2 Grace Leavitt
  - 739 Mary Ellen, b. 31 Oct. 1895, m. Percy Alma Hill
  - 740 William Isaiah, b. 18 Apr. 1898, d. 9 Sep. 1902
  - 741 Eliza Pearl, b. 21 Sep. 1900, m. Henry Edmund Palmer
  - 742-R Warren Alvin, b. 14 Mar. 1902, m. Rozella Cook
  - 743-R Charles Edward, b. 27 Jul. 1903, m. Ida T. Coles
  - 744-R Angus Brady, b. 15 Nov. 1908, m. Ethel J. Coles
- Charles and Angus b. Milo, Idaho; others Benjamin, Utah.

**446 Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10** b. 26 June 1861, Perry, Utah, dau. Alice Jeanette Tippetts and Joseph Mahorni Tippetts-9 (379) (Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Christian Sorensen 13 Sept. 1878, Salt Lake City, Utah. He b. 29 Nov. 1858, Trelose, Denmark, son of Hans Sorensen and Ana Marie Mortenson. Alice d. 14 Mar. 1908, Georgetown, Ida. and Christian d. 18 May 1936, also at Georgetown. They lived at Brigham, Utah to about 1886; then Bennington, Ida. to about 1894; from then on at Georgetown.

Children of Alice Rosalia and Christian Sorensen:

- 745-R Alice Jeanette, b. 6 Mar. 1879, m. Franklin Pecora
- 746 Mary Ellen, b. 14 May 1881, d. 14 May 1881
- 747-R Luella Marie, b. 1 Mar. 1882, m. Charles H. Fredricks
- 748 Rebecca, b. 6 May 1884, d. 14 May 1884
- 749-R Harrison Christian, b. 14 Oct. 1885, m. Sarah E. Tippetts (500)
- 750-R Joseph Orson, b. 29 Jul. 1887, m. Aseneth I. Davis
- 751 Alta Rosalia, b. 20 Oct. 1889, m. Stephen Slight
- 752 Walter Hans, b. 24 Aug. 1891, d. 8 Aug. 1933



- 753-R Emily Christina, b. 8 Sep. 1893, d. 28 Jan. 1920, m. Ernest P. Hoff
- 754-R Lois Eileen, b. 29 Dec. 1895, m. Joseph Nagy
- 755-R Esther Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb. 1898, m. Richard Olson
- 756-R Daniel Mead, b. 8 Oct. 1899, m. Mary Clegg, m. 2 Gladys L. Gordon
- 757-R William Plummer, b. 12 Dec. 1901, m. Marjorie C. Jorgenson

**447 Joseph William Tippetts-10** b. 29 Jan. 1863, Perry, Utah, son Alice Jeanette Tippetts and Joseph Mahorni Tippetts-9 (379) (anc. above) mar. Ellen Rosenbaum 2 Mar. 1882, Brigham, Utah. Ellen b. 17 Nov. 1862, Brigham, dau. Maurice Rosenbaum and Alice Neibaur. Joseph d. 18 Aug. 1911 and Ellen d. 28 Mar. 1922, both at Georgetown, Idaho, their home since early 1887; they had lived at Brigham to 1886.

Children of Ellen and Joseph W. Tippetts:

- 758-R Joseph Maurice, b. 9 Jan. 1883, m. Hannah E. Wixom
- 759 William Harrison, b. 14 Sep. 1884, d. 15 Aug. 1907, m. Emma Johnson 6-18-07
- 760 Edgar, b. 8 Apr. 1886, d. 19 Oct. 1945
- 761-R Louisa R., b. 11 Dec. 1887, m. Thomas W. McCammon
- 762-R Fannie, b. 18 Jun. 1889, d. 22 Apr. 1928, m. George L. Olson
- 763-R Alice, b. 16 Feb. 1891, m. Ambrose Black
- 764-R Walter Aaron, b. 14 Dec. 1892, m. Esther Wixom
- 765-R Claudius, b. 19 Sep. 1894, m. Esther Koevene, m. 2 Bessie L. Gomm
- 766-R Ellen, b. 26 Apr. 1896, m. Leslie J. Prescott
- 767 Henry Lewis, b. 6 Mar. 1898, d. 15 Jun. 1938, m. Anne Astle 12-15
- 768 Wallace, b. 25 Jan. 1900, d. 14 Sep. 1918
- 769-R Mary Kathryn, b. 27 Nov. 1901, d. 18 Oct. 1938, m. Alma E. Neilson
- 770-R Leah Jeanette, b. 21 Dec. 1904, m. William Stumpp
- 771 Reecca Violet, b. 30 Mar. 1906, m. Gilert Hall 3-14-25

**449 Mary Ellen Tippetts-10** b. 5 May 1866, Brigham, Utah, dau. Alice Jeanette Tippetts and Joseph Mahorni Tippetts-9 (379) (anc. above) mar. Hans Sorensen 17 Dec. 1884, Logan, Utah. Hans b. 26 Nov. 1861, Tjyborg, Denmark, son Hans Sorenson and Ana Marie Mortensen. Mary Ellen d. 22 Apr. 1932, Burma, Idaho. They moved to Georgetown from Brigham about 1886.

Children of Mary Ellen and Hans Sorensen:

- 772-R Myrtle Ellen, b. 3 Nov. 1885, m. Junius O. Freeman
- 773-R Alice Marie, b. 25 Jul. 1887, m. William J. Smit
- 774-R Mable Maretta, b. 21 Feb. 1890, m. Isaac E. Freeman
- 775 Hans Eugene, b. 8 Jul. 1892, d. 1 Jan. 1893
- 776-R Leo Tippetts, b. 5 May 1894, m. Lillian Dimick
- 777-R Frank Adelbert, b. 6 Jan. 1897, d. 12 Mar. 1954, m. Beulah Dunbar
- 778-R Merlin Christian, b. 9 Apr. 1899, d. 13 Feb. 1951, m. Eva E. Wyler
- 779-R Joseph Tracy, b. 6 Sep. 1901, m. Mable O. Mason, m. 2 Ada M. Brown
- 780 Pearl, b. 30 May 1904, d. 30 May 1904
- 781-R Iris, b. 21 Jun. 1905, m. Peter W. Brown
- 782-R Gladys, b. 21 Jun. 1905, m. Douglas R. Phippen

**450—Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10** b. 16 Oct. 1868, Brigham, Utah, son Alice Jeanette Tippetts and Joseph Mahorni Tippetts-9 (379) (anc. above) mar. Emma Van Orman 25 Sept. 1889, Logan, Utah. Emma b. 9 Feb. 1872, Vernon, Utah, dau. Abraham John Van Orman and Margaret Hunter. Harrison d. 15 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## Children of Emma and Harrison P. Tippetts: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 783-R Louisa Cecelia, b. 18 Nov. 1890, m. Leslie N. Barkdull
- 784 Harrison Plummer, b. 3 Sep. 1892, d. 16 Dec. 1892
- 785-R Alva Van Orman, b. 18 Jan. 1894, m. Ruth Koevene
- 786-R Emma, b. 28 Aug. 1896, d. 24 May 1924, m. Isaac Koevene
- 787-R Percie, b. 10 Jun. 1899, m. Homer K. Clark
- 788-R Harold, b. 15 Sep. 1901, m. Phoebe V. Collett
- 789-R Maud, b. 4 Mar. 1904, m. Frank L. Jones
- 790 Jesse Abraham, b. 8 Jun. 1906, d. 7 Feb. 1907
- 791-R Joseph Earl, b. 19 Jan. 1908, m. Elva Wallentine
- 792-R Cleo Bernice, b. 28 Apr. 1912, m. Melvin R. Ince
- 793 Ray, b. 11 Aug. 1915, d. 15 Aug. 1915

**453 Cornelia Elvira Walker-10** b. 31 Mar. 1859, Perry, Utah, dau. William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hyrum James Smith 30 Dec. 1878. Hyrum b. 31 Oct. 1847, Davis Co., Iowa, son Samuel Smith and Mary Ann Lines. He d. 15 July 1929, Riverdale, Idaho. Cornelia d. 1 Aug. 1944. Their oldest son Hyrum b. Brigham, Utah; all the others b. at Riverdale, Idaho.

## Children of Cornelia E. and Hyrum J. Smith:

- 794-R Hyrum Wray, b. 5 Nov. 1879, m. Christine H. Larsen
- 795-R Elvira, b. 25 Mar. 1882, d. 6 Jun. 1935, m. Jewell Horton
- 796-R Samuel Line, b. 23 Jun. 1884, d. 5 Jun. 1955; m. Minnie M. Hansen
- 797-R Clotilda, b. 12 Feb. 1887, m. Lewis M. Packer
- 798-R Lewis W., b. 25 Nov. 1889, m. Erma J. Smith
- 799-R Perry Walker, b. 23 Nov. 1892, d. 21 Feb. 1951, m. Delphia M. Packer
- 800 Fernando W., b. 8 Aug. 1895, d. 13 Aug. 1913
- 801-R Lafayette Walker, b. 14 Sep. 1898, m. Ruth A. Bosen
- 802-R Ruby W., b. 5 May 1901, d. 24 Aug. 1937, m. Archie E. McCombs
- 803-R Elroy Walker, b. 26 Sep. 1904, m. Lella A. Neeley
- 804 Leroy W., b. 26 Sep. 1904, d. 23 Oct. 1904

**454 Heber Henry Walker-10** b. 15 May 1861, Perry, Utah, son William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (anc. above) mar. Marie Jensen who was b. 14 June 1863, Bastrup Seal, Denmark. Heber d. 25 Aug. 1942.

## Children of Marie and Heber H. Walker: (all b. Mantua, Utah)

- 805 Henry Heber, b. 28 Nov. 1883
- 806-R Tennie Christine, b. 21 Mar. 1885, m. John E. Nelson
- 807 Leslie James, b. 29 Nov. 1887
- 808 Arvin Harrison, b. 1 Nov. 1889
- 809 Laron Edwin, b. 28 Dec. 1892

**455 Thomas Edward Walker-10** b. 22 Aug. 1863, Perry, Utah, son William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (anc. above) mar. Alice Rebecca Van Noy who was b. 30 Mar. 1866, Richmond, Utah, dau. of William Thomas Van Noy and Catherine Tabitha Hendricks. Alice d. Oct. 1926, Twin Falls, Idaho; Thomas d. 7 Dec. 1945, Wendell, Idaho.



## Children of Alice R. and Thomas E. Walker: (all b. Riverdale, Idaho)

- 810 Albert Edward, b. 2 Jan. 1882, m. Julia Walgren 6-7-11
- 811 William Acel, b. 30 Jul. 1884, m. Fannie Halstrom
- 812-R Mabel Rebecca, b. 12 Jun. 1882, m. Delbert M. Packer
- 813 Linvell, b. 20 Aug. 1889, m. 2 Lina Westover
- 814 Nora Maretta, b. 8 May 1891, m. Laurence S. Jensen 6-29-12
- 815 Millie, b. 14 Nov. 1896, m. Henry Fuller, Nov. 1916
- 816 Milton, b. 14 Nov. 1896, m. Mildred Blackburn
- 817 Edith, b. 11 Dec. 1898, m. Lyman Harding
- 818 Ethel, b. 11 Dec. 1898, m. Ephraim Peterson
- 819 Pearl Van, b. 6 Oct. 1901, m. Acel Johnson
- 820 Earl Van, b. 6 Oct. 1901, m. Alberta Goodwin

**456 Eliza Jane Walker-10** b. 3 Mar. 1866, Three Miles Creek (Perry) Utah, dau. William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Miles, son of Albert Miles and Hannah Daniels; Daniel b. 14 Mar. 1865, Smithfield, Utah. Eliza d. 31 Dec. 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho; Daniel d. 4 Dec. 1945, Logan, Utah.

## Children of Eliza Jane and Daniel Miles:

- 821 Lila Jane, b. 14 May 1896, Mink Creek, Idaho, m. Albert E. May 11-2-11
- 822 William, b. 27 Oct. 1898, Gover, Wyo., d. 12 Dec. 1951 n.m.
- 823 Frank, b. 20 Aug. 1900, Soda Springs, Ida., d. 2 Feb. 1930, m. Caroline Bybee
- 824-R Loretta, b. 27 Mar. 1902, m. William W. Ashbaker (835)
- 825 Ellis, b. 9 June 1908, Soda Springs, Idaho n.m.

**458 Daniel Alonzo Walker-10** b. 13 Apr. 1870, Brigham, Utah, son William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (anc. above) mar. Anna Caroline Graham who was b. 2 May 1874, South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Daniel d. 19 Nov. 1946; Anna d. 13 June 1948.

## Children of Anna and Daniel A. Walker:

- 826 Edith Elvina, b. 8 Mar. 1897, m. James Mickelson
- 827 Hazel, b. 11 May 1898, m. Barnard Harder
- 828-R Alva Alonzo, b. 26 June 1900, m. Lela P. Hansen
- 829 Myrtle Caroline, b. 30 Nov. 1902, m. Marion Biggs
- 830 Herman, b. 8 Oct. 1905, m. June Good
- 831 Elvina Ingrid, b. 15 Apr. 1908, m. Lorenzo Brower
- 832 Sylvester, b. 30 Jun. 1909, m. Peggy . . . .
- 833 Doris, b. 11 Jan. 1918, d. 7 Jul. 1918  
     Edith & Hazel b. Mink Creek, Ida.; Myrtle, Doris, & Herman b. Grace, Ida.;  
     others b. Soda Springs, Ida.

**459 Viola Melvina Walker-10** b. 31 Jan. 1876, Brigham, Utah; dau. William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (anc. above) mar. Jacob Ashbaker 14 June 1891, Riverdale, Idaho. Jacob b. 17 June 1871, Bern, Switzerland, son Jacob Ashbaker Sr. and Elizabeth Burkhalter.

## Children of Viola and Jacob Ashbaker:\*

- 833-a-R Alonzo, b. 7 Dec. 1891, m. Edna Z. Trappett
- 834-R Ida Melvina, b. 1 Jan. 1897, d. 1 Apr. 1921, m. Franklin Fowler
- 835-R William Wray, b. 20 Oct. 1898/9, m. Loretta Miles (824)
- 836-R Sarah Caroline, b. 19 Sept. 1901, m. Daniel Popa

---

\* First three b. Riverdale, Idaho; others b. Grace, Idaho.

- 837-R Elizabeth Laveina, b. 1 Aug. 1903, m. Wayne Carstensen
- 837-a Iva Viola, b. 3 Feb. 1905, m. Clarence M. Smith
- 837-b Mary Vilate,\*\* b. 29 Nov. 1906, d. 21 Apr. 1952, m. Floyd McCullough\*\*
- 837-c-R Jacob Melvin, b. 29 Aug. 1908, m. Rebecca E. Green
- 837-d-R Clarence Elmer, b. 12 Feb. 1911, m. Fontella Daines
- 837-e-R Carl Wallace, b. 18 Oct. 1912, m. Leora Daines
- 837-f-R Elsie Leora, b. 26 Feb. 1914, m. Virgil Benson
- 837-g-R Truman Lester, b. 30 Apr. 1916, m. Bernice M. Call
- 837-h-R Venice Neoma, b. 13 Aug. 1917, m. James A. Benson

**460 Hyrum Henry Tippetts Jr.-10** b. 30 May 1868, Brigham, Utah, son Mary Ellen Tippetts and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A. -7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ann Delia Freestone 10 Mar. 1892, Layton, Graham Co., Ariz. Ann b. 14 Jan. 1875, Alpine, Utah, dau. James Freestone and Pauline Polson. Hyrum Jr. d. 6 Mar. 1924, Franklin, Ariz. Ann d. 17 Nov. 1905, also Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Ann D. and Hyrum H. Tippetts, Jr.:

- 838 Wilford Henry, b. 26 Nov. 1893, d. 16 Apr. 1919, n. m.
- 839-R Clara Matilda, b. 29 Dec. 1895, d. 12 Jul. 1932, m. Roy Merrill
- 840-R Nellie Delia, b. 12 Apr. 1898, m. Gus O. Burtcher
- 841-R Grace Bethsaida, b. 22 Mar. 1900, m. Edmond D. Wright
- 842-R Cora Pauline, b. 1 Sep. 1903, m. Elmer L. Kerr
- Wilford b. Layton, Ariz.

**461 Almeda Marantha Tippetts-10** b. 18 Apr. 1870, Brigham, Utah, dau. Mary Ellen Tippetts and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (anc. above) mar. Albert Thomas Layton 7 Apr. 1887. He was b. 28 Dec. 1865, Kaysville, Utah, son Christopher and Rosa Layton. Almeda d. 12 Oct. 1938, Duncan, Ariz. Albert d. 27 Jan. 1942, Morenci, Ariz.

Children of Almeda M. Albert T. Layton:

- 843-R Rosa Ellen, b. 19 Sep. 1888, m. Erastus T. Moore
- 844-R Myrtle Almeda, b. 23 Nov. 1890, m. John J. Hall
- 845-R Bertha Minerva, b. 10 Nov. 1892, m. Ira B. Gale
- 846-R Olive Agatha, b. 6 Dec. 1894, m. Semoah Williams
- 847 Hyrum Christopher, b. 19 May 1897, m. Millie Augusta Stewart 6-2-18
- 848-R Edith Belle, b. 31 Jul. 1899, m. Henry A. Stewart
- 849-R Albert Sylvester, b. 9 Oct. 1901, m. Zula I. Henneger
- 850-R William Nile, b. 23 Jun. 1904, m. Velma W. Morris
- 851 Walter Leo, b. 22 Mar. 1907, d. 23 Oct. 1935
- 852-R Marantha Geneva, b. 24 Jun. 1910, m. Arthur C. Kennedy
- Hyrum and Walter b. Safford, Ariz.

**462 William Plummer Tippetts-10** b. 15 July 1872, Perry, Utah, son Mary Ellen Tippetts and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (anc. above) mar. Evaline Freestone 17 Oct. 1895, Safford, Ariz. Evaline b. 27 July 1873, Alpine, Utah, dau. James Freestone and Marie Lynn. William d. 30 Dec. 1933, Virden, Hidalgo Co., N. Mex.

Children of Evaline and William P. Tippetts:

- 853 William James, b. 17 Nov. 1896, d. 10 Aug. 1913
- 854 Lucy Evaline, b. 16 Apr. 1898, d. 11 Jul. 1898

---

\*\* Mary and Floyd McCullough mar. 15 Dec. 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.  
Floyd, b. 15 Nov. 1903, Rigby, Idaho.



- 855-R Mary Fern, b. 11 Jun. 1899, m. Arthur R. Burtcher
- 856-R Emil Hyrum, b. 11 Dec. 1901, m. Ophelia T. McClough
- 857-R Charles Anthon, b. 7 Feb. 1904, m. Grace Johns
- 858 Marie, b. 6 Dec. 1906, d. 4 Dec. 1907
- 859-R George Sterling, b. 28 Jul. 1910, m. Effie A. Clouse  
William, Lucy, & Marie b. Safford, Ariz.

**465 Agatha Matilda Tippetts-10** b. 17 July 1879, Perry, Utah, dau. Mary Ellen Tippetts and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (anc. above) mar. William Claudius Packer, 31 July 1901, Safford, Ariz. William b. 18 July 1874, Brigham, Utah, son of William Jefferson Packer and Mary Ann Alred. Agatha d. 17 Jan. 1941, Morenci, Ariz.

Children of Agatha M. and William C. Packer:

- 860-R Mary Afton, b. 20 Apr. 1902, m. Eugene McGrath, m. 2 John W. Pennington
- 861 Joseph, b. Nov. 1903, d. 21 Nov. 1903
- 862-R Waldo Tippetts, b. 9 Mar. 1905, m. Thelma Wilkins
- 863 Claudia Leveda, b. 14 Oct. 1907, d. 1 Sep. 1909
- 864-R William Hyrum, b. 22 Jan. 1910, m. Ione Wilkins
- 865-R Chloie Maud, b. 30 Sep. 1912, m. Henry V. Gandolfo
- 866-R Doris Ruth, b. 21 Sep. 1915, m. Edward V. McBride, m. 2 Kenneth H. Scott  
Joseph b. Safford, Ariz. Claudia b. Richmond, N. Mex.

**466 Edith Sophia Tippetts-10** b. 10 Sep. 1881, Perry, Utah, dau. Mary Ellen Tippetts and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (anc. above) mar. George Welcome Quinn 5 Feb. 1902 Safford, Ariz. George b. 6 Apr. 1877, Des Aro, Ark., son James Berryman Quinn and Amanda Elizabeth Longston. He d. 4 June 1949, Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Edith S. and George W. Quinn:

- 867-R Ralph Welcome, b. 27 Nov. 1903, m. Nancy G. Moore, m. 2 Latitita S. Kelly
- 868-R Margie T., b. 14 Apr. 1904, m. John Eugene Perry
- 869-R Aneta Luree, b. 10 Oct. 1905, m. Thurman C. Whinery
- 870-R McKillep Oneal, b. 9 Feb. 1909, m. Eveline R. O'Neale
- 871-R Elizabeth Ellen, b. 19 Apr. 1912, m. George W. Barton
- 872 Linda Naomi, b. 13 Apr. 1915, d. 18 Mar. 1923  
Linda b. Franklin, Ariz.

**467 Sylvester Eugene Tippetts-10** b. 21 May 1884, Safford, Ariz., son Mary Ellen Tippetts and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (anc. above) mar. Mary Alice Whitt 15 Mar. 1905. Mary b. 5 May 1883 in Virginia, dau. of Frank Whitt and Sarah Thompson. Sylvester d. 13 Sep. 1947, Clifton, Ariz.

Children of Mary A. and Sylvester E. Tippetts:

- 873-R Mibern Eugene, b. 15 Nov. 1905, m. Leola Brown
- 874-R Eunice, b. 18 Dec. 1912, m. William H. Mitchell
- 875-R Jack, b. 10 Nov. 1917, m. Mary C. Egan

**469 Clara Estella Tippetts-10** b. 14 April 1875, Brigham, Utah, dau. Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Jacob Abbott (or Farnham) McArthur 26 Apr. 1893, Bennington, Idaho. Jacob b. 16 Nov. 1871, Wellsville,

Utah, son John D. McArthur and Sarah Jane Abbott. Jacob d. in Feb. 1937, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Clara and Jacob McArthur:

- 876-R Clara, b. 14 Oct. 1894, m. Frank C. Pendleton
  - 877-R Martha Ann, b. 29 Apr. 1896, m. Meral C. Gorbutt
  - 878-R Farnham, b. 28 Oct. 1897, m. Elma M. Johnson
  - 879-R Evan, b. 11 Jun. 1899, m. Chloe Asay
  - 880-R Heber, b. 29 Jan. 1901, m. Zilla Harris
  - 881-R Sarah Minette, b. 26 Sep. 1902, m. Joseph Earl
  - 882-R John Wesley, b. 25 Aug. 1904, m. Hazel V. Schiffman
  - 883 Clarence, b. 22 Jan. 1906, d. 27 Jan. 1906
  - 884-R Estella Legene, b. 15 Jun. 1907, m. Joseph Asay
  - 885 Isaac, b. 26 Jun. 1909, d. 3 Oct. 1912
  - 886 Parley, b. 3 Feb. 1911, d. 5 Feb. 1911
  - 887 Oliver, b. 3 Feb. 1911, d. 3 Feb. 1911
  - 888-R Ervin, b. 4 Dec. 1911, m. Carmen Stahle
  - 889-R Leah Leona, b. 23 Oct. 1913, m. John M. Burnett
- First five b. Bennington, Ida.; others b. Lovell, Wyo.

**470 Edith Tippetts-10** b. 29 Dec. 1876, Brigham, Utah, dau. Thyrsa Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Warren Thomas Lindsay 12 Oct. 1898, Logan, Utah. Warren b. 30 Mar. 1875, Brigham, Utah, son Edwin R. Lindsay.

Children of Edith and Warren T. Lindsay:

- 890-R Sibyl Venitta, b. 25 Jul. 1899, m. Marvin H. Marchant, m. 2 William L. Henry
  - 891-R Warren Clifford, b. 28 Dec. 1900, m. Erma Marchant
  - 892-R Marcella Verna, b. 20 Jun. 1902, m. Eugene L. Townsend
  - 893-R Heber Owen, b. 9 May 1904, m. Myrle Johnson
  - 894-R Edwin LeRoy, b. 22 Oct. 1906, m. Geralda Franzoni
  - 895-R Junius Glenn, b. 5 Apr. 1911, m. Naomi Sutherland
  - 896-R Theron Tippetts, b. 1 Sep. 1913, m. Helen M. Taggart, m. 2 Hazel Jacobsen
  - 897 Reta Elaine, b. 1 Jul. 1917, d. 9 Aug. 1925
  - 898-R Arneva, b. 28 Feb. 1920, m. Harley Irwin
- Sibyl b. Bennington, Idaho; others b. Lovell, Wyo.

**471 Sarah Luella Tippetts-10** b. 9 Feb. 1879, Brigham, Utah, dau. Thyrsa Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Hans Hansen 9 Nov. 1898, Logan, Utah. Hans b. 1 May 1872, Hyrum, Utah, son Peter Hansen and Sina Madsen. Sarah d. 2 June 1953, Lovell, Wyo. Hans d. 24 Sep. 1938, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Sarah and Hans Hansen:

- 899-R Hans Floyd, b. 18 Aug. 1899, m. Reva Foote
  - 900-R Ezra Eugene, b. 15 Dec. 1902, m. Alma Showalter
  - 901-R Vivian Heber (M), b. 25 Jul. 1904, m. Reva Robertson
  - 902-R Julius Earl, b. 28 Sep. 1907, m. Ruby M. Copeland
  - 903-R Loran Lafayette, b. 14 Aug. 1909, m. Vera Asay
  - 904-R Jay Golden, b. 30 Jul. 1918, m. Katie Bush
  - 905-R Ila, b. 1 May 1920, m. Joseph A. Nielson
- Hans Floyd b. Bennington, Idaho; others b. Lovell, Wyo.

**472 Heber Samuel Tippetts-10** b. 11 Apr. 1881, Bennington, Idaho, son Thyrsa Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (Amanda M. Perry-8;



Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Permelia Elmer 24 June 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah; she b. 5 July 1884, Pima, Ariz., dau. Ira B. Elmer and Octavia Hatch. Heber d. 17 Sep. 1920, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Permelia and Heber S. Tippetts: (all b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 906-R Velma, b. 19 Mar. 1904, m. James Stringham
- 907-R Pearl Permelia, b. 10 Mar. 1906, m. John George Brunner
- 908-R Flora, b. 14 Jul. 1909, m. Kenneth T. Wilson
- 909-R Ethel, b. 16 Aug. 1911, m. Howard L. Hart
- 910-R Arnold Heber, b. 2 Sep. 1913, d. 5 Nov. 1946, m. LaVonne Houston
- 911-R Dessa, b. 7 Sep. 1916, m. John Winterholler
- 912-R Beulah, b. 31 Mar. 1920, m. Ronald C. Jolley
- 913-R Josie Mae, b. 6 May 1926, m. Victor C. Winterholler

**473 Vivian LeRoy Tippetts-10** b. 20 Sep. 1885, Bennington, Ida., son Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Della Thaxton 1 Mar. 1911, Lovell, Wyo.; Della b. 26 Apr. 1890, Northrup, Washington Co., Utah, dau. Elijah Richard Thaxton and Olive Maria Lemmon.

Sons of Della and Vivian L. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 914-R George Milford, b. 29 Dec. 1911, m. Rhea Vaughn Harshbarger
- 915 LeRoy Thaxton, b. 18 Aug. 1925, d. 12 May 1945

**474 Milford Julius Tippetts-10** b. 8 Oct. 1887, Bennington, Idaho, son Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Esther Margaret Evert 17 Dec. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah. Esther b. 29 Oct. 1891, Provo, Utah, dau. John Evert and Matilda Anna Flygore. Milford d. 15 Nov. 1940.

Children of Esther M. and Milford J. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 916-R Edna, b. 11 Jul. 1917, m. LeRoy Arnoldus
- 917-R Geneva, b. 2 Feb. 1919, m. Wilmer A. Nichols
- 918-R Wilford Evert, b. 28 Jan. 1921, m. Loraine Enes
- 919 Alva Evert, b. 17 Jan 1924

**476 Isaac Harrison Tippetts-10** b. 22 Mar. 1890, Bennington, Ida., son Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Zelpha Johnson 11 Dec. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah. Zelpha b. 23 May 1894, Provo, Utah, dau. Elias Johnson and Elizabeth Greenhalgh.

Children of Zelpha and Isaac H. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 920-R Marion Eugene, b. 9 Jun. 1914, m. Ona F. Baird
- 921-R Wilmer Jay, b. 12 Apr. 1916, m. Ann I. Jolley, m. 2 Cathryn O. Burke
- 922 Leslie Harrison, b. 15 Jun. 1918, d. 19 Sep. 1933
- 923 Irya May, b. 23 Aug. 1920, d. 30 Aug. 1920
- 924 Harold, b. 26 Jan. 1922, d. 26 Jan. 1922
- 925-R Ivan Elias, b. 1 Oct. 1924, m. Melba E. Nichols
- 926 Isaac Ted, b. 18 Sep. 1935

**477 Leah Camilla Tippetts-10** b. 7 Sep. 1892, Bennington, Ida., dau. Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Ernest J. Stringham who was b. 15 Oct. 1888, Fremont, Utah.

Children of Leah Camilla and Ernest J. Stringham: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 927 Irma, b. 11 Apr. 1918
- 928 Merrill Tippetts, b. 27 Feb. 1924

**479 Amanda Maretta Smith-10** b. 28 Feb. 1866, Brigham, Utah, dau. Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Amanda Jane Tippetts-9 (383) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Nels Sorensen 11 Jan. 1888, Logan, Utah. Nels b. 16 Sep. 1864, Zybberg, Denmark, son Hans Sorensen and Ana Marie Mortensen. Nels d. 21 Feb. 1903, Georgetown, Ida. Amanda d. 10 Sept. 1939; bur. Georgetown, Ida.

Children of Amanda M. and Nels Sorensen:

- 929 Bertha Maretta, b. 22 Oct. 1888, d. 13 Apr. 1889  
son, b. 10 Apr. 1890, d. 10 Apr. 1890
- 930 Ivie Jane, b. 26 Nov. 1891, d. 11 Apr. 1892
- 931-R Almina Marie, b. 24 Jan. 1893, m. Harmon Hanson
- 932-R Sybil Irene, b. 29 Sep. 1896, m. Franklin D. Lindsay, m. 2 Charles M. Bartschi
- 933-R Jennie May, b. 20 Apr. 1899, m. Edwin E. Pinckney
- 934 Nels Farris, b. 5 Apr. 1902, d. 21 Jul. 1924  
First three b. Brigham, Utah; others b. Georgetown, Idaho

**480 Samuel James Smith-10** b. 24 Feb. 1868, Brigham, Utah, son Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Amanda Jane Tippetts-9 (383) (anc. above) mar. Helen Vilate Nelson 7 Nov. 1887, Logan, Utah. Helen b. 19 Sep. . . . , Brigham, Utah, dau. Peter Nelson and Viroqua Vilate Neeley. Samuel d. 16 Oct. 1910, Gridley, Calif.

Children of Helen and Samuel J. Smith:

- 935-R Winifred Gertrude, b. 4 May 1889, m. Hugh L. Borrowman
- 936-R Clerissa, b. 26 Jul. 1890, m. Theo Crum Sheppard
- 937-R Lewis Leon, b. 2 Aug. 1892, m. Marietta C. Weaver
- 938-R Arminta, b. 21 Jul. 1894, m. Harold Borrowman
- 939-R Leonard, b. 23 Nov. 1895, m. Venna Viola Wright
- 940-R Irene, b. 28 Mar. 1898, m. John H. Tippetts
- 941-R Levere, b. 13 Sep. 1899, m. Carmen Hess
- 942 Roswell, b. 21 Jun. 1901, d. Oct. 1901
- 943-R Samuel, b. 8 Apr. 1903, m. Ruth Tippetts (1887)
- 944-R Veda May, b. 11 Apr. 1905, m. Lloyd L. Burdick
- 945-R Marvin, b. 14 Dec. 1907, m. Mary L. McCammon (1864)
- 946-R Loretta Amanda, b. 8 Feb. 1910, m. Howard L. Burdick
- 947-R Neeley James, b. 29 May 1911, m. Blanche Hayes  
Youngest three b. Gridley, Calif.; others b. Georgetown, Idaho

**482 Arthur Henry Smith-10** b. 18 May 1873, Brigham, Utah, son Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Amanda Jane Tippetts-9 (383) (anc. above) mar. Eliza Cecelia Larsen 28 June 1898, Brigham, Utah. Eliza b. 10 Mar. 1871, Brigham, Utah, dau. Christian Larsen and Anna Sophia Nielson. Arthur d. at Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Eliza and Arthur H. Smith: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 948-R Venice Blanche, b. 31 Jan. 1900, m. Reo B. Dunford
- 949-R Elverta Cecelia, b. 11 Mar. 1901, m. Howard N. Clark  
daughter, b. 1903, d. same day



- 950 Henry, b. 15 Jun. 1904, d. 17 June 1904
- 951-R LaReva Jane, b. 28 Jan. 1907, m. Elmer O. Wilcox
- 952 Sylvanus, b. 24 Mar. 1909, d. 9 Apr. 1909
- 953-R Genevieve, b. 25 Jun. 1911, m. Anders J. Passey
- 954 Cynthia, b. 8 Dec. 1912, d. 8 Jan. 1913

**486 Abigail Eliza Tippetts-10** b. 22 Dec. 1876, Brigham, Utah, dau. Abigail Eliza Tippetts and Brigham Lewis Tippetts-9 (384) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Noah Brady Dunn 1 Nov. 1899, Logan, Utah. Noah b. 7 Nov. 1872 Bennington, Idaho, son of John Barker Dunn and Julia Ann McGuire.

Children of Abigail and Noah B. Dunn:

- 955-R Lillian Edna, b. 26 Sep. 1900, m. Ernest Barkdull
- 956 Emma, b. Jan. 1902, d. Jan. 1902
- 957 Hattie, b. Nov. 1903, d. Dec. 1903
- 958-R Lewis Brady, b. 6 May 1905, m. Marcelline Christman
- 959-R Wyoma, b. 22 Feb. 1909, m. Rulon Eames
- 960-R Reed Tippetts, b. 30 May 1911, m. Fay Britzell
- 961-R Ezra Thurston, b. 3 Sep. 1913, m. Leora Mikkelsen
- 962-R Birdean, b. 23 Dec. 1916, m. Cyril J. Jensen
- 963-R John Alden, b. 29 Aug. 1919, m. Bertha Mitchell
- John A. b. Montpelier, Ida.; others b. Georgetown, Ida.

**488 Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr.-10** b. 1 Aug. 1880, Brigham, Utah, son Abigail E. Tippetts and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Sr.-9 (384) (anc. above) mar. Maud Birdean Huffaker 31 Jan. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. Maud b. 7 Aug. 1881, Midway, Utah, dau. David Huffaker and Eva Neff. Maud d. 17 Dec. 1917, Cowley, Wyo.

Brigham mar. (2) Sophia Ernestine Mathison 16 Apr. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sophia b. 2 May 1884, Ovid, Idaho, dau. Michael Mathison and Caroline K. Johanesen. He d. 15 Nov. 1951, St. George, Utah; bur. Cowley, Wyo. Children all born Cowley, Wyo.

Children of Maud B. and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr.:

- 964 Lota, b. 28 Feb. 1907, d. 28 Feb. 1907
- 965-R Don Harold, b. 26 Dec. 1908, m. Glenna Woods
- 966-R Neff Huffaker, b. 4 Sep. 1910, m. Elizabeth Wilcox
- 967-R Utahna, b. 21 Jun. 1912, m. Stewart M. Rollins
- 968-R Lucile, b. 25 Sep. 1914, m. Earl Moncur
- 969-R Ezra Huffaker, b. 29 Mar. 1916, m. Esther Neville
- 970-R Dermont Huffaker, b. 26 Nov. 1917, m. Violet M. Baston

Children of Sophia E. and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr.:

- 971 Lynn Mathison, b. 28 Feb. 1923, d. 11 Jan. 1924
- 972-R Birdean, b. 25 Nov. 1926, m. Robert C. Larsen

**489 John Henry Tippetts-10** b. 10 Dec. 1881, Bennington, Idaho, son Abigail Eliza Tippetts and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Sr.-9 (384) (anc. above) mar. Martha Mae Maxwell 22 Mar. 1905, Cowley, Wyo. Martha b. 15 Apr. 1885, Peoa, Utah, dau. Jacob Russell Maxwell and Martha Wright. John d. 19 Feb. 1947.

## Children of Martha Mae and John H. Tippetts: (all b. Cowley, Wyo.)

- 973-R Hugh Maxwell, b. 8 Dec. 1905, m. Ella A. Beck
- 974-R Reed Maxwell, b. 18 Mar. 1908, m. Elvira Farnes
- 975-R Ruth, b. 6 Oct. 1909, m. Paul Black
- 976-R Ronald Maxwell, b. 9 Sep. 1911, m. Pauline Black
- 977-R Abbie, b. 9 Sep. 1913, m. George W. Lowe
- 978-R Lionel Maxwell, b. 11 Feb. 1916, m. Eugenia S. Christmas, m. 2 Wanda M. Trimble
- 979-R Maline, b. 15 Dec. 1917, m. Perry E. Gooch
- 980-R Leora, b. 27 Sep. 1920, m. Ted L. Anderson
- 981 Josephine, b. 29 Oct. 1921, d. 9 Jun. 1927
- 982-R John Maxwell, b. 23 Apr. 1924, m. Gloria Dickey
- 983-R Wayne Maxwell, b. 12 Oct. 1926, m. Scharlene Willis
- 984 Trevor Maxwell, b. 4 Sep. 1929, m. Neva Mae Hanson 3-24-53

**491 Amanda Melvina Tippetts-10** b. 20 Dec. 1886, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Abigail Eliza Tippetts and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Sr.-9 (384) (anc. above) mar. Hubert Johnson Marchant 5 Oct. 1904, Salt Lake City, Utah. Hubert b. 22 Dec. 1880, Peoa, Utah, son Gilbert Johnson Marchant and Louise Wright.

## Children of Amanda M. and Hubert J. Marchant: (all b. Cowley, Wyo.)

- 985-R Rella Tippetts, b. 29 Dec. 1906, m. Hyrum S. Jameson
  - 986-R Lavon, b. 9 Mar. 1909, m. Donald G. Olsen
  - 987 Floy, b. 26 Aug. 1911, m. Willis Donley\*
  - 988-R Lillian, b. 28 Jan. 1914, m. Elmer Stevens
  - 989-R Ione, b. 13 Dec. 1916, m. Lloyd C. VanBuskirk
  - 990-R Elloyd Tippetts, b. 11 Feb. 1918, m. Shirley Jones
  - 991-R Hubert Tippetts, b. 4 Apr. 1920, m. LaVern Chadwick
  - 992 Norman Tippetts, b. 21 Feb. 1922
  - 993 Donald Tippetts, b. 15 Apr. 1924, d. 7 May 1933
- \*Floy & Willis m. 22 Sep. 1926, Billings, Mont. Willis b. 19 Mar. 1905, Mount Morris, Penn.

**493 Joseph Harrison Tippetts-10** b. 18 Apr. 1890, Bennington, Idaho, son Abigail Eliza Tippetts and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Sr.-9 (384) (anc. above) mar. Clara Lyman 18 Sep. 1912. Clara b. 6 June 1893, Parowan, Utah, dau. Charles Rich Lyman and Barbara Ward.

## Children of Clara and Joseph H. Tippetts: (all b. Cowley, Wyo.)

- 994-R McClaine Lyman, b. 23 Aug. 1913, m. Kathleen Y. Johnson
- 995 Cluff Lyman, b. 8 Apr. 1916
- 996 Joseph Lyman, b. 9 Aug. 1917
- 997-R Wanda, b. 12 Sep. 1919, m. Harvey V. Coe
- 998 Wendell Lyman, b. 12 Sep. 1919, m. Clara Louise Cox Dow 6-22-40
- 999 Eugene Lyman, b. 30 Apr. 1922
- 1000 Rich Lyman, b. 3 Aug. 1924
- 1001 Lewis Lyman, b. 3 Aug. 1924

**495 David Lorenzo Smith-10** b. 3 Aug. 1872, Brigham, Utah, son of Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9 (386) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abajah-5) mar. Elydia Jensen 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah. Elydia b. 18 Sep. 1890 in Utah, dau. Miller Jensen and Martina Jorensen. She d. 31 Mar. 1924, Gridley, Calif.



## Children of Elydia and David L. Smith: (all b. Gridley, Calif.)

- son, b. 1910, d. 1910
- 1002-R Elmer Lorenzo, b. 22 Sep. 1912
- 1003-R Amy, b. 17 May 1914, m. Delbert Hepworth
- 1004-R David Allen, b. 28 Feb. 1916, m. Rena R. Phillips
- 1005-R Eunice, b. 7 Mar. 1918, m. Lincoln C. Dennis
- 1006-R Marjorie, b. 11 Sep. 1920, m. Wilford R. Quist
- 1007 Newell James, b. 21 Sep. 1922, d. Dec. 1922
- 1008-R Vernon Eugene, b. 13 Mar. 1924, m. Genevieve M. Tousignant

**496 Ida Alberta Smith-10** b. 16 Nov. 1874, Brigham, Utah, dau. Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9 (386) (anc. above) mar. John Henry Jones 1 June 1898, Georgetown, Idaho. John b. 6 Feb. 1874, Montpelier, Idaho, son of Jacob Jones and Annie Lavina Collier. Ida and John both d. 4 Sep. 1945, Gridley, Calif. (deaths caused by auto accident.)

## Children of Ida and John H. Jones:

- 1009-R Irene, b. 1 Oct. 1899, m. Raymond M. Buck
  - 1010 Inez, b. 1 Oct. 1899, d. 17 Oct. 1899
  - 1011-R Ivor Jacob, b. 20 Aug. 1901, m. Martha E. Conard
  - 1012 Cecil John, b. 27 Feb. 1903, d. 21 Dec. 1920
  - 1013-R Sterling Williams, b. 15 Jun. 1904, m. Jessie M. Conard
  - 1014 Glen, b. 2 Feb. 1906, d. 5 Feb. 1906
  - 1015-R Ida Alberta, b. 15 Dec. 1907, m. James Morgan Pryde, m. 2 Jack Clement, m. 3 Harry Arnold Schafer
  - 1016-R Mildred Eunice, b. 28 Nov. 1912, m. Edmund Ferrin
  - 1017-R Elwood Leo, b. 11 Sep. 1914, m. Maxine G. Smith
  - 1018-R Linnie May, b. 2 Dec. 1916, m. Earl B. Elwell Jr.
- Four youngest b. Gridley, Calif. Others b. Montpelier, Idaho.

**497 Nellie Irene Smith-10** b. 14 Dec. 1877, Brigham, Utah, dau. Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9 (386) (anc. above) mar. Christian Larsen 29 June 1898, Salt Lake City, Utah. Christian b. 25 Mar. 1867, Hyrum, Utah, son Christian Larsen and Anna Sophia Nielsen. He d. 16 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City.

## Children of Nellie I. and Christian Larsen Jr.:

- 1019-R Clifton C., b. 29 Apr. 1899, m. Charlotte Beardall
  - 1020-R Arland, b. 21 Nov. 1901, m. Thelma H. Fletcher
  - 1021 Leila, b. 23 Jul. 1903
  - 1022-R David Lorenzo, b. 7 Aug. 1906, m. Emily M. Sterling
  - 1023-R Orion, b. 15 Jan. 1908, m. Muriel Jackson
  - 1024-R Alvie Smith, b. 13 Apr. 1913, m. Mildred Berry
  - 1025-R Melvin, b. 23 May 1915, m. Helen R. Vaharris
  - 1026-R Eunice Jane, b. 23 May 1918, m. Howard E. Hardy
  - 1027 Nellie Irene, b. 27 Mar. 1922
- Leila b. Georgetown, Ida.; Nellie b. Spanish Fork, Utah.

**498 Elsie May Smith-10** b. 2 Mar. 1880, Brigham, Utah, dau. Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9 (386) (anc. above) mar. George Michael Larsen 14 June 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah. George b. 3 Mar. 1878, Montpelier, Idaho, son Christian Larsen Sr. and Anna Sophia Nielsen.

Mr. Larsen has been Probate Judge of Jefferson Co., Idaho, since 1924.  
Residence: Menan, Idaho.

Children of Elsie M. and George M. Larsen:

- 1028-R Alden George, b. 11 Jun. 1906, m. Irma Green
- 1029 Ruth, b. 3 Nov. 1908, d. 11 Aug. 1909
- 1030 Ivyl Rosco, b. 8 Aug. 1910, d. 2 Jul. 1913
- 1031-R Orville Jessco, b. 8 Aug. 1910, m. Margaret V. Martin
- 1032-R Jesse Rendel, b. 5 Aug. 1912, m. Viola Ball
- 1033-R Ivy, b. 26 Feb. 1915, m. Glen J. Watson
- 1034-R Nina, b. 18 Mar. 1917, m. Calvert A. Ward
- 1035-R Ivan Leo, b. 1 Dec. 1919, m. Leah Cramer
- 1036-R Hazel, b. 30 Dec. 1923, m. John D. Fretwell
- Ruth and Ivyl b. & d. Gridley, Calif.

**499 LaVerne Tippetts-10** b. 29 July 1895, Georgetown, Idaho, son of Mary Emeline Dunn and Jedediah Morgan Tippetts-9 (387) (Amanda Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rauleigh Eldridge Busby 2 June 1917, Brigham, Utah. Rauleigh b. 25 Sep. 1881, Vanceburg, Ky., son Granville Busby and Sarah Skanten. He d. 31 May 1935, Brigham, Utah.

Children of LaVerne and Rauleigh E. Busby:

- 1037-R Lynn Rauleigh, b. 20 Dec. 1918, m. Audrey Nelson
- 1038 Granville J., b. 8 Aug. 1920
- 1039-R Sally Ruth, b. 16 Aug. 1923, m. Verl O. Tippetts
- 1040-R William Lyle, b. 25 Jan. 1932, m. Shirley J. Johnston
- Granville J. b. Evanston, Wyo.

**500 Sarah Edith Tippetts-10** b. 31 Dec. 1897, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Mary Emeline Dunn and Jedediah Morgan Tippetts-9 (387) (anc. above) mar. Harrison Christian Sorensen (749) 17 Feb. 1916, Logan, Utah. Harrison b. 14 Oct. 1885, Brigham, Utah, son Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-9 (446) They were divorced.

Sarah mar. (2) John Riley Hayes 12 Mar. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 10 May 1893, Georgetown, Idaho, son John Riley Hayes Sr.

Daughter of Sarah and Harrison C. Sorensen:

- 1041 Mary Marjorie, b. 27 Jul. 1919, Georgetown, Ida.

Daughter of Sarah and John R. Hayes Jr.: (b. Georgetown, Ida.)

- 1042-R Colleen Dawn, b. 2 Dec. 1924, m. Rex D. Layland

**502 John Clayton Tippetts-10** b. 16 Apr. 1903, Georgetown, Idaho, son Mary E. Dunn and Jedediah Morgan Tippetts-9 (387) (anc. above) mar. Anna Marie Hall 10 Nov. 1924, Pocatello, Ida. Anna b. 29 Jan. 1907, McCammon, Idaho, dau. Warren Leroy Hall and Clara Elmina Lewis.

Children of Anna and John Clayton Tippetts:

- 1043-R Neil J., b. 7 Oct. 1925, m. Nelda Yost
- 1044-R Clara Jeanine, b. 8 Nov. 1931, m. H. Reed Cammack



**503 Lillis May Tippetts-10** b. 31 May 1906, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Mary E. Dunn and Jedediah Morgan Tippetts-9 (387) (anc. above) mar. Leon Sorensen 17 Sep. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. Leon b. 3 May 1903, Ovid, Idaho, son Niels Peter Sorensen and Mary Elizabeth Thornock.

Children of Lillis and Leon Sorensen: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 1045 Eyvonne, b. 27 Jul. 1925, m. Kenneth Quayle 6-17-43 sp
- 1046-R Darwin L., b. 26 Jun. 1929, m. Patricia A. Kelley
- 1047-R Dwayne J., b. 5 Sep. 1930, m. Verla M. Derricot

**507 Ada Irene Smith-10** b. 17 July 1882, Bennington, Ida., dau. Hyrum Milton Smith and Lucy Melvina Tippetts-9 (388) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Urias Keller, son James Morgan Keller and Anna Christena Larsen; he was b. 7 Apr. 1878, Mantua, Utah. Ada d. 14 July 1930, Preston, Ida. Urias d. 5 Aug. 1948, Mink Creek, Ida.

Children of Ada I. and Urias Keller: (b. Mink Creek, Ida.)

- 1048-R Vivian, b. 17 Apr. 1906, m. Arthur L. Gunderson
- 1049-R Geneva, b. 22 Aug. 1908, m. John R. Rigby
- 1050-R Lillis May, b. 11 May 1910, m. Truman W. Rigby
- 1051-R Loren Alva, b. 26 Mar. 1912, m. Donna Nelson
- 1052-R Wenzell Urias, b. 20 Mar. 1914, m. Betty J. Hammon
- 1053-R LeReva, b. 24 Feb. 1916, m. James E. Findley
- 1054-R Percy June, b. 2 Jun. 1918, m. Della Smith
- 1055-R Ruel Smith, b. 24 Jul. 1923, m. Shirley J. Henderson

**508 George Milton Smith-10** b. 18 Mar. 1885, Bennington, Ida., son Hyrum M. Smith and Lucy Melvina Tippetts-9 (388) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Lee Esther Baird 14 Oct. 1908, Logan, Utah. Sarah b. 23 May 1885, Mink Creek, Ida., dau. William Delacy Baird and Scharlotte Keller. She d. 21 May 1929, Georgetown, Ida.

George mar. (2) Clara Honor Porter 19 Sep. 1930, Logan, Utah. Clara b. 15 Aug. 1900, Smoot, Wyo., dau. Wilford Woodruff Porter and Clara JoAnn Grunig. Clara H. Porter mar. (1) Ernest Pryor Hoff.

Children of Sarah and George M. Smith: (b. Georgetown, Ida.)

- 1056-R Vera Donneta, b. 28 Apr. 1911, m. Thomas C. Jensen
- 1057 Olga Lucy, b. 25 Nov. 1912, d. 4 Mar. 1913
- 1058-R Verda Scharlotte, b. 26 Jan 1914, m. Joseph H. James
- 1059-R Lloyd Milton, b. 11 Nov. 1915, m. Phyllis J. Bartlome
- 1060 Delmar, b. 21 May 1917, d. 22 May 1917
- 1061 Wilmer, b. 21 May 1917
- 1062-R Nina, b. 16 Sep. 1918, m. Theodore L. Hansen
- 1063-R Thiel William, b. 18 Nov. 1922, m. Beulah A. Lewis
- 1064-R Maude Esther, b. 20 Oct. 1924, m. Charles F. Marston

Children of Clara and George M. Smith:

- 1065-R Junior Wade, b. 15 Jul. 1931, m. Catherine Grunig

**509 Wells Harrison Smith-10** b. 8 Sep. 1887, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hyrum M. Smith and Lucy Melvina Tippetts-9 (388) (anc. above) mar. Florence Barkdull 30 Oct. 1908, Paris, Idaho. Florence b. 12 June 1889, Georgetown,

Idaho, dau. David Lott Barkdull and Olive Jane Black. Wells d. 10 June 1952, Georgetown.

Children of Florence and Wells H. Smith: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 1066 Ralph Wells, b. 30 Aug. 1909, d. 20 Oct. 1910
- 1067-R Mildred, b. 25 Nov. 1910, m. Wilford R. Armatage
- 1068-R Merle Olive, b. 8 Nov. 1912, m. William H. Stowe
- 1069 Aleta Denice, b. 1 Jul. 1915, m. William F. Ashley
- 1070-R Lynn Earl, b. 20 Mar. 1917, m. Nona L. King
- 1071-R Sherman David, b. 20 Mar. 1919, m. Glenna Foss
- 1072-R Glen Hyrum, b. 7 Apr. 1921, m. GeNiel Kunz
- 1073-R Howard Eugene, b. 25 Feb. 1923, m. Kathleen A. Hoff
- 1074 Arlene, b. 25 Jun. 1925, m. Jack Ward 6-10-44
- 1075-R Leo Legrand, b. 1 Jun. 1927, m. Dora L. Passey
- 1076-R Donald Ray, b. 11 Apr. 1929, m. Mary J. Young
- 1077 Velda, b. 7 Dec. 1931, m. Melvin Kunz 2-1-47

**512 Nathan Gustavus Perry-10** b. 4 Sept. 1882, Perry, Utah, son Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9 (390) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Ida McCulloch 23 Oct. 1911, Malad, Idaho. Mary b. 9 Mar. 1892, Weston, Idaho, dau. William A. McCulloch and Stena Fredrickson. Mary d. 11 Nov. 1918, Rockland, Ida.

Children of Mary and Nathan G. Perry:

- 1078-R Elva Beatrice, b. 1 Apr. 1913, m. Leonard R. Winn
- 1079 Henry Lewis, b. 5 Dec. 1914, d. 15 Apr. 1915
- 1080-R Hugh Nathan, b. 12 Jul. 1916, d. 20 May 1939, m. Velma Ringham

**513 Grace Lillian Perry-10** b. 15 Sept. 1883, Perry, Utah, dau. Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Edwin Loren Barringer 30 June 1906, Pocatello, Idaho. Edwin b. 16 Sept. 1884, Faye Siding, Wyo., son James Barringer and Mary A. Stoeks. He d. 12 Sept. 1939, Trinity National Forest, Calif. Grace's home: 1336 15th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Grace Lillian and Edwin L. Barringer:

- 1081-R Easter Grace, b. 31 Mar. 1907, m. Frank M. Turner
- 1082-R Loren Perry, b. 20 Apr. 1908, m. Isabelle Fraser
- 1083-R Joseph Edwin, b. 31 May 1909, m. Wilma Behymer
- 1084-R Ralph Raymond, b. 11 May 1912, m. Helen Lyman
- 1085 Bruce Boyd, b. 28 Feb. 1918, d. 14 Mar. 1918

**514 Lorenzo Dan Perry-10** b. 14 Nov. 1886, Perry, Utah, son Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus A. Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Vera Lorene Harris 16 Sept. 1912, Logan, Utah. Vera b. 13 July 1892, Brigham, Utah., dau. Eli A. Harris and Amelia Peterson. Lorenzo d. 28 Mar. 1934, American Falls, Idaho; bur. Rockland, Ida.

Children of Vera and Lorenzo D. Perry:

- 1086-R Illa Lorene, b. 8 Jul. 1915, m. John P. Lusk
- 1087-R Hazel Bernice, b. 4 Oct. 1916, m. Robert M. Smith
- 1088-R Fern Amelia, b. 29 Jul. 1918, m. Paul G. Viehweg
- 1089-R Mae June, b. 29 Oct. 1919, m. Don Lortz



**515 George Elmer Perry-10** b. 20 Mar. 1888, Perry, Utah, son Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus A. Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Florence Ida Hartley 6 Mar. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah. Florence b. 6 Dec. 1889, Landing, Power Co., Ida. dau. John Hartley and Eliza Jane Wood. George d. 10 Sept. 1944, American Falls, Idaho.

Children of Florence and George E. Perry:

- 1090-R Edna Eulalia, b. 11 Feb. 1913, m. Herbert L. Thorne
- 1091-R Erma Effie, b. 6 Jun. 1914, m. John J. Steidley
- 1092-R Myrl Elmer, b. 27 Sep. 1918, m. Betty I. Gerrard
- 1093-R Florence Eva, b. 5 Jan. 1921, m. Edwin C. Beitz
- 1094 Gwen Ilene, b. 17 Jul. 1927, d. 3 Dec. 1931  
Gwen b. American Falls, Idaho

**517 Ira James Perry-10** b. 13 July 1892, Rockland, Idaho, son Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus A. Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Julia Geneva Hammer 6 Feb. 1912, Pocatello, Idaho. Julia b. 1891 in Denmark, dau. of Carl Hammer and Matilda Miller. Ira d. 14 July 1954, Twin Falls, Ida.

Children of Julia and Ira J. Perry: (b. Rockland, Idaho)

- 1095-R Verl Delone, b. 1 Apr. 1913, m. Bernice S. Larson
- 1096 Clarence James, b. 4 Apr. 1915, d. 4 Aug. 1921
- 1097-R Robert DeMar, b. 23 Jun. 1917, m. Sadie Lenore Hardesty

**518 Polly Mae Perry-10** b. 20 Dec. 1893, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Bert Albert Nelson 20 Dec. 1912, Pocatello, Idaho. Bert b. 24 Aug. 1892, Paradise, Utah, son Peter Nelson and Ane Margerite Sabine Christensen.

Children of Polly M. and Bert A. Nelson:

- 1098-R Helen Lorene, b. 1 Sep. 1913, m. James A. Ralphs
- 1099-R Perry Albert, b. 21 Dec. 1916, m. Helen Lindsay
- 1100-R Melvin LeGrand, b. 30 Apr. 1918, m. Margaret Blenz
- 1101-R Grace Lavon, b. 16 Oct. 1923, m. Richard V. Glascock
- 1102-R Julia Mae, b. 24 Mar. 1930, m. Robert Petersen  
Julia b. American Falls, Ida.; others b. Rockland, Ida.

**519 Amos William Perry-10** b. 1 June 1896, Rockland, Ida., son Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Florence Nellie Hammer 28 Nov. 1913, Pocatello, Ida. She was b. 28 Oct. 1894, Brigham, Utah, dau. Carl Hammer and Matilda Miller. Amos and Florence were divorced. Florence d. 1 Nov. 1948, Beaver, Utah. Amos mar. (2) Marjorie Stewart 20 Mar. 1920, Butte, Mont. She was b. at Butte 1 May 1900. Amos d. 21 Jan. 1943; bur. Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Florence and Amos W. Perry:

- 1103-R Elverda, b. 12 Nov. 1914, m. Harry Boucher
- 1104-R Rodney G., b. 10 Sep. 1916, m. Leah L. Thompson

Son of Marjorie and Amos W. Perry:

- 1105 Stewart Amos, b. 4 Apr. 1922

**519-a Beatrice Ann Perry-10** b. 6 Sept. 1898, Rockland, Ida., dau. Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Reuben

Chris Nelson 11 Aug. 1917, Pocatello, Ida. Reuben b. 22 Apr. 1897, Rockland, Ida., son Peter Nelson and Ann Margerite Sabine Christensen. He d. 29 Sept. 1934, American Falls, Ida.; bur. Rockland, Ida.

Children of Beatrice A. and Reuben C. Nelson: (b. Rockland, Idaho)

1106-R Dorothy B., b. 3 Oct. 1918, m. Richard A. May

1107-R Clifford Eugene, b. 28 May 1920, m. Kathryn J. Dewey

**521 Hannah May Phllips-10** b. 15 Sept. 1881, Dayton, Idaho, dau. William Peter Phillips and Matilda Jane Perry-9 (392) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Erastus Schvaneveldt 15 Nov. 1899. He was b. 29 Mar. 1870, son Edward Conrad Schvaneveldt and Karen Toolsen. Erastus d. 15 Jul. 1930 and Hannah d. 8 June 1934, both at Weston, Idaho.

Children of Hannah and Erastus Schvaneveldt: (all b. Weston, Idaho)

1108-R Venna May, b. 12 Oct. 1900, m. John Schwartz

1109-R Edna, b. 1 Apr. 1902, m. William T. Atkinson

1110-R Edith Vay, b. 19 Mar. 1904, m. William G. Binggeli

1111-R Leland Erastus, b. 1 Jun. 1906, m. Lila M. Boothe

1112-R Melva, b. 10 Oct. 1908, m. Albert L. Schwartz

1113-R Leslie William, b. 12 Jan. 1911, m. Florence E. Gibbons, m. (2) Verga E. Boothe

1114-R Delbert George, b. 22 Feb. 1913, m. Ruth Schwartz

1115-R Verland Edward, b. 31 Jul. 1915, m. Sylvia Taylor

1116-R Norma Matilda, b. 26 Sep. 1917, m. Dwayne Godfrey

1117 Matilda Karma, b. 11 Jan. 1920, d. 22 Apr. 1930

1118-R La Ree, b. 14 Aug. 1922, Hugo W. Bauerle

1119 Eldon, b. 19 Mar. 1925, d. 19 May 1925

1120-R Mardene, b. 27 Jul. 1927, m. Robert F. Warren

**524 Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10** b. 17 Mar. 1889, Dayton, Idaho, son William P. Phillips and Matilda Jane Perry-9 (392) (anc. above) mar. Ida Marshall Callan 11 Jan. 1911, Logan, Utah. Ida b. 28 Dec. 1890, Dayton, Ida.; dau. Stephen Callan and Sarah Marshall.

Children of Ida and Moroni L. Phillips: (all b. Dayton, Ida.)

1121-R Stanley C., b. 16 Feb. 1912, m. LaVera Lublin

1122-R Edna May, b. 1 Sep. 1914, m. Don S. Kent

1123 David C., b. 26 Oct. 1918, d. 19 Feb. 1927

1124-R Perry C., b. 1 Aug. 1921, m. Lorna Swainston

1125-R Bland C., b. 4 Oct. 1923, m. Jacqueline Kershow

1126-R Donna, b. 6 Mar. 1927, m. Victor L. Carlson

1127 Connie Jean, b. 3 Jan. 1931

**525 Hannah Elizabeth Stokes-10** b. 11 Aug. 1879, Perry, Utah, dau. William Stokes and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lorenzo Babbitt. Hannah d. 5 June 1928.

Children of Hannah and Lorenzo Babbitt:

1128-R Inez May, b. 28 Jan. 1900, m. Neil Durran, m. 2 James F. Harris

1129-R Sarah Fidelia, b. 28 Feb. 1901, m. Jacob Stroubbaar

1130 Marie b. 29 Jun. 1902

1131 Essia, b. 17 Dec. 1903, d. 27 Sep. 1917

1132 Verona, b. 8 Apr. 1905

1133 Edith, b. 27 Aug. 1907



- 1134 Lorenzo, b. 2 Aug. 1909
- 1135 Delsa, b. 26 Apr. 1911, d. 23 Jul 1914
- 1136 Henry Welcome, b. 10 Oct. 1913
- 1137 Arthur Leroy, b. 7 May 1915
- 1138 Charles Devere, b. 22 Jun. 1918
- 1139 Martha Aurelia, b. 1 Nov. 1920
- Martha b. Acequia, Ida., all others b. Elba, Ida.

**526 Lillie Velety Stokes-10** b. 20 Aug. 1880, Perry, Utah, dau. William Stokes and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Charles Henry Smith, who was b. 12 Oct. 1873, Willard, Utah; he d. 9 Apr. 1944, Burley, Ida.

Children of Lillie V. and Charles H. Smith:

- 1140-R George William, b. 10 Apr. 1904, m. Lettie P. Denkers, m. 2 Freda McCarm
- 1141-R Milton Charles, b. 22 Aug. 1905, m. Mary E. Hill
- 1142-R Alfred John, b. 21 Sep. 1907, m. Sarah L. Andrew
- 1143-R Orvil Henry, b. 4 Jul. 1909, m. Agnes R. Brown
- 1144-R Lareana, b. 1 Jul. 1911, m. Robert Fugua
- 1145 Clara, b. 30 May 1913, d. 26 Jun. 1935
- 1146 Arthur Ray, b. 22 Mar. 1915, d. 19 Apr. 1918
- 1147-R Lillie Mae, b. 25 Jan. 1917, m. Ray Stewart
- 1148-R Zella, b. 24 Jul. 1919, m. Jasper R. Kidd
- 1149-R Myrtle, b. 4 Apr. 1922, m. Rex M. Bowers, m. 2 Mark P. Anderson
- George b. Malta, Ida.; Milton b. Albion, Idaho; all others b. Burley, Idaho.

**528 Henry Gustavus Stokes-10** b. 4 Mar. 1885, Elba, Idaho, son William Stokes and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Mary Byington, dau. John Henry Byington and Mary L. Simmons; Mary b. 20 July 1891, Marsh Valley, Ida. Henry d. 21 Mar. 1928, Pocatello, Ida. Mary, his widow, mar. (2) Frank Bloxham.

Children of Mary and Henry G. Stokes:

- 1150-R Kenneth Henry, b. 9 Jul. 1914, m. Mary Unrue
- 1151 Herbert Lavern, b. 19 Sep. 1916, d. 18 Mar. 1917
- 1152-R Ernest Theron, b. 13 Nov. 1917, m. Amelia M. Arave
- 1152-R Opal Edna, b. 3 Feb. 1921, m. Fred Zahner
- 1154-R Mary Phyllis, b. 17 Mar. 1923, m. Alma Sorensen
- Herbert b. Lava, Hot Springs Co., Idaho.

**529 Edward Darrington-10** b. 9 Oct. 1887, Elba, Idaho, son John Darrington and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Mary Victoria Bates 9 Feb. 1910; Mary b. 7 Apr. 1893, Oakley, Ida., dau. Ervin L. Bates and Hulda Bailey.

Children of Mary V. and Edward Darrington:

- 1155-R Reva, b. 26 Nov. 1914, m. Mirian Roundtree
- 1156-R Reita, b. 26 Nov. 1914, m. James N. Crawford Jr.
- 1157-R Lorna, b. 21 Sep. 1916, m. Theo A. Johnson
- 1158-R Elias B., b. 14 Nov. 1918, m. Laura I. Allen

**530 Sarah Jane Darrington-10** b. 3 Nov. 1889, Elba, Idaho, dau. John Darrington and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Edward Rasmussen, son Hans Jens Rasmussen and Susan Elizabeth Ottley; he was b. 24 July 1887, Elba, Ida.; he d. 27 Mar. 1950.

## Children of Sarah Jane and Edward Rasmussen:

- 1159-R Joel Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1911, m. Cora Babbitt
- 1160-R Floyd Hans, b. 12 Mar. 1914, m. Roberta Haycock
- 1161-R Ralph Waldo, b. 3 May 1917, m. Mary E. Ward
- 1162-R Elmo, b. 11 May 1919, m. Josie Udy
- 1163-R Roberta, b. 2 Jan. 1923, m. Floyd L. Tracy
- 1164-R Robert, b. 2 Jan. 1923, m. Letha M. Bortz

**532 Matilda Ann Darrington-10** b. 7 Feb. 1894, Elba, Idaho, dau. John Darrington and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Frank Sanford Whitaker 26 Feb. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frank b. 12 Feb. 1892, Elba, Idaho, son Edgar Delcar Whitaker and Sarah Josephine Woodland.

## Children of Matilda Ann and Frank S. Whitaker: (b. Elba, Idaho)

- 1165 Verl, b. 14 Aug. 1914, d. 9 Feb. 1915
- 1166-R Karl Elmer, b. 31 Dec. 1915, m. Ruth Ivie, m. 2 Helen Vanck
- 1167-R Jennie, b. 10 Mar. 1918, m. Owen I. Champneys
- 1168-R Thora, b. 14 Sep. 1920, m. Harold W. Anderson
- 1169-R Frank Wallace, b. 7 Nov. 1923, m. Colleen Crandell, m. 2 Grace McNeil
- 1170-R Atella, b. 7 Jan. 1927, m. Ralph L. Richens
- 1171 Ilene, b. 27 Sep. 1936

**533 Lorenzo Darrington-10** b. 4 Sept. 1896, Elba, Idaho, son John Darrington and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Ruby Marie Olsen 14 Feb. 1920, Delco, Idaho. Ruby b. 24 Sept. 1898, Hooper, Utah, dau. Lorenzo Emil Olsen and Nancy Lucinda Hardy.

## Children of Ruby Marie and Lorenzo Darrington: (b. Elba, Idaho)

- 1172-R Lorenzo Max, b. 29 Aug. 1920, d. 8 Oct. 1943, m. Adele Hoggan
- 1173 Keith Olsen, b. 6 Jan. 1922
- 1174-R LaVerne, b. 11 Jul. 1924, m. Virgil R. Durfee
- 1175-R Kenneth Ray, b. 5 May 1926, m. Ruth A. Henderson
- 1176-R Mont Kay, b. 1 Aug. 1928, m. Althora Bell
- 1177-R Rulon Leon, b. 28 May 1931, m. Avanelle Montgomery
- 1178 John Leo, b. 2 Jun. 1934
- 1179 Lawrence, b. 10 Dec. 1935
- 1180 Anne Marie, b. 18 Jan. 1942

**534 George Amos Darrington-10** b. 31 Jul. 1898, Elba, Idaho, son John Darrington and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Mary Josephine Whitaker 11 June 1919, Burley, Idaho. Mary b. 21 Oct. 1896, Elba, Idaho, dau. Edgar Delcar Whitaker and Sarah Josephine Woodland. George d. 27 Sept. 1948, Elba, Idaho.

## Children of Mary J. and George A. Darrington: (b. Elba, Idaho)

- 1181-R Bessie, b. 1 Aug. 1920, m. John Nye
- 1182-R Edsil Ivan, b. 28 Sep. 1922, m. Barbara Taylor
- 1183-R Kent Norman, b. 30 Mar. 1925, m. Edith Thueson
- 1184-R Evva, b. 2 Aug. 1928, m. Lester F. Koyle
- 1185-R Neil J., b. 20 Jul. 1930, m. Verna M. Nelson
- 1186-R Martin Charles, b. 30 Jun. 1932, m. Betty Lu Brackenberry
- 1187 Lee Austin, b. 19 Apr. 1936
- 1188 Georgia, b. 8 Mar. 1940
- 1189 Linda, b. 1 May 1944



**538 Orson Lorenzo Barker-10** b. 25 Nov. 1886, Willard, Utah, son John Orson Barker and Phebe Ann Perry-9 (394) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Eliza M. Merrill 27 Jan. 1909. Eliza b. 19 Nov. 1885, Brigham, Utah, dau. John F. Merrill and Mary E. Cole; she d. 22 Feb. 1925, Brigham, Utah.

Orson mar. (2) Blanche Bywater 10 June 1926. She was b. 14 May 1903, Brigham, Utah, dau. Alfred J. Bywater and Frances E. Mikesell.

Children of Eliza M. and Orson L. Barker:

- 1190-R Lionel, b. No. 1909, d. 26 Aug. 1953, m. Evelyn F. Stokes
- 1191-R Wannetta, b. 24 Aug. 1911, m. Spencer Stone
- 1192 Joyce Merrill, b. 30 Mar. 1914, d. 14 Apr. 1930
- 1193-R Ray M., b. 22 Nov. 1919, m. Iris J. Ipsen
- 1194-R Rex Perry, b. 22 Nov. 1919, m. Grace Olsen

Children of Blanche and Orson L. Barker:

- 1195-R DeVerl Orson, b. 7 May 1929, m. Carol Thompson
- 1196-R Roland Bywater, b. 28 May 1932, m. Rhea Wise  
Joyce b. & d., Brigham, Utah.

**539 Chloe Irene Barker-10** b. 27 Mar. 1889, Willard, Utah, dau. John Orson Barker and Phebe Ann Perry-9 (394) (anc. above) mar. Gustav Adolph Leonard Lund 4 Oct. 1911, Ogden, Utah. Gustav b. 26 July 1882, Dramen, Norway, son Gustav G. Lund and Thora Hannica Elliferson; he d. 4 Sept. 1953; bur. Brigham, Utah.

Daughter of Chloe I. and Gustav A. L. Lund:

- 1197 Annie May, b. 22 Sep. 1912, Perry, Utah d. 24 Sep. 1912; bur. Brigham, Utah.

**541 Laura May Davis-10** b. 31 Aug. 1888, Perry, Utah, dau. Vinson F. Davis and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A. -7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Isaac Thorn Allen (591), son Joseph Allen and Susan Amelia Perry-9 (401); he was b. 28 Aug. 1880, Harper, Utah. Laura d. in Aug. 1941 and Isaac d. 19 Oct. 1951, both at Perry, Utah.

Son of Laura M. and Isaac T. Allen:

- 1198-R David Vinson, b. 16 Dec. 1910, m. Hazel Farnsworth

**542 Ethel Davis-10** b. 26 Jan. 1891, Perry, Utah, dau. Vinson F. Davis and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. William Amos Wood 20 Jan. 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah. William b. 2 Dec. 1887, Willard, Utah, son William Henry Wood and Sarah Melissa Cole.

Children of Ethel and William A. Wood:

- 1199-R Melissa, b. 28 Jan. 1910, m. Claude N. Gilbert
- 1200-R Fay, b. 29 Aug. 1915, m. Robert U. Holman
- 1201-R Rex William, b. 29 Mar. 1921, m. Mrs. Mavis Udy,, m. 2 Frances Day
- 1202-R Gale Davis, b. 15 Sep. 1922, m. Florence Chivington
- 1203-R Glenda, b. 27 Jan. 1927, m. Dale Compton
- 1204-R Doyle Vinson, b. 13 Jan. 1930, m. LuDean Sharp

**543 Annie Davis-10** b. 27 Mar. 1893, Perry, Utah, dau. Vinson F. Davis and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. Charles Edward Ottley 16 Oct. 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Charles b. 8 Dec. 1887, Elba, Idaho, son Peter Henry Ottley and Sophia Eliza Godfrey. Annie d. 12 Aug. 1924, Elba, Idaho. Charles mar. (2) Blanche Lloyd.

Children of Annie and Charles E. Ottley:

- 1205-R Vera, b. 13 Aug. 1913, d. 9 Apr. 1935, m. Kenneth Pettingill
- 1206 Ruth, b. 7 Jan. 1919
- 1207 Clifton Davis, b. 24 Jul. 1924
- Ruth b. Perry, Utah; Clifton b. Elba, Idaho

**546 Ruth Davis-10** b. 9 Jan. 1899, Perry, Utah, dau. Vinson F. Davis and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. George Earl Barnard 21 May 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. George b. 5 Sept. 1893, Ogden, Utah, son Oscar L. Barnard and Sarah Margaret May.

Children of Ruth and George E. Barnard:

- 1208-R Blaine Davis, b. 3 Feb. 1920, m. Lula Mae Erickson, m. 2 Virginia Potter
- 1209-R Paul Dwight, b. 19 Nov. 1921, m. Alta Ravsten
- 1210-R Ralph Earl, b. 29 Jun. 1923, m. Elaine Grow
- 1211 Ray Clinton,\* b. 2 Feb. 1925
- 1212 Joanne Ruth, b. 3 Dec. 1937

**547 Vinson Frederick Davis Jr.-10** b. 13 Sept. 1900, Perry, Utah, son Vinson F. Davis Sr. and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. Naomi Faulkner 18 Sept. 1919, Brigham, Utah. Naomi b. 8 May 1902, Brigham, Utah dau. Moroni Faulkner and Eliza Jensen; she d. 29 Dec. 1925, Perry, Utah; bur. Brigham, Utah.

Vinson mar. (2) Louise Oyler 22 Feb. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Louise b. 10 July 1904, Garland, Utah, dau. John Oren Oyler and Victoria Louise Larsen.

Children of Naomi and Vinson F. Davis Jr.: (b. Brigham, Utah.)

- 1213-R LeRoy James, b. 10 Apr. 1921, m. Diane Knudsen
- 1214-R Geraldine, b. 30 Sep. 1923, m. Grant Simper
- 1215-R Darrell Faulkner, b. 4 Jul. 1924, m. Vadna Marler

Children of Louise and Vinson F. Davis Jr.: (b. Brigham, Utah)

- 1216-R Barbara, b. 28 May 1929, m. Dellas R. Hirschi
- 1217-R Gordon Frederick, b. 29 Mar. 1933, m. Helen N. Kimber
- 1218 Gary Dennis, b. 29 Mar. 1935
- 1219 Judy, b. 12 Mar. 1938
- 1220 Donna, b. 18 Aug. 1940

**548 Gwenith Davis-10** b. 31 July 1904, Perry, Utah, dau. Vinson F. Davis Sr. and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. Chester Eugene Rader 24 Mar. 1927 Salt Lake City, Utah. Chester b. 28 Aug. 1904, Corinne, Utah, son Edward Zimriah Rader and Rose Christina Miller.

---

\* \* Ray served in the U. S. Navy 1942-44. Ray b. Perry, Utah; Joanne b. Brigham, Utah.



## Children of Gwenith and Chester E. Rader:

- 1221-R Darlene, b. 2 Mar. 1929, m. Wesley R. Hansen
- 1222-R Carol Mae, b. 5 Oct. 1930, m. J. Arlo Yates
- 1223 Russell Eugene, b. 3 Sep. 1932
- 1224-R Raone, b. 8 Sept. 1935, m. Glenn H. Collings (1497)  
Russell b. Brigham, Utah; dau. Raone b. Perry, Utah.

**550 George Lorenzo Davis-10** b. 16 Oct. 1907, Perry, Utah, son Vinson F. Davis Sr. and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. Alice Irene Fredericksen 31 Dec. 1928, Ogden, Utah. Alice b. 2 Sept. 1911, Brigham, Utah, dau. Christian M. Fredericksen and Jennie Lysle Steed.

## Children of Alice I. and George L. Davis:

- 1225-R Diane, b. 12 May 1931, m. Grover N. Harper
- 1226 Alice Elaine, b. 7 Nov. 1936, Brigham, Utah
- 1227 George Fredric, b. 11 Jan. 1941, Brigham, Utah

**551 Dan Perry Davis-10** b. 1 Nov. 1909, Perry, Utah, son Vinson F. Davis Sr. and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. Ida Marie Christensen 21 Jan. 1926, Brigham, Utah. Ida b. 24 Nov. 1908, Brigham, Utah, dau. Chris Christensen and Karen Marie Jensen.

Dan mar. (2) Helen Young 8 Dec. 1945. Helen b. 25 Mar. 1926, Sandy, Utah, dau. Fred Wilmer Young and Lucy Ella Wight.

## Children of Ida and Dan Perry Davis: (b. Brigham, Utah)

- 1228-R Eugene William, b. 24 Oct. 1927, m. Joan C. Rasmussen
- 1229 Dennis C., b. 5 Aug. 1936
- 1230 Bruce Lynn, b. 15 Jun. 1943

## Children of Helen and Dan Perry Davis: (b. Brigham, Utah.)

- 1231 Allan Scott, b. 27 Apr. 1947
- 1232 Dave E., b. 15 Apr. 1949

**552 Lorenzo Gustavus Perry-10** b. 18 Sept. 1890, Perry, Utah, son Lena S. Johnson and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Bessie Cragun 30 Sept. 1914.

## Children of Bessie and Lorenzo G. Perry:

- 1233 Vernon M., b. 9 Sep. 1915, d. 1 Aug. 1929
- 1234 Wilma, b. 1 Jul. 1917, d. 16 Apr. 1933
- 1235-R Phyllis, b. 27 Apr. 1921, d. 19 Oct. 1946, m. Francis G. Widderson

**553 Irven Leonard Perry-10** b. 12 Sept. 1892, Perry, Utah, son Lena S. Johnson and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Clara Barker 8 Jan. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah. Clara b. 5 Dec. 1894, Pleasant View, Utah, dau. LeRoy Barker and Mary Ann Cragun. Irven d. 24 Dec. 1947, Willard, Utah.

## Daughters of Clara and Irven L. Perry: (b. Willard, Utah)

- 1236-R Beatrice, b. 1 Jan. 1914, m. John T. Burden
- 1237 Jennie, b. 30 Aug. 1916, m. Leon Jensen 11-14-35

- 1238 Zula, b. 1 Oct. 1918, m. Ervin H. Jensen 7-20-38
- 1239 Doris, b. 11 Apr. 1921, d. 12 Mar. 1935
- 1240 Floris, b. 11 Apr. 1921
- 1241 Junita, b. 12 Apr. 1936, m. Gerald Fuller 12-7-51

**555 Maria May Perry-10** b. 7 May 1896, Willard, Utah, dau. Lena S. Johnson and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Clifford Woodland 6 Feb. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Thomas b. 3 Jan. 1895, Marsh Valley, Idaho, son John T. Woodland and Emma Ann Ward.

Children of Maria May and Thomas C. Woodland:

- 1242-R Duane Perry, b. 13 Feb. 1922, m. Elnora M. McMillan
- 1243-R Orville Wray, b. 22 Jan. 1924, m. Donna V. Reeve
- 1244-R Clifford Perry, b. 6 Jul. 1925, m. Carol Johnson
- 1245-R Marlin P., b. 22 May 1927, m. Lorraine Hill

**556 Clarence Ray Perry-10** b. 26 Jan. 1898, Willard, Utah, son Lena S. Johnson and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Gennie Bell Tingey in Jan. 1925. Gennie b. 27 July 1902, Brigham, Utah, dau. James Hyrum Tingey and Sarah Baird.

Sons of Gennie and Clarence R. Perry: (b. Brigham, Utah)

- 1246-R Wray Lamont, b. 19 Oct. 1925, m. Mary F. Dahle
- 1247 Dan Curtis\*, b. 13 May 1928

**558 Hyrum Artimus Perry-10** b. 7 May 1903, Willard, Utah, son Lena S. Johnson and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Ruby Mower 13 Oct. 1925, Brigham, Utah. Ruby b. 13 Jan. 1907, Pleasant View, Weber Co., Utah, dau. Charles Ezra Mower and Melvina Graviet.

Children of Ruby and Hyrum A. Perry: (b. Willard, Utah)

- 1248 Elaine, b. 16 Mar. 1927
- 1249-R Derwin Hyrum, b. 10 Sep. 1929, m. Marlene L. Martin
- 1250 Don Marvin, b. 19 May 1934

**559 John Wesley Perry-10** b. 29 Oct. 1913, Willard, Utah, son Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Mary Hugh Jacobson 1 Oct. 1936. Mary b. 6 Dec. 1912, El Paso, Texas, dau. John A. Jacobson and Boletta Larsen. John is a farmer; is active in Church and civic affairs.

Children of Mary and John Wesley Perry: (b. Brigham, Utah.)

- 1251 Marilyn Letty, b. 4 Aug. 1937
- 1252 Carolyn, b. 11 May 1939
- 1253 John Wesley Jr., b. 26 Jun. 1940
- 1254 Bruce McKay, b. 17 Jan. 1942
- 1255 Mary Catherine, b. 17 Oct. 1943
- 1256 Almeda Camille, b. 25 Jan. 1946
- 1257 Brent Wayne, b. 30 Jun. 1947, d. 15 Jul. 1947
- 1258 Evan Layne, b. 22 Dec. 1948

---

\*In military service in 1954



**560 Ida Perry-10** b. 14 Jan. 1915, Willard, Utah, dau. Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Silas Moroni Young 23 Aug. 1939. Silas b. 7 Mar. 1904, Perry, Utah, son Robert C. Young and Selma Danielson.

Children of Ida and Silas M. Young:

- 1259 Robert Silas, b. 7 Feb. 1941, Brigham, Utah
- 1260 Richard Perry, b. 7 Feb. 1941, Brigham, Utah
- 1261 Karen, b. 13 Apr. 1943, Tooele, Utah
- 1262 Janet, b. 15 Jun. 1945, Tooele, Utah
- 1263 James Steven, b. 16 Oct. 1948, Tooele, Utah
- 1264 Joanne, b. 5 Nov. 1952, Tooele, Utah

**561 Elmer Reed Perry-10** b. 7 Oct. 1916, Willard, Utah, son Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Wilda Fern Olson 2 June 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Wilda b. 14 Nov. 1919, Osmond, Wyo., dau. Charles Afton Olson and Eula Cecil Cline. Elmer served in U. S. Army Medical Corps 1942-46.

Children of Wilda and Elmer Reed Perry:

- 1265 Roselyn Fern, b. 11 Jan. 1944, Afton, Wyo.
- 1266 Elmer Reed Jr., b. 18 Mar. 1946, Brigham, Utah
- 1267 Dennis Gene, b. 4 Feb. 1948, Brigham, Utah
- 1268 Milton Charles, b. 4 May 1949, Brigham, Utah
- 1269 Nathan Kay, b. 9 Jul. 1950, Brigham, Utah
- 1270 Joseph Alexis, b. 30 Sep. 1951, Brigham, Utah
- 1271 Joyce Arline, b. 10 Oct. 1953, Brigham, Utah

**563 Barbara Perry-10** b. 28 July 1919, Willard, Utah, dau. Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Thomas F. Larkin 20 Jan. 1944, Logan, Utah. Thomas b. 2 Jan. 1922, Snowville, Utah, son Joseph James Larkin and Mary S. Fuller.

Children of Barbara and Thomas F. Larkin:

- 1272 Aurline, b. 18 Sep. 1946, Tremonton, Utah (female)
- 1273 Ruth Ann, b. 6 Feb. 1948, Brigham, Utah
- 1274 Barbara Jean, b. 1 Nov. 1949, Brigham, Utah
- 1275 Marilyn, b. 6 Apr. 1951, Brigham, Utah
- 1276 Darrell Thomas, b. 12 Jun. 1952, Brigham, Utah

**564 Ellenor May Perry-10** b. 7 Jan. 1921, Willard, Utah, dau. of Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Scott Allen Peterson 23 Aug. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. Scott b. 20 Apr. 1915, Penrose, Utah, son of Ferdinand Victor Peterson and Evarena Fredina Christensen.

Children of Ellenor and Scott A. Peterson:

- 1277 Scott Alan, b. 1 Nov. 1945, Brigham, Utah
- 1278 Sterling Perry, b. 23 Oct. 1947, Tremonton, Utah
- 1279 Mary Eileen, b. 25 Dec. 1950, Brigham, Utah

**565 Ellen Caroline Perry-10** b. 7 Jan. 1921, Willard, Utah, dau. of Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Martell Alvin

Hunsaker-11 (1290) 1 June 1944, Logan, Utah. Martell b. 3 Nov. 1918, Honeyville, Utah, son of Alvin Hunsaker and Pansy Perry-10 (569) (Pansy Perry is dau. of Amos Wm. Perry, brother of Lorenzo Dan Perry.)

Children of Ellen and Martell A. Hunsaker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

1280 Douglas Martell, b. 23 Oct. 1945

1281 Kathleen, b. 6 Nov. 1946

1282 Curtis Odell, b. 8 Nov. 1947

**566 Ruth Perry-10** b. 24 Oct. 1922, Willard, Utah, dau. Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Vaughan Spackman 24 Aug. 1946. Vaughan b. 6 Sept. 1921, Richmond, Utah, son Brigham Spackman and Lillian Hansen.

Children of Ruth and Vaughan Spackman: (b. Logan, Utah)

1283 Marie, b. 5 Jun. 1947

1284 Linda Ruth, b. 9 May 1949

1285 Deanne, b. 20 Aug. 1950

1286 Perry, b. 3 May 1953

**568 Lloyd Amos Perry-10** b. 16 Oct. 1898, Brigham, Utah, son Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mildred Helen Nelson 21 Dec. 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. Mildred b. 27 Sept. 1908, Brigham, Utah, dau. Charles Lorenzo Nelson and Gilda Nordstron.

Children of Mildred and Lloyd Amos Perry: (b. Brigham, Utah)

1287 Gordon Charles, b. 30 Oct. 1933

1288 Dennis Lloyd, b. 25 Jun. 1937

1289 Marilyn Helen, b. 14 Mar. 1939

**569 Pansy Perry-10** b. 28 Jan. 1900, Perry, Utah, dau. Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (anc. above) mar. Alvin Hunsaker 14 Feb. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Alvin b. 16 May 1895, Honeyville, Utah, son Isaac Hunsaker and Eliza M. Hansen.

Children of Pansy and Alvin Hunsaker: (b. Honeyville, Utah.)

1290-R Martell Alvin, b. 3 Nov. 1918, m. Ellen C. Perry-10 (565)

1291-R Perry Edwin, b. 15 Dec. 1919, m. Zina R. Kay

1292-R Donald Owen, b. 9 Aug. 1925, m. Bonnie J. Larsen

1283-R Leila, b. 2 May 1928, m. Verl Grover

**570 Iva Lou Perry-10** b. 21 Feb. 1902, Perry, Utah, dau. Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (anc. above) mar. Wendell Perry Nebeker 22 Dec. 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah. Wendell b. 9 Oct. 1895, Willard, Utah, son of Brigham Nebeker and Agnes Jane Perry.

Children of Iva Lou and Wendell P. Nebeker: (b. Perry, Utah)

1294-R Lawana, b. 17 Oct. 1923, m. Henry Bortolussi

1295-R Byron Perry, b. 27 Apr. 1926, m. Helen Smith

1296 Wendell Denton, b. 19 Jan. 1929

1297 Darlene Gaye, b. 24 Mar. 1933



**571 Virgia Perry-10** b. 26 May 1904, Brigham, Utah, dau. Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (anc. above) mar. Ellis Lorenzo Jensen 29 June 1927. Ellis b. 4 Dec. 1901, Hyrum, Utah, son Henry Hans Jensen and Sylvia Alice Tingey.

Son of Virgia and Ellis L. Jensen:

1298 Brent Ellis, b. 29 Sep. 1944, Ogden, Utah

**572 Flora May Perry-10** b. 18 Feb. 1906, Brigham, Utah, dau. Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (anc. above) mar. Alvin Clifton Nielson, son of Peter Nielson and Laura King; he was b. 18 Sept. 1906, San-  
ford, Colo.

Children of Flora May and Alvin C. Nielson:

1299-R Russell Fred, b. 26 Mar. 1928, m. Larene McIntire

1300-R Glenda Fae, b. 12 Mar. 1930, m. Harlen Hancock

**573 Afton Perry-10** b. 12 Nov. 1908, Perry, Utah, dau. Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (anc. above) mar. Hampson Walter Bradshaw 14 Sept. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Hampson b. 6 Aug. 1902, Wellsville, Utah, son George Hampson Bradshaw and Sarah Walters.

Children of Afton and Hampson W. Bradshaw:

1301-R Dean Hampson, b. 22 Oct. 1929, m. Joanne W. Duncan

1302 Joyce Lyn, b. 13 Apr. 1933, Tremonton, Utah

**576 Edward Thomas Judson-10** b. 18 Nov. 1899, Perry, Utah, son Thomas Judson and Hannah Marantha Perry-9 (399) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus-8; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Merle Thorn, dau. of Hyrum Thorn and Jane Davis; Merle b. 16 June 1903, Perry, Utah.

Children of Merle and Edward T. Judson:

1303-R Ray Edward, b. 5 Aug. 1926, m. Deloris Keyes

1304 Melvin Thorn, b. 21 Aug. 1930, Brigham, Utah

1305 La Dene, b. 7 Jul. 1940, Brigham, Utah

**577 Hazel Judson-10** b. 12 Sept. 1901, Perry, Utah, dau. Thomas Judson and Hannah Marantha Perry-9 (399) (anc. above) mar. Louis Brientenbeker (may have been spelled Brientenbrucker originally) 4 Nov. 1922. Louis is owner and operator of an electrical store in Brigham, Utah.

Children of Hazel and Louis Brientenbeker:

1306-R Marjorie, b. 23 Aug. 1923, m. Van L. Jeppesen

1307-R Ilene, b. 27 Jan. 1926, m. Earl J. Larsen

1308 Devon, b. 22 Dec. 1933, Brigham, Utah

**579 Pearl Judson-10** b. 11 Dec. 1904, Perry, Utah, dau. Thomas Judson and Hannah Marantha Perry-9 (399) (anc. above) mar. Stott Joseph Taylor 26 Sept. 1926, Farmington, Utah. Stott b. 25 Jan. 1904, Salt Lake City, Utah, son of John Taylor and Florence Hewitt.

## Children of Pearl and Stott J. Taylor:

- 1309-R Gloria, b. 22 Mar. 1927, m. Hugh M. Henderson
- 1310-R Jean, b. 13 Sep. 1929, m. Robert E. Jensen
- 1311 Larry Stott, b. 16 Feb. 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 1312 Ronald Judson, b. 2 May 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah

**585 Florence Perry-10** b. 17 Aug. 1910, Perry, Utah, dau. Amanda Rasmussen and Thomas Moses Perry-9 (400) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Horace Turner Jr. 28 Aug. 1931, Ogden, Utah. Horace b. 16 Jan. 1904, Farmington, Utah, son of Horace Turner and Ida Hawkins.

## Daughter of Florence and Horace Turner Jr.:

- 1313-R Charlaine, b. 9 Sep. 1931, m. Chad R. Sutton

**586 Virginia Perry-10** b. 8 Sept. 1914, Perry, Utah, dau. Amanda Rasmussen and Thomas Moses Perry-9 (400) (anc. above) mar. William Guarienti, son Eugene Guarienti and Marguerite Pianasso; William b. 7 July 1911, Helper, Utah.

## Children of Virginia and William Guarienti:

- 1314 Robert Eugene, b. 26 May 1936, d. 17 Jun. 1936, Brigham, Utah
- 1315 Richard Perry, b. 17 Dec. 1937, Ogden, Utah
- 1316 Renee, b. 8 Oct. 1940, Helper, Utah
- 1317 Roger, b. 31 Mar. 1946, Ogden, Utah
- 1318 Ralph, b. 12 May 1948, Yuba City, Calif.

**587 Ruby Perry-10** b. 23 Feb. 1921, Perry, Utah, dau. Amanda Rasmussen and Thomas Moses Perry-9 (400) (anc. above) mar. Arnold Vearl Schwitzer 15 May 1940, Brigham, Utah. Arnold b. 11 Sept. 1920, Evanston, Wyo. son George William Schwitzer and Frances Alida Fessler.

## Children of Ruby and Arnold V. Schwitzer:

- 1319 Floyd Leon, b. 23 Dec. 1941, Ogden, Utah
- 1320 child, b. 12 Aug. 1943, d. 12 Aug. 1943

**589 Alphonzo Crawford-10** b. 23 Oct. 1871, Montpelier, Idaho, son Francis M. Crawford and Susan Amelia Perry-9 (401) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rebecca Savage 21 Apr. 1897, Salt Lake City, Utah. Rebecca b. 9 May 1878, Salt Lake City, dau. Herbert Savage and Mary Ann Smith.

## Children of Rebecca and Alphonzo Crawford:

- 1321-R Alda, b. 27 Jan. 1898, m. Oscar L. Call
- 1322 Francis Alphonzo, b. 2 Apr. 1899, d. 26 Apr. 1899
- 1323-R Herbert, b. 6 Mar. 1900, m. Rebecca E. Taylor
- 1324-R Elva, b. 29 May 1903, m. Marlow J. Miller
- 1325-R Ruth, b. 5 Dec. 1905, m. Howard L. Armstrong
- 1326-R Laura\*, b. 24 Mar. 1907, m. Herbert Bowcutt, m. 2 Horace Rogers

---

\*mar. (3) Frank S. Foli.



1327-R Thelda, b. 22 Mar. 1909, m. Daniel Bain, m. 2 Frank H. Roberts

1328 Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1910, d. 16 Dec. 1913

1329-R Phyllis, b. 6 Nov. 1911, m. Leslie Solomon

1330 Alice, b. 5 Nov. 1912, d. 6 Jan. 1913

1331-R Rebecca, b. 10 Nov. 1919, m. Wayne B. Saville

Mary and Alice b. Perry, Utah

**591 Isaac Thorn Allen-10** b. 28 Aug. 1880, Harper, Utah, son Joseph Allen and Susan Amelia Perry-9 (401) (anc. above) mar. Laura Mary Davis -10 (541) dau. of Vinson F. Davis and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395). For further facts see: Laura M. Davis.

**592 Inez Allen-10** b. 20 Aug. 1882, Perry, Utah, dau. Joseph Allen and Susan Amelia Perry-9 (401) (anc. above) mar. Leo Larsen. They were divorced. Inez mar. (2) George William Dicks 11 Feb. 1918. George b. 4 Jan 1867, London, England, son of Arthur George Dicks and Emily Brown.

Son of Inez and Leo Larsen:

1332-R Lyle S., b. 19 Jul. 1907, m. Vera Pay

Children of Inez and George W. Dicks:

1333-R Edith, b. 14 Nov. 1918, m. Elvoid C. Hoskins

1334-R George Ernest, b. 2 Oct. 1920, m. Ruby Casteel

**593 Edith Thorn-10** b. 9 Nov. 1883, Perry, Utah, dau. Richard Thorn and Eunice Jane Perry-9 (402) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ellis Wood 4 Aug. 1903, Willard, Utah. Ellis b. 6 Feb. 1881, Willard, Utah, son John P. Wood and Edith Hankinson. Edith was hurt in an auto accident Sat. 27 Feb. and died Thurs. 4 Mar. 1954, Brigham, Utah.

Children of Edith and Ellis Wood:

1335-R Ellis Lynn, b. 13 May 1904, m. Annie B. Gunnell

1336-R Elma, b. 30 Apr. 1906, m. Floyd G. Carter

1337-R Lida, b. 23 Mar. 1909, m. William P. Carroll

1338-R Mildred, b. 30 Apr. 1911, d. 13 Jan. 1937, m. Charles J. Munns

**594 Henry Leslie Thorn-10** b. 5 Feb. 1887, Perry, Utah, son Richard Thorn and Eunice Jane Perry-9 (402) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Oneta Johnson 21 Mar. 1909; she was b. 8 Jan. 1888, Brigham, Utah, dau. John Peter Johnson and Anna Marie Klem.

Children of Sarah and Henry L. Thorn: (b. Brigham, Utah)

1339 Marie, b. 14 Jan. 1910, m. Earl F. Jeppson (dvc; sp)

1340 Don Henry, b. 24 Oct. 1911, d. 17 Feb. 1913

1341-R James Perry, b. 7 Feb. 1915, m. Isabelle N. Meyers

1342-R Edith, b. 28 Apr. 1917, m. John W. Johnson

1343-R Helen, b. 24 Sep. 1919, m. Bert L. Smith

1344 George Johnson, b. 17 Jun. 1922, d. 20 Mar. 1924

**595 Henry Elisha Perry-10** b. 2 Dec. 1881, Perry, Utah, son Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Delanie Dahle, dau. of Johannes C. Dahle and Johanna Malmburg; she was b. 13 Dec. 1880 Clarkston, Utah.

## Children of Delanie and Henry E. Perry:

- 1345-R Vivetta, b. Jul. 1904, m. Carl Anderson
- 1346-R Vernon Dahle, b. 9 Feb. 1907, m. Margaret C. Lauder
- 1347-R Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1911, m. William R. Blair
- 1348-R Morgan Henry, b. 29 Oct. 1915, m. Mary E. Hicks
- 1349-R Clayton Johannes, b. 21 Jun. 1917, m. Juanita Jensen
- 1350-R Woodrow Wayne, b. 12 May 1922, m. Irene K. Elliot

**596 Martha Maud Perry-10** b. 18 July 1883, Perry, Utah, dau. Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. James Christian Anderson son of Jens Anderson and Mary Ann Neilson; James b. 23 Nov. 1875, North Ogden, Utah.

## Children of Martha and James C. Anderson:

- 1351-R Lucille, b. 5 May 1907, m. Clyde Ormond
- 1352-R Perry James, b. 1 Dec. 1909, m. Ada Hatch
- 1353-R Ada, b. 27 Jul. 1914, m. Lawrence Brown
- 1354-R Ray Lyle, b. 30 Oct. 1916, m. Genevieve Barnes
- 1355-R Harold Jay, b. 31 May 1920, m. Bernice M. Lough
- 1356-R Ila Barbara, b. 30 Oct. 1924, m. Kenneth J. Fisher

**597 Leslie Thomas Perry-10** b. 17 Feb. 1885, Perry, Utah, son Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. Nora Sonne 21 June 1911, Logan, Utah. Nora b. 24 Jan. 1888, Logan, Utah, dau. of Neils C. Sonne and Eliza Peterson. She d. 6 Feb. 1951, Logan, Utah.

L. Tom Perry (as he is known) mar. (2) Eunice Woodruff 29 Oct. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Eunice b. 23 Aug. 1893, Smithfield, Utah, dau. of Newton Woodruff and Catherine Amelia Partington. Eunice 1st mar. John Anton Ziebarth.

Mr. Perry is a prominent attorney of Logan, Utah, active in Church and civic affairs. Residence: 466 North First West, Logan.

## Children of Nora and L. Thomas Perry:

- 1357-R Zada, b. 4 Dec. 1912, m. Louis J. Adams
  - 1358-R Gay, b. 24 Aug. 1914, m. Albert B. Kowallis
  - 1359 Mignon, b. 8 Jun. 1920, n. m.
  - 1360-R Lowell Tom, b. 5 Aug. 1922, m. Virginia C. Lee
  - 1361-R Theodore Sonne, b. 28 Jan. 1926, m. Jean Pearce
  - 1362 Robert Leslie, b. 19 Apr. 1930
- Mignon b. Rexburg, Idaho; Robert L. b. Logan, Utah.

**598 Albert Zabina Perry-10** b. 7 Mar. 1887, Rigby, Idaho, son Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth Park, dau. of Andrew Park and Ann Young; she was b. 21 June 1890, Fairfield, Idaho.

## Children of Elizabeth and Albert Z. Perry: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

- 1363 Vance Findley, b. 29 Nov. 1916
  - 1364 Naomi Allene, b. 20 Aug. 1920
  - 1365-R Voris Marie, b. 30 Dec. 1922, m. John A. Wheeler
  - 1366 Alden Park, b. 22 Dec. 1926
- Vance is employed in Los Angeles, Calif., Post Office; Alden is an engineer with Douglas Aircraft of Long Beach, Calif.



**599 Heber Morgan Perry-10** b. 13 Aug. 1888, Rigby, Idaho, son Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. Lydia Mary Champion 19 Feb. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lydia b. 26 May 1892, London, England, dau. of Josiah James Champion and Jane Radford. He was a cattle rancher at Charlo, Mont., where he d. of heart attack 18 May 1954.

Children of Lydia and Heber Morgan Perry: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

- 1367-R Hazel, b. 26 Feb. 1920, m. Horace A. Roylance
- 1368-R Heber James, b. 4 Nov. 1921, m. Emily K. Dilworth
- 1369-R Warren Champion, b. 9 Aug. 1923, m. Violet A. Roylance
- 1370 Walter Robert, b. 27 Apr. 1925
- 1371 Marorie Jean, b. 9 Aug. 1927

**600 Melba Elizabeth Perry-10** b. 13 Feb. 1892, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. Merlin R. Hardin; they were divorced. Melba mar. (2) Joseph Barnes, son of John Wilson Barnes and Sarah Ann Anderson; he was b. 4 Oct. 1893, Rexburg, Idaho.

Son of Melba and Merlin R. Hardin:

- 1372-R Fred Morgan, b. 7 Oct. 1914, m. Ruth McCormick

Children of Melba and Joseph Barnes:

- 1373 Joseph Winton, b. 25 Mar. 1918, d. 27 Nov. 1924
- 1374-R Jeane, b. 27 Sep. 1919, m. Paul Andrews, m. 2 Donald Cheesman
- 1375-R Florence Mae, b. 20 Nov. 1922, m. Wallace E. Grow

**601 Eunice Jane Perry-10** b. 9 Mar. 1894, Rigby, Idaho, dau. of Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. John Irwin Ker, son of Edward Ker and Emma Whipple; he was b. 28 Feb. 1892, Paullina, Iowa.

Children of Eunice and John I. Ker: (b. Ririe, Idaho)

- 1376-R John Irwin Jr., b. 12 Jun. 1920, m. Donna Mae Moncur
- 1377 Richard Whipple, b. 2 Oct. 1921, m. Mary Sinclair

**602 Eurene Eliza Perry-10** b. 9 Mar. 1894, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. George Martin Boyes, son of Joseph Boyes and Margette Martin; he was b. 16 May 1892, Holladay, Utah.

Children of Eurene and George M. Boyes:

- 1378-R Alice, b. 4 Mar. 1919, m. Lawrence E. Susick
- 1379 George Perry, b. 29 Oct. 1920, d. 27 Feb. 1945
- 1380-R Glenna Eurene, b. 13 Apr. 1923, m. Harold D. Roberts
- 1381 Joseph Henry, b. 12 Jul. 1929

Lt. George Perry Boyes enlisted in Marine Corps 1942; killed in action at sea near Emirau, an island of the St. Matthias group of the Bismark Archipelago, northeast of New Guinea. Joseph H. Boyes enlisted in Marine Corps in 1950; sent to Korea in 1952. Both George and Joseph b. Lewisville, Idaho.

**603 Verna Fanny Perry-10** b. 27 Dec. 1899, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. James E. Ririe, son of David Ririe and Leah Ann Lovell; he was b. 8 Dec. 1899, Rigby, Idaho.

Children of Verna F. and James E. Ririe: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

- 1382 Ann, b. 12 Jul. 1921, d. 14 Jul. 1921
- 1383-R David, b. 20 Mar. 1922, m. Ruth J. Irwin
- 1384-R Max Henry, b. 2 Aug. 1923, m. Mar Dean Dalley
- 1385-R Clive Perry, b. 4 Apr. 1927, m. Beth E. Baird
- 1386-R Carma, b. 22 May 1930, m. Arlo Fillmore
- 1387 Wayne J., b. 1 Aug. 1933
- 1388 James, b. 30 Nov. 1940
- 1389 Verna Elaine, b. 29 Dec. 1944

**604 Velda Annie Perry-10** b. 27 Dec. 1899, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. John Hyrum Lovell, son of John D. Lovell and Eliza Weaverling; he was b. 13 Dec. 1899, Shelton, Idaho.

Children of Velda and John H. Lovell:

- 1390-R Gayl, b. 13 Feb. 1923, m. Ivan Harker
- 1391-R Perry K., b. 3 Apr. 1928, m. Larene Remington

**606 Rose Elizabeth May-10** b. 13 May 1884, Rockland, Idaho dau. Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ishmael Harrison Tippetts, son of Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Hannah Maria Nelson; he was b. 8 Apr. 1880, Lake Shore, Utah.

Children of Rose E. and Ishmael H. Tippetts:

- 1392-R Thora, b. 22 Mar. 1905, m. Carlisle Little, m. Harold R. Wind
- 1393-R Arbeth, b. 7 Jan. 1907, m. Hyrum C. Dalton
- 1394-R Karma, b. 20 Mar. 1909, m. James F. Housekeeper
- 1395-R Reid May, b. 20 Feb. 1912, m. Mary Peterson
- 1396-R Perry May, b. 15 Feb. 1915, m. Beatrice Haws
- 1397-R Heber May, b. 3 Mar. 1917, m. Hazel Fern Nelson
- 1398-R Margaret, b. 7 May 1919, m. Ivan M. Johnson
- 1399 Joseph May, b. 23 Jun. 1922, d. May 1944  
Joseph was an Air Corps pilot; killed in action; b. Lovell, Wyo.

**607 Nellie Amelia May-10** b. 16 Dec. 1885, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Jedediah Morgan Grant 4 Oct. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah; Jedediah b. 11 Aug. 1879, son of Jedediah Morgan Grant and Lucy Fackrell.

Children of Nellie A. and Jedediah M. Grant Jr.: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 1400 Jedediah Morgan, b. 3 Oct. 1907, d. 24 Mar. 1908
- 1401-R Nolan May, b. 27 Jan. 1909, m. Irene Asay
- 1402-R Nellie Mae, b. 1 Oct. 1910, m. Andrew E. Schow
- 1403-R Viva, b. 2 Sep. 1913, m. Horace H. Dove
- 1404-R Donna, b. 2 Nov. 1915, m. Russel L. Dove
- 1405-R Wilson May, b. 4 Jul. 1917, m. Marie M. McGonagle



- 1406-R Rosalia, b. 27 Jun. 1921, m. Wayne A. Sterner
- 1407 Ruth, b. 15 Oct. 1923, m. Allen A. Johnson 10-15-45
- 1408-R Faye, b. 21 Feb. 1926, m. Francis B. Robins
- 1409-R Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1928, m. Francis N. Clark

**609 Ariadne May-10** b. 13 Sept. 1888, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. William Arthur Tippetts 2 Apr. 1905. William b. 16 Aug. 1884, Lake Shore, Utah, son of Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Hannah Maria Nelson.

Children of Ariadne and William A. Tippetts:

- 1410 Gwen, b. 30 May 1906, d. 14 Oct. 1918
- 1411-R Clifford Arthur, b. 27 Nov. 1907, m. Duella Farmer
- 1412-R Mae, b. 30 Mar. 1910, m. LeRoy C. Harrington
- 1413-R Marie, b. 20 Feb. 1911, m. Frank Warwood, m. 2 Andrew Wartena
- 1414-R Blake May, b. 7 Dec. 1913, m. Gerda M. Christensen
- 1415-R Verl May, b. 10 Aug. 1915, m. LaVerne Rushton
- 1416-R Wayne May, b. 29 Apr. 1917, m. Mary Turkovich
- 1417-R Erma, b. 12 May 1919, m. Heber Robb
- 1418-R LaVere May, b. 13 Jun. 1921, m. Barbara Christensen, m. 2. Geraldine Greenall
- 1419-R Wilbur May, b. 28 Oct. 1923, m. Mary E. Alleman
- 1420 Enid, b. 7 Sep. 1926, d. 5 Jul. 1936, Springville, Utah
- 1421-R Lynn May, b. 12 Aug. 1929, m. Beatrice Moorehead
- 1422 June, b. 2 Oct. 1932, Springville  
Enid b. Lake Shore, Utah; Owen b. Billings, Mont.

**611 Oliver Cromwell May-10** b. 21 May 1892, Rockland, Idaho, son Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Loretta Grace Porter at Salt Lake City, Utah. Loretta b. 6 Apr. 1896, Star Valley, Uinta Co., Wyo., dau. George Myron Porter and Ellen Loretta Chapin.

Children of Loretta and Oliver C. May:

- 1423 Wilmer Porter, b. 15 Jul. 1918, m. Ila Loveland 5-21-41
- 1424-R Venus, b. 17 Oct. 1919, m. Dee E. Anderson
- 1425 Virga, b. 8 Apr. 1921
- 1426-R Phyllis, b. 30 Mar. 1923, m. Jay R. Partridge
- 1427-R Phern, b. 30 Mar. 1923, m. Albert J. Wardell
- 1428-R Andrew Porter, b. 8 Nov. 1926, m. Madge Mortensen
- 1429 Rosemarie, b. 15 Feb. 1928
- 1430 Jay Porter, b. 1 Dec. 1932
- 1431 Jerry Porter, b. 9 Mar. 1937
- 1432 Priscilla Jean, b. 19 Apr. 1939  
Rosemarie and Jay b. Kane, Wyo.; all others b. Lovell, Wyo.

**612 Lucy Melvina May-10** b. 26 Oct. 1893, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Heber Chase Tippetts 28 May 1919, Salt Lake City. Heber b. 9 Mar. 1879, Lake Shore, Utah, son of Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Hannah Maria Nelson.

Children of Lucy and Heber C. Tippetts:

- 1433-R Ruth, b. 17 Apr. 1920, m. Elton S. Robb
- 1434-R Harrison May, b. 12 Jul. 1922, m. Betty O. Howe
- 1435-R Frank May, b. 2 Apr. 1924, m. Janet Baum
- 1436 Gladys, b. 3 May 1927
- 1437 Blain May, b. 6 Mar. 1933  
Gladys b. Provo, Utah; Blain b. Lovell, Wyo.

**613 James Hyrum May-19** b. 21 July 1895, Rockland, Idaho, son Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Havana Sorensen 20 Feb. 1918. Havana b. 5 Oct. 1898, Vernal Utah, dau. Lauritz M. Sorensen and Dezzie McCurdy.

Children of Havana and James H. May:

- 1438 Ramona, b. 13 Dec. 1918, m. Rothacker L. Sterling 3-23-40
  - 1439 Bernadine, b. 13 Oct. 1925, m. Rupert V. Ferrell 9-8-45
  - 1440 Ethlyn, b. 4 Jan. 1929, m. B. Jack Jones 12-20-47
  - 1441 Laurien, b. 29 Sep. 1930, m. J. Richard Jensen
  - 1442 James Allen, b. 5 Aug. 1936
- Ramona and Bernadine b. Lovell, Wyo.; Ethlyn b. Salt Lake City, Utah.  
Laurien and James b. Phoenix, Ariz.

**614 Gladys Jean May-10** b. 5 Mar. 1897, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Ralph Wilkerson 16 July 1918, Lovell, Wyo. Ralph b. 9 Nov. 1894, Kane Co., Utah, son Levi W. Wilkerson and Harriett Susan Seaman.

Children of Gladys and Ralph Wilkerson: (all b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 1443 LaRose, b. 24 Dec. 1919, d. 12 Mar. 1920, Lovell, Wyo.
- 1444-R Gene May, b. 20 Aug. 1921, m. Ethel A. Williams
- 1445-R Helen, b. 29 Dec. 1923, m. Clifford J. Saunders, m. Charles A. Mitchell
- 1446 Fred May, b. 21 Jun. 1926
- 1447-R Frank May, b. 21 Jun. 1926, m. Billie D. Buchanan
- 1448-R Lucy Harriett, b. 18 Oct. 1927, m. Walter L. Parkinson
- 1449 Mary Jane, b. 12 July 1929
- 1450 Ralph May, b. 24 Jun. 1932
- 1451 Gladys Mae, b. 6 Jan. 1935, d. 11 Jan. 1940

**615 Frank Peter May-10** b. 30 Nov. 1898, Rockland, Idaho, son Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Wanda Lowe 2 July 1929. Wanda b. 31 Mar. 1913, Cowley, Wyo.

Children of Wanda and Frank P. May:

- 1452 Joseph, Allen, b. 13 Apr. 1931, Worland, Wyo.
- 1453 Frank Reid, b. 29 Oct. 1933, Worland, Wyo.
- 1454 Dean Lowe, b. 6 Apr. 1938, Worland, Wyo.
- 1455 Daniel Max, b. 6 Oct. 1945, Casper, Wyo.

**616 Richard Morgan May-10** b. 15 Jan. 1901, Rockland, Idaho, son Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Eunice Mae Anderson 4 Nov. 1926. Eunice dau. of J. Lee Anderson and Emma Estelle Broadhead.

Children of Eunice and Richard M. May:

- 1456-R Flora, b. 19 Sep. 1927, m. Max F. Watson
- 1457-R Richard J., b. 17 Jan. 1929, m. Ora J. Bishop
- 1458-R Kenneth A., b. 2 Apr. 1933, m. Della Johnson
- 1459-R Donald Morgan, b. 21 May 1933, m. Peggy A. Wright
- 1460 Darlene, b. 30 Sep. 1935, Delta, Utah
- 1461 Jay Allen, b. 27 Dec. 1938, Delta, Utah
- 1462 Emalee, b. 28 Mar. 1946, Delta, Utah
- 1463 Judy Elvira, b. 30 Oct. 1947, Delta, Utah



**617 George Allen May-10** b. 18 Jan. 1903, Rockland, Idaho, son Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Stella Liona Robison 5 Nov. 1924. Stella b. 2 Mar. 1906, Byron, Wyo., dau. Jay Robison and Lucy Johnson.

Children of Stella and George A. May:

- 1464-R Bernice b. 20 Aug. 1925, m. Hyrum C. Cook
- 1465-R Richard Allen, b. 19 Sept. 1928, m. June E. Daugherty
- 1466-R Lucy Elvira, b. 1 Feb. 1936, m. Vernon D. Johnson

**619 Laura Elizabeth Peters-10** b. 28 July 1883, Perry, Utah, dau. Peter Hughes Peters and Margaret Melvina Perry-9 (406) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5). Like her father she was a schoolteacher. mar. Wesley Andrew Fifield 22 Sept. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah. Wesley b. 21 Dec. 1875, Weston, Idaho, son of Matthew Phelps Fifield (b. 1830, Vt.) and Rebecca Ann Hoops (b. 1846, Ill.). (Rebecca's father was a brother of Mary Hoops; see Orrin Alonzo Perry (357)). Wesley was a farmer and grain buyer. He died 27 Oct. 1932, Weston, Idaho.

Mr. Fifield first mar. Abigail Kilbourn Fife, dau. William Fife and Finis Patterson; Abigail b. 19 Nov. 1880, Providence, Utah; d. 15 June 1924.

Children of Abigail and Wesley A. Fifield:

- 1467 Ray Vincent, b. 6 Mar. 1904, m. Audrey Grace Brower 7-31-29
- 1468 Howard Wesley, b. 3 Dec. 1905, m. Iva Hannah Thompson 8-29-28 ded, m. 2 Arvilla Nelson
- 1469 Margaret, b. 4 Dec. 1909, m. Oscar Isaiah Campbell 2-15-28
- 1470 Floyd Martin, b. 29 Apr. 1914, m. Laurel Jones 5-26-39
- 1471 Blanche, b. 23 Nov. 1919, m. McKay Pleasant Marler 2-11-38  
Howard b. Logan, Utah; others b. Weston, Idaho.

About 1940 Laura Fifield and her mother began to collect the records for the descendants of Abijah Perry Jr. and to do research on the history of the complete Perry family and has continued with this work up to the present time. Since the death of her mother in 1947, she and her cousin Mrs. Ivy Watson (1033) also of Salt Lake City, have been closely associated in this work. Without the assistance of Mrs. Fifield, the completion of this history would have been extremely difficult, if not impossible.

Residence of Mrs. Laura E. Fifield: 160 West Third North, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**624 Leone Perry-10** b. 27 Sept. 1893, Perry, Utah, dau. Annie Josephine Danielson and Heber William Perry-9 (407) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-5) mar. Clyde Arthur Bate 24 Aug. 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah. Clyde b. 23 Mar. 1894, Riverton, Utah, son William Arthur Bate and Ida Ann Bills. Residence: Idaho Falls, Ida.

Children of Leone and Clyde A. Bate:

- 1472-R Alene, b. 4 July 1918, d. 20 Apr. 1946, m. Morris G. Covington
- 1473-R Max William, b. 5 July 1920, m. Joan Sylvester

1474-R Dale Perry, b. 18 Apr. 1925, m. Coralee White  
 1475-R Lamont Clyde, b. 6 Oct. 1928, m. Billie J. Festerman

**625 Henry Eugene Perry-10** b. 21 Jan. 1898, Perry, Utah, son Annie Josephine Danielson and Heber William Perry-9 (407) (anc. above) mar. Elva Allen 21 Sept. 1922, Logan, Utah. Elva b. 25 Aug. 1898, Hyrum, Utah, dau. Andrew A. Allen and Rebecca C. Nielsen. Eugene is a farmer at Brigham, Utah, and a field man for a cannery.

Children of Elva and H. Eugene Perry:

1476 Allen Eugene (adpd), b. 24 Oct. 1930, Ogden, Utah, m. Sonia Holst  
 1477 Devern Jay, b. 3 Aug. 1937, Brigham, Utah  
 1478 Elna, b. 6 Apr. 1939, Brigham, Utah

**626 Lida Perry-10** b. 19 Jan. 1900, Perry, Utah, dau. Annie Josephine Danielson and Heber William Perry-9 (407) (anc. above) mar. Ellis Heber Call 1 Apr. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ellis b. 6 June 1901, Rigby, Ida., son Cyril Josiah Call and Mary Ellen Wood. Residence: Rigby, Idaho

Children of Lida and Ellis H. Call: (all b. Rigby, Ida.)

1479-R Dean Perry, b. 6 Jan. 1927, m. Veda Shippen  
 1480-R Marjorie, b. 22 Apr. 1928, m. Grant J. Cleverley  
 1481 Ellis Heber,\* b. 30 Aug. 1929  
 1482-R Dennis Boyd, b. 11 Nov. 1934, m. Connie Wheeler  
 1483 Thora LaRae, b. 18 July 1939

**628 Josephine Perry-10** b. 26 Nov. 1907, Byron, Wyo., dau. Annie Josephine Danielson and Heber William Perry-9 (407) (anc. above) mar. Alvin Cleo Johnson 9 May 1933. Alvin b. 29 Oct. 1908, Rigby, Ida., son William Johnson and Lillian Scott. Home at Rigby, Ida.

Children of Josephine and A. Cleo Johnson: (b. Rigby, Ida.)

1484-R Joyce, b. 9 Jul. 1934, m. Max D. Anderson  
 1485 Karen, b. 8 Dec. 1936  
 1486 Perry J., b. 28 Jan. 1940  
 1487 Myrna, b. 31 July 1945  
 1488 De Laine (F), b. 30 July 1947

**629 Ada Perry-10** b. 13 Feb. 1911, Byron, Wyo., dau. Annie Josephine Danielson and Heber William Perry-9 (407) (anc. above) mar. Walter Donaldson 13 Feb. 1932, Ogden, Utah. Walter b. 17 Mar. 1906, Clearcreek, Utah, son of John Kissell Donaldson and Hazel Alice Morgan. Residence: 159 Country Club Drive, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Ada and Walter Donaldson: (b. Ogden, Utah)

1489-R Kay, b. 17 Jan. 1933, m. Alberico Matteucci 4-4-53  
 1490 Dee, b. 25 Mar. 1934  
 1491 Ann, b. 1 Oct. 1936  
 1492 Patricia Gene, b. 28 Nov. 1946

---

\*Now Chaplain's Assistant in Army



**631 Gladys Holton-10** b. 17 Dec. 1896, Bear River City, Utah, dau. Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5). She became the third wife of Earl Johnson Clinger 31 Dec. 1941. Earl b. 8 Feb. 1887, Lake View, Utah, son of George Francis Clinger and Anna Mary Johnson. Residence: 463 S. State St., Orem, Utah. No children.

**632 Lucile Holton-10** b. 7 Jan. 1899, Brigham, Utah, dau. Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (anc. above) Became second wife of Earl Johnson Clinger (see above) 14 July 1920. Lucile d. 21 Mar. 1936, Nephi, Utah. Earl J. Clinger 1st mar. Mary Lee.

Daughter of Lucile and Earl J. Clinger:

1493-R Verna, b. 21 Nov. 1925, m. Paul M. Cragun

**633 Hortense Holton-10** b. 7 Apr. 1901, Brigham, Utah, dau. Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (anc. above) Became 2nd wife of Thomas William Collings 9 Mar. 1927. Thomas b. 27 Apr. 1887, Paris, Ida., son Mahonri M. Collings and Annie Emeline Horsley. His first wife was Martha Dorothy Wolstenholme. Residence: 528 E. Forrest St., Brigham, Utah.

Children of Hortense and Thomas W. Collings:

1494-R Perry Holton, b. 8 Dec. 1927, m. Maxine Bezzant

1495 Richard Holton, b. 1 Mar. 1932, Brigham, Utah

1496 Ruth, b. 5 May 1933, Brigham, Utah

1497-R Glen Holton, b. 27 June 1935, Brigham, Utah, m. Raone Rader (1224)

1498 Arlene, b. 15 June 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah

1499 Lynn Holton, b. 5 Feb. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah

**634 Parley Perry Holton-10** b. 19 July 1904, Brigham, Utah, son Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (anc. above) His wife Virginia L. Butterworth, dau. of Leonard L. Butterworth and Emily Jennings, b. 6 Jan. 1915, Franklin, Ida. They are divorced. Parley is employed in personnel dept. of Utah Power and Light Co. Residence: 2516 Downingtown Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Virginia and Parley P. Holton:

1500 Sherman Perry, b. 7 Feb. 1934, Franklin, Idaho

1501 Patricia, b. 23 Apr. 1936, Franklin, Idaho

**637 Hyrum Perry Holton-10** b. 9 June 1910, Brigham, Utah, son Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (anc. above) mar. Eunice Mary Stout 13 Aug. 1938, Jackson, Miss. Eunice b. 13 Oct. 1909, Utica, Miss., dau. Albert M. Stout and Marietta McKenzie. Hyrum served in U. S. Navy Seabees 1943-45. He is now an engineer at Grand Coulee Dam. Residence: Smyrna Royal Gov. Camp, Wash.

Children of Eunice and Hyrum P. Holton:

1502 Frederick Perry, b. 16 Feb. 1939, Vicksburg, Miss.

1503 Julia Barbara, b. 9 Aug. 1945, Vicksburg, Miss.

**638 Miriam Holton-10** b. 22 June 1912, Brigham, Utah, dau. Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (anc. above) mar. Merrill Hutchison Glenn 31 Dec. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Merrill b. 28 Feb. 1908, Wellsville, Utah, son Israel Lund Glenn and Mary Hutchison. Home at Brigham, Utah.

Children of Miriam and Merrill H. Glenn: (b. Brigham, Utah)

- 1504 Merrill Holton, b. 4 Oct. 1936
- 1505 Norman Holton, b. 18 Sept. 1938
- 1506 Miriam Karol, b. 2 Mar. 1940
- 1507 Stephen Holton, b. 1 Aug. 1943, d. 17 Sept. 1951
- 1508 Wayne Holton, b. 16 Mar. 1946
- 1509 Allen Holton, b. 9 May 1950
- 1510 James Holton, b. 20 Mar. 1952

**642 Henry Elisha Woodland-10** b. 13 Aug. 1877, Willard, Utah, son Daniel Brown Woodland and Sophronia Elizabeth Davis-9 (409) (Lucy Ann Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Rosetta Brunker, dau. of Richard N. Brunker and Mary Burrow Cook; Mary b. 3 Sept. 1881, Willard, Utah. Residence: 1020 Princeton Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Mary and Henry E. Woodland:

- 1511 Winnie Iona, b. 16 Aug. 1901, m. Arthur McBride Stoker 10-17-19
  - 1512 Mary Sophronia, b. 16 Dec. 1903, d. 16 Dec. 1903
  - 1513 Zella LaRetta, b. 21 Feb. 1905, m. Thomas Clifford Whitman 10-17-23
  - 1514 Verda Rosetta, b. 14 Sept. 1907, m. Raymond D. Christensen 2-15-23
  - 1515 Gladys Ethel, b. 5 Jan. 1910, m. J. Paul Treege 1-20-48
  - 1516 Lillian May, b. 4 May 1913, d. 21 May 1913
  - 1517 Vavane Marion, b. 22 Dec. 1917, d. 22 Dec. 1917
  - 1518 Keith Henry, b. 30 July 1919, m. Norma Louise Harris 8-3-39
- Winnie and Zella b. Willard, Utah; Mary b. Grace, Ida.; others b. Salt Lake City

**644 Nancy Jane Woodland-10** b. 18 Dec. 1881, Willard, Utah, dau. Daniel Brown Woodland and Sophronia Elizabeth Davis-9 (409) (anc. above) mar. George Josiah Wood, son Josiah Lee Wood and Clara Ann Woodhead. Residence: 138 W. Forrest St., Brigham, Utah.

Children of N. Jane and George J. Wood:

- 1519-R Rella Lavern, b. 5 Feb. 1900, d. 28 Sept. 1926, m. Alton F. Wells
- 1520-R Lorna Pearl, b. 3 Feb. 1905, m. Gordon C. Ipsen
- 1521-R Merlin George, b. 5 Dec. 1906, m. Delores Keller
- 1522-R Dallas Howell, b. 18 Sept. 1911, m. Wanda A. Olsen
- 1523-R Vyrle Orr, b. 13 Nov. 1915, m. Doris Christensen

**653 Alma Dana-10** b. 23 Dec. 1886, Bennington, Idaho, son Roswell Root Dana and Eunice Melvina Davis-9 (411) (Lucy Ann Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ann Aurelia Roberts 24 Sept. 1907, Logan, Utah. Ann b. 30 Nov. 1888, Salt Lake City, Utah, Ann d. 15 Apr. 1920; Alma d. 23 Apr. 1923; both bur. Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Ann and Alma Dana: (all b. Thayne, Wyo.)

- 1524 Roy R., b. 13 Nov. 1908
- 1525 Mary R., b. 15 Apr. 1910, d. 13 Jan. 1911



- 1526 Norma R., b. 25 July 1912, d. 29 Aug. 1948, m. Robert A. Eames 11-24-34
- 1527 Alma R., b. 18 Oct. 1913
- 1528 Irwin R., b. 17 Nov. 1914
- 1529 Wilda R., b. 1 July 1916
- 1530 Maxine R., b. 25 Feb. 1918, m. Lowell Jensen 9-1-37
- 1531 Ann R., b. 5 Apr. 1920

**654 Roswell Roy Dana-10** b. 11 Mar. 1889, Willard, Utah, son Roswell Root Dana and Eunice Melvina Davis-9 (411) (anc. above) mar. Carrie Maria F. Hokanson 8 Oct. 1914. Carrie b. 26 Feb. 1895, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Neils Hokanson and Dora F. Hemmert. Home at Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Carrie and Roswell R. Dana:

- 1532-R Lafayette Hokanson, b. 4 Nov. 1915, m. Shirley Child
- 1533-R Wilford H., b. 4 Mar. 1918, m. Donna Rainey
- 1534 Roswell H., b. 4 May 1920, d. 12 Mar. 1921
- 1535-R Van Hokanson, b. 10 May 1922, m. Thelma Gardner
- 1536 Keith H., b. 4 May 1929, d. 4 May 1929
- 1537 Ronald H., b. 14 Jan. 1933

**655 Isaac Franklin Dana-10** b. 23 Feb. 1890, Thayne, Wyo. son Roswell Root Dana and Eunice Melvina Davis-9 (411) (anc. above) mar. Lella Howard, dau. of James Howard and Betsy Jane Fackrell; Lella b. 10 Jan. 1887.

Children of Lella and Isaac F. Dana:

- 1538-R Roswell Howard, b. 15 June 1912, m. Fonda Jensen
- 1539 Marvin Howard, b. 15 Feb. 1914, d. 10 Nov. 1914
- 1540-R Cecil Howard, b. 27 Sept. 1916, m. Faye Haderlie
- 1541-R Charles Howard, b. 22 Dec. 1919, m. Olive E. Heap
- 1542-R Delsa, b. 10 Aug. 1923, m. Leland J. Skinner
- 1543-R Dale Howard, b. 10 Aug. 1923, m. Doris M. Murphy
- 1544-R Ramona, b. 8 Jan. 1927, m. Dale K. Bradshaw
- 1545-R Betty Vine, b. 19 Aug. 1928, m. Robert T. Kelly

**656 Melvina Geneva Dana-10** b. 2 July 1893, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Roswell Root Dana and Eunice Melvina Davis-9 (411) (anc. above) mar. Gilbert Ivie 10 Sept. 1913, Paris, Idaho. Gilbert b. 9 Dec. 1884, Scipio, Utah, son of Thomas Edwin Ivie and Lettie Porter. Home: Etna, Wyo.

Children of Melvina and Gilbert Ivie:

- 1546-R Edwin Dana, b. 7 July 1914, m. Marjorie Anderson
- 1547-R Rex Dana, b. 18 Apr. 1916, m. Phyllis Monroe
- 1548-R Wanda, b. 4 Aug. 1919, m. John W. Thorpe
- 1549-R Jack Dana, b. 24 Aug. 1922, m. Leah Crook

**659 Almina Amelia Weaver-10** b. 11 Feb. 1889, Bennington, Idaho, dau. George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (Lucy Ann Perry -8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William Mathias Summers 1 Jan. 1909. William b. 15 Dec. 1863, South Wales, son Stephen James Summers and Sarah Twigg. (He 1st mar. Elizabeth Sarah Southwick) He d. 11 Jan. 1937, Rigby, Idaho. Almina's home is near Rigby.

## Children of Almina and William M. Summers: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

- 1550 Lawford Wells, b. 8 Jan. 1910, d. 7 Sept. 1922
- 1551-R George Weaver, b. 14 Oct. 1911, m. Geneva P. Storer
- 1552-R Badah Venna, b. 14 Sept. 1914, m. John R. Rapp
- 1553-R Beulah Miriam, b. 10 Apr. 1916, m. Eldon L. Fisher

**660 Wells Franklin Weaver-10** b. 20 Sept. 1891, Thayne, Wyo. son George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (anc. above) mar. Mary Ozemba Degraw 26 June 1912. Mary b. 8 Dec. 1893, Spring Lake, Utah, dau. John Daniel Degraw and Mary Emeline Pendleton. She d. 31 Mar. 1931, Afton, Wyo.

Wells mar. (2) Myrtle Steed 10 Oct. 1933. Myrtle b. 14 Mar. 1913, Afton, Wyo. Residence: Afton, Wyo.

## Children of Mary and Wells F. Weaver:

- 1554-R Fontella Carmen, b. 16 Oct. 1914, m. Stanley B. Steed
- 1555 George G., b. 28 Feb. 1918, d. 1 Mar. 1918
- 1556-R Verda Mary, b. 9 June 1919, m. Glen W. Holbrook
- 1557-R Trilma Degraw, b. 29 Aug. 1922, m. George W. Miles
- 1558 Rilda Degraw, b. 29 July 1924, d. 29 July 1924
- 1559 Elma Esther, b. 11 July 1925, d. 23 July 1925
- 1560-R Gayle Degraw, b. 4 Dec. 1927, m. Robert L. Hatch Jr.  
George b. Bedford, Wyo. Rilda and Elma b. Freedom, Wyo.

## Children of Myrtle and Wells F. Weaver:

- 1561 Garr LaVoy (M), b. 25 Aug. 1934, Afton, Wyo.
- 1562 Garnetta (F), b. 24 Sept. 1935, Auburn, Wyo.
- 1563 Beverly (F), b. 25 Feb. 1937, Auburn, Wyo.
- 1564 Claine Devon (M), b. 17 Dec. 1938, Auburn, Wyo.
- 1565 Sharon, b. 29 Aug. 1940, Auburn, Wyo.
- 1566 Betty Lorraine, b. 26 Sept. 1942, Auburn, Wyo.
- 1567 Robert Jack, b. 11 Oct. 1944, Afton, Wyo.
- 1568 Harmon Blair, b. 29 July 1946, d. 5 Jan. 1947, Afton, Wyo.

**661 Amy Maud Weaver-10** b. 14 Jan. 1893, Thayne, Wyo., dau. George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (anc. above) mar. Frank Edward Mattson 16 May 1912, Rigby, Idaho. Frank b. 6 Nov. 1890, Poplar, Idaho, son of Charles G. Mattson and Annie C. Summers. Amy d. 28 Dec. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Frank mar. (2) Lydia Caldwell, 23 Feb. 1953.

## Children of Amy and Frank E. Mattson:

- 1569-R George Franklin, b. 2 Mar. 1913, m. Lucile M. Waters
- 1570 Elwood, b. 19 Sept. 1914, d. 20 Sept. 1914
- 1571-R Carmen Weaver, b. 4 Aug. 1916, m. Sterling D. Broadbent
- 1572-R Jennie Mae, b. 8 Apr. 1919, m. George E. Pollard
- 1573 Edward, b. 29 Apr. 1923, d. 29 Apr. 1923
- 1574 Glen Alma,\* b. 26 May 1925
- 1575-R Naomi Miriam, b. 30 Jan. 1928, m. Dwaine Jenkins, m. 2 Alfred L. Crandall  
Elwood, Edward, Glen b. Bedford, Wyo.

**662 Rachel Weaver-10** b. 29 July 1895, Thayne, Wyo., dau. George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (anc. above) mar. Lawford

---

\*Glen served 2 yrs. in U. S. Army in south Pacific



James Summers 12 Nov. 1919. Lawford b. 1 Apr. 1873, South Wales, son of Stephen James Summers and Sarah Twigg. Residence: 349 1st St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Rachel and Lawford J. Summers:

- 1576-R Arnel Robert, b. 15 May 1914, m. Mary Meng
- 1577-R Denice Rachel, b. 15 Apr. 1916, m. Otto Meng
- 1578-R Emmett Lawford, b. 4 Aug. 1920, m. Lila Casper
- 1579-R Kathryn, b. 13 Sept. 1922, m. Douglas Gray
- 1580 John William, b. 29 Dec. 1924
- 1581-R Elmer Weaver, b. 30 Sept. 1927, m. Phyllis A. Walker
- 1582-R Boyd Wells, b. 6 Nov. 1929, m. Joleen Lindholm
- John Wm. b. Ogden, Utah

**664 Elmer Weaver-10** b. 16 Sept. 1899, Thayne, Wyo., son of George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (anc. above) mar. Rose Mary Angelsey 21 Sept. 1921. Rose b. 12 Nov. 1903, Afton, Wyo., dau. of Robert Angelsey and Leana Olson. Elmer d. 10 Jan. 1926. Rose Mary mar. (2) Joseph Allen.

Children of Rose Mary and Elmer Weaver: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 1583-R Boyd Elmer, b. 19 Mar. 1922, m. Mary M. Merritt
- 1584-R Fern, b. 7 Apr. 1923, m. Eldon Allen, m. 2 Celestino Pacheco
- 1585-R Sybil, b. 7 Oct. 1924, m. Robert Ewell, m. 2 Ward Fitzpatrick
- 1586-R Arleen, b. 22 Sept. 1926, m. Robert L. Meikle

**665 Dora Weaver-10** b. 2 July 1903, Thayne, Wyo., dau. George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (anc. above) mar. Harold Kimball 16 Oct. 1923, Paris, Idaho. Harold b. 24 Mar. 1902, Bedford, Wyo., son of Charles Kimball and Clara Hincks. Residence: 321 S. 34th St., San Jose, Calif.

Children of Dora and Harold Kimball:

- 1587-R Weaver, b. 24 Jan. 1923, m. Carol Wilhide
- 1588-R Bernice Dora, b. 14 Apr. 1924, m. Donald Haukes
- 1589 Max, b. 20 Sept. 1925, Afton, Wyo.
- 1590-R Eldon, b. 18 Apr. 1928, m. Alice B. D. Black
- 1591-R Ramona, b. 7 July 1932, m. Morris D. Hiatt

**666 Lucy Melvina Weaver-10** b. 21 Dec. 1885, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Peter Wilson Weaver and Mary Jane Davis-9 (415) (Lucy Ann Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Dr. Robert Henderson Sutton 19 Sept. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. Robert b. 2 Jan. 1882, Paris, Idaho, son of John Allen Sutton and Margaret Ann Shepherd. Dr. Sutton was a dentist. He d. 16 Mar. 1949.

Children of Lucy and Dr. Robert H. Sutton:

- 1592 Robert Weaver, b. 2 Apr. 1908, d. 4 Apr. 1908
- 1593-R Bland Weaver, b. 2 Apr. 1909, m. Alice Merrill
- 1594 Ray Elwood, b. 4 Feb. 1913, d. 17 Mar. 1913
- 1595 Paul Wilson, b. 19 Aug. 1916, d. 2 Apr. 1918
- 1596-R Gerald Allen, b. 14 Feb. 1920, d. 17 Oct. 1946, m. Evelyn M. Porter

1597-R Margaret, b. 26 Mar. 1925, m. Jabez T. NeVille  
Robert b. Paris, Ida.; Ray and Paul b. Pocatello, Ida.

**669 Zeralda Mae Weaver-10** b. 19 Sept. 1891, Bennington, Ida., dau. Peter Wilson Weaver and Mary Jane Davis-9 (415) (anc. above) mar. Elbert Ray Brown 11 Feb. 1914 Logan, Utah. Elbert b. 16 Aug. 1890, Paris, Idaho, son James Henry Brown and Mary Scott Low. Residence: Pocatello, Ida.

Children of Zeralda and Elbert R. Brown:

1598 Helen Mary, b. 2 May 1916, m. Washington W. Lemmon 8-3-44  
1599 Scott Wilson, b. 11 Feb. 1919, m. Elva Dean Dawson  
1600 Ruth Mae, b. 11 Oct. 1920, m. Fred J. Armstrong 10-13-44  
1601 Lois Jean, b. 1 Oct. 1922, m. Robert Allen Turpin 12-21-43  
1602 Mary Jane, b. 25 Feb. 1927  
1603 Beverley Ann, b. 4 Sept. 1930  
Helen b. Hatch, Idaho; Lois & Beverley b. Tyhee, Idaho; others b. Pocatello.

**670 Hazel Irene Weaver-10** b. 2 July 1893, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Peter Wilson Weaver and Mary Jane Davis-9 (415) (anc. above) mar. James Logan Dunford 22 Aug. 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah; James b. 20 Jan. 1891, Safford, Ariz., son James L. Dunford and Eliza Jacobson. He d. 12 Jan. 1920.

Hazel mar. (2) Grover Cleveland Dunford 26 Aug. 1925. Their address: 7126 Morconi St., Huntington Park, Calif.

Son of Hazel and James L. Dunford:

1604-R Jack Logan, b. 27 Sept. 1918, m. Meryl A. Price

Children of Hazel and Grover C. Dunford: (b. Huntington Park, Calif.)

1605 Theodore Weaver, b. 23 Oct. 1926  
1606 Mary Lou, b. 13 Sept. 1928

**672 Orrin Russell Weaver-10** b. 31 July 1900, Bennington, Idaho, son Peter Wilson Weaver and Mary Jane Davis-9 (415) (anc. above) mar. Aileen May Pulver 31 July 1927, Paris, Idaho. Aileen b. 6 July 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Elza Oscar Pulver and Sarah Goodall. Address: 228 Center St., Redwood, Calif.

Children of Aileen and Orrin R. Weaver:

1607 Russell Dale, b. 29 Oct. 1929, San Francisco, Calif.  
1608 Marilynn Diane, b. 8 Sept. 1934, San Francisco, Calif.  
1609 Stanley Todd, b. 2 Sept. 1941, Palo Alto, Calif.  
1610 Ronald Kent, b. 21 Dec. 1945, Palo Alto, Calif.

**674 Jesse Forrest Weaver-10** b. 13 Sept. 1912, Bennington, Idaho, son Peter Wilson Weaver and Mary Jane Davis-9 (415) (anc. above) mar. Nellie May Hall 29 May 1935. Nellie b. 20 Sept. 1915, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Samuel Carlos Hall and Inez Wright. Home at Wendell, Idaho.

Children of Nellie and Jesse F. Weaver:

1611 Anne, b. 25 Apr. 1936, Bennington, Ida.  
1612 Doris Renee, b. 11 May 1938, Bennington, Ida.  
1613 John Wilson, b. 24 May 1941, Mountain Home, Idaho



**676 Gladys Davis-10** b. 7 Aug. 1898, Bennington, Idaho, dau. of Dora Weaver and Daniel C. Davis-9 (416) (Lucy Ann Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Her husband Dr. Adrian N. Wilson b. 21 June 1892, Salt Lake City, Utah, son John Wilson and May Neff. Residence: 1103 9th St., Nampa, Idaho.

Children of Gladys and Dr. Adrian N. Wilson:

- 1614 Ruth Mae, b. 1 Mar. 1921, m. Frank G. Hoaglund 1-21-44
- 1615 Willard Adrian, b. 18 Aug. 1922, m. Jean Barber 8-23-47
- 1616-R Robert Davis, b. 16 Jan. 1927, m. Orine Arave  
Ruth and Willard b. Rigby, Ida.; Robert b. Pocatello, Ida.

**677 Zina Maud Davis-10** b. 31 Jan. 1893, Bennington, Ida., dau. Hannah Maud Weaver and Jesse Wells Davis-9 (417) (Lucy Ann Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Clyde W. Splown 31 Jan. 1912, Taber, Canada; Clyde b. 2 Sept. 1892, Pendleton, Oregon. Zina and Clyde were divorced.

Zina mar. (3) Carl Isaac Arnoldus 27 April 1927. Carl b. 19 July 1876, Moroni, Utah, son of Jans J. Arnoldus and Enger Sophia Sorensen. Zina's six children were legally adopted by Mr. Arnoldus and their name was changed to Arnoldus. Zina d. 21 Oct. 1945, Draper, Utah. Carl d. 8 Jan. 1954, St. George, Utah. Zina and Carl had no children.

Children of Zina and Clyde W. Splown: (adpd. by Carl I. Arnoldus)

- 1617-R Vernon Jesse, b. 8 Oct. 1913, m. Enid W. Mortimore
- 1618-R Anna Maud, b. 16 Mar. 1915, m. Herbert K. Whitworth
- 1619-R Beulah Helen, b. 30 Mar. 1917, m. Edward Kujala
- 1620-R Franklin Lee, b. 6 Oct. 1918, m. LaPreal B. Sorensen
- 1621-R Clyde Wesley, b. 16 Oct. 1920, m. Beulah Turnbow
- 1622-R Thelma, b. 19 Oct. 1922, m. Jack Brindley

**680 Jesse Wells Davis Jr.-10** b. 5 Mar. 1905, Byron, Wyo., son Hannah Maud Weaver and Jesse Wells Davis Sr.-9 (417) (anc. above) His wife was Alpha Egbert. Home at Byron, Wyo.

Children of Alpha and Jesse W. Davis Jr.: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 1623 Jesse Edward, b. 7 Jan. 1929
- 1624 Shirley Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1935

**681 Alma Weaver Davis-10** b. 9 Dec. 1907, Byron, Wyo., son Hannah Maud Weaver and Jesse Wells Davis Sr.-9 (417) (anc. above) mar. Anna Lucile Helm 10 Jan. 1929, Thermopolis, Wyo. Anna b. 20 Sept. 1910, Ogden, Utah, dau. Joseph Edward Helm and Mary Elizabeth Wilson.

Children of Anna and Alma W. Davis: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 1625 Brent Helm, b. 3 Apr. 1934
- 1626 All Cleave, b. 17 Apr. 1942

**682 Franklin Edward Davis-10** b. 28 July 1911, Byron, Wyo., son Hannah Maud Weaver and Jesse Wells Davis Sr.-9 (417) (anc. above) mar. Eldora

Mickelson, dau. of Joseph Edward Mickelson and Julia C. Kelle; Eldora b. 27 Nov. 1912, Lovell, Wyo. Residence: Byron, Wyo.

Children of Eldora and Franklin E. Davis: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

1627 Bradley Wells, b. 22 June 1933

1628 Terrence Clay, b. 28 Apr. 1942

**683 LeRoy Asa Stoddard-10** b. 11 Sept. 1882, Vassar, Mich., son, Eva Draper and William Fayette Stoddard-9 (421) (Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mabel Alice Gressley 5 Oct. 1905, Govan, Wash. Mabel b. 7 Jan. 1888, Bolton, Ill. She d. 25 Jan. 1919, Chino, Calif. LeRoy mar. (2) Mabel Clare (Vocsko) Greek 1 May 1922, Riverside, Calif. She b. 3 Mar. 1889, Princeton, Ind. Residence: 470 York Ave., Hawthorne, Calif.

Children of Mabel (Gressley) and LeRoy A. Stoddard:

1629-R Mildred Lucille, b. 20 Aug. 1906, m. William J. Cox

1630-R Kenneth William, b. 27 Mar. 1916, m. Clela C. Wilson

1631-R Robert Ray, b. 20 Jan. 1919, m. Lois R. Myers

**684 Ray Fayette Stoddard-10** b. 13 July 1886, Vassar, Mich., son Eva Draper and William Fayette Stoddard-9 (421) (anc. above) mar. Grace May Johnson 18 June 1912, Bay City, Mich. Grace b. 6 Sept. 1891, Fairgrove, Mich. Residence: 403 Taylor St., Rochester, Mich.

Children of Grace and Ray F. Stoddard:

1632-R Cameron Eugene, b. 7 July 1913, m. Florence C. Miller

1633-R Margaret Alene, b. 9 Nov. 1916, m. Wayne Dudley

1634-R Marian Jaynette, b. 19 Sept. 1918, m. Norman F. Schwandt

**687 Ethel May DuPaul-10** b. 17 Jan. 1882, Fairgrove, Mich., dau. Frank DuPaul and Lillian May Stoddard-9 (422) (Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. James Chester Wilfong 17 Apr. 1905, Hyattsville, Md.; Chester b. 13 May 1883, Washington, D. C. Residence: 225 17th St., N. E., Washington 2, D. C.

Children of Ethel and J. Chester Wilfong: (b. Washington, D. C.)

1635 Ethel Marion, b. 1 Sept. 1906, n. m.

1636-R James Chester, b. 17 Dec. 1909, m. Alice M. Imlay

1637 John Stewart, b. 25 Nov. 1911

1638-R Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 4 Apr. 1916, m. Leon R. Elliott

1639-R Loren Reik, b. 2 Nov. 1917, m. Alba L. Tart

**688 Clarice Eugenia DuPaul-10** b. 27 Jan. 1884, Sebewaing, Huron Co., Mich., dau. Frank Ellory DuPaul and Lillian May Stoddard-9 (422) (anc. above) mar. Garrison Ricks Long 17 May 1905, Alexandria, Va. He was b. 31 Jan. 1885, Washington, D. C. Clarice d. 17 Jan. 1932, Toronto, Canada.

Daughter of Clarice and Garrison R. Long:

1640-R Clarice Eugenia, b. 16 Nov. 1907, m. Paul M. Kayser



**689 Marion Stuart DuPaul-10** b. 11 Aug. 1887, Washington, D. C., dau. Frank Ellory DuPaul and Lillian May Stoddard-9 (422) (anc. above) mar. Cornelius John Peterson 14 Feb. 1917, Washington, D. C.; Cornelius b. 20 Jan. 1883, Stockholm, Sweden. He was an attorney for Interstate Commerce Commission. He d. 21 Feb. 1951, New York, N. Y. Residence of Marion and her daughter Shirley: 4317 4th St. No., Arlington, Va.

Children of Marion and Cornelius J. Peterson:

1641-R Stuart Randall, b. 30 Mar. 1918, m. Tessie Ruddy

1642 Shirley Edna, b. 11 Feb. 1921, Washington, D. C., n. m.

**691 Laura Jane DuPaul-10** b. 17 Feb. 1896, Washington, D. C., dau. Frank Ellory DuPaul and Lillian May Stoddard-9 (422) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Victor Wyvill 5 Jan. 1915, Washington, D. C. Joseph b. 4 Jan. 1892, Marlboro, Md., son Joseph Victory Wyvill Sr. (b. 3-6-1862, Md.) and Sarah Rosella Purdy (b. 10-12-1864, Md.) Joseph is a contract builder. Residence: 6025 Ritchie Road, Washington 19. D. C.

Children of Laura and Joseph V. Wyvill:

1643-R Lillian Louise, b. 18 Aug. 1915, m. Edwin L. Staubus

1644-R Kenneth Stuart, b. 28 Jan. 1917, m. Helen L. Cator

1645-R Dorothy Jean, b. 19 Apr. 1920, m. Eddie E. Simmons

**692 Lillian Stoddard DuPaul-10** b. 30 April 1898, Cherry Hill, Md., dau. Frank Ellory DuPaul and Lillian May Stoddard-9 (422) (anc. above) mar. John Augustus Talbott 15 Apr. 1918, Washington, D. C. John b. 16 Apr. 1889, Mitchelville, Prince Georges Co., Md. Lillian d. 18 Jan. 1945, Washington, D. C.

Daughter of Lillian and John A. Talbott:

1646-R Laura Sanford, b. 27 Aug. 1920, m. Francis M. Reilly Jr.

**694 Margery Stoddard-10** b. 18 Oct. 1896, Washington, D. C., dau. Mary Louise Patten and Crosby Eugene Stoddard-9 (423) (C. Crosby Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. George Washington Stege 8 July 1930, Washington, D. C. George b. 17 May 1895, Washington, D. C., son Paul E. Stege (Gr.) and Louise Tisch. He is a government employee. Residence 5508 Grove St., Chevy Chase 15, Md. No children.

**695 Austin Asil Stoddard-10** b. 7 Nov. 1907, Juniata, Tuscola Co., Mich., son Edith May Seekings and Guy Austin Stoddard-9 (425) (Poland S. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Dorothy Isadore Murdick 5 Sept. 1930, Caro, Mich. Dorothy b. 3 Aug. 1911, Vassar, Mich. Vassar is their present home.

Children of Dorothy and Austin A. Stoddard: (b. Juniata, Mich.)

1647 Dwain Austin, b. 20 Apr. 1931

1648 Waneta May, b. 9 Aug. 1934

1649 Lodemia Bell, b. 15 Dec. 1935

1650 Gayle Kay, b. 24 July 1940

1651 Ruth Ann, b. 23 May 1944, d. 27 Mar. 1945, Bay City, Mich.

**Descendants of Abijah Perry Jr.-6 In Eleventh Generation**

**703 Louis Albert Dunn-11** b. 20 Nov. 1895, Ririe, Idaho, son Brigham Dunn and Sophia Perry-10 (431) (William H.-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6) mar. Elizabeth Bowen 12 Aug. 1919, Pocatello, Idaho. Elizabeth b. 29 April 1898, Arbon, Idaho, dau. David John Bowen and Mary Sophia Smith. Residence: 130 Washington Ave., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Elizabeth and Louis A. Dunn: (b. Pocatello, Ida.)

1652 Blanche Sophia, b. 21 Sept. 1920, m. Eugene M. Atkinson 6-6-41

1653 Beverley Maxine, b. 30 Sept. 1923, m. Raleigh T. Ames 5-12-41

1654 Dorothy May, b. 14 Apr. 1932

1655 Donna Lou, b. 14 Apr. 1932

**706 Edith Bayliss-11** b. 24 Jan. 1904, Perry, Ut., dau. Albert Edgar Bayliss and Laura Ann Perry-10 (434) (William H.-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6) mar. Lester W. King 8 Aug. 1925, Huntington Park, Calif. Lester b. 12 Mar. 1899, Streator, Ill., son John Samuel King and Grace Edith Strouder. Residence: 8727 Rosewood Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

**708 Franklin Perry Bayliss-11** b. 30 Oct. 1909, Farmington, Utah, son Albert Edgar Bayliss and Laura Ann Perry-10 (434) (anc. above) mar. Pearl Isabelle Gentry, June 1934, Los Angeles, Calif.

Son of Pearl and Franklin Perry Bayliss:

1656 Frankie Carlyle, b. 29 Sept. 1936, Los Angeles, Calif., d. 17 July 1944

**709 Annie Serena Bayliss-11** b. 22 July 1911, Farmington, Utah, dau. Albert Edgar Bayliss and Laura Ann Perry-10 (434) (anc. above) mar. Roy C. White 24 Dec. 1935. Roy b. 23 Oct. 1907, Bisbee, Ariz., son Charles Theron White and Laura Brizzee.

**713 Hazel Laverna Miller-11** b. 14 Jan. 1911, Farmington, Utah, dau. Arthur Bert Miller and Eliza Janie Perry-10 (436) (William H.-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6) mar. Lyman P. Johnson; they were divorced. Hazel mar. (2) Berdett Richman 4 Apr. 1949, Las Vegas, Nev. Berdett b. 25 Oct. 1912, Paradise, Utah, son Samuel Richman and Isabel Louise Miles. Residence: 286 Canyon Road, Logan, Utah.

**714 William Arthur Miller-11** b. 6 Jan. 1913, Farmington, Utah, son Arthur Bert Miller and Eliza Janie Perry-10 (436) (anc. above) mar. La Verda Edith Hendershot 29 Mar. 1934, Logan, Utah. LaVerda b. 16 Aug. 1917, Smithfield, Utah, dau. Willam Herbert Hendershot and Edith Gittens. Residence: 1110 Navy Way, Wash. Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of LaVerda and William A. Miller:

1656-a Mary Jean, b. 21 Apr. 1938, Smithfield, Utah

1657 Reed, b. 13 Apr. 1942, Smithfield, Utah



**715 Jessie Artella Miller-11** b. 23 Feb. 1919, Garland, Utah, dau. Arthur Bert Miller and Eliza Janie Perry-10 (436) (anc. above) mar. George Howard Kennington 2 Sept. 1936, Logan, Utah. George b. 17 Aug. 1913, Etna, Wyo., son Samuel Kennington and Rachel Sophia Clements. Residence: 165 N. 2nd E., Smithfield, Utah.

Son of Jessie and George H. Kennington:

1658 George Howard Jr., b. 26 Jan. 1940, Logan, Utah

**716 Pearl Ruby Miller-11** b. 23 Sept. 1920, Smithfield, Utah, dau. Arthur Bert Miller and Eliza Janie Perry-10 (436) (anc. above) mar. Nathan N. Weibel 19 Apr. 1937, Preston, Ida. Residence: 104 Crocket Ave., Logan, Utah.

Children of Pearl and Nathan N. Weibel:

1659 Ernest Arthur, b. 28 Jan. 1939, Logan, Utah

1660 Gayle (F), b. 16 Mar. 1947, Logan, Utah

**718 Mary Alzada Hamilton-11** b. 16 Apr. 1884, Gooseberry, Sevier Co., Utah, dau. of William David Hamilton and Eliza Jane Bird-10 (440) (Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joseph Alma Brundage 3 Aug. 1904, Price, Utah. Joseph b. 21 Nov. 1881, Spanish Fork, Utah, son Joseph Brundage and Liberty Taylor. He d. 18 June 1951, bur. Roosevelt, Utah. Mary d. 19 May 1953.

Children of Mary and Joseph A. Brundage: (b. Green River, Utah.)

1661-R William Alma, b. 24 Aug. 1907, d. 22 July 1948, m. Christina M. Giles

1662-R Viola May, b. 24 Aug. 1907, m. Willie C. Shepard

1663-R Mary Liberty, b. 12 Nov. 1910, m. John A. Liddell

1664-R Olive Jane, b. 16 July 1924, m. Don D. Wilkerson

**720 Sarah Ann Hamilton-11** b. 22 May 1888, Wilsonville, Utah, dau. William David Hamilton and Eliza Jane Bird-10 (440) (anc. above) mar. George G. Stansfield at Vernal, Utah. George b. 19 Dec. 1883, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, son Sam Stansfield. Sarah d. 29 July 1924, Price, Utah.

Children of Sarah and George G. Stansfield:

1665 Eliza Luella, b. 28 July 1910, d. 27 May 1921

1666 Sylvia S., b. 18 Sept. 1913, d. 6 June 1914

1677 Ina Ila, b. 29 Dec. 1915, d. 1 Sept. 1918

1668 George Reed, b. 6 July 1918, m. Lois Nelson

1669-R Leonard Lavar, b. 3 Aug. 1920, m. Ida P. Bird (1717)

1670 Donna Phyline, b. 9 Mar. 1923, d. 6 Nov. 1931

Donna b. Antelope, Utah; others b. Duchesne Co., Utah.

**721 Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11** b. 5 Jan. 1890, Garden Creek, Utah, dau. William David Hamilton and Eliza Jane Bird-10 (440) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Mair, son Alexander Mair and Eliza Thompson; he b. 4 Mar. 1892. Home at Grantsville, Utah.

## Children of Ellen P. and Daniel Mair:

- 1671-R Edna May, b. 25 Jan. 1911, m. Lindsay Mair
  - 1672-R Eliza L., b. 2 May 1914, m. Loren Cox
  - 1673 Lola Perl, b. 9 Dec. 1915, d. 16 Sept. 1916
  - 1674-R Daniel Alexander, b. 14 Oct. 1917, m. Virginia Matsen
  - 1675-R Verda, b. 30 July 1919, m. Dean Broadhead
  - 1676 William Lavar, b. 24 Sept. 1921, m. Joan Gladden 11-20-51
  - 1677-R Viola Maud, b. 20 Sept. 1924, m. Edgar Davis
  - 1678-R Evelyn Irene, b. 20 Jan. 1926, m. Dee Mills
  - 1679-R Melvin, b. 9 Apr. 1928, m. Margaret Matsen
  - 1680-R Bonita Jean, b. 10 May 1930, m. James Jarvis
- Edna b. Duchesne Co., Utah; others b. Heber, Utah.

**723 Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11** b. 16 Aug. 1893, Garden Creek, Utah, dau. William David Hamilton and Eliza Jane Bird-10 (440) (anc. above) mar. Elba Bentley 28 June 1913, Price, Utah, Elba b. 14 Dec. 1891, Ibapeh, Utah, son Charles Bentley and Emily Jane O'Carroll. Home at Price, Utah.

## Children of Vivian and Elba Bentley:

- 1681-R Vida Jane, b. 23 May 1914, m. Wendell B. Keele
- 1682-R Ferrell, b. 28 Mar. 1916, m. Maxine E. Kirby
- 1683-R David Elba, b. 14 July 1918, m. Marcella I. Kirby
- 1684-R Floyd Charles, b. 3 Jan. 1921, m. Betty M. Davis
- 1685-R Ray Lewis, b. 6 Mar. 1923, m. Shirley E. Kirby
- 1686-R Evelyn Virginia, b. 9 Jan. 1926, m. Foy N. Rhodes
- 1687-R Kenneth Odell, b. 5 Apr. 1928, m. Velva J. Farnsworth
- 1688-R Donna June, b. 22 June 1930, m. Roger V. Johnson
- 1689-R Ellen Myrle, b. 16 Nov. 1932, m. James W. Bates
- 1690 Jerry Lynn, b. 7 Mar. 1935, Price, Utah
- 1691 Vivian Colleen, b. 7 Oct. 1938, Price, Utah

**729 Martha Jane Bird-11** b. 22 Oct. 1889, Gooseberry, Sevier Co., Utah, dau. Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Charles Franklin Smith 25 Sept. 1911, Vernal, Utah. Charles b. 8 May 1886, Price, Utah, son Charles Mathews Smith and Luna Luella Alger. Charles d. 17 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. Bluebell, Utah. Martha's residence: 507 E. 3rd S., Price, Utah.

## Children of Martha and Charles F. Smith:

- 1692-R Franklin Bird, b. 22 Mar. 1914, m. Frances H. Thurgood
- 1693-R Harry Raymond, b. 20 Aug. 1917, m. Esther Burgener

**730 Clarence Orrin Bird-11** b. 3 Apr. 1892, Gooseberry, Sevier Co., Utah, son of Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Lydia Lisonbee 29 Oct. 1914, Vernal, Utah. Lydia b. 8 Dec. 1896, Jensen, Utah, dau. Alva Leoidas Lisonbee and Mary Remington Merrell. Clarence d. 9 Oct. 1951 and Lydia d. 18 Mar. 1852; both bur. Bluebell, Utah.

## Children of Lydia and Clarence O. Bird:

- 1694-R Charles Hosea, b. 22 July 1915, m. Arsulla Larsen
- 1695-R Orrin Ivan, b. 21 Feb. 1917, m. Arloah J. Duncan
- 1696 William Alva, b. 13 Feb. 1919



- 1697 Shelby John, b. 25 Feb. 1921, m. Donna Powell 6-30-51
- 1698-R Leo L., b. 28 Jan 1923, m. Melva M. Cook
- 1699-R Irvin Clarence, b. 12 Dec. 1924, m. Marba L. Mecham
- 1700-R Clinton Lyle, b. 15 Oct. 1926, m. Donna Mecham
- 1701 Keith Deloss, b. 20 Nov. 1928
- 1702 Melvin Claud, b. 16 Oct. 1931, m. Ola Maxfield\*
- 1703 Dolly Priscilla, b. 10 July 1933, m. Sherman J. Sorensen
- 1704 Marion, b. 30 Apr. 1935
- 1705 Stella Laurine, b. 21 Apr. 1936
- 1706 Lewis Jack, b. 22 Jan. 1939
- William b. Myton, Utah; others b. Bluebell, Utah.
- \*dau. Linford Maxfield

**731 James Ivan Bird-11** b. 22 June 1894, Benjamin, Utah, son Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Minnie Altheda Thompson 21 Oct. 1919, Provo, Utah. Minnie b. 26 Mar. 1900, Vernal, Utah, dau. David John Thompson and Annie A. Mooney. She d. 21 Apr. 1931; bur. Bluebell, Utah.

James mar. (2) Lucy Belle Lisonbee 29 June 1931, Vernal, Utah. Lucy b. 22 June 1911, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Alva Leonidas Lisonbee and Mary Remington Merrell. Bluebell, Utah is their home.

#### Children of Minnie and James I. Bird:

- 1707 David Ivan, b. 6 Sept. 1920, d. 3 Aug. 1922
- 1708 Theta, b. 25 Oct. 1921, d. 25 Oct. 1921
- 1709-R Tal, b. 15 Feb. 1923, m. Rose M. Murphy
- 1710 Jewell, b. 19 Oct. 1924, d. 4 Jan. 1940
- 1711-R Hazel, b. 18 Aug. 1927, m. Bud Jackson
- 1712 James Almond, b. 28 Dec. 1930, m. Donna Nielson 10-1-49

#### Children of Lucy and James I. Bird:

- 1714 Buddy Jay, b. 30 Mar. 1932
- 1715 Rae Belle, b. 19 July 1934
- 1716 Paul DeLoy, b. 12 Oct. 1935
- David b. Roosevelt, Utah; Tal b. Pleasant Grove, Uah; Jewell b. Provo, Utah; all others b. Bluebell, Utah.

**732 Kelsey Charles Bird-11** b. 19 Dec. 1896, Benjamin, Utah, son Marhta Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Mary Lisonbee 15 Nov. 1921. Mary b. 2 June 1903, Vernal, Utah, dau. Alva Leonidas Lisonbee and Mary Remington Merrell. Home at Bluebell, Utah. No children.

**733 Isaac Wilford Bird-11** b. 7 Apr. 1899, Price, Utah, son Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Edna Pearl Roper 21 Jan. 1924. Edna b. 5 July 1901, Gunnison, Utah, dau. George Albert Roper and Charlotte Pearl Lewis. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

#### Children of Edna and Isaac W. Bird:

- 1717-R Ida Pearl, b. 29 Oct. 1925, m. Leonard L. Stansfield (1669)
- 1718-R Iva, b. 23 Sept. 1927, m. Alvin E. Jensen
- 1719-R Martha Joyce, b. 12 May 1929, m. Victor J. Karcich
- 1720-R Grace, b. 2 Feb. 1931, m. James C. Cook

- 1721-R Diantha, b. 18 Aug. 1932, m. Clifton J. Hadden
  - 1722 Judith May,\* b. 21 May 1934, m. George Eugene Brundage 1-17-53
  - 1723 Leona, b. 3 Apr. 1936
  - 1724 George Wilford, b. 1 Dec. 1938
  - 1725 Telthia, b. 13 Dec. 1941
  - 1726 Kerry Lewellyn, b. 19 Oct. 1951
- Kerry b. Roosevelt, Utah; others b. Bluebell, Utah.

**734 Leroy Bird-11** b. 30 July 1910, Price, Utah, son Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Leora Bristol 16 Dec. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lillian b. 20 May 1908, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, dau. Christopher Clum Bristol and Margaret Zabriskie. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Lillian and Leroy Bird: (all b. Bluebell, Utah)

- 1727-R William Leroy, b. 25 June 1926, m. Josephine Dutchak
- 1728-R Doyle Richard, b. 26 Sept. 1927, m. Geraldine Karren
- 1729-R Vern, b. 28 Nov. 1929, m. Esther V. Farnsworth
- 1730 David Orvil,† b. 20 Sept. 1931
- 1731-R Rola, b. 20 July 1933, m. Junior B. Jenkins
- 1732 Lewis Wayne, b. 29 Apr. 1935
- 1733 Larmie Levor (M), b. 23 Apr. 1937
- 1734 Jerry Philip, b. 6 Mar. 1939
- 1735 Patsy Lorraine, b. 17 Sept. 1947
- 1736 Spencer Dennis, b. 4 June 1949

**735 Lyndon Bird-11** b. 30 Sept. 1904, Price, Utah, son Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Alta May Smith 27 Apr. 1933, Vernal, Utah. Alta b. 15 Nov. 1904, Panaca, Nev., dau. Carl Smith and Elizabeth Ann Hansen. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Alta and Lyndon Bird: (all b. Bluebell, Utah)

- 1737-R Lynetta May, b. 3 Oct. 1933, m. Wilson H. Kurtz
- 1738 Margaret Ann,‡ b. 25 Jan. 1935, m. Junior L. Adams 7-18-53
- 1739 Alta Lucy, b. 30 Nov. 1936
- 1740 Elsie Jane, b. 12 Aug. 1938
- 1741 Kenneth Lyndon, b. 24 Dec. 1939
- 1742 Barbara Jean, b. 26 July 1941
- 1743 Laura Kay, b. 15 July 1943, d. 26 Jan. 1947
- 1744 Nancy Ilean, b. 10 Jan. 1947

**736 Violet Elizabeth Bird-11** b. 20 Nov. 1906, Price, Utah, dau. Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Stanley C. Bristol 25 Mar. 1926, Duchesne, Utah. Stanley b. 15 Aug. 1900, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, son of Christopher Clum Bristol and Margaret Zabriskie. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Violet and Stanley C. Bristol:

- 1745-R Martha Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec. 1926, m. Alfred G. Long
- 1746-R Anna Louise, b. 29 Dec. 1928, m. Arlo W. Blanchard

---

\*Judith and George have dau. Connie May b. 21 Oct. 1953, Roosevelt, Utah.

†enlisted in U. S. Navy 1951; was in Japan in 1953.

‡Margaret and Junior have dau. Rosa Ann b. 12 June 1954, Roosevelt, Utah .



- 1747 Alono Larry,\* b. 19 Nov. 1930, Bluebell, Utah
- 1748 Margaret Virginia, b. 5 Feb. 1933, Bluebell, Utah
- 1749 Bruce Wayne, b. 2 Oct. 1935, Bluebell, Utah
- 1750 Alden James, b. 21 Jan. 1938, Bluebell, Utah
- 1751 Julia Dorothy, b. 22 Mar. 1940, Bluebell, Utah
- 1752 Gene Bernis (M), b. 4 Mar. 1943, Roosevelt, Utah
- 1753 Dean Richard, b. 9 Feb. 1945, Roosevelt, Utah
- 1754 Dale, b. 2 Mar. 1947, Roosevelt, Utah
- 1755 Lewis Clyde, b. 14 Feb. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah

**737 Edith Bird-11** b. 22 June 1909, Clark, Fremont Co., Idaho, dau. Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Jesse Marshall Gale 26 June 1931, Vernal, Utah. Jesse b. 28 Mar. 1904, Vernal, Utah, son of James Marshall and Mary Sabins; adopted son of Elmer Gale and Delilah Gardner. Residence: Tod Park, Tooele, Utah.

Children of Edith and Jesse M. Gale:

- 1756-R Lois May, b. 30 Jan. 1932, m. Robert C. Mayhew
- 1757-R Lenna, b. 11 Feb. 1933, m. Delbert Black
- 1758-R Phyllis, b. 5 Sept. 1934, m. Daniel Turner
- 1759 Jesse Clyde, b. 3 June 1936, Bluebell, Utah
- 1760 Elwayne, b. 22 Apr. 1938, Bluebell, Utah
- 1761 Floyd Elmer, b. 26 July 1942, Bluebell, Utah
- 1762 Ferris Barry, b. 29 Oct. 1945, Roosevelt, Utah

**738 Lewis Richard Bird Jr.-11** b. 3 Sept. 1894, Benjamin, Utah, son Martha Ellen Brady and Lewis Richard Bird Sr.-10 (443) (Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Ann Davis 1 Oct. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah. Mary b. 3 Mar. 1895, Milo, Bingham Co., Idaho, dau. Parley John Davis and Hannah Davis. She d. 24 Mar. 1925, Milo, Idaho.

Lewis mar. (2) Grace Leavitt, dau. Josiah Leavitt and Mary Ann Bowler; she b. 18 Apr. 1909, Gunlock, Utah.

Children of Mary Ann and Lewis R. Bird Jr.: (all b. Milo, Idaho)

- 1763 Lola, b. 18 May 1916
- 1764 Leon, b. 18 May 1916, d. 18 May 1916
- 1765 Mary Lela, b. 23 Sept. 1917
- 1766 Ronald Lewis, b. 1 July 1919
- 1767 Roene, b. 21 Mar. 1921
- 1768 Kenneth Parley, b. 6 May 1923

Children of Grace and Lewis R. Bird Jr.; (all b. Milo, Idaho)

- 1769 Wilma Grace, b. 16 Oct. 1927
- 1770 Jessie Elaine, b. 25 Nov. 1928
- 1771 Richard Ray, b. 20 Dec. 1929

**742 Warren Alvin Bird-11** b. 14 Mar. 1902, Milo, Idaho, son Martha Ellen Brady and Lewis Richard Bird Sr.-10 (443) (anc. above) mar. Rozella Ruth Cook, dau. Phineas Melvin Cook and Ruth Tyler; she b. 28 Sept. 1906. Home near Rigby, Idaho.

---

\*Service in U. S. Marines Sept. 1951 to Mar. 1953; was wounded & has recovered.

## Children of Rozella and Warren A. Bird:

- 1772-R Alvin Warren, b. 3 Mar. 1927, m. Shirley A. Byrd
- 1773 Martha Ruth, b. 24 Apr. 1928, d. 14 May, 1928
- 1774-R Luella, b. 22 Apr. 1929, m. Richard E. Ricks
- 1775 Ancel Leroy, b. 25 Sept. 1930
- 1776-R Alice Zora, b. 12 Mar. 1933, m. Lyle R. Farnes  
daughter, b. 3 Aug. 1934, d. 3 Aug. 1934, Milo, Ida.
- 1777 James Erron, b. 25 Mar. 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 1778 Rozella Nell, b. 17 June 1940, Garfield, Ida.
- 1779 Lula Jane, b. 18 Feb. 1944, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 1780 Naoma Jean, b. 10 Apr. 1945, Rigby, Ida.
- 1781 Lewis Melvin, b. 12 July 1950, Rigby, Ida.  
Martha b. Milo, Ida.; Ancel b. Garfield, Ida.

**743 Charles Edward Bird-11** b. 27 July 1903, Milo, Idaho, son Martha Ellen Brady and Lewis Richard Bird Sr.-10 (443) (anc. above) mar. Ida Theola Coles 18 June 1924, Logan, Utah. Ida b. 22 July 1905, Milo, Idaho, dau. Alvin Coles and Mary Ida Fogg.

## Children of Ida and Charles E. Bird:

- 1782 Eldon Charles, b. 22 Aug. 1925, Milo, Ida.
- 1783 Ray James, b. 5 June 1928, Milo, Ida.
- 1784 Joseph Reed, b. 30 Sept. 1929, Rexburg, Ida.
- 1785 Clive J., b. 27 June 1931, Rexburg, Ida.
- 1786 Ardeen, b. 23 Sept. 1933, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 1787 Duane C., b. 9 Aug. 1935, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 1788 Roger Noel, b. 2 Dec. 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**744 Angus Brady Bird-11** b. 15 Nov. 1908, Milo, Idaho, son Martha Ellen Brady and Richard Lewis Bird Sr.-10 (443) (anc. above) mar. Ethel Josephine Coles 18 Sept. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ethel b. 12 Nov. 1912, Milo, Idaho, dau. Alvin Coles and Mary Ida Fogg. Home at Rigby, Idaho.

## Children of Ethel and Angus B. Bird:

- 1789 Cloyd Lynn, b. 18 June 1931, Rexburg, Idaho
- 1790 Vesta Ida, b. 14 Mar. 1934, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 1791 Velda Ellen, b. 14 Mar. 1934, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 1792 Karen Ethel, b. 22 July 1937, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 1793 Jean Deoine, b. 26 May 1944, Rigby, Ida.

**745 Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11** b. 6 Mar. 1879, Brigham, Utah; dau. Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 (446) (Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Franklin Pecora 28 June 1899, Logan, Utah. Franklin b. 29 Aug. 1865, Lawcengana, Naples, Italy, son Joseph Pecora and Mare Antonia Pavais. He d. 9 Jan. 1940, Boise, Idaho. Alice resides at 1611 Division St., Boise, Idaho.

## Children of Alice and Franklin Pecora: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 1794-R Doris Jeanette, b. 10 Dec. 1900, m. Gilbert Bacon
- 1795-R Maud, b. 5 Mar. 1902, m. Ulysess S. Kunz
- 1796-R Frank Ross, b. 14 Sept. 1903, m. Signa F. Soderman
- 1797-R Beatrice, b. 31 Dec. 1905, m. Clarence M. Jensen
- 1798-R Lorraine (M), b. 20 Jan. 1909, m. Margaret Mace
- 1799 Leila Alice, b. 31 July 1911, d. 23 May 1929



- 1800 Stuart Christian, b. 13 Aug. 1913, m. Delores Mace, m. (2) Edith Potter
- 1801 Joseph Boyd, b. 25 May 1917, m. Phyllis Neslin, m. (2) Lucille Tucker
- 1802 Mary Ellen, b. 18 May 1921, m. Grover Lee Mize

**747 Luella Marie Sorenson-11** b. 1 Mar. 1882, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Charles Henry Fredricks 29 Nov. 1904, Georgetown, Idaho. Charles b. 14 July 1881, Denmark. Residence: 715 N. Shilling, Blackfoot, Idaho.

Children of Luella and Charles H. Fredricks:

- 1803-R Chester Raymond, b. 5 Sept. 1905, m. Blanche Wixom
- 1804 Henry Thorval, b. 13 Feb. 1909
- 1805-R Anthony Theo, b. 10 Oct. 1910, m. Edna N. Pershall
- 1806 Iola Agnes, b. 17 May 1912, m. Edward Campbell 5-17-31
- 1807 Shirley Walter, b. 11 Nov. 1915, d. 6 July 1930, Montpelier, Ida.
- 1808 David Marshall, b. 6 Jan. 1917, Montpelier, Ida.
- 1809 Orvid Dale, b. 18 May 1922, Montpelier, Ida.
- 1810-R Ithel Everett, b. 25 Oct. 1925, m. Janet Zito  
Henry b. Soda Springs, Ida.; Iola b. Montpelier, Ida.  
Edward Campbell, b. 16 Aug. 1900

**749 Harrison Christian Sorensen-11** b. 14 Oct. 1885, Brigham, Utah, son Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Edith Tippetts 17 Feb. 1916, Logan, Utah. Sarah b. 31 Dec. 1897, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Mary Emeline Dunn and Jedediah Morgan Tippetts-9 (387) They were divorced. For their daughter see Sarah's record (500).

**750 Joseph Orson Sorensen Sr.-11** b. 29 July 1887, Bennington, Idaho, son Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Aseneth Isabell Davis 1 Oct. 1913, Logan, Utah. Aseneth b. 19 Sept. 1891, Garden City, Utah, dau. Edward Fretwell Davis and Isabell Budge. She d. 3 July 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Orson mar. (2) Sarah Larsen 10 Dec. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. She b. 5 Aug. 1889, Georgetown, Idaho. She was the widow of Byron G. Smit. Residence: 2011 S. 13th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Aseneth and J. Orson Sorensen:

- 1813-R Edward Christian, b. 26 July 1914, m. Ruth Davis
- 1814-R Joseph Orson Jr., b. 19 Feb. 1917, m. Melva Petersen
- 1815-R Aseneth Jeniel, b. 10 Dec. 1919, m. Hugh T. McDevitt
- 1816-R Gerald Maynard, b. 22 Jan. 1922, m. Donna Carn
- 1817 Alice Isabell, b. 29 Oct. 1923, d. 14 Oct. 1924
- 1818-R Reed Davis, b. 10 May 1926, m. Helen B. Foxley
- 1819-R Arlin Budge, b. 5 Jan. 1928, m. Elensine Nelson
- 1820-R Jeniel Helen, b. 15 Aug. 1930, m. John D. Folster  
Alice b. Rexburg, Idaho

**753 Emily Christina Sorensen-11** b. 8 Apr. 1893, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Ernest Pryor Hoff, son of H. H. Hoff and Harriett Bacon; b. Georgetown, Idaho. Emily d. 28 Jan. 1920, Bennington, Idaho.

Son of Emily and Ernest P. Hoff: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

1821 Ernest Pryor Jr., b. Aug. 1918, m. Lavern Peterson

**754 Lois Eileen Sorensen-11** b. 29 Dec. 1895, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Nagy who was b. in Megya, Arsjay, Hungary 19 Mar. 1889. Residence: 959 W. 2nd N., Salt Lake City, Utah. Son Julius served in U. S. Army during World War II; Joseph was wounded while in Army during Korean conflict; John is now with Army in Germany.

Children of Lois and Joseph Nagy:

1822-R Mary Alice, b. 7 May 1919, m. Albert E. White

1823-R Christian Frank, b. 30 Jan. 1921, m. Rita Sheffer

1824 Julius Berdett, b. 1 Dec. 1922, m. Isabel Richardson 11-26-46

1825-R William Daniel, b. 8 Nov. 1924, m. Thelma J. Bowman

1826-R Anna Gene, b. 22 Oct. 1926, m. George P. Bowman

1827 Joseph Walter, b. 4 Nov. 1928

1828 Jenavieve Edith, b. 28 Dec. 1930, m. Leonard Stetson 10-7-50

1829 John Anthony, b. 5 Mar. 1933

1830 Rebecca, b. 7 Oct. 1936

Mary b. Soda Springs, Ida., all others b. Montrose, Penn.

**755 Esther Elizabeth Sorensen-11** b. 7 Feb. 1898, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. of Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Richard Olson. He d. about 1939. Esther mar. (2) Ralph Wilson and has one son by him.

Children of Esther and Richard Olson: (all b. Soda Springs, Idaho)

1831 Zedna Iris, b. 16 Aug. 1919

1832 Benny Leonard, b. 27 Nov. 1920

1833 Alice Mae, b. 14 May 1923

1834 Ralph Richard, b. 15 June 1925

1835 Vernon Dale, b. 23 Oct. 1927

1836 Willis Boyd, b. 28 July 1929

**756 Daniel Mead Sorensen-11** b. 8 Oct. 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, son Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Mary Clegg; they were divorced; no children. Daniel mar. (2) Gladys Laura Gordon, dau. Thomas E. A. Gordon and Gretchen Carrie Smyth; she b. 9 Jan. 1919. Home: Kirkwood, Calif.

Children of Gladys and Daniel M. Sorensen: (b. Endicott, N. Y.)

1837 Gladys Mae, b. 23 Apr. 1942

1838 Thomas Daniel, b. 4 Oct. 1943

1839 James Edward, b. 2 June 1945

1840 Robert Mead, b. 30 Aug. 1947

**757 William Plummer Sorensen-11** b. 12 Dec. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho, son Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Marjorie C. Jorgenson 13 Apr. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Marjorie b. 30 Aug. 1910, Salt Lake City, dau. Oge Jorgenson and Mary Hampson. Residence: 1157 Milton Ave., Salt Lake City.



## Children of Marjorie and William P. Sorensen: (all b. Salt Lake City)

- 1841 Doris, b. 14 May 1936, b. 14 May 1936
- 1842 Barbara Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1937
- 1843 William Oge, b. 17 Jan. 1940
- 1844 Kenneth Christian, b. 28 Aug. 1942
- 1845 Walter, b. 28 Dec. 1943
- 1846 Jerold Leonard, b. Jan. 1945
- 1847 James, b. 27 Dec. 1946
- 1848 Lawrence, b. Dec. 1947

**758 Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11** b. 9 Jan. 1883, Brigham, Utah, son Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom 17 June 1908, Logan, Utah. Hannah b. 15 Sept. 1889, Liberty, Idaho, dau. Joseph Morgan Wixom and Elvira Ricks. She d. 23 Nov. 1949, Ogden, Utah. Residence: 360 18th St., Ogden, Utah.

## Children of Hannah and Joseph M. Tippetts: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 1849-R Lucile, b. 24 June 1909, m. Ammon F. Bassett
  - 1850-R Nellie Elvira, b. 19 Nov. 1911, m. David I. Haddon
  - 1851-R Alice Maurine, b. 21 Nov. 1913, m. Leslie A. Harrison
  - 1852-R Reed Joseph, b. 12 May 1916, m. Ruby Noyes
  - 1853-R Ray Maurice, b. 12 May 1916, m. Edna B. Allen
  - 1854-R Mildred, b. 1 Feb. 1919, m. Lester E. Gomm
  - 1855 Gene Wixom, b. 26 Dec. 1920
  - 1856-R Mary LaRue, b. 21 Mar. 1923, m. Fred L. Brown Jr.
  - 1857-R Joseph, b. 6 May 1925, m. Joyce D. Jones
  - 1858 John, b. 6 May 1925
  - 1859-R Thad Ricks, b. 19 Oct. 1927, m. Beverly Amidan
  - 1860-R Wayne Harrison, b. 20 July 1930, m. Barbara D. Todd
  - 1861-R Lewis Allen, b. 29 Aug. 1933, m. Sharon H. Poppleton
- Gene served in U. S. Army 1943-46; John in U. S. Navy 1943-46, and in U. S. Navy Reserves 1950-52

**761—Louisa R. Tippetts-11** b. 11 Dec. 1887, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Walter McCammon 30 Sept. 1909, Georgetown. Thomas b. 15 Sept. 1884, Willard, Utah, son John McCammon and Mary Jane Houseworth. He d. 15 Sept. 1918; bur. Georgetown. Louisa mar. (2) Edward Joseph Ineck. Residence: 644 Grant St., Montpelier, Idaho.

## Children of Louisa and Thomas W. McCammon: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 1862-R John Calvin, b. 12 Jan. 1911, m. Evelyn Olson
- 1863-R Thomas Joseph, b. 28 Aug. 1912, d. 20 Apr. 1950, m. Irene Walker
- 1864-R Mary LaVoi, b. 30 Apr. 1914, m. Marvin Smith (945)
- 1865-R Nellie Melva, b. 1 Jan. 1916, m. William Gomm, m. 2 Dell Miller
- 1866-R Willys Carl, b. 25 Nov. 1917, m. Roberta E. Hunt

**762 Fannie Tippetts-11** b. 18 June 1889, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. George Ludwig Olson, son Paul L. Olson and Kjertse Mattson Neilson; he was b. 21 Aug. 1885, Sandy, Utah. Fannie d. 22 April 1928, Osmond, Wyo. George d. 18 Oct. 1939, Afton, Wyo.

## Children of Fannie and George L. Olson:

- 1867-R Wanda Fannie, b. 24 May 1913, m. Carl W. Nebeker
  - 1868-R George DeRell, b. 2 Oct. 1914, m. Grace M. Bagley
  - 1869-R Audrey Lillian, b. 17 Nov. 1916, m. Eldon A. Portela, m. 2 Claude L. Melaney
  - 1870-R Rondo Wallace, b. 21 Oct. 1918, m. Lynn K. Kennedy
  - 1871-R Darwin LaVar, b. 23 July 1920, m. Margie M. Haskell
  - 1872-R Everett L., b. 25 Mar. 1922, m. Rita M. Dabel, m. 2 Marion L. Daniels
  - 1873-R Erva Evayne, b. 17 July 1925, m. Lloyd D. Miller
  - 1874 Ross VarNon, b. 31 Dec. 1927, d. 12 Dec. 1928
- Wanda b. Georgetown, Idaho; others b. Osmond, Wyo.

**763—Alicce Tippetts-11** b. 16 Feb. 1891, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Ambrose Black 29 Dec. 1909, Paris, Idaho. Ambrose b. 19 Dec. 1888, Georgetown, son William Genis Black and Mary Belinda Bacon. Home at Georgetown, Idaho.

## Children of Alice and Ambrose Black: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 1875-R Mary Delone, b. 7 Oct. 1910, m. John H. Hunter
- 1876-R Iola, b. 31 Jan. 1912, m. Samuel L. Caldwell
- 1877-R June Ambrose, b. 16 June 1913, m. Thora E. Thompson
- 1878-R Shirley (M), b. 30 Mar. 1915, m. Lucy A. Dimick
- 1879 Genis Joy (M), b. 19 Nov. 1916, d. 22 Dec. 1942
- 1880 Harry Warren, b. 27 Sept. 1918, m. Olive Harper 11-1-42
- 1881 Genevieve, b. 14 May 1920, d. 1 Aug. 1920
- 1882-R Berdean Kay, b. 24 Feb. 1925, m. Mary L. Esterholt
- 1883-R Barbara, b. 8 June 1927, m. Victor R. Hymas

**764 Walter Aaron Tippetts-11** b. 14 Dec. 1892, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Esther Wixom 22 Dec. 1921, Logan, Utah. Esther b. 31 Aug. . . . , Sharon, Idaho, dau. Joseph Morgan Wixom and Elvira Ricks. Residence: 13 Ellison St., Layton, Utah.

## Children of Esther and Walter A. Tippetts: (b. Preston, Idaho)

- 1884 Norman, b. 17 Sept. 1922
- 1885 Theda, b. 28 Dec. 1924, d. 17 Jan. 1925
- 1886 Dorothy June, b. 8 June 1927

**765 Claudius Tippetts-11** b. 19 Sept. 1894, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Esther Koevena 5 June 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah. Esther b. 30 Apr. 1895, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Sevean John Koevene and Johanna Louise Carlson. She d. Nov. 1918, Montpelier, Idaho.

Claudius mar. (2) Bessie Louise Gomm 3 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Bessie b. 2 Feb. 1905, Smoot, Wyo., dau. Charles E. Gomm and Mary Sophia Withers. Home at Afton, Wyo.

## Children of Esther and Claudius Tippetts:

- 1887-R Ruth, b. 22 May 1914, m. Samuel Smith (943)
- 1888 Ivan Koevena, b. 4 Jan. 1916, m. Mary Alice McCabe



## Children of Bessie and Claudius Tippetts:

- 1889 Eva Bessie, b. 6 Sept. 1924, m. Perry Richard Miller 9-6-40
- 1890-R Mary Irene, b. 22 Aug. 1925, m. Byron E. Hoopes
- 1891 Jack Claud, b. 23 Oct. 1926, m. Delores Bingham 6-30-49
- 1892 Coleen Esther, b. 8 May 1929, m. Frank Merrill
- 1893 Charles Victor, b. 19 Aug. 1932, m. Sharee Thornton 11-19-51
- 1894 James William, b. 30 Aug. 1935  
Ivan and Jack b. Georgetown, Idaho; Eva b. Smoot, Wy.; Colleen and James b. Osmond, Wyo.; Charles b. Soda Springs, Ida.

**766 Ellen Tippetts-11** b. 26 Apr. 1896, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Leslie John Prescott 5 June 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah. Leslie b. 19 Apr. 1890, Liberty, Idaho, son James Levi Prescott and Florence May Passey. Residence 224 10th Ave., Nampa, Idaho.

## Children of Ellen and Leslie J. Prescott:

- 1895-R Elda, b. 7 Dec. 1914, m. Stanley R. Sparks
- 1896-R Reuben Leslie, b. 26 Apr. 1916, m. Alene Mosley
- 1897-R Aaron Orell, b. 9 Jan. 1918, m. Elaine Mathews
- 1898-R Wallace Argyle, b. 15 Sept. 1919, m. Fern Carlson
- 1899-R Asal Jay, b. 9 July 1921, m. Marie Payne
- 1900-R Leslie Alma, b. 16 Mar. 1923, m. Lucile Jordon, m. 2 Norma Tucci
- 1901-R Dauna LaRea, b. 24 Oct. 1924, m. Thayle L. Byington
- 1902 Earl, b. 7 Aug. 1926, d. 9 Aug. 1926
- 1903-R Lenna Ellen, b. 11 Oct. 1927, m. George L. Fifie
- 1904-R Sylvia Connie, b. 25 Nov. 1929, m. Donald I. Brown, m. 2 Stanley A. Domino
- 1905-R David Dennis, b. 17 Oct. 1931, m. Alice J. Rinehart
- 1906 James Darwin, b. 6 Apr. 1933, m. Elizabeth R. H. Caldison 6-14-52
- 1907 Stanford Terence, b. 16 Sept. 1934  
Earl b. Georgetown, James at Bennington, Stanford at Montpelier, Idaho.  
James now serving in Maint. Sq. March Field Air Force Base, Calif.

**769 Mary Kathryn Tippetts-11** b. 27 Nov. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho. dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Alma Edwin Neilson 8 Sept. 1921, Paris, Idaho. Alma b. 16 Mar. 1898, Osmond, Wyo., son Andrew Matts Neilson and Johanna Christopherson. Mary d. 18 Oct. 1938, Georgetown, Idaho. Alma d. 8 July 1945, Salt Lake City, bur. Georgetown.

## Children of Mary and Alma E. Neilson:

- 1908 Max, b. Aug. 1922, d. Aug. 1922 Georgetown, Idaho
- 1909-R Freida Alice, b. 15 Mar. 1924, m. Frank R. Wilkinson
- 1910 Lorna Kathryn, b. 5 Apr. 1926, Pocatello, Ida.

**770 Leah Jeanette Tippetts-11** b. 21 Dec. 1904, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. William Stumpp 1 Oct. 1923, Paris, Idaho. William b. 8 Aug. 1902, Osmond, Lincoln co., Wyo., son John Stumpp and Anna Kreps.

## Children of Leah and William Stumpp:

- 1911 Leah Annie, b. 29 July 1924, m. Ted Housekeeper 6-21-47
- 1912 Creva, b. 10 July 1925, m. Vaughn E. Davis 6-1-45

- 1913 Nellie LeWana, b. 20 July 1926, m. Dell Luke 10-3-45
- 1914 Edith Ida, b. 5 Oct. 1927, d. 16 Sept. 1950
- 1915 Dick William, b. 19 Feb. 1928
- 1916 Ruth Ellen, b. 18 Sept. 1930, m. Harold Blackmer 12-19-53
- 1917 Frank Dwain, b. 25 Jan. 1933
- 1918 Robert Lorraine, b. 11 Aug. 1934, m. Dell May Walton 8-15-53
- 1919 Rebecca Kate, b. 6 June 1936
- 1920 Kay Loa, b. 13 Mar. 1938, m. Eugene Fluckiger 10-25-53
- 1921 Gloria Jeanette, b. 22 Nov. 1942
- 1922 Steven Joseph, b. 20 May 1944
- 1923 Alma Jack, b. 20 Jan. 1946
- 1924 Jo Ann, b. 26 June 1948

Gloria b. Smoot, Wyo.; Steven, Alma, and Jo Ann b. Afton, Wyo. all others  
b. Osmond, Wyo.

**772 Myrtle Ellen Sorenson-11** b. 3 Nov. 1885, Brigham, Utah, dau. Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Junius Oscar Freeman 2 Oct. 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah. Junius b. 22 Oct. 1885, Pleasant Grove, Utah, son William Freeman and Helen Winters. Home at Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Myrtle and Junius O. Freeman:

- 1925-R Mary Helen, b. 10 Oct. 1908, m. Francis N. Stowell
- 1926-R Junius Eugene, b. 3 Apr. 1912, m. Stella I. Johnson
- 1927-R Norma Alene, b. 15 May 1914, m. Dale E. Bright
- 1918-R Roger Wilson, b. 13 Mar. 1918, m. Zetta L. Cooper
- 1929-R Raymond Sorensen, b. 2 Sept. 1919, m. Lillian H. Almquist
- 1930-R Gail Marie, b. 20 June 1921, m. Richard G. Thomas

**773 Alice Marie Sorensen-11** b. 25 July 1887, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. William J. Smit 10 Apr. 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah. William b. 9 July 1883, Georgetown; d. 30 Sept. 1939, Boise, Ida.

Children of Alice and William J. Smit: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 1931 Wayne James, b. 20 Jan. 1907, d. 5 Feb. 1922
  - 1932-R Ray Ennis, b. 4 Mar. 1911, m. Bernice V. Fleming
  - 1933-R Reed Firrell, b. 22 Apr. 1913, m. Victoria A. Gisler
- Wayne d. at Georgetown.

**774 Mable Maretta Sorensen-11** b. 21 Feb. 1890, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Isaac Ensign Freeman 16 June 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah. Isaac b. 1 Feb. 1866, Riverton, Utah, son William Freeman Sr. and Angeline Stockings; he d. 22 Feb. 1951, Riverton, Utah. Mable resides in Riverton.

Children of Mable and Isaac E. Freeman:

- 1934-R Cecil Ensign, b. 21 July 1910, m. Anna M. Nielson
  - 1935-R Herman Hans, b. 19 May 1912, m. Doris Fernelius
  - 1936-R Russell Hamblin, b. 21 Oct. 1913, m. Ruth Olson
  - 1937-R Weldon Albert, b. 28 Nov. 1915, m. Aloma L. Lund
  - 1938-R Nona, 18 Aug. 1918, m. Arthur G. Farrer
  - 1939 Mary Angeline, b. 28 June 1919
  - 1940-R LaRaine S., b. 11 Feb. 1923, m. Marlene J. Anderson
- Mary b. Riverton, Utah.



**776 Leo Tippetts Sorensen-11** b. 5 May 1894, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Dimick 2 Oct. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lillian b. 30 Oct. 1899, Wardboro, Idaho, dau. Francis Alma Dimick and Celia Alice Evans. Home in Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Lillian and Leo T. Sorensen:

- 1941-R Glen L., b. 2 Jan. 1921, m. Alberta Farrimond
- 1942-R Wayne Dimick, b. 6 Feb. 1923, m. Nina E. Ferguson
- 1943-R Vernon Hans, b. 5 Sept. 1925, m. Ruth E. Peak
- 1944-R Shirley, b. 9 Aug. 1927, m. Iral D. Larsen
- 1945-R Sherman Francis, b. 18 May 1929, m. Mary Ann Boyd
- 1946-R Eileen, b. 15 May 1931, m. Frank W. Morris
- 1947-R Gordon Everett, b. 10 June 1933, m. Gloria L. Nebeker
- 1948 Alice, b. 29 June 1937, Burmah, Idaho
- 1949 Kirstine, b. 5 Dec. 1940, Burmah, Idaho

**777 Frank Adelbert Sorensen-11** b. 6 Jan. 1897, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Beulah Dunbar 6 Nov. 1921, Weiser, Idaho. Beulah b. 25 May 1896, Nevada, Mo., dau. Robert C. Dunbar and Deanie Price. Frank d. 12 Mar. 1954, Madera, Calif.

Daughter of Beulah and Frank A. Sorensen:

- 1950-R Betty Ann, b. 17 July 1925, m. Elvin K. Davis

**778 Merlin Christian Sorensen-11** b. 9 Apr. 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Eva Elizabeth Wyler 14 May 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Eva b. 21 Oct. 1897, Paris, Idaho, dau. Charles Arthur Wyler and Louise Jonley. Merlin d. 13 Feb. 1951, Richfield, Idaho.

Children of Eva and Merlin C. Sorensen:

- 1951 Ralph Wyler, b. 30 Mar. 1920, d. 4 July 1921
- 1952-R Pearl, b. 20 May 1921, m. Charles R. Patrick
- 1953-R Nina Lee, b. 4 Oct. 1922, m. Donald W. Riley
- 1954-R Muriel Fay, b. 29 Oct. 1924, m. Grant T. Flaval
- 1955-R Mary Jean, b. 28 Dec. 1926, m. Wendell A. King
- 1956-R Bruce W., b. 3 Aug. 1930, m. Marguerite W. Roseberry
- 1957-R LaRue, b. 12 Jan. 1932, m. William E. Horting
- 1958 Janet, b. 17 Feb. 1936, Burmah, Idaho
- 1959 Charlene Rae, b. 25 Jan. 1938, Richfield, Idaho
- 1960 Robert W., b. 17 Sept. 1943, Gooding, Idaho
- Ralph b. & d. Kuna, Idaho

**779 Joseph Tracy Sorensen-11** b. 6 Sept. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Mable Ora Mason, dau. Frank Mason and Jenny Pearl White; she was b. 3 Mar. 1905, Hazelton, Mo. They were divorced.

Tracy mar. (2) Ada Marie Brown 23 Mar. 1927. Ada b. 29 Jan. 1910, Stanton, Neb. dau. James C. Brown and Mary Ann Totten. Residence: 1419 Sherman St., Coeur d' Alene, Idaho.

## Son of Mable and J. Tracy Sorensen:

- 1961 Carlos Tracy, b. 22 Nov. 1925, m. Etta E. Maxwell 5-7-49  
 Carlos b. Shoshone, Idaho. Etta E. Maxwell, b. 1 Feb. 1930

## Children of Ada and J. Tracy Sorensen:

- 1962-R Winifred Ann, b. 1 Aug. 1928, m. Jack E. Holm  
 1963-R Ivan Adel, b. 11 Oct. 1931, m. Mary L. Robinson

**781 Iris Sorensen-11** b. 21 June 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Peter William Brown 26 Aug. 1926, Hailey, Idaho. Peter b. 21 June 1907, Boise, Idaho, son John Michael Brown and Mary Jane Larson. Home near Spokane, Wash.

## Children of Iris and Peter W. Brown:

- 1964-R Dean Jay, b. 13 May 1924, m. Janie Kodesh  
 1965-R Blaine Adelbert, b. 6 Jan. 1929, m. Dorothy E. Brischle

**782 Gladys Sorensen-11** b. 21 June 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Douglas Ralph Phippen 5 June 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. Douglas b. 11 April 1904, Albion, Idaho, son Wilford Freeman Phippen and Emma Louise Williams. Residence: 4911 N. Maple St., Spokane, Wash.

## Children of Gladys and Douglas R. Phippen:

- 1966-R Myrna Faye, b. 15 Oct. 1928, m. Floyd R. Christiansen  
 1967-R Marlene, b. 15 May 1931, m. Raymond Vantine

**783 Louisa Cecelia Tippetts-11** b. 18 Nov. 1890, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leslie Nicolas Barkdull 13 Dec. 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Leslie b. 8 Oct. 1888, Georgetown, Idaho, son John Michael Barkdull and Jessie Gerilda Black. Residence: 155 2nd Ave., Salt Lake City.

## Children of Louisa and Leslie N. Barkdull: (b. Burley, Idaho)

- 1968-R Thad Leslie, b. 25 Sept. 1913, m. Irene Wimmer  
 1969-R Cora Mary, b. 13 Mar. 1916, m. Ralph N. Kirkham  
 1970-R Lura Faye, b. 23 July 1919, m. Homer K. Peterson

**785 Alva Van Orman Tippetts-11** b. 18 Jan. 1894, Georgetown, Idaho, son Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Koevene 16 Sept. 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ruth b. 14 Sept. 1893, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Sevean John Koevene and Johanna Louise Carlson.

## Children of Ruth and Alva V. Tippetts:

- 1971-R Alva Harrison, b. 3 Aug. 1915, m. Woneight M. Bryant  
 1972-R Joseph Van, b. 17 Nov. 1917, m. Beulah Brown, m. 2 Viola Godfrey  
 1973-R Goldie May, b. 12 June 1919, m. William A. Hudson  
 1974-R Jesse Lund, b. 30 June 1921, m. Amelia M. Wells  
 1975 Cloyd Calvin, b. 12 June 1923



- 1976-R Mary, b. 22 May 1925, m. Charles L. Hubbard  
 1977 Foyne Devoe (M), b. 15 Oct. 1927, m. Bernice Henkins  
 1978 Hermoine Maud, b. 7 Jan. 1930, m. Richard Swearingen  
 1979 Elzo Melvin, b. 23 Aug. 1932  
 1980 Ruth Jan, b. 16 Oct. 1935  
       Cloyd & Foyne b. Salt Lake City, Utah; youngest three b. Montpelier, Ida.

**786 Emma Tippetts-11** b. 28 Aug. 1896, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Isaac Koevene 24 May 1924 Georgetown, Idaho. Isaac b. 1895, Montpelier, Idaho, son Sevean John Koevene and Johanna Louise Carlson. Emma and the three oldest children lost their lives when their home burned, 24 May 1924, at Georgetown, Idaho. Isaac mar. (2) Rachel Kunz.

Children of Emma and Isaac Koevene: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 1981 John Francis, b. 21 Apr. 1917, d. 24 May 1924  
 1982 Harrison Grant, b. 5 Dec. 1918, d. 24 May 1924  
 1983 Alma, b. 23 May 1920, d. 24 May 1924  
       son, b. 1921, d. 1921  
 1984 Emma Bernice, b. 18 May 1923, d. 15 Mar. 1935

**787 Percie Tippetts-11** b. 10 June 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Homer K. Clark 8 Oct. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Homer b. 4 April 1898, Montpelier, Idaho, son Wilford W. Clark and Permelia Dunn. Home: 2263 Jackson Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Percie and Homer K. Clark:

- 1985-R Larue, b. 2 Oct. 1920, m. Joseph W. Beck  
 1986-R Lorna, b. 24 Jan. 1922, m. Veriel C. Peck  
 1987-R Emma Faye, b. 23 June 1924, m. Lyle D. Farr  
 1988 Geraldine, b. 24 June 1928  
 1989-R Boyd Homer, b. 6 Sept. 1930, m. Marlene Vaughn  
 1990 Gloria, b. 11 Oct. 1939  
       Geraldine b. Georgetown, Gloria b. Montpelier, Idaho

**788—Harold Tippetts-11** b. 15 Sept. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho, son Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Phoebe Viola Collett 7 Dec. 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. Phoebe b. 8 Dec. 1898, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Charles M. Collett and Elnora Monk. Residence: 994 S. 5th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Phoebe and Harold Tippetts Sr.:

- 1991-R Harold Jr., b. 2 Oct. 1923, m. Lorela Sorensen  
 1992-R Eva Deane, b. 17 Oct. 1926, m. Roland Berrett

**789 Maud Tippetts-11** b. 4 Mar. 1904, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Frank Lane Jones 16 Oct. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frank b. 6 July 1896, Kaysville, Utah, son Samuel Lane Jones and Janet Meredith. Home at Kaysville, Utah.

## Children of Maud and Frank L. Jones: (b. Ogden, Utah)

- 1993 Lane Van Orman, b. 15 Sept. 1933
- 1994 Norma Joyce, b. 2 Feb. 1935
- 1995 David Leslie, b. 21 May 1937
- 1996 Delores Maud, b. 27 Apr. 1940
- 1997 Dale Kelton, b. 27 Mar. 1943

**791 Joseph Earl Tippetts-11** b. 19 Jan. 1908, Georgetown, Idaho, son Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Elva Wallentine 4 May 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. Elva b. 24 Sept. 1908, Georgetown, dau. Anton Charles Wallentine and Elizabeth Brown. They still reside in Georgetown.

## Children of Elva and J. Earl Tippetts:

- 1998 Lavell Earl, b. 4 Dec. 1933, m. Lyllis Shepherd 12-4-53
- 1999 Donald Charles, b. 15 Mar. 1939, Georgetown, Idaho
- 2000 Beverly, b. 8 Oct. 1941, Georgetown, Idaho
- 2001 Connie, b. 25 June 1946, Montpelier, Idaho
- 2002 Lana, b. 16 July 1947, Montpelier, Idaho
- Lavell, b. Georgetown, Idaho

**792 Cleo Bernice Tippetts-11** b. 28 April 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Melvin Rothwell Ince 29 Dec. 1932, Boulder City, Nev. Melvin b. 30 Dec. 1909, Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah, son William E. Ince and Mary Jane Bjnearson. Residence: 4636 Wallace Lane, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## Children of Cleo and Melvin R. Ince:

- 2003 Robert Melvin, b. 10 Apr. 1934, Boulder City, Nev.
- 2004 Donna Jane, b. 6 Apr. 1939, Holladay, Utah
- 2005 William Kent, b. 18 June 1942, Holladay, Utah

**794 Hyrum Wray Smith-11** b. 5 Nov. 1879, Brigham, Utah, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Christine Hillbor Larsen, dau. Peter Larsen and Elsie Katrina Petersen; Christine b. 7 Mar. 1881, Logan, Utah. Home at Preston, Ida.

## Children of Christine and Hyrum W. Smith: (b. Riverdale, Idaho)

- 2006-R Wendell Hyrum, b. 11 July, 1909, m. Wavel A. Keller
- 2007 Irene Larsen, b. 25 Oct. 1911
- 2008-R Eliot Ray, b. 10 June 1914, m. LaRue Nelson
- 2009-R Cleone, b. 6 Dec. 1915, m. Joseph H. Smith
- 2010-R Radia, b. 21 Jan. 1924, m. DeLyle Hull
- 2010-a Jean J. (Keller) (adpd.) b. 8 Jan. 1930, Idaho Falls, Idaho

**795 Elvira Smith-11** b. 25 Mar. 1882, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Jewell Horton, son Elias Horton and Elizabeth Alice Jones; he was b. 16 July 1880, Norris City, Ill. Elvira d. 6 June 1935, Pocatello, Idaho; Jewell d. 9 Sept. 1946, Pocatello.



## Children of Elvira and Jewell Horton:

- 2011-R Jewell Smith, b. 17 Sept. 1903, m. Ruth Hunsaker, m. 2 Ethel Bringhurst
- 2012-R Raymond, b. 24 June 1905, m. Margaret A. Bullock
- 2013-R Hyrum Smith, b. 25 Mar. 1908, m. Hermoine L. Smith
- 2014-R Vernal S., b. 30 Mar. 1910, m. Thelma P. Smith (2040)
- 2015 Merle Smith (F), b. 10 Feb. 1920, d. 13 Jan. 1933  
Merle b. American Falls, Idaho

**796 Samuel Line Smith-11** b. 23 June 1884, Riverdale, Idaho, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Minnie Mathilda Hansen 6 June 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Minnie b. 6 Jan. 1896, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. John Christian Hansen and Ane Katherine Nielsen. Homer near Preston, Idaho. Samuel d. 5 June 1955, Logan, Utah.

## Children of Minnie and Samuel L. Smith: (b. Riverdale, Idaho)

- 2016-R Hugh Samuel, b. 13 Apr. 1919, d. 24 Dec. 1932
- 2017-R Dean Christian, b. 16 Sept. 1920, m. Jean M. Meek
- 2018-R Odessa, b. 5 Jan. 1923, m. Dee Reed McGregor
- 2019-R Theo Line, b. 13 July 1924, m. Arda F. Keller
- 2020 David Hyrum, b. 14 Mar. 1927
- 2021-R Relda Ane, b. 28 Jan. 1929, m. Charles R. McGregor
- 2022 Joyce Elvira, b. 24 Apr. 1931, d. 10 Feb. 1938
- 2023 Opal, b. 24 Dec. 1935

**797 Clotilda Smith-11** b. 12 Feb. 1887, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Lewis Mecham Packer 21 Apr. 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lewis b. 6 Aug. 1886, Riverdale, Idaho, son Nathan Taylor Packer and Mary Elvira Mecham. Lewis d. 18 Apr. 1948, Riverdale, Clotilda's home: Preston, Ida.

## Children of Clotilda and Lewis M. Packer: (all b. Riverdale, Idaho)

- 2024-R Elvira Smith, b. 27 Dec. 1911, m. Arthur W. Gustaveson
- 2025-R Rex Smith, b. 18 May, 1913, m. Susan J. Tate
- 2026-R Zera Smith, b. 24 Oct. 1914, m. Darrell R. Wold
- 2027-R Ina Smith, b. 15 Nov. 1916, m. William L. Bennett
- 2028-R Lena Smith, b. 4 Apr. 1918, m. John M. Christensen
- 2029-R Mont Smith, b. 2 Jan. 1920, m. Virginia M. Steuri
- 2030 Deal Smith, b. 22 Oct. 1921, d. 10 Aug. 1936
- 2031-R Rita Smith, b. 25 May 1923, m. Carl G. Peterson
- 2032-R Lila Smith, b. 25 May 1923, m. Armand Y. Gunderson
- 2033-R Faye Smith, b. 28 Oct. 1925, m. Cyril D. Roskelly
- 2034-R Fern Smith, b. 28 Oct. 1925, m. Charles L. Gardner
- 2035 Elda Clo Smith, b. 27 Aug. 1927, d. 20 Mar. 1938

**798 Lewis W. Smith-11** b. 25 Nov. 1889, Riverdale, Idaho, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Erma J. Smith, dau. Samuel A. Smith and Harriett Jane Webb; she b. 13 Jan. 1894, Lehi, Utah. Home at Georgetown, Idaho.

## Children of Erma and Lewis W. Smith: (b. Riverdale, Idaho)

- 2036 Maurine, b. 17 Nov. 1919, m. Jesse W. Hess 3-5-42
- 2037 Ione, b. 13 Mar. 1922, m. Robert M. Petersen 10-29-43
- 2038 LaPreal, b. 1 June 1924, m. John J. Wheelwright 8-26-43
- 2039 Cecil L., b. 21 June 1928, d. 9 Dec. 1945

**799 Perry Walker Smith-11** b. 23 Nov. 1892, Riverdale, Idaho, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Delphia Mecham Packer 28 Nov. 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah. Delphia b. 3 July 1899, Riverdale, dau. Nathan Taylor Packer and Mary Elvira Mecham. Perry d. 21 Feb. 1951; bur. Riverdale.

Children of Delphia and Perry W. Smith: (b. Riverdale, Utah)

- 2040-R Thelma Packer, b. 13 Oct. 1918, m. Vernal S. Horton (2014)
- 2041-R Keith Perry, b. 23 May 1923, m. Dixie L. McCombs (2052)
- 2042-R Reva, b. 23 Oct. 1926, m. Arden D. Smith
- 2043-R Roma Dot, b. 3 Oct. 1931, m. Dale Robinson
- 2044 Patsy Gwen, b. 21 Nov. 1936

**801 Lafayette Walker Smith-11** b. 14 Sept. 1898, Riverdale, Idaho, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Adella Bosen 4 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ruth b. 30 Aug. 1900, Ephraim, Utah, dau. Andrew Christian V. Bosen and Louisa Carlson. Home at Preston, Idaho.

Children of Ruth and Lafayette W. Smith: (b. Riverdale, Idaho)

- 2045-R Mona, b. 17 May 1925, m. Leslie A. Bell
- 2046 Ronald Lafe, b. 18 Nov. 1930, m. Mary Louise Turner 10-2-53
- 2047 Allen Glen, b. 21 Sept. 1934

**802 Ruby W. Smith-11** b. 5 May 1901, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Archie Ezekiel McCombs 4 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Archie b. 27 Jan. 1894, Clarkston, Utah. Ruby d. 24 Aug. 1937, Riverdale, Idaho; Archie d. 2 Feb. 1953, Riverdale.

Children of Ruby and Archie E. McCombs:

- 2048 Zelda, b. 11 Oct. 1924, m. Larry Ertter
- 2049 Zella, b. 11 Oct. 1924, m. Darrel F. Baker 3-10-52
- 2050 Mamie Jean, b. 4 Sept. 1926, m. Ivan Nissen
- 2051 Arrmin, b. 3 Nov. 1928

Archie Ezekiel McCombs mar. (2) Martha Biggs; she b. 15 Sept. 1911, Franklin, Idaho, dau. John W. Biggs and Beulah Braley.

Children of Martha and Archie E. McCombs:

- 2052 Dixie Lee (adpd), b. 10 Nov. 1934, m. Keith Perry Smith (2041)
- 2053 Val Dean (adpd), b. 30 Jan. 1936, Franklin, Ida.
- 2054 Linda, b. 25 Sept. 1943, Preston, Ida.
- 2055 Judy B., b. 3 June 1945

**803 Elroy Walker Smith-11** b. 26 Sept. 1904, Riverdale, Idaho, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Lella Alida Neeley, dau. Orville Neeley and Laura Alida Petersen; she b. 7 Feb. 1911, Riverdale. Home at Preston, Idaho.

Children of Lella and Elroy W. Smith:

- 2056-R Mignon, b. 5 Dec. 1930, m. David P. Jensen
- 2057-R Marlene, b. 6 Aug. 1932, m. Francis L. Chatterton



- 2058 Karen, b. 8 June 1935, m. Raymond Viznia 7-2-52
- 2059 Dalan Elroy, b. 10 Nov. 1939, Preston, Ida.
- 2060 Norman Verl, b. 25 Mar. 1944, Preston, Ida.
- 2061 Kelvin Neeley, b. 24 Mar. 1946, Preston, Ida.
- 2062 Joel Devon, b. 19 July 1949, Preston, Ida.
- 2063 Ilene, b. 22 Feb. 1951, Preston, Ida.
- 2064 LuAnn, b. 20 Aug. 1953, Preston, Ida.  
Karen b. Preston, Idaho

**806 Tennie Christine Walker-11** b. 21 Mar. 1885, Mantua, Utah, dau. Maria Jensen and Heber Henry Walker-10 (454) (Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John E. Nelson; he was b. 15 Jan. 1879, Mantua, Utah.

Children of Tennie and John E. Nelson: (b. Mantua, Utah)

- 2065 Harvey H., b. 9 Mar. 1907
- 2066-R Farrell J., b. 16 Nov. 1908, m. Ivadell . . . .
- 2067 Vern M., b. 22 Mar. 1913
- 2068 Clark W., b. 14 Oct. 1924

**812 Mable Rebecca Walker-11** b. 12 June 1886, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Alice Rebecca Van Noy and Thomas Edward Walker-10 (455) (Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Delbert Mecham Packer 21 Nov. 1906, Logan, Utah. Delbert b. 2 Mar. 1882, Riverdale, Idaho, son Nathan Taylor Packer and Elvira Mecham. Home at 124 W. Gould St., Pocatello, Ida.

Children of Mable and Delbert M. Packer:

- 2069 Ora, b. 20 Aug. 1907, d. 22 Aug. 1907
- 2070 Oral, b. 20 Aug. 1907, d. 17 May 1908
- 2072-R Mabel Virgia, b. 14 Oct. 1908, m. Henry A. Cammack
- 2073-R Lorene Walker, b. 5 July 1910, m. Oral W. Howell
- 2074-R Delbert Dio, b. 25 June 1912, m. Ora M. Kofoed
- 2075-R Ross Walker, b. 15 Apr. 1914, m. Margaret Williams, m. 2 Minnie M. Hobbly
- 2076 Millie Alice, b. 12 Nov. 1916, d. 27 Dec. 1916
- 2077 Mildred Elvira, b. 12 Nov. 1916, d. 28 Dec. 1916
- 2078-R Don Edward, b. 25 Sept. 1918, m. Marcia V. Bean
- 2079 Dewey Bud, b. 24 Feb. 1922, d. 14 Mar. 1945, m. Doris Vinge 12-31-44
- 2080-R Utana Walker, b. 23 Sept. 1925, m. Jay B. Hockstrasser  
Ora & Oral b. Riverdale, Idaho; Millie & Mildred b. Grace, Idaho; Dewey b. Pingree, Idaho.

**824 Loretta Miles-11** b. 27 Mar. 1902, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. Daniel Miles and Eliza Jane Walker-10 (456) (Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William Wray Ashbaker (835). Home: Grace, Idaho.

Children of Loretta and William W. Ashbaker:

- 2081-R William Douglas, b. 2 Sept. 1921, m. Mearl Panting
- 2082-R Iona, b. 14 Mar. 1924, m. John J. Thomas

**828 Alva Alonzo Walker-11** b. 26 June 1900, Soda Springs, Idaho, son Anna Caroline Graham and Daniel Alonzo Walker-10 (458) (Cornelia C.

Tippetts-9; Rosalia A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lela P. Hansen; she b. 7 Jan. 1907, Cleveland, Idaho.

Children of Lela and Alva A. Walker:

- 2083 William P., b. 3 May 1936, Coulee Dam, Wash.
- 2084 Alton F., b. 30 Aug. 1938, Coulee Dam, Wash.
- 2085 Althea Rea, b. 15 Nov. 1940, Coulee Dam, Wash.
- 2086 Delores Ann, b. 21 May 1942, Pocatello, Idaho
- 2087 Marlin O., b. 25 Jan. 1945, Newport, Wash.

**833-a Alonzo Ashbaker-11** b. 7 Dec. 1891, Riverdale, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Edna Zella Trappett, dau. of William Trappett and Zella M. Collins; Edna b. 20 Sept 1906.

Children of Edna and Alonzo Ashbaker:

- 2088 Iona Edna, b. 28 Sept. 1924, Grace, Idaho
- 2088-a Norma Viola, b. 3 Nov. 1926, Grace, Idaho
- 2088-b Darrell A., b. 21 Mar. 1930, Grace, Idaho
- 2088-c Elaine

**834 Ida Melvina Ashbaker-11** b. 1 Jan. 1897, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Franklin Fowler 10 Feb. 1915, Grace, Idaho. Franklin was b. in Grace, Idaho. Ida d. 1 Apr. 1921.

Children of Ida and Franklin Fowler:

- 2089-R Raymond Franklin, b. 27 Sept. 1916, m. Myra Mangus
- 2089-a-R Ida Roverta, b. 27 Feb. 1921, m. Dewey Mansfield

**835 William Wray Ashbaker-11** b. 20 Oct. 1898/9, Riverdale, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Loretta Miles-11 (824) (For data on children, see Loretta Miles)

**836 Sarah Caroline Ashbaker-11** b. 19 Sept. 1901, Grace, Idaho, dau. Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Popa 3 July 1918, Pocatello, Idaho. Daniel b. Loscud, Hungary.

Children of Sarah and Daniel Popa:

- 2090-R Mary Viola, b. 10 July 1919, m. Jay H. Childs
- 2090-a Dewey Daniel, b. 21 June 1921, Alexander, Idaho, m. Doris R. Jones 6-11-49
- 2090-b Floyd Wayne, b. 10 May 1923, Alexander, Idaho
- 2090-c-R Dallas Duaine, b. 27 Jan. 1925, m. Maxine Thomas
- 2090-d-R Anna Leola, b. 7 Mar. 1927, m. Dean A. Sessions

**837 Elizabeth Laveina Ashbaker-11** b. 1 Aug. 1903, Grace, Idaho, dau. Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Wayne Carstensen; he was b. Seattle, Wash.

Children of Elizabeth and Wayne Carstensen:

- 2091 Eluanda Beth, b. 6 July 1921, Grace, Idaho
- 2091-a Gerald Wayne, b. 10 Aug. 1928, Seattle, Wash.



**837-c Jacob Melvin Ashbaker-11** b. 29 Aug. 1908, Grace, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Rebecca Elizabeth Green 29 Oct. 1927, Pocatello, Idaho. Rebecca b. 29 Mar. 1911, Grace, Idaho, dau. Mark LeRoy Green and Mary Elizabeth Williams.

Children of Rebecca and Jacob M. Ashbaker:

- 2092-R Melvin Dawayne, b. 20 May 1928, d. 14 Nov. 1947, m. Shirley R. Wahl
- 2092-a Richard Lewis, b. 2 June 1930, Grace, Idaho, m. Nelda Jones Long 5-29-52
- 2092-b Orval Elias, b. 24 Dec. 1931, Grace, Idaho, d. 4 Nov. 1950
- 2092-c-R Dorothy Ann, b. 6 Oct. 1933, m. Charles Robbins
- 2092-d Bonnie Kay, b. 22 Oct. 1941, Ogden, Utah
- 2092-e Ronald Cumer, b. 21 July 1944, Kaysville, Utah
- 2092-f Robert Alan, b. 22 Mar. 1946, Kaysville, Utah

**837-d Clarence Elmer Ashbaker-11** b. 12 Feb. 1911, Grace, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Fontella Daines 5 July 1941. Fontella b. 4 July 1915, Hyde Park, Utah, dau. of James A. Daines and Sarah Ann Trappett.

Children of Fontella and Clarence E. Ashbaker:

- 2093 Betty Lou, b. 27 Sept. 1942, Smithfield, Utah
- 2093-a Wallace Clarence, b. 15 Sept. 1944, Tremonton, Utah
- 2093-b Darwin Lee, b. 25 Aug. 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho
- 2093-c Gloria Jean, b. 26 Aug. 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho
- 2093-d Owen Kay, b. 7 Oct. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho
- 2093-e Sarah Ida, b. 29 Dec. 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho
- 2093-f Roger, b. 12 May 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho

**837-e Carl Wallace Ashbaker-11** b. 18 Oct. 1912, Grace, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Virgal Daines 3 Nov. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. Leora b. 2 Oct. 1911, Hyde Park, Utah, dau. James A. Daines and Sarah Ann Trappett.

Children of Leora and Carl W. Ashbaker:

- 2094 Joyce, b. 15 Nov. 1947, Ogden, Utah
- 2094-a Carleen, b. 7 Oct. 1951, Ogden, Utah

**837-f Elsie Leora Ashbaker-11** b. 26 Feb. 1914, Grace, Idaho, dau. Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Virgal Benson 7 Jan. 1935.

Son of Elsie and Virgal Benson:

- 2094-b Jerry Virgal

**837-g Truman Lester Ashbaker-11** b. 30 Apr. 1916, Grace, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Bernice Maud Call 22 Nov. 1938, Ogden, Utah. Bernice b. 2 June 1917, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. of Charles F. Call and Edith G. Dawley.

Children of Bernice and Truman L. Ashbaker:

- 2094-c Carol Jean, b. 4 Sept. 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho
- 2094-d Venice Cleone, b. 21 Mar. 1942, Soda Springs, Idaho
- 2094-e Donald Lester, b. 3 May 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho

**837-h Venice Neoma Ashbaker-11** b. 13 Aug. 1917, Grace, Idaho, dau. Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. James A. Benson 4 Sept. 1934, Pocatello, Idaho. James b. 1 Apr. 1912, Newton, Utah, son Daniel A. Benson and Emma E. Hansen.

Children of Venice and James A. Benson:

2094-f Bonna Lou, b. 12 Mar. 1936, Soda Springs, Idaho, d. 12 Mar. 1936

2094-g Lois Venia (twin), b. 26 Apr. 1937, Soda Springs, Idaho

2094-h Lewis James (twin), b. 26 Apr. 1937, Soda Springs, Idaho

**837 William Walker Ashbaker-11** son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Loretta Miles-11 (824) (For children, see Loretta Miles)

**839 Clara Matilda Tippetts-11** b. 29 Dec. 1895, Layton, Arizona, dau. Ann Delia Freestone and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Jr.-10 (460) (Hyrum H. Tippetts Sr.-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Roy Merrill 7 Jan. 1916, Franklin, Ariz. Roy b. 25 Jan. 1895, Thatcher, Ariz., son Thomas Steven Merrill and Esther Collett. Clara d. 12 July 1932, Mesa, Ariz.

2095 Delia Perjetta, b. 5 Oct. 1917, d. 4 July 1932

2096-R Philemon Roy, b. 4 Mar. 1918, m. Fern Ashcroft

2097-R Phyllis Tippetts, b. 5 Jan. 1920, m. Donald I. Welker

2098-R Marjorie, b. 18 Aug. 1922, d. 1 Feb. 1952, m. Roy Carson

2099-R Kenneth Henry, b. 12 Sept. 1924, m. Elaine Troyanovich

2100-R Dwain Collett, b. 21 Oct. 1926, m. Bertha M. Skinner

2101-R Clara Ruth, b. 20 Sept. 1929, m. Reed Carpenter

2102 Nelda Lynn, b. 22 Oct. 1931, m. Leonard White

Delia b. Franklin, Ariz.; Nelda b. Mesa, Ariz.

**840 Nellie Delia Tippetts-11** b. 12 Apr. 1898, Layton, Graham Co., Ariz., dau. Ann Delia Freestone and Hyrum Henry Tippetts-10 (460) (anc. above) mar. Gus Oliver Burtcher 5 May 1916, Franklin, Ariz. Gus b. 21 June 1891, Carlisle, N. Mex., son Virgil Eugene Burtcher and Lucy Cockran. Home at Bonita, Ariz.

Children of Nellie and Gus O. Burtcher:

2103-R Virgil Oliver, b. 24 Feb. 1917, m. Florence Pasey

2104-R Arthur Marion, b. 29 Jan. 1919, d. 2 Jan. 1948, m. Billie Suttle

2105-R Edith Ellen, b. 8 Nov. 1923, m. Roy D. Johnson

**841 Grace Bethsaida Tippetts-11** b. 22 Mar. 1900, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Ann Delia Freestone and Hyrum Henry Tippetts-10 (460) (anc. above) mar. Edmond David Wright 22 Oct. 1924. Edmond b. 5 Jan. 1889, Silver City, N. Mex., son Samuel Joseph Wright and Olive Delmar Lovell. Residence: Lordsburg, N. Mex.

Children of Grace and Edmond D. Wright:

2106-R Olive Ann, b. 11 Aug. 1923, m. John R. Robertson

2107-R Opal Virginia, b. 21 Oct. 1924, m. Gerald H. Hunt

2108-R Mildred Isabelle, b. 20 Apr. 1931, m. John E. Cummings



**842 Cora Pauline Tippetts-11** b. 1 Sept. 1903, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Ann Delia Freestone and Hyrum Henry Tippetts-10 (460) (anc. above) mar. Elmer Lloyd Kerr 3 Feb. 1924. Elmer b. 27 Nov. 1905, Lordsburg, N. Mex., son Thomas Allen Kerr and Ida Lavinia Franklin. Home in Lordsburg, N. Mex.

Children of Cora and Elmer L. Kerr:

- 2109 Robert Allen, b. 2 Sept. 1928, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
- 2110-R Elizabeth Lavinia, b. 21 June 1930, m. Lloyd T. Washburn
- 2111-R Myra Belle, b. 4 Apr. 1932, m. Murel G. Mahan

**843 Rosa Ellen Layton-11** b. 19 Sept. 1888, Safford, Ariz., dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marantha Tippetts-10 (461) (Hyrum H. Tippetts Sr.-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Erastus Thaddius Moore 4 July 1907. Erastus b. 31 Mar. 1885, Buffalo Gap, Texas, son Alonzo Moore and Almeda Brooksen. Rosa d. 10 Apr. 1923, Globe, Ariz. Erastus d. 10 June 1927.

Children of Rosa and Erastus T. Moore:

- 2112-R Albert Alonzo, b. 2 May 1908, m. Evaline Johnson
- 2113 Lora Malinda, b. 13 July 1910, m. Arthur Edwin Shepherd
- 2114 Hyrum Clay, b. 9 Mar. 1912, m. Vivian Silers 9-9-49
- 2115 Vella Belle, b. 13 Aug. 1915, m. William Howard Walters
- 2116 Arvil Grant, b. 6 Oct. 1917
- 2117 Dartha May, b. 25 Dec. 1919, d. 10 Jan. 1926
- Hyrum b. Phoenix, Ariz. All others b. Duncan, Ariz.

**844 Myrtle Almeda Layton-11** b. 23 Nov. 1890, Safford, Ariz., dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marantha Tippetts-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. John Jewel Hall 1 May 1907, Duncan, Ariz. John b. 10 Sept. 1885 in Texas, son William A. Hall and Sarah Frances Farman.

Children of Myrtle and John J. Hall: (all b. Duncan, Ariz.)

- 2118 Elva Minerva, b. 24 Feb. 1908, m. Booth Alleson
- 2119 Jewel Sims, b. 7 Dec. 1910, d. 16 Mar. 1911
- 2120 Maggie Agatha, b. 4 Mar. 1912, m. Archie C. Peifer Aug. 1929
- 2121 Editha Rose, b. 6 Sept. 1914, m. Harry Bradford
- 2122 Pauline Frances, b. 13 Oct. 1917, m. Henry Couch 10-15-35
- 2123 John Lee, b. 3 Mar. 1920, m. Frances Halloway 5-8-42
- 2124 Thomas Clay, b. 18 Aug. 1929

**845 Bertha Minerva Layton-11** b. 10 Nov. 1892, Safford, Ariz., dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marantha Tippetts-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. Ira Bartlett Gale 31 Aug. 1910, Franklin, Ariz. Ira b. 20 Sept. 1887, Carrolotoo, Mexico, son James Gale and Elizabeth Ann Moyes. Residence: Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Bertha and I. Bartlett Gale: (all b. Franklin, Ariz.)

- 2125 Almeda, b. 30 Sept. 1913, d. 20 July 1917
- 2126 Irene, b. 14 Jan. 1917, m. Alpheus Wm. Barnett sp.
- 2127-R Ira Arven, b. 31 July 1919, m. Susie F. Nelson

- 2128-R Gladys, b. 13 July 1924, m. Roy E. Johnson  
 2129-R Robert Lamar, b. 11 Jan. 1927, m. Nora L. Habey  
 2130-R Flora, b. 24 Jan. 1930, m. Willis E. Hill

**846 Olive Agatha Layton-11** b. 6 Dec. 1894, Safford, Ariz., dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippetts-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. Semoah Williams, son David and Vina Willims; he was b. 7 Apr. 1897, Thatcher, Ariz.

Children of Olive and Semoah Williams:

- 2131-R Geneva, b. 10 Dec. 1916, m. George A. Phillips  
 2132-R Loris Semoah, b. 20 Mar. 1918, m. Shirley Smith  
 2133 Helen, b. 14 May 1920, Globe, Ariz.  
 2134 Bert Richard, b. 27 Apr. 1925, Miami, Ariz.  
 2135 Hazel, b. 7 Feb. 1929, Miami, Ariz., m. . . . Ward  
 2136 Leo Roy, b. 3 Jan. 1932, Miami, Ariz.  
 2137 Daniel Keith, b. 16 Jan. 1935, Miami, Ariz.

**848 Edith Belle Layton-11** b. 31 July 1899, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippetts-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. Henry Alexander Stewart 3 Aug. 1916, Duncan, Ariz. Henry b. 16 Nov. 1894, Henrietta, Texas, son Alexander Stewart and Mary Ellen Wells. Pima, Ariz. is their home.

Children of Edith and Henry A. Stewart:

- 2138-R Douglas Henry, b. 29 Aug. 1923, m. Mary D. Claycome  
 2139 Maxine, b. 15 July 1936, d. 15 July 1936  
 2140 Cleo Dean, b. 26 Aug. 1939, Clifton, Ariz.

**849 Albert Sylvester Layton-11** b. 9 Oct. 1901, Franklin, Ariz., son Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippetts-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. Zula Irene Henneger 24 Nov. 1924, Globe, Ariz. Zula b. 27 Mar. 1903, Globe, dau. Charles Henneger and Mary Jane Kermits. She d. 23 Oct. 1935, Duncan, Ariz. Albert mar. (2) Kathy N. Fesler, dau. Joseph A. Fesler and Elizabeth Ann Ohmus; she was b. 1 Sept. 1907 Carlsbad, N. Mex. Home in Pima, Ariz.

Children of Zula and Albert S. Layton:

- 2141 Leila, b. 11 Jan. 1926, Lordsburg, N. Mex., m. E. R. Wright  
 2142 Edna, b. 12 Sept. 1928, d. 12 Sept. 1928, Miami, Ariz.  
 2143 William, b. 12 Sept. 1928, d. 12 Sept. 1928, Miami, Ariz.  
 2144 Elsy, b. 13 Jan. 1932, Miami, Ariz., m. Floyd Ekstrom

**850 William Nile Layton-11** b. 23 June 1904, Franklin, Ariz., son Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippetts-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. Velma Ward (adopted name: Velma Morris)

Daughter of Velma and William N. Layton:

- 2145 Patsy Jo, b. Sept. 1934, Duncan, Ariz.

**852 Marintha Geneva Layton-11** b. 24 June 1910, Virden, New Mexico, dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippetts-10 (461) (anc.



above) mar. Arthur Conrad Kennedy 5 Jan. 1941, Lordsburg, N. Mex. He was b. in Alaska 5 Apr. 1909. Home in Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Marantha and Arthur C. Kennedy:

2146 Gueneth, b. 5 Jan. 1942, Morenci, Ariz.

2147 Eloise Almeda, b. 24 Mar. 1943, San Francisco, Calif.

**855 Mary Fern Tippetts-11** b. 11 June 1899, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Evaline Freestone and William Plummer Tippetts-10 (462) (Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Arthur Robert Burtcher 20 June 1919. Arthur b. 20 Feb. 1896, son Virgil Eugene Burtcher and Louise Cochran; he d. 18 Nov. 1951, Coolidge, Ariz. Mary at home in Safford, Ariz.

Daughters of Mary and Arthur R. Burtcher:

2148-R Ruth Marie, b. 20 Jan. 1920, m. Donald P. Jones

2149-R Fern, b. 5 Oct. 1921, m. Gordon L. Hoops

**856 Emil Hyrum Tippetts-11** b. 11 Dec. 1901, Franklin, Ariz., son Evaline Freestone and William Plummer Tippetts-10 (462) (anc. above) mar. Ophelia T. McClough 28 Mar. 1931. She b. 9 Feb. 1913 in Texas, dau. John McClough and Sally Amanda Bennett. Home in Safford, Ariz.

Children of Ophelia and Emil H. Tippetts:

2150 Ronald Brady, b. 8 Dec. 1936, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

2151 Sandra Vermel, b. 19 Mar. 1940, Virden, N. Mex.

**857 Charles Anthon Tippetts-11** b. 7 Feb. 1904, Safford, Ariz., son Evaline Freestone and William Plummer Tippetts-10 (462) (anc. above) mar. Grace Johns 3 Feb. 1932. Grace b. 9 May 1914, dau. Robert Johns and Tabitha Cume Pace. Residence: Victorville, Calif.

Children of Grace and Charles A. Tippetts:

2152 Betty Jo, b. 16 Sept. 1932, Virden, N. Mex.

2153 Calvin Thomas, b. 30 Nov. 1935, Ajo, Ariz.

2154 Charlett, b. 3 July 1940, Ajo, Ariz., d. 5 Aug. 1943

2155 Charles Anthon, b. 19 Oct. 1946, Ajo, Ariz.

**859 George Sterling Tippetts-11** b. 28 July 1910, Safford, Ariz., son Evaline Freestone and William Plummer Tippetts-10 (462) (anc. above) mar. Effie Aileen Clouse 14 Mar. 1936, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Effie b. 17 July 1919, Franklin, Ariz., dau. James Oscar Clouse and Effie Virginia Harton. Home: Animas, N. Mex.

Children of Effie and George S. Tippetts:

2156 Robert Sterling, b. 20 Feb. 1937, Duncan, Ariz.

2157 Gordon Morris, b. 2 Apr. 1940, Safford, Ariz.

2158 Ted Allen, b. 21 Nov. 1944, Safford, Ariz.

2159 Vickie Arleen, b. 16 Mar. 1946, Safford, Ariz.

2160 Georgia Gay, b. 4 Dec. 1951, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

**860 Mary Afton Packer-11** b. 29 Apr. 1902, Safford, Ariz., dau. William Claudius Packer and Agatha Matilda Tippetts-10 (465) (Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Eugene McGrath 29 May 1920, Duncan, Ariz. Eugene b. 27 Jan. 1892, Duncan, Ariz., son James Alonzo McGrath and Delilah Stewart. Mary mar. (2) John Wesley Pennington 7 Dec. 1941, Deming, N. Mex. John b. 17 Sept. 1891, Madison Co., Ky., son Link Pennington and Anna Cook. Residence: Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Mary and Eugene McGrath:

- 2161-R Harold Eugene, b. 5 Apr. 1921, m. Peggy Ann McFarland, m. 2 Jennie M. Hansen
- 2162-R Rita, b. 20 Jan. 1930, m. Thomas H. McLendon, m. 2 Jimmie King

Son of Mary and John W. Pennington:

- 2163 Willis Claud, b. 12 Oct. 1942, Duncan, Ariz.

**862 Waldo Tippetts Packer-11** b. 9 Mar. 1905, Safford, Ariz., son William Claudius Packer and Agatha Matilda Tippetts-10 (465) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Wilkins 8 May 1925, Phoenix, Ariz. Thelma b. 29 Mar. 1907, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Earley Jephtha Wilkins and Carrie Mae Gale. Home in Clifton, Ariz.

Children of Thelma and Waldo T. Packer:

- 2164-R Phyllis, b. 18 Mar. 1926, m. Elmer W. Ohlwiler
- 2165-R Ada Mae, b. 1 July 1929, m. Lewis W. Foote
- 2166-R Donna, b. 20 Dec. 1932, m. Francis C. Smith Jr.

**864 William Hyrum Packer-11** b. 22 Jan. 1910, Richmond, N. Mex., son William Claudius Packer and Agatha Matilda Tippetts-10 (465) (anc. above) mar. Ione Wilkins 4 Jan. 1938, Mesa, Ariz. Ione b. 4 Jan. 1919, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Joseph David Wilkins and Clara Ellen Lark. Home: Lordsburg, N. Mex. (Box 1014)

Children of Ione and William H. Packer:

- 2167 William David, b. 27 Nov. 1938, Duncan, Ariz.
- 2168 Elaine, b. 6 June 1941, Duncan, Ariz.
- 2169 Waldo Jay, b. 24 Aug. 1946, Safford, Ariz.

**865 Chloie Maud Packer-11** b. 30 Sept. 1912, Duncan, Ariz., dau. William Claudius Packer and Agatha Matilda Tippetts-10 (465) (anc. above) mar. Henry Victor Gandolfo 7 Sept. 1952, Deming, N. Mex. Henry b. 9 Dec. 1911, Yuma, Ariz., son of Albert Joseph Gandolfo and Mary Page Windham.

**866 Doris Ruth Packer-11** b. 21 Sept. 1915, Franklin, Ariz., dau. William Claudius Packer and Agatha Matilda Tippetts-10 (465) (anc. above) mar. Edward V. McBride 16 Feb. 1935, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Edward b. 16 Jan. 1913, son Howard McBride and Elsie Rogers. Doris mar. (2) Kenneth H. Scott, son Harry Scott and Mable Schnarr; he was b. 7 Aug. 1913. (sp)

Daughter of Doris and Edward V. McBride:

- 2170-R Claudette, b. 28 Dec. 1936, m. Ben Nations



**867 Ralph Welcome Quinn-11** b. 27 Nov. 1903, Safford, Ariz., son George Welcome Quinn and Edith Sophia Tippetts-10 (466) (Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Nancy G. Moore 29 Oct. 1934. She b. 2 Dec. 1905, Hudson, N. Mex., dau. Richard C. Moore and Ida Lee Bourland.

Ralph mar. (2) Latitita S. Kelly 3 Aug. 1941. She b. 24 Feb. 1904, Douglas, Ariz., dau. Labarn E. B. Kelley and Loretia Jane Cornett. Home: Franklin, Ariz.

Daughter of Nancy and Ralph W. Quinn:

2171 Edith Joyce, b. 11 May 1936, Duncan, Ariz.

**868 Margie T. Quinn-11** b. 14 Apr. 1904, Safford, Ariz., dau. George Welcome Quinn and Edith Sophia Tippetts-10 (466) (anc. above) mar. John Eugene Perry 17 May 1922, Lordsburg, N. Mex. John b. 8 Jan. 1900, Bandera Co., Texas, son Asa Cicero Perry and Josephine Hillman. Residence: Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Margie and John E. Perry: (all b. Franklin, Ariz.)

2172 Linda Olivia, b. 16 Mar. 1923, m. Basil Hubbard Ward 6-7-53

2173-R Margie Kathleen, b. 6 Feb. 1925, m. Roy M. Walker

2174 Katherine Marjorie, b. 6 Feb. 1925, d. 24 Feb. 1925

2175-R Vernon Eugene, b. 10 Feb. 1927, m. Dorine Johns

2176-R Gerald Dean, b. 31 Dec. 1929, m. Nita May Waddell

2177-R Patty Jo, b. 22 Sept. 1932, m. Brooks D. Claridge

2178 Edith Ann, b. 20 May 1940, d. 21 May 1940

2179 Thelma Elaine, b. 25 Feb. 1943

**869 Aneta Luree Quinn-11** b. 10 Oct. 1905, Safford, Ariz., dau. George Welcome Quinn and Edith Sophia Tippetts-10 (466) (anc. above) mar. Thurman Clarence Whinery 30 Jan. 1924, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Thurman b. 17 Aug. 1896, Edinburg, Miss., son James Whinery and Leona Clark. Home: Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Aneta and Thurman C. Whinery:

2180-R Mary Earl, b. 28 Feb. 1925, m. William L. Agee

2181-R Bertha Louise, b. 3 Aug. 1927, m. Elmer R. Gidney

**870 McKillep Oneil Quinn-11** b. 9 Feb. 1909, Solomonsville, Ariz., son George Welcome Quinn and Edith Sophia Tippetts-10 (466) (anc. above) mar. Eveline Ruth O'Neale 22 Feb. 1936, Clifton, Ariz. Eveline b. 2 Aug. 1916, Clifton, Ariz., dau. William Delbert O'Neale and Mary Elizabeth Upton. Home: Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Eveline and M. Oneil Quinn:

2182 George William, b. 9 Jan. 1937, Duncan, Ariz.

2183 Robert Neil, b. 16 Aug. 1940, Virden, N. Mex.

2184 Linda Sue, b. 19 Dec. 1943, Virden, N. Mex.

2185 Shirley Marie, b. 24 Oct. 1946, Morenci, Ariz.

2186 Sharon Luree, b. 24 Oct. 1946, Morenci, Ariz.

2187 Carol Ann, b. 25 Nov. 1947, Morenci, Ariz.

2188 John Stephen, b. 16 May 1950, Morenci, Ariz.

**871 Elizabeth Ellen Quinn-11** b. 19 Apr. 1912, Solomonsville, Ariz., dau. George Welcome Quinn and Edith Sophia Tippetts-10 (466) (anc. above) mar. George Willard Barton 11 Jan. 1930, Franklin, Ariz. George b. 17 June 1912, Charlie, Texas, son John A. Barton and Ella Taylor. Residence: 905 33rd St., Bakersfield, Calif.

Children of Elizabeth and George W. Barton:

2189 Doris Colleen, b. 29 Jan. 1931, Franklin, Ariz.

2190 Clara Belle, b. 4 Jan. 1933, Franklin, Ariz.

2191 Claud Oneal b. 29 Nov. 1934, Duncan, Ariz.

2192 Alice Joan, b. 21 Dec. 1937, Duncan, Ariz.

**873 Milbern Eugene Tippetts-11** b. 15 Nov. 1905, Safford, Ariz., son Mary Alice Whitt and Sylvester Eugene Tippetts-10 (467) (Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leola Brown, dau. of Frank Brown.

Son of Leola and Milbern E. Tippetts:

2193-R Frank Eugene, b. 7 Dec. 1929, m. Mary D. Walker

**874 Eunice Tippetts-10** b. 18 Dec. 1912, Safford, Ariz., dau. Mary Alice Whitt and Sylvester Eugene Tippetts-10 (467) (anc. above) mar. William Harold Mitchell 29 June 1929, Clifton, Ariz. William b. 15 Mar. 1913, Morenci, Ariz., son Ernest Mitchell and Mable . . . . Home in Morenci, Ariz.

Children of Eunice and William H. Mitchell:

2194 Peggy Ann, b. 22 Dec. 1934, Morenci, Ariz.

2195 Harold, b. 6 Feb. 1936, Morenci, Ariz.

**875 Jack Tippetts-11** b. 10 Nov. 1917, Safford, Ariz., son Mary Alice Whitt and Sylvester Eugene Tippetts-10 (467) (anc. above) mar. Mary Cecilia Egan 11 July 1942, Boston, Mass. Mary b. 13 July 1917, Waterbury, Conn., dau. Thomas Egan and Margaret Hanrahm. Residence: Clifton, Ariz.

Son of Mary and Jack Tippetts:

2196 Jack Egan, b. 18 Feb. 1943, Morenci, Ariz.

**876 Clara McArthur-11** b. 14 Oct. 1894, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Frank Cronk Pendleton 18 Apr. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frank b. 13 Mar. 1892, son George W. Pendleton and Emma M. Cronk.

Children of Clara and Frank C. Pendleton: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2197-R Franklin Chase, b. 6 Oct. 1918

2198-R Leola, b. 1 Aug. 1920, m. Lloyd V. Allen



**877 Martha Ann McArthur-11** b. 29 Apr. 1896, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Meral C. Gorbutt 22 Oct. 1922, Junction City, Kansas. Meral b. 2 Nov. 1890, Centerville, Mich., son George H. Gorbutt and Mary Hunt.

Children of Martha and Meral C. Gorbutt: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2199 Richard Edmond, b. 14 Aug. 1923
- 2200-R Betty Colleen, b. 8 July 1926, m. James C. Low
- 2201 Bruce M., b. 25 Jan. 1929
- 2202-R Newton Blake, b. 9 Oct. 1930, m. Deone Kennan
- 2203 Mary Ann, b. 25 Dec 1939

**878 Farnham McArthur-11** b. 28 Oct. 1897, Bennington, Idaho, son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Elma Marie Johnson 18 June 1894, Salt Lake City, Utah. Elma b. 24 Feb. 1901, Provo, Utah, dau. Elias Johnson and Mary E. Greenhalgh.

Children of Elma and Farnham McArthur:

- 2204 Jacob Earl, b. 2 Jan. 1926
- 2205 Donna Marie, b. 21 June 1929
- 2206 Carol Ann, b. 6 May 1934, d. 1 May 1936  
     infant, b. 26 Feb. 1940, d. 26 Feb. 1940  
     First 3 b. Lovell, Wyo.; infant b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

**879 Evan McArthur-11** b. 11 June 1899, Bennington, Idaho, son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Chloe Asay 23 Jan. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Chloe b. 30 Nov. 1899, Garfield, Utah, dau. Aaron Asay and Myra Hatch. They are divorced.

Children of Chloe and Evan McArthur:

- 2207-R Veroma, b. 22 Oct. 1918, m. Ralph J. Stahle
- 2208-R Hilma, b. 20 Apr. 1920, m. Edward H. Haag
- 2209 Amy, b. 5 Mar. 1922, m. Phillip Armstrong 8-31-48
- 2210-R Idella, b. 13 Aug. 1925, m. Ralph N. Armstrong
- 2211 Jay Evan, b. 23 Aug. 1928, m. Johanna A. Wagner 6-6-48
- 2212 Lola Gene, b. 2 Oct. 1931  
     Idella b. Delta, Utah; others b. Lovell, Wyo.

**880 Heber McArthur-11** b. 29 Jan. 1901, Bennington, Idaho, son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Zilla Harris 9 June 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah. Zilla b. 17 Aug. 1903, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Moses D. Harris and Electa B. Leithead.

Children of Zilla and Heber McArthur: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2213-R Belva Lou, b. 9 Aug. 1928, m. Delbert L. Hansen
- 2214-R Dean Heber, b. 3 Mar. 1931, m. Arden L. Tanner
- 2215-R Myrna, b. 10 Jan. 1934, m. Richard W. Jensen
- 2215-a Newell Harris, b. 21 Aug. 1937

**881 Sarah Minette McArthur-11** b. 26 Sept. 1902, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Earl 16 June 1925. Joseph b. 29 Mar. 1902, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Joseph H. Earl and Charlotte Reed.

## Children of Sarah and Joseph Earl:

- 2216-R Romola, b. 9 Sept. 1926, m. Ross D. Wardell
- 2217 Phyllis, b. 18 Jan. 1928
- 2218-R Genevieve, b. 29 Nov. 1928, m. William Fink
- 2219 Lowell E., b. 15 July 1930, m. Josephine Doerr 12-23-51
- 2220 Joyce, b. 1 July 1932
- Romola b. Malad, Ida.; others b. Lovell, Wyo.

**882 John Wesley McArthur-11** b. 25 Aug. 1904, Lovell, Wyo., son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Hazel V. Schiffman 22 July 1925, Logan, Utah. Hazel is dau. of Fred S. Schiffman.

## Children of Hazel and John W. McArthur: (b. Logan, Utah)

- 2221 Frankleene Verna, b. 31 Oct. 1926, m. Maurice L. Collam 11-27-42
- 2222 Ruth Elaine, b. 16 Dec. 1929, m. Keith Midgley
- 2223 Gladys Renae, b. 19 Mar. 1931, m. Jay Bailey
- 2224 Patricia, b. 5 Sept. 1932
- 2225 Douglas Abbott, b. 26 June 1934
- 2226 Carol Ann, b. 5 Sept. 1939

**884 Estella Legene McArthur-11** b. 15 June 1907, Lovell, Wyo., son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Asay 25 Apr. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph b. 8 June 1904, Lovell, Wyo., son Aaron Asay and Myra Hatch.

## Children of Estella and Joseph Asay:

- 2227 Le Noir, b. 6 Sept. 1925, Delta, Utah
- 2228 Robert Dix, b. 10 Mar. 1927, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2229 Douglas Mack, b. 24 Aug. 1931, Lovell, Wyo., m. Catherine Straight\* 3-25-51
- 2230 Roger, b. 17 June 1936, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2231 Estella Diane, b. 8 July 1939, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2232 Myra Jean, b. 26 July

**888 Ervin McArthur-11** b. 4 Dec. 1911, Lovell, Wyo., son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Carmen Stahle 6 June 1939 Salt Lake City, Utah. Carmen b. 11 Feb. 1911, in Utah, dau. George J. Stahle and Berta Wallenmerger.

## Children of Carmen and Ervin McArthur: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2233 Barbara Jane, b. 20 June 1940
- 2234 Ronald Stahle, b. 28 Jan. 1942
- 2235 Martha, b. 18 Oct. 1943
- 2236 David Stahle, b. 20 Oct. 1946
- 2237 Nancy Gayle, b. 14 May 1949
- 2238 Steven Stahle, b. 29 Dec. 1950
- 2239 Wanda Elayne, b. 10 Oct. 1952

**889 Leah Leona McArthur-11** b. 23 Oct. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. John M. Burnett 17 Apr. 1938, Lincoln, Nebr. John b. 20 May 1910, Lincoln, Nebr., son John W. Burnett and Carolone Buchner.

---

\*Douglas and Catherine have dau. Carolyn



## Children of Leah and John M. Burnett:

- 2240 John McArthur, b. 1 July 1939, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 2241 Susan, b. 17 Jan. 1941, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 2242 Ann, b. 5 Oct. 1942, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 2243 Leah, b. 30 June 1946, Phoenix, Ariz.
- 2244 Bruce, b. 3 Dec. 1949, Tuscon, Ariz.
- 2245 Billye (F'), b. 28 Dec. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

**890 Sibyl Venitta Lindsay-11** b. 25 July 1899, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Marvin H. Marchant 1 Nov. 1916, Basin, Wyo. Marvin b. 15 May 1895, son Gilbert J. Marchant and Louise Wright. He d. 28 Mar. 1936. Sibyl mar. (2) William L. Henry.

## Children of Sibyl and Marvin H. Marchant: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2246-R Thelda, b. 14 Dec. 1919, m. Charles Dorn, m. 2 Carl E. Dorn
- 2247-R Rita, b. 6 Dec. 1922, m. Lemuel Shipp, m. 2 Vernon Dorn
- 2248-R Larry Warren, b. 13 Nov. 1925, m. Zada McKenny

**891 Warren Clifford Lindsay-11** b. 28 Dec. 1900, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Erma Marchant 24 Nov. 1923, Cowley, Wyo. Erma b. 10 June 1904, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Gilbert J. Marchant and Louise Wright.

## Children of Erma and Warren C. Lindsay: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2249 Kent Vernon, b. 27 Aug. 1925, m. Barbara Shiner 11-24-53
- 2250 Louise, b. 5 Apr. 1926, m. Cyrus Dorn
- 2251 Grant, b. 7 Dec. 1929, m. Ruth . . . .
- 2252 Hubert, b. 13 Mar. 1932
- 2253 Elaine, b. 31 Jan. 1936
- 2254 Gai, b. ?
- 2255 Myrna, b. 15 Mar. 1942
- 2256 Carol, b. ?

**892 Marcella Verna Lindsay-11** b. 20 June 1902, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Eugene Lawrence Townsend 24 Nov. 1921, Lovell, Wyo.; Eugene b. 11 Mar. 1899, Manderson, Wyo., son Otis Perry Townsend and Estella Gordon.

## Children of Marcella and Eugene L. Townsend: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2257-R Marlin Eugene, b. 31 May 1923, m. Lois R. Habenicht
- 2258-R Clarence Martin, b. 28 Nov. 1925, m. Irene E. Seibt
- 2259-R Lyle Lindsay, b. 14 May 1928, m. Virginia Hall
- 2260-R Nate Lindsay, b. 16 June 1931, m. Lorraine Koprira
- 2261 Tim Lindsay, b. 13 June 1934
- 2262 Verna Jean, b. 31 Mar. 1936
- 2263 Sharon, b. 5 Aug. 1940
- 2264 Connie, b. 16 Aug. 1947

**893 Heber Owen Lindsay-11** b. 9 May 1904, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Myrle John-

son 2 July 1925, Lovell, Wyo. Myrle b. 8 Sept. 1904, dau. Elias Johnson and Mary E. Greenhalgh.

Children of Myrle and Heber O. Lindsay: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2265 Harold, b. 19 Nov. 1925, d. 20 Nov. 1925
- 2266-R Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Mar. 1926, m. Raymond A. Workman
- 2267 Phyllis Ann, b. 22 Apr. 1929, m. Kenneth T. Denton
- 2268 Eleanor Jean, b. 10 Oct. 1931, m. Harold Wagner
- 2269 Owen Wayne, b. 31 May 1935

**894 Edwin LeRoy Lindsay-11** b. 22 Oct. 1906, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Geralda Franzoni 7 Oct. 1927, Basin, Wyo.; Geralda b. 6 Apr. 1906, Borlange, Sweden, dau. Frans O. G. Franzoni and Teresa B. Fredrickson.

Children of Geralda and Edwin L. Lindsay:

- 2270-R Theressa Geralda, b. 16 May 1928, m. Craig N. Smith
  - 2271 LeRoy Edwin, b. 19 Nov. 1929
  - 2272 France Gerald, b. 19 Nov. 1929, d. 13 Sept. 1930
  - 2273-R Doreus Romona, b. 8 Feb. 1931, m. D. Vincent Anderson
  - 2274-R Dorothy Edith, b. 3 Jan. 1933, m. Gerald A. Brinkerhoff
  - 2275 Ronald F., b. 8 Aug. 1934
  - 2276 Lora Dell, b. 5 Feb. 1936, m. George W. Roby 6-5-53\*
  - 2277 Grace, b. 6 Apr. 1937, m. Jay W. B. Asay
- LeRoy and France b. Thermopolis, Wyo.; others b. Lovell, Wyo.  
 \*m. Lovell, Wyo. George W. Roby b. 4 Apr. 1928, Powell, Wyo., son Walter W. Roby and Clara Arbenz

**895 Junius Glenn Lindsay-11** b. 5 Apr. 1911, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Naomi Sutherland, dau. James O. Sutherland and Inez M. Chambers.

Children of Naomi and Junius G. Lindsay: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2278 Glenn Thomas, b. 21 Mar. 1941, d. 21 Sept. 1943
- 2279 Chester Carlyle, b. 24 Dec. 1942

**896 Theron Tippetts Lindsay-11** b. 1 Sept. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Helen M. Taggart, dau. Joseph Taggart and Marchy Doty. Helen b. Cowley, Wyo. Theron mar. (2) Hazel Jacobsen. Hazel b. 4 Aug. 1913, Viborg, S. Dak., dau. Alvin Jacobson and Imogene Harris.

Son of Helen and Theron T. Lindsay:

- 2280 Robert Paul, b. 29 Aug. 1934, Bellflower, Calif.

Children of Hazel and Theron T. Lindsay: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2281 Theron, b. 27 Aug. 1937, d. 28 Aug. 1937
- 2282 Donald Warren, b. 2 Mar. 1939
- 2283 Barbara Ann, b. 18 Mar. 1941

**898 Arneva Lindsay-11** b. 28 Feb. 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Harley Ir-



win 4 Apr. 1938. Harley b. 6 Aug. 1914, Stuart, Okla., son Thomas Irwin and Lillian Marston.

Children of Arneva and Harley Irwin: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2284 Edith Coleen, b. 4 Jan. 1940
- 2285 Terry, b. 19 Sept. 1943
- 2286 Thomas Neil, b. 19 Feb. 1947
- 2287 Arneva Gayle, b. 24 Apr. 1953

**899 Hans Floyd Hansen-11** 18 Aug. 1899, Bennington, Idaho, son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Floyd mar. Reva Foote 18 Aug. 1930, Lovell, Wyo. Reva b. 8 July 1909, Lovell, Wyo., dau. William A. Foote and Eliza L. Leithead.

Children of Reva and H. Floyd Hansen: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2288 Hans Floyd Jr., b. 29 Mar. 1942
- 2289 Janet, b. 24 Apr. 1946
- 2290 Mac Ray, b. 26 Dec. 1952

**900 Ezra Eugene Hansen-11** b. 15 Dec. 1902, Lovell, Wyo., son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Alma Showalter 10 June 1926, Lovell, Wyo. Alma b. 26 Jan. 1907, Walters, Okla., dau. Eugene D. Showalter and Alice M. Ellis. No children.

**901 Vivian Heber Hansen-11** b. 25 July 1904, Lovell, Wyo., son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Reva Robertson, dau. Ralph Robertson and Pearl Brimhall; Reva b. 20 May 1907, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Reva and Vivian H. Hansen: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2291 Don Wayne, b. 7 Oct. 1926, m. Myrna Jones 2-28-51
- 2292 Ralph Budd, b. 10 May 1928
- 2293-R Marilyn, b. 12 May 1933, m. James D. Dover
- 2294-R Sharon, b. 17 Oct. 1935, m. Douglas A. Reutzel
- 2295 Gordon Vivian, b. 19 May 1938

**902 Julius Earl Hansen-11** b. 28 Sept. 1907, Lovell, Wyo., son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Ruby Mae Copeland 20 Nov. 1929, Billings, Mont. Ruby b. 10 Apr. 1909, Longmont, Colo., dau. George H. Copeland and Sarah J. Jennings.

Children of Ruby and Julius E. Hansen: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2296-R Robert Francis, b. 4 Sept. 1931, m. Thora A. Baldwin
- 2297 Henry Edward, b. 11 Feb. 1933
- 2298 Howard Earl, b. 5 Jan. 1939
- 2299 Gary Wayne, b. 30 Apr. 1943
- 2300 Dale Allen, b. 26 May 1947
- 2301 Sarah Jane, b. 19 May 1949

**903 Loran Lafayette Hansen-11** b. 14 Aug. 1909, Lovell, Wyo., son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Vera Asay 10

June 1931, Billings, Mont. Vera b. 26 Apr. 1909, Lovell, Wyo., dau. A. Asay and Amanda Hatch.

Children of Vera and Loran L. Hansen: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2302 Dorothy Allene, b. 13 Nov. 1931

2303 Ronald, b. 17 Sept. 1933

2304 Hazel Jeanne, b. 3 Sept. 1936

**904 Jay Golden Hansen-11** b. 30 July 1918, Lovell, Wyo., son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Katie Bush 20 July 1937, Billings, Mont. Katie b. 7 Dec. 1918, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Frederick Bush and Eva E. Ruff.

Children of Katie and Jay G. Hansen: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2305 Stanley Jay, b. 1 Feb. 1938

2306 Ila Rowene, b. 28 Feb. 1943

2307 Lyle Bud, b. 16 Aug. 1948

**905 Ila Hansen-11** b. 1 Mar. 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Joseph A. Nielson 25 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph b. 11 Aug. 1915, Richfield, Utah, son Walter E. Nielson and Sarah Howes.

Children of Ila and Joseph A. Nielson: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2308 Merdedith Ann, b. 29 Mar. 1944

2309 Waler Eugene, b. 3 Oct. 1946

2310 Deidra, b. 17 Oct. 1952

**906 Velma Tippetts-11** b. 19 Mar. 1904, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. James A. Stringham 30 June 1926. James b. 4 Aug. 1897, Fremont, Utah, son Jeremiah Stringham and Martha Keele.

Children of Velma and James A. Stringham:

2311-R Iris Caroline, b. 6 Oct. 1927, m. Joseph S. Bassett

2312 James Arnold (adpd), b. 1 June 1932, Oakland, Calif.

2313 Peggy Anne (adpd), b. 23 June 1942

2314 Billy Roy (adpd), b. 7 May 1943

**907 Pearl Permelia Tippetts-11** b. 10 Mar. 1906, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. John George Brunner, son of John Michael Brunner and Sibylla Bloss; young John b. 9 Apr. 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 1476 Richards St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Permelia and John G. Brunner: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

2315 Richard John, b. 28 Apr. 1931

2316 Fred Elmer, b. 6 May 1934

2317 Ronald Heber Michael, b. 29 Jan. 1938

2318 Gail Dora, b. 6 July 1943



**908 Flora Tippetts-11** b. 14 July 1909, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. Kenneth T. Wilson 10 Oct. 1931. Kenneth b. 5 Oct. 1904, Oakland, Calif., son Trescott Wilson and Sarah . . . .

Children of Flora and Kenneth T. Wilson: (b. Oakland, Calif.)

- 2319 Heber Kenneth, b. 17 July 1932
- 2320 Velma Sarah, b. 20 Jan. 1934, m. Bruce Egan
- 2321 LaVern Bernice, b. 23 Oct. 1935, m. Clayton Jeglum May 1953
- 2322 Permelia Beth, b. 5 July 1937
- 2323 Howard Trescott, b. 14 Dec. 1938, d. 5 July 1942 (c. d. drowning)
- 2324 Ralph Melvin, b. 12 Jan. 1942
- 2325 Leslie Frank, b. 23 Apr. 1945
- 2326 Roberta Louise, b. 24 May 1947
- 2327 Donald Clyde, b. 5 June 1949

**909 Ethel Tippetts-11** b. 16 Aug. 1911, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. Howard L. Hart 8 Feb. 1931. Howard b. 19 Oct. 1909, Brunswick, Nebr.

Children of Ethel and Howard L. Hart: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2328-R Pearl Ann, b. 29 June 1932, m. Russell Snell
- 2329 Barbara May, b. 4 Mar. 1934
- 2330 Ila Ethel, b. 21 Jan. 1936
- 2331 Heber Howard, b. 15 July 1941
- 2332 Frank Lawrence, b. 18 May 1944
- 2333 Billy Carl, b. 13 July 1946
- 2334 Ronda Lee, b. 11 July 1951

**910 Arnold Heber Tippetts-11** b. 2 Sept. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., son Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. LaVonne Houston 1 Feb. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. LaVonne b. 8 Mar. 1915, Lovell, Wyo., dau. John C. Houston and Eliza A. Asay. Arnold d. 5 Nov. 1946, Lovell, Wyo. LaVonne mar. (2) Wilford W. Owens.

Children of LaVonne and Arnold H. Tippetts:

- 2335 Heber Arnold, b. 13 July 1940, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2336 Robert Houston, b. 20 Apr. 1943, Lovell, Wyo.

**911 Dessa Tippetts-11** b. 7 Sept. 1916, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. John Winterholler 18 Mar. 1946, Vallejo, Calif. John b. 3 Feb. 1916, son Carl Winterholler and Maria Norman.

Daughter of Dessa and John Winterholler:

- 2337 Deborah Jeannie (adpd), b. 2 July 1953, Oakland, Calif.

**912 Beulah Tippetts-11** b. 31 March 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. Ronald C. Jolley 5 Sept. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ronald b. 21 May 1920, Lovell, Wyo., son Loman Jolley and Opal Cline.

## Children of Beulah and Ronald C. Jolley: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2338 Joyce, b. 30 Mar. 1942
- 2339 Joan, b. 30 Mar. 1942
- 2340 Michael Ronald, b. 1 Feb. 1946
- 2341 Patricia Ann, b. 26 June 1951

**913 Josie May Tippetts-11** b. 6 May 1926, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. Victor C. Winterholler 20 Feb. 1947, Lovell, Wyo. Victor b. 10 Aug. . . . son Carl Winterholler and Maria Norman.

## Children of Josie and Victor C. Winterholler: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2342 Vickie Joe (F), b. 28 Aug. 1948
- 2343 Sherry Ann, b. 6 July 1951
- 2344 Carol Sue, b. 26 Dec. 1952

**914 George Milford Tippetts-11** b. 29 Dec. 1911, Lovell, Wyo., son Della Thaxton and Vivian LeRoy Tippetts-10 (473) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rhea Vaughn Harshbarger 8 Nov. 1933, Ashton, Idaho. Rhea b. 7 April 1911, Ashton, Idaho, dau. Clay B. Harshbarger and Cynthia E. Squires.

## Children of Rhea and George M. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2345-R Sandra, b. 7 June 1935, m. Robert Hinkle
- 2346 Gerry V., b. 4 Mar. 1937
- 2347 Jerry G., b. 4 Mar. 1937

**916 Edna Tippetts-11** b. 11 July 1917, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Esther Margaret Evert and Milford Julius Tippetts-10 (474) (Heber C. Tippetts; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. LeRoy Arnoldus 5 Nov. 1934, Billings, Mont. LeRoy b. 28 Feb. 1915, Lovell, Wyo., son Abe Arnoldus and Matilda Madsen.

## Daughter of Edna and LeRoy Arnoldus:

- 2348 Jo Ann, b. 9 May 1942, Lovell, Wyo.

**917 Geneva Tippetts-11** b. 2 Feb. 1919, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Esther Margaret Evert and Milford Julius Tippetts-10 (474) (anc. above) mar. Wilmer A. Nichols 28 July 1942, Logan, Utah. Wilmer son of Arthur D. Nichols and Phebe Asay.

## Son of Geneva and Wilmer A. Nichols:

- 2349 Jack Wilmer, b. 20 Sept. 1946, Lovell, Wyo.

**918 Wilford Evert Tippetts-11** b. 28 Jan. 1921, Lovell, Wyo., son Esther Margaret Evert and Milford Julius Tippetts-10 (474) (anc. above) mar. Loraine Enes 10 Jan. 1942. Loraine b. 31 Jan. 1921, Breckenridge, Texas, dau. James W. Enes and Carrie R. Hall.

## Children of Loraine and Wilford E. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2350 Wilford James, b. 22 Sept. 1942
- 2351 Nancy, b. 23 Mar. 1944



**920 Marion Eugene Tippetts-11** b. 9 June 1914, Lovell, Wyo., son Zelpha Johnson and Isaac Harrison Tippetts-10 (476) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ona Faynette Baird 6 June 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ona b. 6 Feb. 1916, Kane, Wyo., dau. Daniel C. Baird and Ona L. Nebel.

Children of Ona and Marion E. Tippetts:

- 2352 Sherrill Ann, b. 14 Apr. 1940, d. 19 Apr. 1940, Cowley, Wyo.
- 2353 Thomas Baird, b. 30 June 1941, Cowley, Wyo.
- 2354 Joseph Mark, b. 8 Feb. 1943, Cowley, Wyo.
- 2355 Marijean, b. 7 Sept. 1945, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2356 Judy Kay, b. 27 July 1947, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2357 Daniel Isaac, b. 21 May 1949, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2358 Shelley, b. 30 Apr. 1950, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2359 Dean Baird, b. 2 Dec. 1952, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2360 Lucinda, b. 14 Jan. 1954, Lovell, Wyo.

**921 Wilmer Jay Tippetts-11** b. 12 Apr. 1916, Lovell, Wyo., son Zelpha Johnson and Isaac Harrison Tippetts-10 (476) (anc. above) mar. Ann Iva Jolley 7 Jan. 1937. Ann b. 12 July 1916, dau. Haskell S. Jolley and Ellen Harrison. Wilmer and Ann were divorced 5 Dec. 1939.

Wilmer mar. (2) Cathryn O. Burke 12 Aug. 1942, Billings, Mont.; she was b. 3 May 1922, Powell, Wyo., dau. George Burke and Iva Smith. Home in Lovell, Wyo.

Son of Ann and Wilmer J. Tippetts:

- 2361 Jack Wendell, b. 14 May 1939, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Cathryn and Wilmer J. Tippetts:

- 2362 Jay Burke, b. 26 Nov. 1944, Powell, Wyo.
- 2363 Timothy Max, b. 15 May 1946, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2364 Lynn, b. 12 Nov. 1948, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2365 Robyn, b. 5 Mar. 1950, Lovell, Wyo.

**925 Ivan Elias Tippetts-11** b. 1 Oct. 1924, Lovell, Wyo., son Zelpha Johnson and Isaac Harrison Tippetts-10 (476) (anc. above) mar. Melba Eleanor Nicholls 16 Sept. 1942, Billings, Mont., dau. Herbert A. Nicholls and Julia Sheeler. Residence: Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Melba and Ivan E. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2366 Michele Rae, b. 30 Dec. 1943
- 2367 Julie Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1945
- 2368 Leslie Ivan, b. 13 Oct. 1947
- 2369 Denys April (F), b. 23 Oct. 1950
- 2370 Rand Ellison, b. 28 Feb. 1953

**931 Almina Marie Sorensen-11** b. 24 Jan. 1893, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Nels Sorensen and Amanda Maretta Smith-10 (479) (Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Harmon Hanson 27 Sept. 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Harmon b. 22 Aug. 1882, Brigham,

Utah, son Nels Hanson and Emma Olson. Residence: 2900 S. 9th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Almina and Harmon Hanson:

- 2371-R Elon Samuel, b. 17 July 1912, m. Ella M. Seegar
  - 2372-R Ione, b. 11 May 1914, m. Lawrence A. McNeill
  - 2373-R LaRue, b. 5 Apr. 1917, m. Pete E. Neve
  - 2374-R Vaudis, b. 6 Feb. 1920, m. Bernard Atkinson
  - 2375-R Glen Harmon, b. 28 July 1922, m. Edna E. Sundburg
  - 2376-R Verona, b. 30 May 1926, m. Oliver K. Fairbanks
  - 2377-R Fonda May, b. 10 July 1930, m. Forrest G. Thompson
  - 2378   Dennis Nels, b. 18 Dec. 1937
- Elon b. Georgetown, Idaho; all others b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

**932 Sybil Irene Sorensen-11** b. 29 Sept. 1896, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Nels Sorensen and Amanda Maretta Smith-10 (479) (anc. above) mar. Franklin David Lindsay 14 June 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Franklin b. 28 Nov. 1890, Nounan, Idaho, son of Edgar Monroe Lindsay and Sarah Ann Beach. He d. 27 Nov. 1918, Nounan, Idaho.

Sybil mar. (2) Charles Wyler Bartschi 27 Dec. 1920. He was b. 28 Nov. 1894, Nounan, Idaho, son Charles Bartschi and Adele Bertha Wyler. They were divorced. Sybil mar. (3) J. Smith Clark. Charles W. Bartschi d. 18 Apr. 1954; bur. Nounan, Ida.

Children of Sybil and Franklin D. Lindsay:

- 2379-R LaVon, b. 5 Apr. 1917, m. George W. P. Seegar
- 2380-R Franklin David, b. 15 Mar. 1919, m. Montrue Williams

Children of Sybil and Charles W. Bartschi:

- 2381-R Irene, b. 30 Sept. 1921, m. Claude J. Sprouse
  - 2382-R June, b. 8 June 1924, m. William J. Bernards
  - 2383   Duard Charles, b. 29 Dec. 1926
  - 2384-R Delva, b. 17 Nov. 1929, m. Dale Jackman
  - 2385-R Faye, b. 25 Aug. 1931, m. Frank R. Slater
- Duard b. Nounan, Idaho

**933 Jennie May Sorensen-11** b. 20 April 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Nels Sorensen and Amanda Maretta Smith-10 (479) (anc. above) mar. Edwin Emerson Pinckney 5 Apr. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Edwin b. 9 Nov. 1888, Casnovia, Mich., son George E. Pinckney and Mary E. Cleveland. Residence: 3070 S. 9th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Jennie and Edwin E. Pinckney:

- 2386-R Orde Sorensen, b. 8 Aug. 1917, m. Dorothy L. Ivie
- 2387-R Dale Emerson, b. 17 Aug. 1919, m. Geraldine M. Johnson
- 2388-R Karel Mae, b. 11 May 1928, m. Delbert E. Lambert

**935 Winifred Gertrude Smith-11** b. 4 May 1889, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hugh



LeRoy Borrowman 12 July 1913. Hugh b. 10 May 1889, Ephraim, Utah, son John Borrowman and Louise Jane Thomson.

Children of Winifred and Hugh L. Borrowman: (all b. Gridley, Calif.)

- 2389 Helen Jane, b. 12 Apr. 1914, m. Walter A. Ramsey 9-23-30
- 2390 Vivian Ruth, b. 25 Oct. 1915, m. Elmer Ulery
- 2391 Floyd LeRoy, b. 21 Oct. 1917
- 2392 Myrtle, b. 23 Apr. 1921, d. 26 July 1927
- 2393 Cora Lee, b. 17 Jan. 1923, d. 26 July 1927
- 2394 Laura Louise, b. 10 Nov. 1924
- 2395 Hugh DeWayne, b. 23 Feb. 1928
- 2396 James Wilbur, b. 10 Oct. 1929

**936 Clerissa Smith-11** b. 26 July 1890, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Theo Crum Sheppard 11 Oct. 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Theo b. 3 June 1889, South Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah, son Charles F. Sheppard and Miriam Hibbard. Residence: 149 Hazel St., Gridley, Calif.

Children of Clerissa and Theo C. Sheppard: (b. Gridley, Calif.)

- 2397 Theo Lee, b. 28 Nov. 1912, d. 19 Dec. 1912
- 2398-R Earl, b. 18 Feb. 1914, m. Elizabeth Gregory
- 2399-R Marjorie, b. 1 Mar. 1916, m. Richard DeRee
- 2400-R May, b. 18 Mar. 1918, m. Elmo L. Wilcox
- 2401-R Dottie Irene, b. 27 July 1920, m. Douglas J. Jensen
- 2402-R Ruth, b. 31 Mar. 1922, m. Burton Brady, m. 2 Norman J. Francis
- 2403-R Samuel Jack, b. 26 May 1924, m. Elma Taylor
- 2404 Ruby, b. 2 Mar. 1926, d. 10 Apr. 1926
- 2405 Ray, b. 2 Mar. 1926, d. 16 Apr. 1927
- 2406 Janice, b. 23 May 1929, d. 3 June 1929
- 2407-R James T., b. 23 May 1929, m. Elizabeth P. Burckfield, m. 2 Nancy Hughes

**937 Lewis Leon Smith--11** b. 2 Aug. 1892, Georgetown, Idaho, son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Marietta Carter Weaver 22 June 1921, Logan, Utah. Marietta b. 5 Dec. 1900, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Miles Franklin Weaver and Sarah E. Lindsay. She d. 1 Dec. 1932, Gridley, Calif.

Children of Marietta and Lewis L. Smith:

- 2408-R Elva, b. 8 May 1922, m. Glendon Nicholls, m. 2 Ted D. Wilmott
  - 2409 Hazel, b. 4 Mar. 1924, d. in infancy
  - 2410 Raymond, b. 8 Nov. 1926
  - 2411-R Ramona May, b. 31 Jan. 1929, m. Darrell W. Windley
  - 2412 Dora Jean, b. 18 Feb. 1931, m. John C. Jensen 1948
  - 2413 Marvin J., b. 5 Sept. 1935
  - 2414 Franklin A., b. 5 Sept. 1935
- First three b. Georgetown, Idaho; others b. Gridley, Calif.

**938 Arminta Smith-11** b. 20 July 1894, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Harold Borrowman July 1914, Gridley, Calif. Harold was son of John Borrowman and Louise Jane Thomson. Arminta mar. (2) Hyrum Larsen. Arminta d. 1945, Blackfoot, Idaho.

## Children of Arminta and Harold Borrowman:

- 2415-R Evelyn, b. 12 Mar. 1915, m. Lyman Larsen 11-5-27  
2416-R Vera Jean, b. 13 Oct. 1916, m. Harlan V. Romero, m. 2 Glenn Showalter  
2417 LeRoy, b. 5 Mar. 1918, m. Vera . . . .

## Children of Armintha and Hyrum Larsen:

- 2418-R Darrell, b. 3 Apr. 1925, m. Linalee Panting  
2419 Harold, b. 20 Feb. 1931  
Evelyn b. Gridley, Calif.; 4 others b. Georgetown, Ida.

**939 Leonard Smith-11** b. 23 Nov. 1895, Georgetown, Idaho, son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Venna Viola Wright 22 June 1921, Logan, Utah. Venna b. 30 June 1898, dau. Silas and Ida Wright; she d. 14 Feb. 1922. Sp. Residence: Georgetown, Idaho.

**940 Irene Smith-11** b. 28 Mar. 1898, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. John Harvey Tippetts 22 June 1921, Logan, Utah. John b. 8 Jan. 1888, Perry, Utah, son Walter Henry Tippetts and Maria Ann Stokes. John d. 18 Sept. 1944. Irene mar. (2) Cornelius O. Peterson. Residence: 2942 Porter Ave., Ogden, Utah.

## Children of Irene and John H. Tippetts: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 2420-R Emma Vilate, b. 9 May 1922, m. David W. Widmer  
2421-R Ross Harvey, b. 10 May 1925, m. Delsa Thurber  
2422-R Vivian, b. 9 Dec. 1928, m. Lyle J. Nielsen

**941 Levere Smith-11** b. 13 Sept. 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Carmen Hess 31 Jan. 1922, Logan, Utah. Carmen b. 10 Dec. 1905, dau. Wilford W. Hess and Nora Pigot. Home in Georgetown.

## Children of Carmen and Levere Smith: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 2423 Verna, b. 5 Oct. 1924, m. Cecil Kelsey  
2424 Jessie, b. 7 Sept. 1926, m. Don Smith  
2425 Leland H., b. 21 July 1928  
2426 Wanda, b. 6 July 1931  
2427 Gerald Hess, b. 29 Dec. 1933

**943 Samuel Smith-11** b. 8 Apr. 1903, Georgetown, Idaho, son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Tippetts-12 (1887) 6 Jan. 1930, Paris, Idaho. Ruth b. 22 May 1914, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Esther Koevene and Claudius Tippetts-11 (765) (Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5—Samuel Smith and Claudius Tippetts are 3rd cousins) Residence: Georgetown, Idaho.

## Children of Ruth and Samuel Smith: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

- 2428 Burnell, b. 7 Dec. 1930  
2429 Helen Ruth, b. 28 Jan. 1931  
2430 Garth K., b. 30 Apr. 1934



**944 Veda May Smith-11** b. 11 Apr. 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Lloyd Le Grand Burdick 17 June 1924, Soda Springs, Idaho. Lloyd b. 9 Dec. 1904, Portville, N. Y., son Henry Lee Burdick and Nellie Adelia Mascho. Home: Bennington, Idaho.

Children of Veda and Lloyd G. Burdick:

- 2431-R LeGrand Smith, b. 4 Mar. 1925, m. Margaret Speirs
  - 2432 Laron Eugene, b. 22 Nov. 1928
  - 2433-R Rowena May, b. 16 Aug. 1931, m. Edward C. Cook
  - 2434 Martin Dennis, b. 24 Feb. 1935
  - 2435 Roger Clinton, b. 26 July 1938
- LeGrand b. Georgetown, Idaho; others b. Bennington, Idaho

**945 Marvin Smith-11** b. 14 Dec. 1907, Gridley, Calif., son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Mary LaVoi McCammon-12 (1864) 5 Oct. 1932, Logan, Utah. Mary b. 30 Apr. 1914, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippetts-11 (761) (Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Residence: 3227 McKinley St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Mary and Marvin Smith:

- 2436-R Marilyn Fay, b. 19 Jan. 1935, m. Wendell R. Alldredge
- 2437 Virginia, b. 16 July 1937, Montpelier, Ida.
- 2438 Dianne, b. 5 May 1947, Pocatello, Ida.
- 2439 JoLene LaVoi, b. 18 Nov. 1952, Pocatello, Ida.

**946 Loretta Amanda Smith-11** b. 8 Feb. 1910, Gridley, Calif., dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Howard Link Burdick 8 Aug. 1925, Soda Springs, Idaho. Howard b. 6 Aug. 1908, Portville, N. Y., son Henry Lee Burdick and Nellie Adelia Mascho. Residence: 160 Park St., Gridley, Calif.

Children of Loretta and Howard L. Burdick:

- 2440 Russell Howard, b. 31 Jan. 1926, Georgetown, Ida.
- 2441 Nellie May, b. 29 Mar. 1927, Gridley, Calif.
- 2442 Sharon, b. 31 Mar. 1931, Gridley, Calif.
- 2443 Loretta Irene, b. 19 June 1939, Gridley, Calif.
- 2444 David Lee, b. 22 Aug. 1940, Gridley, Calif.

**947 Neeley James Smith-11** b. 29 May 1911, Gridley, Calif., son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Blanche Hayes 1 June 1934, Logan, Utah. Blanche b. 30 July 1911, Georgetown, Ida., dau. Horace Hayes and Alice . . . . Home in Georgetown.

Children of Blanche and Neeley J. Smith:

- 2445 Alice Ann
- 2446 Neil
- 2447 Paulette
- 2448 Rodney

**948 Venice Blanche Smith-11** b. 31 Jan. 1900, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Eliza Cecelia Larsen and Arthur Henry Smith-10 (482) (Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rao Bingham Dunford 18 May 1921, Logan, Utah. Rao b. 25 Apr. 1891, Nuhaka, New Zealand, son Oliver C. Dunford and Ida Osmond. Residence: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Venice and Rao B. Dunford:

- 2449-R Forrest Smith, b. 8 Aug. 1922, m. Laraine Hyler
- 2450 Ray O., b. 14 June 1924, m. LaPreal Bartschi 5-1-46
- 2451-R DeVonne, b. 8 Mar. 1926, m. Rex Hayes
- 2452-R Gloria, b. 21 Apr. 1928, m. Kenneth B. Quintana  
Ray, b. Ovid, Ida.

**949 Elverta Cecelia Smith-11** b. 11 Mar. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Eliza Cecelia Larsen and Arthur Henry Smith-10 (482) (anc. above) mar. Howard Nathan Clark 16 Oct. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Howard b. 4 Apr. 1898, Montpelier, Idaho, son Wilford Clark and Permelia Dunn. Residence: 925 Wheeler St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Elverta and Howard N. Clark:

- 2453-R Norma, b. 31 Dec. 1920, m. Golden S. Lloyd
- 2454 Mavis, b. 6 Dec. 1922, m. Fred P Gregorie 1-26-42
- 2455 MerLynn, b. 31 May 1925, m. Denver E. Kelley 2-26-46
- 2456 Wilma, b. 28 June 1927, m. Clarence W. Likes 12-22-45  
Mavis b. Bern, Ida.; others b. Georgetown, Ida.

**951 LaReva Jane Smith-11** b. 28 Jan. 1907, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Eliza Cecilia Larsen and Arthur Henry Smith-10 (482) (anc. above) mar. Elmer O'Neal Wilcox 6 Oct. 1925, Soda Springs, Idaho. Elmer b. 12 Feb. 1902, Paris, Idaho, son Elmer George Wilcox and Agnes Isabelle Bunn. He d. 18 Oct. 1946, bur. Paris, Idaho.

LaReva mar. (2) Lewis P. Larsen Jr. 14 Sept. 1951. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of LaReva and Elmer O. Wilcox:

- 2457-R Elmer Smith, b. 18 July 1926, m. Faye Passey
- 2458 Gay, b. 30 Nov. 1927, d. 21 June 1933, Conda, Ida.
- 2459-R Larry O'Neal, b. 3 Nov. 1934, Conda, Ida.

**953 Genevieve Smith-11** b. 25 June 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Eliza Cecelia Larsen and Arthur Henry Smith-10 (482) (anc. above) mar. Anders John Passey 23 Dec. 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. Anders b. 11 Dec. 1909, Lanark, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, son Frederick W. Passey and Julia Beck. Residence: 3063 Monutair Dr., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Genevieve and Anders J. Passey:

- 2460 Jack Anders, b. 9 Jan. 1933, Georgetown, Ida.
- 2461 Betty Jo, b. 17 Nov. 1938, Moscow, Ida.
- 2462 Robert Arthur, b. 21 July 1942, Caldwell, Ida.



**955 Lillian Edna Dunn-11** b. 26 Sept. 1900, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Eliza Tippetts-10 (486) (Brigham L. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ernest Barkdull 3 Mar. 1917, Paris, Idaho. Ernest b. 4 Feb. 1893, Georgetown, Idaho, son David Barkdull and Olive Black. He d. 18 Jan. 1951. Lillian's residence: 440 So. Main, Logan, Utah.

Children of Lillian and Ernest Barkdull: (all b. Montpelier, Idaho)

- 2463 David Forrest, b. 3 Feb. 1918, m. Dora Weeding 10-27-41
- 2464 Hugh E., b. 23 Jan. 1920, d. 8 Aug. 1944
- 2465 Earl Brady, b. 25 Jan. 1922, m. Bonnie McCauley 5-11-46
- 2466 Harriett, b. 5 Mar. 1924, m. Cless Wilkes 6-26-41
- 2467-R Beth, b. 13 Mar. 1926, m. Keith Kidd

**958 Lewis Brady Dunn-11** b. 6 May 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, son Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Eliza Tippetts-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Marcelline Christman 20 Dec. 1929, Pocatello, Idaho. She is dau. of Webb Christman and Halley Frye. Residence: 1256 E. Maple St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Marcelline and Lewis B. Dunn.

- 2468 Charles Lewis, b. 26 Sept. 1935, Montpelier, Ida., d. 24 Apr. 1937
- 2469 Marsha, b. 18 Mar. 1938, Pocatello, Ida.

**959 Wyoma Dunn-11** b. 22 Feb. 1909, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Eliza Tippetts-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Rulon Eames 19 Feb. 1930, Logan, Utah. Rulon b. 19 Apr. 1905, Logan, Utah, son Ezra Eames and Tressa Funk. Residence: 305 W. 5th N., Logan, Utah.

Children of Wyoma and Rulon Eames: (all b. Logan, Utah)

- 2470 Keith, b. 4 Apr. 1931
- 2471 Glen, b. 14 Feb. 1933
- 2472 Marilyn, b. 7 Oct. 1934, m. David Baker 1-2-52
- 2473 Arlene, b. 5 Jan. 1937
- 2474 Wyoma, b. 9 Jan. 1939
- 2475 Ezra Brady, b. 14 Oct. 1943

**960 Reed Tippetts Dunn-11** b. 30 May 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, son Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Elizabeth Tippetts-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Fay Britzell 1 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Fay b. 5 Sept. 1919, Logan, Utah, dau. Osker Britzell and Florence Olsen. Residence: N. 2nd E., Logan, Utah.

Son of Fay and Reed T. Dunn:

- 2476 Sidney, b. 29 July 1952, Logan, Utah

**961 Ezra Thurston Dunn-11** b. 3 Sept. 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, son Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Elizabeth Tippetts-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Leora Mikkelsen 5 May 1942, Preston, Idaho. Leora b. 21 Dec. 1913, Cache Junction, Utah, dau. Orvil E. Mikkelsen and Bessie Carlson. Residence: 265 N. 3rd E., Logan, Utah.

## Daughters of Leora and Ezra T. Dunn:

2477 Nancy Bessie, b. 10 July 1943, Alpine, Texas

2478 Diane, b. 26 Aug. 1949, Logan, Utah

**962 Birdean Dunn-11** b. 23 Dec. 1916, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Elizabeth Tippetts-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Cyril Jay Jensen 21 May 1937, Logan, Utah. Cyril b. 3 Jan. 1912, Hyrum, Utah, son ..... Jensen and Grace Allen. Residence: 265 N. 3rd E., Logan, Utah.

## Children of Birdean and Cyril J. Jensen:

2479 Robert LeRoy, b. 20 May 1938, Logan, Utah

2480 William Henry, b. 19 Oct. 1940, Logan, Utah

2481 Kathy, b. 10 July 1945, Logan, Utah

**963 John Alden Dunn-11** b. 29 Aug. 1919, Montpelier, Idaho, son Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Elizabeth Tippetts-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Bertha Mitchell 14 Sept. 1939, Logan, Utah. Bertha b. 17 Aug. 1920, Cache Junction, Utah, dau. Milton Reuben Mitchell and Helen Behnken. Residence: 2971 Melbourne St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

## Daughters of Bertha and John A. Dunn:

2482 Connie, b. 21 Apr. 1941, Logan, Utah

2483 Cora, b. 1 July 1948, Logan, Utah

**965 Don Harold Tippetts-11** b. 26 Dec. 1908, Cowley, Wyo., son Maud Birdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr.-10 (488) (Brigham L. Tippetts Sr.-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6, Abijah-5) mar. Glenna Wood 21 Sept. 1937, Manti, Utah. Glenna b. 31 Aug. 1915, Hurricane, Utah, dau. Orrin Wood and Harriett Flannigan. Home: 804 Mondell, Thermopolis, Wyo.

## Children of Glenna and Don H. Tippetts:

2484 Tamara, b. 23 July 1938, Logan, Utah

2485 Elvis Harold, b. 24 Apr. 1941, Sheridan, Wyo.

2486 Ashby Wood, b. 26 Jan. 1943, Sheridan, Wyo.

2487 Melene, b. 8 Mar. 1950, Thermopolis, Wyo.

2488 Jeryl Don, b. 2 Oct. 1952, Thermopolis, Wyo.

**966 Neff Huffaker Tippetts-11** b. 4 Sept. 1910, Cowley, Wyo., son Maud Mirdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr. 10 (488) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth Wilcock 27 Aug. .... Salt Lake City, Utah. Elizabeth b. 4 Sept. 1911, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Samuel R. Wilcock and Francettie Eyre. Home in Laramie, Wyo.

## Children of Elizabeth and Neff H. Tippetts:

2489 Dennis Wilcock, b. 30 Dec. 1938, Wheatland, Wyo.

2490 Richard Lewis, b. 20 Apr. 1944, Lovell, Wyo.

2491 Mark Wilcock, b. 2 Aug. 1952, Laramie, Wyo.

**967 Utahna Tippetts-11** b. 21 June 1912, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Maud Birdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr.-10 (488) (anc. above) mar. 1908, Lyman, Wyo. Residence: Jacumba, Calif.



Stewart M. Rollins 23 May 1930, Red Lodge, Mont. Stewart b. 26 Oct. 1908, Lyman, Wyo. Residence: Jacumba, Calif.

Children of Utahna and Stewart M. Rollins:

- 2492 Raymon Stewart, b. 20 Feb. 1931, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2493 Karla Lee, b. 20 Apr. 1933, m. Robert Wylie, Mar. 1953
- 2494 Utahna Kae, b. 22 Dec. 1936, Lyman, Wyo.
- 2495 Ralph Tippetts, b. 24 Dec. 1937, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2496 Cheryl Ann, b. 30 Jan. 1945, Ogden, Utah
- Karla, b. Lyman, Wyo.

**968 Lucile Tippetts-11** b. 25 Sept. 1914, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Maud Birdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr.-10 (488) (anc. above) mar. Earl Moncur 9 Sept. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. Earl b. 2 Sept. 1914, Lovell, Wyo. Residence: 615 Flint St., Laramie, Wyo.

Children of Lucille and Earl Moncur:

- 2497 Robert Lewis, b. 20 Dec. 1938, Laramie, Wyo.
- 2498 James Tippetts, b. 4 Nov. 1942, Laramie, Wyo.
- 2499 Mary Margaret, b. 22 Dec. 1943, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2500 Susan Kae, b. 31 Aug. 1953, Laramie, Wyo.

**969 Ezra Huffaker Tippetts-11** b. 29 Mar. 1916, Cowley, Wyo., son Maud Birdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr.-10 (488) (anc. above) mar. Esther Neville 14 Jan. 1941, Portland, Oregon. Esther b. 31 Mar. 1918, Byron, Wyo., dau. Leo J. Neville and Carrie Hatch. Residence: 4751 Highlanad St., La Mesa, Calif.

Children of Esther and Ezra H. Tippetts:

- 2501 Pamela Ann, b. 19 Jan. 1942, Portland, Ore.
- 2502 Darice Olivia, b. 27 Oct. 1945, San Diego, Calif.
- 2503 Thomas Neville, b. 11 Apr. 1947, San Diego, Calif.
- 2504 Kathy Ileen, b. 27 Feb. 1951, San Diego, Calif.
- 2505 Alene Roxanne, b. 20 July 1952, San Diego, Calif.

**970 Dermont Huffaker Tippetts-11** b. 26 Nov. 1917, Cowley, Wyo., son Maud Birdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippetts-10 (488) (anc. above) mar. Violet Mae Baston 8 Feb. 1940. Violet b. 17 Oct. 1919, East St. Louis, Ill., dau. Virgil C. Baston. Residence: 716 So. 21st St., Laramie, Wyo.

Children of Violet and Dermont H. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2506 Marcia Mae, b. 9 Oct. 1940
- 2507 Myrna Rae, b. 15 Sept. 1941
- 2508 Cherrie Darlene, b. 13 June 1943

**972 Birdean Tippetts-11** b. 25 Nov. 1926, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Sophia Ernestine Mathison and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr.-10 (488) (anc. above) mar. Robert Curtis Larsen 3 Sept. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Robert b. 2 Apr. 1924, Sunnyside, Utah, son George Franklin Larsen and Florence Sarah Brough. Residence: 1936 McKinley Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

## Children of Birdean and Robert C. Larsen:

- 2509 Kenneth Ray, b. 11 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 2510 Ralph Stanley, b. 14 Oct. 1952, Schenectady, N. Y.
- 2511 David Robert, b. 4 Oct. 1953, Schenectady, N. Y.

**973 Hugh Maxwell Tippetts-11** b. 8 Dec. 1905, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippetts-10 (489) (Brigham L. Tippetts Sr.-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus, A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ella Amelia Beck 4 Nov. 1932, Logan, Utah. Ella b. 13 Aug. 1905, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Francis Beck and Ida Schwab.

## Children of Ella and Hugh M. Tippetts:

- 2512 Richard, b. 29 Nov. 1933, Cowley, Wyo.
- 2513 Mary Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1936, Logan, Utah

**974 Reed Maxwell Tippetts-11** b. 18 Mar. 1908, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippetts-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Elvira Farnes 31 Oct. 1947. Elvira b. 4 Dec. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Albert Farnes and Ellen Lemmon. Home: Lovell, Wyo.

## Children of Elvira and Reed M. Tippetts:

- 2514 Scharalyne, b. 11 Sept. 1948, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2515 Janice, b. 5 Feb. 1951, Lovell, Wyo.
- 2516 Julie, b. 13 Jan. 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

**975 Ruth Tippetts-11** b. 6 Oct. 1909, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippetts-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Paul Black 21 Feb. 1946. Paul b. 4 May 1914, Vernal, Utah, son Joseph Alonzo Black and Minnie Brannon. Home: Lovell, Wyo.

## Children of Ruth and Paul Black: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 2517 Paula, b. 19 Aug. 1948
- 2518 Kent, b. 21 Oct. 1950
- 2519 Shauna Mae, b. 5 June 1953

**976 Ronald Maxwell Tippetts-11** b. 9 Sept. 1911, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippetts-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Pauline Black 2 Aug. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. Pauline b. 4 May 1914, Vernal, Utah, dau. Joseph Alonzo Black and Minnie Brannon. Home: Kaysville, Utah.

## Children of Pauline and Ronald M. Tippetts:

- 2520 John Paul, b. 7 Mar. 1941, d. 8 Mar. 1941, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 2521 Ronald Black, b. 8 Apr. 1942, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 2522 Carol Ann, b. 25 Mar. 1944, Kaysville, Utah
- 2523 Perry Black, b. 24 Mar. 1946, Kaysville, Utah
- 2524 Robert Black, b. 29 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 17 July 1949
- 2525 Marilyne Gay, b. 27 Apr. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

**977 Abbie Tippetts-11** b. 9 Sept. 1913, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippetts-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. George Wain-



wright Lowe, son Anmer Eli Lowe and Gertrude Jessie Wainwright; he was b. 7 Sept. 1909, Layton, Utah. Home: 361 E. Center St., Kaysville, Utah.

Children of Abbie and George W. Lowe:

2526 Michael Tippetts, b. 8 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah

2527 George Wayne, b. 13 Oct. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah

**978 Lionel\* Maxwell Tippetts-11** b. 11 Feb. 1916, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippetts-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Eugenia Stayner Christmas 14 Jan. 1939. They were divorced in 1945; no issue. Lionel mar. (2) Wanda May Trimble, dau. John Trimble and Edna Tingey; she was b. 20 July 1925, Kaysville, Utah. Address: Dugway Proving Ground, Dugway, Utah.

Children of Wanda and Lionel M. Tippetts:

2528 Jacqueline (adpd), b. 4 July 1947, (Wanda's dau. by previous mar.)

2529 Jody Lee, b. May 1951

**979 Maline Tippetts-11** b. 15 Dec. 1917, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippetts-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Perry Edwin Gooch 24 May 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Perry b. 17 Sept. 1911, Ashton, Ida., son Orlando Gooch and Grace McArthur. Home: Arimo, Idaho.

Children of Maline and Perry E. Gooch:

2530 Gary, b. 23 Feb. 1940, Pocatello, Ida.

2531 Niel, b. 31 May 1942, Pocatello, Ida.

2532 Perry Lynn, b. 5 July 1943, Twin Falls, Ida.

2533 Kay, b. 17 Sept. 1950, Downey, Ida.

**980 Leora Tippetts-11** b. 27 Sept. 1920, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippetts-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Ted Leon Anderson 28 Aug. 1940. Ted b. 18 Jan. 1916, Ephraim, Utah, son Theodore Hoyt Anderson and Agnes Olson. Home: 945 Wilson Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Leora and Ted L. Anderson:

2534 Kathleen, b. 14 July 1941, Lovell, Wyo.

2535 Ted David, b. 13 Jan. 1945, Evanston, Wyo.

2536 Lora Lee, b. 5 Feb. 1951, Evanston, Wyo.

**982 John Maxwell Tippetts-11** b. 23 Apr. 1924, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippetts-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Gloria Dickey 10 Apr. 1950. Gloria b. 27 Sept. 1924, McCloud, Canada, dau. Owen Dickey. John is serving in the U. S. Navy Air Corps. Address: Lemmon, S. Dak.

Children of Gloria and John M. Tippetts:

2537 John Brent, b. 10 Oct. 1951, Cody, Wyo.

2538 Dwane Dickey, b. 30 Nov. 1952, Lemmon, S. Dak.

---

\*may be spelled Lionel

**983 Wayne Maxwell Tippetts-11** b. 21 Oct. 1926, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippetts-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Scharlene Willis 20 Dec. 1946. She was b. Cowley, Wyo., dau. Darwin Willis and Mary Osmond. Wayne is an accountant (C.P.A.) Residence: 835 Hamilton St., Roseburg, Oregon.

Daughters of Scharlene and Wayne M. Tippetts:

2539 Sandra Lee, b. 31 May 1948, Corvallis, Ore.

2540 Koleen, b. 12 Nov. 1950, Corvallis, Ore.

**985 Rella Tippetts Marchant-11** b. 29 Dec. 1906, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippetts-10 (491) (Brigham L. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hyrum Stanley Jameson 16 Sept. 1926, Billings, Mont. Hyrum b. 26 Apr. 1903, Sonora, Mexico, son Alexander Jameson and Millicent Ferris. Home: Powell, Wyo.

Children of Rella and Hyrum S. Jameson: (all b. Cowley, Wyo.)

2541-R Beverley, b. 6 May 1927, m. Mark D. Robertson

2542-R Phyllis, b. 2 Dec. 1928, m. Hal S. Taggart

2543 Lila, b. 6 May 1930

2544 Kirk, b. 8 Feb. 1932

2545-R Kaye, b. 6 Oct. 1933, m. Jack D. Hatch

2546 Naomi, b. 27 Feb. 1935

2547 Barbara, b. 12 July 1939

2548 Stanley, b. 12 Apr. 1943

2549 Duane, b. 22 Feb. 1946

**986 Lavon Marchant-11** b. 9 Mar. 1909, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippetts-10 (491) (anc. above) mar. Donald Gordon Olsen 1 Jan. 1928, Cowley, Wyo. Donald b. 9 Jan. 1906, Lovell, Wyo., son Daniel C. Olsen and Frances Effie Caffle. Home: Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Lavon and Donald G. Olsen:

2550 Donna Lavon, b. 30 Nov. 1928

2551-R Gordon Marchant, b. 14 Apr. 1931, m. Fern Dove

2552 Ronald Keith, b. 10 Mar. 1933

2553 Ruth Clare, b. 2 Jan. 1937

2554 Sylvia, b. 8 Jan. 1944

Donna b. Buhl, Ida.. others b. Lovell, Wyo.

**988 Lillian Marchant-11** b. 28 Jan. 1914, Cowley, Wyo., dau. of Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippetts-10 (491) (anc. above) mar. Elmer Stevens 3 Oct. 1931. Elmer b. 15 Feb. 1911, Cowley, Wyo., son William R. Stevens and Constance Alice Banks. Home: Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Lillian and Elmer Stevens: (b. Cowley, Wyo.)

2555 Darryl, b. 15 Mar. 1932

2556-R Larry, b. 30 June 1934, m. Pauline Powelson

2557 Donald, b. 1936

2557-a Annalee, b. 13 July 1938



**989 Ione Marchant-11** b. 13 Dec. 1916, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippetts-10 (491) (anc. above) mar. Lloyd C. Van Buskirk 8 May 1941, Billings, Mont. Lloyd b. 12 Dec. 1903, son Jesse Lyman Van Buskirk and Alice Coleman. Home: Powell, Wyo.

**990 Elloyd Tippetts Marchant-11** b. 11 Feb. 1918, Cowley, Wyo., son Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippetts-10 (491) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Jones 20 May 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. Shriley b. 20 May 1917, Cedar City, Utah, dau. Arthur William Jones and Blanche Corey. Home: Cedar City, Utah.

Children of Shirley and Elloyd T. Marchant:

- 2558 Jeffery, b. 14 Oct. 1942, Cedar City, Utah
- 2559 Donald, b. 2 May 1946, Cedar City, Utah
- 2560 Dennis, b. 17 May 1948, Cedar City, Utah
- 2561 Eric Elloyd, b. 9 June 1952, Cedar City, Utah

**991 Hubert Tippetts Marchant-11** b. 4 Apr. 1920, Cowley, Wyo., son Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippetts-10 (491) (anc. above) mar. LaVern Chadwick, dau. William Chadwick; she was b. Morgan, Utah, 22 Apr. .... Home: Powell, Wyo.

Children of LaVern and Hubert T. Marchant:

- 2562 William Chadwick, b. 18 Apr. 1942, Cowley, Wyo.
- 2563 Mark Hubert, b. 5 Nov. 1953

**994 McClaine Lyman Tippetts-11** b. 23 Aug. 1913, Cowley, Wyo., son Clara Lyman and Joseph Harrison Tippetts-10 (493) (Brigham Lewis Tippetts Sr.-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Kathleen Y. Johnson 1 Jan. 1938. Kathleen b. 27 July 1916, Oroville, Calif., dau. Walter E. Johnson. Home: Powell, Wyo.

Children of Kathleen and McClaine L. Tippetts:

- 2564 Richard Johnson, b. 11 July 1939, Yuba City, Calif.
- 2565 Nancy Kay, b. 31 Mar. 1941, Yuba City, Calif.

**997 Wanda Tippetts-11** b. 12 Sept. 1919, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Clara Lyman and Joseph Harrison Tippetts-10 (493) (anc. above) mar. Harvey Vernon Coe 12 Mar. 1938, Yuba City, Calif. Harvey b. 19 Jan. 1916, Gridley, Calif., son Oral Vernon Coe. Home near Gridley, Calif.

Daughters of Wanda and Harvey V. Coe:

- 2566 Harvene, b. 24 Apr. 1939, Gridley, Calif.
- 2567 Loretta Ann, b. 18 Nov. 1941, Gridley, Calif.

**1003 Amy Smith-11** b. 17 May 1914, Gridley, Calif., dau. Elydia Jensen and David Lorenzo Smith-10 (495) (Eunice E. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Delbert Hepworth 1 Oct. 1931, Reno, Nev. Delbert b. 19 May 1913, Metropolis, Nev., son William Henry Hepworth and Artemisia Noble. Home near Gridley, Calif.

## Children of Amy and Delbert Hepworth: (b. Gridley, Calif.)

- 2568-R Idonna, b. 21 Oct. 1932, m. Lyle Johnson
- 2569 Bernadine, b. 11 Mar. 1935
- 2570 Margo LaRee, b. 3 Apr. 1941
- 2571 Cindy Lynette, b. 6 June 1953

**1004 David Allen Smith-11** b. 28 Feb. 1916, Gridley, Calif., son Elydia Jensen and David Lorenzo Smith-10 (495) (anc. above) mar. Rena Rae Phillips 27 June 1937, Gridley, Calif. Rena b. 10 Sept. 1918, Hitchcock, So. Dak., dau. Lucius Littlefield Phillips and Sadie Mae Mortimer. Home: Gridley, Calif.

## Children of Rena and David A. Smith:

- 2572 Ray Allen, b. 4 July 1938, d. 5 July 1938, Oroville, Calif.
  - dau., b. 1 Dec. 1940, d. 1 Dec. 1940, Gridley, Calif.
  - son, b. 31 Aug. 1942, d. 31 Aug. 1942, Oroville, Calif.
- 2573 Melvin Eugene, b. 17 Dec. 1943, Oroville, Calif.
- 2574 Dennis Allen, b. 28 Oct. 1946, Sacramento, Calif.

**1005 Eunice Smith-11** b. 7 Mar. 1918, Gridley, Calif., dau. Elydia Jensen and David Lorenzo Smith-10 (495) (anc. above) mar. Lincoln Clark Dennis 9 Nov. 1940, Reno, Nev. Lincoln b. 13 Feb. 1915, Maxwell, Calif., son William Simpson Dennis and Martha Edyth McDaniels. Home: Maxwell, Calif.

## Children of Eunice and Lincoln C. Dennis:

- 2575 Joy Louise, b. 16 Sept. 1942, Colusa, Calif.
- 2576 Steven Lloyd, b. 19 June 1944, Colusa, Calif.
- 2577 Kevin Craig, b. 22 Dec. 1950, Colusa, Calif.

**1006 Marjorie Smith-11** b. 11 Sept. 1920, Gridley, Calif., dau. Elydia Jensen and David Lorenzo Smith-10 (495) (anc. above) mar. Wilford Royal Quist 12 Apr. 1937, Gridley, Calif.; Wilford b. 17 June 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Goddard Nathaniel Quist and Ebba Florence Eck. Home: Gridley, Calif.

## Children of Marjorie and Wilford R. Quist:

- 2578 Barbara Jean, b. 11 June 1938, Gridley, Calif.
- 2579 Gerald Wilford, b. 23 June 1939, Gridley, Calif.
- 2580 Gale Steven, b. 20 Apr. 1944, Gridley, Calif.
- 2581 Bonita Sue, b. 14 Nov. 1947, Gridley, Calif.

**1008 Vernon Eugene Smith-11** b. 13 Mar. 1924, Gridley, Calif., son Elydia Jensen and David Lorenzo Smith-10 (495) (anc. above) mar. Genevieve Martha Tousignant 8 Aug. 1945, San Diego, Calif. She was b. 29 July 1917, Faribault, Minn., dau. of Alfred Tousignant and Antonette Fideldy. Residence: 108 S. Clark St., Elkhart, Ind.

## Children of Genevieve and Vernon E. Smith:

- 2582 Jeannie Marie, b. 2 June 1946, Oroville, Calif.
- 2583 Michael Eugene, b. 11 Mar. 1947, Gridley, Calif.
- 2584 Vernon Eugene Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1951, Elkhart, Ind.
- 2585 Julie Ann, b. 5 Aug. 1952, Elkhart, Ind.



**1009 Irene Jones-11** b. 1 Oct. 1899, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (Eunice E. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Raymond McCoy Buck 20 Apr. 1918, Gridley, Calif. Raymond b. 1 Sept. 1897, West Fork, Ark., son Isaac Buck and Nancy M. Davison. Residence: 210 Haskell St., Gridley, Calif.

Children of Irene and Raymond M. Buck:

2586-R Clarence Noble, b. 5 June 1920, m. Beatrice O. Taylor

2587-R Quenton Leonard, b. 5 June 1922, m. Artie G. Brogedon

2588-R Clinton Lyman, b. 5 June 1922, m. Yvonne D. Billingsley

**1011 Ivor Jacob Jones-11** b. 20 Aug. 1901, Montpelier, Idaho, son John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (anc. above) mar. Martha Elizabeth Conard 5 Apr. 1926, San Francisco, Calif. Martha b. 29 June 1903, Manton, Calif., dau. Robert Walter Conard and Mary Anderson. Residence: 2149 Stover Way, Sacramento, Calif. No children.

**1013 Sterling Williams Jones-11** b. 15 June 1904, Montpelier, Idaho, son John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (anc. above) mar. Jessie Marie Conard 10 Mar. 1929, Medford, Oregon. Jessie b. 20 Oct. 1906, Manton, Calif., dau. Robert Walter Conard and Mary Anderson. Residence: 4831 "M" St., Rio Linda, Calif. No children.

**1015 Ida Alberta Jones-11** b. 15 Dec. 1907, Gridley, Calif., dau. John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (anc. above) mar. James Morgan Pryde Jr. 25 Dec. 1923, Gridley, Calif. James b. 10 Apr. 1902, Chihuahua, Mexico, son James Morgan Pryde Sr. and Effie Loriane Foutz. He d. 1925, San Francisco, Calif.

Ida mar. (2) Jack Clement 21 Nov. 1927, Oroville, Calif. Jack b. 12 Sept. 1907, Alta, Teton Co., Wyo. son Heber Taylor Clement and Melissa Jones. He d. 4 Apr. 1934, Gridley, Calif. Ida mar. (3) Harry Arnold Schafer 20 Jan. 1936, Merced, Calif. Harry b. 12 May 1908, Los Angeles, Calif., son William Schafer and Ethel Birdie Walton. Residence: 119 S. Santa Cruz St., Ventura, Calif.

Children of Ida and James M. Pryde Jr.:

2589-R Effie Alberta, b. 23 Mar. 1925, m. Bob Edwards

2590 Evan James, b. 23 Mar. 1925, Gridley, Calif.

Children of Ida and Jack Clements:

2591 Jack Cecil, b. 20 Oct. 1928, Gridley, Calif.

2592 Dorothy Elvina, b. 29 June 1930, m. Oscar Abel 11-14-53\*

Children of Ida and Harry A. Schafer:

2593 Ralph Wellington, b. 13 Oct. 1936, Merced, Calif.

2594 Ethel Margaret, b. 28 Dec. 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.

2595 Bill Arnold, b. 1 Dec. 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.

---

\*Dorothy b. Merced, Calif., mar. Santa Barbara, Calif.

**1016 Mildred Eunice Jones-11** b. 28 Nov. 1912, Gridley, Calif., dau. John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (anc. above) mar. Don Edmund Ferrin 10 Oct. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. Don b. 2 Mar. 1904, North Ogden, Utah, son Adna Ferrin and Sarah Lillian Ellis. Residence: 571 1st Ave., Chico, Calif.

Children of Mildred and Don E. Ferrin:

- 2596 Yvonne Adele, b. 23 Feb. 1937, Chico, Calif.
- 2597 Donna Mildred, b. 15 May, 1940, Chico, Calif.
- 2598 Don Ellis, b. 15 May, 1940, Chico, Calif.
- 2599 Keith Lee, b. 25 Sept. 1943, Chico, Calif.
- 2600 Gail Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1949, Chico, Calif.

**1017 Elwood Leo Jones-11** b. 11 Sept. 1914, Gridley, Calif., son John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (anc. above) mar. Maxine Grace Smith 7 Oct. 1932, Colusa, Calif. Maxine b. 28 Sept. 1914, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. John Richard Smith and Matilda Ellen Curtis. Home near Gridley, Calif.

Children of Maxine and Elwood L. Jones:

- 2601-R Richard Elwood, b. 22 July 1933, m. Doris L. Baker
- 2602 Sarah Marlene, b. 1 July 1934, Gridley, Calif.
- 2603 Beverly (F), b. 20 Dec. 1936, Gridley, Calif.

**1018 Linnie May Jones-11** b. 2 Dec. 1916, Gridley, Calif., dau. John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (anc. above) mar. George Earl Bell Elwell Jr., son George Earl Bell and Mary Ann Elwell. Home: Yuba City, Calif.

Children of Linnie and George E. B. Elwell Jr.

- 2604 Betty Louise, b. 28 June 1941, Gridley, Calif.
- 2605 George Earl, b. 6 Dec. 1942, Gridley, Calif.

**1019 Clifton C. Larsen-11** b. 29 Apr. 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Charlotte Beardall 27 Nov. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Charlotte b. 13 Aug. 1898, Benjamin, Utah, dau. Frank Beardall and Emma Jemima Watts. She d. 27 Oct. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 830 E. 27th So., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Charlotte and Clifton C. Larsen:

- 2606-R Leora, b. 9 Nov. 1924, m. Arnold R. Paskett
- 2607-R Marvin Christian, b. 4 May 1926, m. Evelyn M. Wood
- 2608-R Elva, b. 25 June 1928, m. Glen F. Werner
- 2609-R Alvin Francis, b. 24 Nov. 1930, m. Karma J. Marshall
- 2610 Lewis Dean, b. 10 May 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 2611 Emma Jean, b. 24 Apr. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah, m. Gene Peaden\* 9-17-54
- 2612 Charles Clifton, b. 18 Oct. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah

---

\*Their son Paul Allen b. 9 July 1955, Logan, Utah



**1020 Arland Larsen-11** b. 21 Nov. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho, son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Henrietta Fletcher 11 June 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. Thelma b. 25 Oct. 1901, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Edward Henry Fletcher and Hulda Helena Petersen. Residence: 824 E. 27th S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Thelma and Arland Larsen:

- 2613 Arlene Thelma, b. 27 Apr. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 2614 Carol Jean, b. 23 Aug. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1022 David Lorenzo Larsen-11** b. 7 Aug. 1906, Georgetown, Idaho, son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Emily Margaret Sterling 9 June 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Emily b. 23 Feb. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Albert Young Sterling and Emily Dorcas Kingsbury. Residence: 5281 Holladay Blvd., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Emily and David L. Larsen: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

- 2615 Emily Margaret, b. 9 Feb. 1938
- 2616 Sterling David, b. 4 Aug. 1939
- 2617 LaNita, b. 22 Jan. 1942
- 2618 MarJean, b. 29 Mar. 1943
- 2619 Mary Jane, b. 10 Oct. 1951

**1023 Orion Larsen-11** b. 15 Jan. 1908, Gridley, Calif., son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Muriel Jackson 15 Jan. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. Muriel b. 20 Oct. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Samuel Andrew Jackson and Annie Iretta Wooley. Residence: 2295 S. 7th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Muriel and Orion Larsen: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

- 2620 Raymond Don, b. 20 Oct. 1945
- 2621 Wilford Orion, b. 15 Jan. 1947
- 2622 Lois, b. 22 Mar. 1948, d. 23 Mar. 1948
- 2623 Ilene, b. 14 Sept. 1949
- 2624 Eloise, b. 8 Jan. 1952
- 2625 Elsie May, b. 3 Dec. 1953

**1024 Alvie Smith Larsen-11** b. 13 Apr. 1913, Gridley, Calif., son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Mildred Berry 12 Oct. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Mildred b. 9 Feb. 1918, Salt Lake City, dau. Charles G. Berry and Ann Maria Reeve. Residence: 979 2nd Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Mildred and Alvie S. Larsen: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

- 2626 Alwyn Berry, b. 26 Nov. 1940
- 2627 Thayne Smith, b. 10 June 1942
- 2628 Annette, b. 30 July 1943
- 2629 Kent Charles, b. 12 Apr. 1946
- 2630 Falene, b. 6 Nov. 1948
- 2631 Nile Reeve, b. 29 Sept. 1950
- 2632 Boyd Alvie, b. 17 June 1953
- JeRolyn, b. 18 June 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1025 Melvin Larsen-11** b. 23 May 1915, Gridley, son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Helen Ruth Vaharris. Residence: 441 East 9th South, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Son of Helen and Melvin Larsen:

2633 Chris M., b. 12 May 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1026 Eunice Jane Larsen-11** b. 23 May 1918, Gridley, Calif., dau. Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Howard Ernest Hardy 2 Aug. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Howard b. 21 Aug. 1913, Manti, Utah, son Ernest V. Hardy and Ingri Jolley. Residence: 3201 S. 9th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Eunice and Howard E. Hardy: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

2634 Ronald Lynn, b. 28 Apr. 1939

2635 Laraine Kay (F), b. 15 Aug. 1941

2636 Brent Ernest, b. 14 Aug. 1944

2637 Duane Howard, b. 14 May 1947

2638 Grant Larsen, b. 20 Mar. 1953

**1028 Alden George Larsen-11** b. 11 June 1906, Georgetown, Idaho, son George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Irma Green 14 June 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Irma b. 27 Jan. 1907, Menan, Idaho, dau. Oscar William Greeley Green and Christina Jane Poole. Residence: 430 E. 19th St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Irma and Alden G. Larsen:

2639-R Leo Alden, b. 30 June 1929, m. Geraldine Fisher

2640 Oscar George, b. 11 July 1931, Menan, Ida.

2641 Dean Leroy, b. 17 Aug. 1933, Menan, Ida.

2642-R Deon, b. 17 Aug. 1933, m. Derlin L. Campbell

2643 Janell, b. 11 Oct. 1936, Menan, Ida.

2644 Laree, b. 26 May 1942, Idaho Falls, Ida.

2645 Lyle Michael, b. 15 Mar. 1946, Idaho Falls, Ida.

2646 Lila, b. 15 Mar. 1946, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1031 Orville Jessco Larsen-11** b. 8 Aug. 1910, Gridley, Calif., son George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Viola Martin 20 Nov. 1934, Logan, Utah. Margaret b. 21 July 1912, Menan, Idaho, dau. Charles E. Martin and Clara Eddy. Home: Menan, Idaho.

Children of Margaret and Orville J. Larsen:

2647 Margaret, b. 2 May 1936, Menan, Ida.

2648 John Orville, b. 10 Oct. 1948, Menan, Ida.

**1032 Jesse Rendel Larsen-11** b. 5 Aug. 1912, Gridley, Calif., son George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. Viola Ball 2 July 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Viola b. 26 July 1914, Farmington, Utah, dau. Lorenzo Craig Ball and Hazel Knowlton. Residence: 221 14th St., Idaho Falls, Ida.



Children of Viola and Jesse R. Larsen: (b. Idaho Falls, Ida.)

- 2649 Rendel Jay, b. 4 May 1938
- 2650 Marvin Ball, b. 17 July 1941
- 2651 Marie, b. 8 Aug. 1944
- 2652 Neil, b. 10 Aug. 1947
- 2653 Irene, b. 17 Jan. 1950

**1033 Ivy Larsen-11** b. 26 Feb. 1915, Gridley, Calif., dau. George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. Glen John Watson 30 July 1937, Logan, Utah. Glen b. 7 Mar. 1913, St. Anthony, Idaho, son James Watson (b. 1875, Scotland) and Julia Henrietta Meservy (b. 1880, Utah; Eng.) He is a maintenance and repairman at Eitel-McCullough Radio Tube plant; he is also owner and operator of the Holdtite Clothespin Co., and the Watson Mfg. Co.

Ivy has for many years been interested in genealogical research; she has served as historian for the Tippetts, Larsen and Smith families and has cooperated with Mrs. Laura E. Fifield in the collection of records for the history of the Perry family. Much of the present writing is due to her untiring efforts.

Residence: 1739 S. 4th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Ivy and Glen J. Watson:

- 2654 Harley Glen, b. 2 Sept. 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 2655 Lester John, b. 1 Mar. 1941, Pocatello, Ida.
- 2656 Gordon James, b. 19 Nov. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 2657 Hazel, b. 8 Aug. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 2658 Lorán George, b. 16 Feb. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 2659 Allen Michael, b. 26 Nov. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1034 Nina Larsen-11** b. 18 Mar. 1917, Menan, Idaho, dau. George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. Calvert Abram Ward 8 Mar. 1938, Logan, Utah. Calvert b. 17 Aug. 1913, Bloomington, Idaho, son Abram Ward and Polly Prescott. Home: Rigby, Idaho.

Children of Nina and Calvert A. Ward: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

- 2660 Keith Abram, b. 26 Oct. 1939
- 2661 Kent George, b. 26 Oct. 1939
- 2662 LaDene, b. 27 July 1944

**1035 Ivan Leo Larsen-11** b. 1 Dec. 1919, Menan, Idaho, son George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. Leah Cramer 27 July 1945, Logan, Utah. Leah b. 17 Oct. 1921, Ucon, Idaho, dau. Alfred Cramer and Emily Tyler. Residence: 1061 Cathryn St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Leah and Ivan L. Larsen: (b. Idaho Falls, Ida.)

- 2663 Dale Alan, b. 24 Dec. 1946
- 2664 Gary Kay, b. 21 May 1949
- 2665 DeAnn, b. 28 Apr. 1952
- 2665-a Brent Ivan, b. 24 Mar. 1955

**1036 Hazel Larsen-11** b. 30 Dec. 1923, Menan, Idaho, dau. George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. John D. Fretwell 11 Aug. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho. John b. 2 July 1918, Idaho Falls, Idaho, son William Abraham Fretwell and Lucy Ann Simmons. Residence: 1428 Arbutus St., Chico, Calif.

Children of Hazel and John D. Fretwell:

- 2666 Roger Allan, b. 22 Oct. 1954, Chico, Calif.
- 2666-a Elaine, b. 9 May 1950, Provo, Utah
- 2667 John Lynn, b. 8 Sept. 1951, Heber, Utah

**1037 Lynn Rauleigh Busby-11** b. 20 Dec. 1918, Ogden, Utah, son Rauleigh Eldridge Busby and LaVerne Tippetts-10 (499) (Jedediah M. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Audrey Nelson 30 Jan. 1943, Preston, Idaho. Audrey b. 17 Feb. 1922, Fish Haven, Idaho, dau. Lyman Richard Nelson and Susan Amanda Loveland. Home: Brigham, Utah.

Children of Audrey and Lynn R. Busby:

- 2668 Michael Richard, b. 21 Oct. 1945, Ogden, Utah
- 2669 Eldon Lynn, b. 26 Nov. 1948, Brigham, Utah
- 2670 Allen Dale, b. 27 July 1951, Brigham, Utah

**1039 Sally Ruth Busby-11** b. 16 Aug. 1923, Perry, Utah, dau. Rauleigh Busby and LaVerne Tippetts-10 (499) (anc. above) mar. Verl O. Tippetts, son Henry Tippetts and Myrtle Elizabeth Larsen; Verl b. 13 Jan. 1914, Georgetown, Idaho. Home: Nounan, Ida.

Children of Ruth and Verl O. Tippetts:

- 2671 Cherrie Rae, b. 3 Apr. 1943, Soda Springs, Idaho
- 2672 Stephen Verl, b. 21 July 1945, Montpelier, Idaho
- 2673 Lee R., b. 12 Sept. 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho

**1040 William Lyle Busby-11** b. 25 Jan. 1932, Perry, Utah, son Rauleigh Eldridge Busby and LaVerne Tippetts-10 (499) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Jean Johnston 14 Sept. 1951, Logan, Utah. Shirley b. 12 Oct. 1931, Ogden, Utah, dau. Jesse Robert Johnston and Thelma Westover. Home: Brigham, Utah.

Daughter of Shirley and William L. Busby:

- 2674 Marla Jean, b. 22 Aug. 1953, Camp Roberts, Monterey, Calif.

**1042 Colleen Dawn Hayes-11** b. 2 Dec. 1924, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. of John Riley Hayes Jr. and Sarah Edith Tippetts-10 (500) (Jedediah M. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rex Dray Layland 12 June 1940, Wayan, Idaho. Rex b. 4 July 1919, Smoot, Wyo., son Frank D. Layland and Meletha Dray. Home: Wayan, Idaho.

Children of Colleen and Rex D. Layland:

- 2675 Mary Lee, b. 20 June 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho
- 2676 Monna Jean, b. 8 May 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho



**1043—Neil J. Tippetts-11** b. 7 Oct. 1925, McCammon, Idaho, son Anna Marie Hall and John Clayton Tippetts-10 (502) (Jedediah M. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Nelda Yost 1 June 1948, Logan, Utah. Nelda b. 13 Dec. 1972, Bancroft, Idaho, dau. Fred and Pearl Yost. Home: Afton, Wyo.

Daughters of Nelda and Neil J. Tippetts:

2677 Julie Ann, b. 10 June 1949, Logan, Utah

2678 Susan Marie, b. 9 July 1952, Afton, Wyo.

**1044 Clara Jeanine Tippetts-11** b. 8 Nov. 1931, McCammon, Idaho, dau. Anna Marie Hall and John Clayton Tippetts-10 (502) (anc. above) mar. H. Reed Cammack-13 (4129) 16 Oct. 1950, Logan, Utah. Reed b. 23 Dec. 1928, Pingree, Idaho, son Henry A. Cammack and Virgia M. Packer-12 (2072) Home: McCammon, Idaho.

Daughter of Clara and H. Reed Cammack:

2679 Sherry Lynn, b. 6 May 1952, Downey, Idaho

**1046 Darwin L. Sorensen-11** b. 26 June 1929, Georgetown, Idaho, son Leon Sorensen and Lillis May Tippetts-10 (503) (Jedediah M. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Patricia Ann Kelley 8 Dec. 1950. Home in Georgetown, Idaho, but Darwin is serving in U. S. Air Force.

Children of Patricia and Darwin L. Sorensen:

2680 Blaine Leon, b. 17 July 1951, Colorado Springs, Colo.

2681 Dan Patrick, b. 11 Sept. 1952, Colorado Springs, Colo.

**1047 Dwayne J. Sorensen-11** b. 5 Sept. 1930, Georgetown, Idaho, son Leon Sorensen and Lillis May Tippetts-10 (503) (anc. above) mar. Verla Marie Derricot. They were divorced. Dwayne mar. (2) June Warren 5 Sept. 1953. Home in Georgetown, Idaho.

Son of Verla and Dwayne J. Sorensen:

2682 William Randell, b. 17 July 1950

**1048 Vivian Keller-11** b. 17 April 1906, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (Lucy M. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Arthur L. Gunderson 15 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah. Arthur b. 6 Mar. 1893, Holladay, Salt Lake County, Utah, son Thomas Gunderson and Maren Neilsen. Residence: 1766 Woodside, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Vivian and Arthur L. Gunderson:

2683-R Ada Keller, b. 3 Jan. 1930, m. Albert L. Nordquist

2684 Arthur Keller, b. 21 Feb. 1933, m. Virginia Elaine Soukop 4-6-50

2685 Don Keller, b. 18 Apr. 1936

2686 Max Keller, b. 27 Apr. 1939

2687 Jerold Keller, b. 13 Feb. 1943, d. 13 Feb. 1943

Ada b. Mink Creek, Ida., others b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

**1049 Geneva Keller-11** b. 22 Aug. 1908, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. John Rollin Rigby 12 June 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 18 Oct. 1903, Bern, Idaho, son John Thomas Rigby and Eliza Rebecca Kunz. Home in Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Geneva and John Rollin Rigby: (all b. Montpelier, Idaho)

2688 John Wilmer, b. 7 Nov. 1931, m. Ruth Price 8-1-52

2689 Clyde Odell, b. 19 Apr. 1934, m. Lois Taylor 9-4-53

2690 Sherman Lee, b. 9 Nov. 1937

2691 Larry Dean, b. 7 Aug. 1942

2692 Dennis Richard, b. 20 Oct. 1943

2693 Roger Lynn, b. 20 Nov. 1945

**1050 Lillis May Keller-11** b. 11 May 1910, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. Truman Wilford Rigby 4 Oct. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Truman b. 23 Sept. 1905, Bern, Idaho, son John Thomas Rigby and Eliza Rebecca Kunz. Home: Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Lillis and Truman W. Rigby:

2694 Truman Keller, b. 20 Mar. 1930, m. Ada Redd 7-20-48

2695 Gloria, b. 29 Jan. 1933, m. Earl C. Nelson 5-19-53

2696 Carlos Keller, b. 29 Sept. 1936, Auburn, Wyo.

2697 Spencer Keller, b. 21 May 1942, Montpelier, Ida.

2698 Dianne, b. 29 July 1946, Montpelier, Idaho

2699 Keene Keller, b. 28 May 1948, Wardboro, Ida. (Bear Lake Co.)

Truman b. Mink Creek, Ida., Gloria b. Iona, Ida.

**1051 Loren Alva Keller-11** b. 26 Mar. 1912, Mink Creek, Idaho, son Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. Donna Nelson 18 Mar. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. Donna b. 28 May 1918, Cleveland, Idaho, dau. Farrell Nelson and Catherine Bevins. Home at Mink Creek, Idaho (address: Preston, Ida.)

Children of Donna and Loren A. Keller:

2700 Ada Irene, b. 20 Jan. 1937, m. Jan Wamner 1-22-52

2701 Steven A., b. 17 Feb. 1938, Mink Creek, Ida.

2702 Edgar Urias, b. 22 Jan. 1942, Preston, Ida.

2703 Trent Loren, b. 11 Sept. 1943, Preston, Ida.

2704 Ray Nelson, b. 18 Nov. 1949, Preston, Ida.

Ada b. Preston, Ida.

**1052 Wenzell Urias Keller-11** b. 20 Mar. 1914, Mink Creek, Idaho, son Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. Betty Jean Hammon 29 Nov. 1946, Elko, Nev. Betty b. 19 Apr. 1928, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Delbert R. Hammon and Anna Edith Rockwood. Home at Preston, Idaho.

Children of Betty and Wenzell U. Keller:

2705 Nadine, b. 19 July 1947, Ogden, Utah

2706 Wendelene, b. 8 Oct. 1948, Preston, Idaho

2707 Laurine, b. 26 Oct. 1950, Preston, Idaho



**1053 LaReva Keller-11** b. 24 Feb. 1916, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. James Earl Findley 9 Oct. 1942, Logan, Utah. James b. 5 Aug. 1898, Montpelier, Idaho, son Bingham Findley and Annie Elizabeth Wilcox. Home: Ovid, Idaho.

Children of LaReva and James E. Findley:

2708 Blair Keller, b. 6 Dec. 1946, Montpelier, Idaho  
2709 Kathy, b. 11 Aug. 1952, Montpelier, Idaho

**1054 Percy June Keller-11** b. 2 June 1918, Mink Creek, Idaho, son of Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. Della Smith 18 Apr. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. Della b. 3 Dec. 1923, Tremonton, Boxelder Co., Utah. Home: Preston, Ida.

Children of Della and Percy J. Keller:

2710 Laura Camile, b. 9 Dec. 1943, Santa Monica, Calif.  
2711 Gary Scott, b. 27 Sept. 1946, Preston, Idaho  
2712 Vicki Lynn, b. 9 Apr.

**1055 Ruel Smith Keller-11** b. 24 July 1923, Mink Creek, Idaho, son Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Jean Henderson 27 Oct. 1946, Logan, Utah. Shirley b. 3 June 1924, McCammon, Idaho, dau. Lawrence Henderson and Marguerite Bingham. Home: Preston, Idaho.

Daughter of Shirley and Ruel S. Keller:

2713 Tamara Lee, b. 6 Nov. 1948, Preston, Idaho

**1056 Vera Donnetta Smith-11** b. 28 Apr. 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (Lucy M. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Thomas Carl Jensen 14 Dec. 1934, Logan, Utah. Thomas b. 27 Nov. 1911, Preston, Idaho., son Hans Christian Jensen and Mary Annie Christensen. Home: Mink Creek, Idaho.

Children of Vera and Thomas C. Jensen:

2714 Mary Lee Esther, b. 1 Sept. 1936, Georgetown, Ida.  
2715 Paul Thomas, b. 9 Nov. 1937, Blackfoot, Ida.  
2716 Ruth Ann, b. 16 Jan. 1945, Montpelier, Ida.  
2717 June, b. 20 June 1948, Preston, Ida.

**1058 Verda Scharlotte Smith-11** b. 26 Jan. 1914, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Henry James 4 Oct. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph b. 27 May 1908, Colonia Hernondez, Mexico, son William Henry James and Lydia Brown Foster. Residence: 902 E. 1000 S., Clearfield, Utah.

Children of Verda and Joseph H. James:

2718 Merlin Smith, b. 27 Apr. 1942, Ogden, Utah  
2719 Darla Irene, b. 2 Sept. 1943, Ogden, Utah  
2720 Dennis Milton, b. 1 Sept. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1059 Lloyd Milton Smith-11** b. 11 Nov. 1915, Georgetown, Idaho, son Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Phyllis Jean Bartlome 9 Jan. 1945, Logan, Utah; Phyllis b. 10 Mar. 1924, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Gotfried Bartlome. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Phyllis and Lloyd M. Smith: (b. Montpelier, Idaho)

2721 Connie Rae, b. 12 Sept. 1945

2722 Craig Lloyd, b. 11 Oct. 1946

2723 Lynne Ann, b. 28 May 1950

2724 Drue B., b. 3 Sept. 1951

**1062 Nina Smith-11** b. 16 Sept. 1918, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Theodore Lavar Hansen 30 July 1941, Logan, Utah. Theodore b. 15 July 1914, Montpelier, Idaho, son Albert Peter Hansen and Mabel Dayton. Residence: 0-3, Bonneville Park, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Nina and Theodore L. Hansen:

2725 Ted Neil, b. 10 Nov. 1942, Pasco, Wash.

2726 Larry Smith, b. 22 Aug. 1948, Ogden, Utah

2727 Janet, b. 18 Mar. 1950, Ogden, Utah

**1063 Thiel William Smith-11** b. 18 Nov. 1922, Georgetown, Idaho, son Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Beulah Allegra Lewis 3 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Beulah b. 20 Oct. 1924, Dingle, Idaho, dau. Thomas George Lewis and Calla Irene Booth. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Beulah and Thiel W. Smith: (b. Montpelier, Idaho)

2728 Verlin Lewis, b. 11 Apr. 1947

2729 Brad Lewis, b. 6 Dec. 1948

2730 Karen, b. 3 May 1950

2731 George Lewis, b. 9 May 1951

**1064 Maude Esther Smith-11** b. 20 Oct. 1924, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Charles Frederick Marston 10 Oct. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. Charles b. 17 Aug. 1919, Riverdale, Idaho, son Frederick George Marston and Eva Jane Carroll. He d. 7 Apr. 1950, Pocatello, Idaho. Maude's address: 3533 Washington Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Son of Maude and Charles Marston:

2732 Charles Frederick Jr., b. 11 Sept. 1950, Pocatello, Idaho

**1065 Junior Wade Smith-11** b. 15 July 1931, Georgetown, Idaho, son Clara Honor Porter (2nd wife) and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Catherine Grunig 1 Aug. 1952, Logan, Utah. Catherine b. 10 Apr. 1934, Nounan, Idaho, dau. of Melvin Lawrence Grunig and Winona Lucile Ashment. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.



**1067 Mildred Smith-11** b. 25 Nov. 1910, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (Lucy M. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A. 7-; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wilford Richard Armatage 30 Oct. 1928, Soda Springs, Idaho. Wilford b. 24 Nov. 1907, Georgetown, Idaho, son Samuel Richard Armatage and Zina Ruth Hayes. Residence: 842 Adams St., Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Mildred and Wilford R. Armatage:

- 2733-R Ronald Wells, b. 8 Sept. 1929, m. Verla Nye
- 2734 Ross S., b. 25 Oct. 1932, Georgetown, Ida.
- 2735-R Velma, b. 2 Jan. 1934, m. Max D. Stoor
- 2736 Jone, b. 5 July 1936

**1068 Merle Olive Smith-11** b. 8 Nov. 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. William Henry Stowe 29 Sept. 1932, Farmington, Utah. William b. 8 Apr. 1907, Malad, Idaho, son William Henry Stowe and Anna Jensen. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Merle and William H. Stowe:

- 2737 MarGean, b. 30 Sept. 1933, m. Donald Lee Solomon\* 10-18-52
- 2738 Florence BarDee, b. 10 Jan. 1937, Malad, Ida.
- 2739 Gail, b. 18 June 1939, Montpelier, Ida.
- 2740 William Terrill, b. 1 Nov. 1949, Soda Springs, Ida.  
MarGean, b. Malad, Ida. \*Donald, b. 23 Mar. 1910

**1070 Lynn Earl Smith-11** b. 20 Mar. 1917, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. Nona Lucile King 30 Nov. 1943, Logan, Utah. Nona b. 30 Nov. 1920, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Wilford King and Margaret Hayes. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Nona and Lynn E. Smith:

- 2741 Loy (F), b. 7 Jan. 1945, Soda Springs, Ida.
- 2742 Sue, b. 27 Jan. 1947, Soda Springs, Ida.
- 2743 Scott Lynn, b. 18 Mar. 1948, Soda Springs, Ida.
- 2744 Wesley Wilford, b. 19 Aug. 1949, Soda Springs, Ida.
- 2745 Martha, b. 3 Dec. 1952, Montpelier, Ida.
- 2746 Vawn Dee (M), b. 3 Aug. 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho

**1071 Sherman David Smith-11** b. 20 Mar. 1919, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. Glenna Foss 16 May 1941, Logan, Utah. Glenna b. 20 Sept. 1923, Auburn, Wyo., dau. Ernest Irvin Foss and Eletta Hemmert.

Children of Glenna and Sherman D. Smith: (b. Montpelier, Ida.)

- 2747 Carlos Sherman, b. 10 Mar. 1942
- 2748 Michael Ernest, b. 18 June 1943
- 2749 Sherrie Lynn (F), b. 10 Apr. 1947
- 2750 Terry Ray (M), b. 12 Dec. 1949

**1072 Glen Hyrum Smith-11** b. 7 Apr. 1921, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. GeNiel

Kunz 21 July 1942. GeNiel b. 21 Mar. 1924, Bern, Idaho, dau. Parley Peter Kunz and Hilda Irene Stoor. Address: Bennington, Idaho.

Children of GeNiel and Glen H. Smith:

2751 Joyce, b. 10 Mar. 1946, Montpelier, Ida.

2752 Delone (F), b. 20 Aug. 1947, Soda Springs, Ida.

2753 Darrell Glen, b. 20 Dec. 1948, Montpelier, Ida.

**1073 Howard Eugene Smith-11** b. 25 Feb. 1923, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. Kathleen Elaine Hoff 19 Nov. 1943, Brigham, Utah. Kathleen b. 22 June 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Leslie Ray Hoff and Doris O. Solum. Home in Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Kathleen and Howard E. Smith:

2754 Sandra Rae, b. 5 Oct. 1944, Montpelier, Ida.

2755 Timothy Howard, b. 8 Sept. 1953, Montpelier, Ida.

**1075 Leo Legrand Smith-11** b. 1 June 1927, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. Dora Lee Passey 14 Mar. 1950, Ogden, Utah. Dora b. 12 Oct. 1931, Lanark, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, dau. Leo Fowler Passey and Ida Susan Howell. Residence: 628 Williams Ave., Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Dora and Leo L. Smith:

2756 DeAnn, b. 18 Oct. 1950, Montpelier, Ida.

2757 Jan, b. 5 Sept. 1952, Montpelier, Ida.

**1076 Donald Ray Smith-11** b. 11 Apr. 1929, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. Mary Josephine Young 22 July 1948, Georgetown, Idaho. Mary b. 30 July 1930, Kuna, Ada Co., Idaho, dau. Lewis Ray Young Sr., and Ethel DeLura Adamson. Home in Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Mary and Donald R. Smith:

2758 Colleen Rae, b. 26 Nov. 1949, Soda Springs, Ida.

2759 Danny Ray, b. 17 Feb. 1952, Montpelier, Idaho

**1078 Elva Beatrice Perry-11** b. 1 Apr. 1913, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Mary Ida McCullock and Nathan Gustavus Perry-10 (512) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leonard Royce Winn 12 Dec. 1933, Pocatello, Idaho. Residence: 614 S. Montana St., Butte, Mont.

Children of Elva and Leonard R. Winn: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

2760 Leonard Royce, b. 15 Oct. 1934

2761 Hugh Perry, b. 5 Apr. 1937

2762 Ted Eugene, b. 6 Jan. 1940

**1080 Hugh Nathan Perry-11** b. 12 July 1916, Weston, Idaho, son Mary Ida McCullock and Nathan Gustavus Perry-10 (512) (anc. above) mar. Velma Bingham. Hugh d. 20 May 1939; death caused by drowning.

Son of Velma and Hugh N. Perry:

2763 Phillip, b. Aug. 1934



**1081 Easter Grace Barringer-11** b. 31 Mar. 1907, American Falls, Idaho, dau. Edwin Loren Barringer and Grace Lillian Perry-10 (513) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Frank Melvin Turner 13 June 1924, Oakland, Calif. Frank b. 2 June 1900, Middletown, Calif., son of William Riley Turner and Luella Morris.

Children of Easter and Frank M. Turner: (b. San Francisco, Calif.)

2764 Easter Marie, b. 12 Mar. 1925, m. Frank Leo Cordelli 1-31-48

2765-R Frank Richard, b. 4 July 1926, m. Barbara V. Settle

**1082 Loren Perry Barringer-11** b. 20 Apr. 1908, American Falls, Idaho, son Edwin Loren Barringer and Grace Lillian Perry-10 (513) (anc. above) mar. Isabelle Fraser 7 July 1926. Loren d. 27 Apr. 1941.

Son of Isabelle and Loren P. Barringer:

2766 Robert Loren, b. 7 Aug. 1927, San Francisco, Calif.

**1083 Joseph Edwin Barringer-11** b. 31 May 1909, Ruth, Idaho, son Edwin Loren Barringer and Grace Lillian Perry-10 (513) (anc. above) mar. Wilma Behymer 14 Sept. 1935. Wilma b. 28 Mar. 1913, Clovis, Calif., dau. William Wallace Behymer and Effie Cole. Home: Talmadge, Calif.

Children of Wilma and Joseph E. Barringer:

2767 William Edwin, b. 30 Aug. 1936, San Francisco, Calif.

2768 Gerald Bruce, b. 23 May 1942, San Francisco, Calif.

2769 Joel Michael, b. 8 July 1948, San Francisco, Calif.

**1084 Ralph Raymond Barringer-11** b. 11 May 1912, Boise, Idaho, son Edwin Loren Barringer and Grace Lillian Perry-10 (513) (anc. above) mar. Helen Lyman 7 July 1931. Helen b. 15 Mar. 1913, San Francisco, Calif., dau. Harry Lyman and Helen Lockwood.

Children of Helen and Ralph R. Barringer: (b. San Francisco, Calif.)

2770-R Ralph Lyman, b. 19 Feb. 1932, m. Vera M. McClain

2771 Loraine Lillian, b. 23 Dec. 1941

**1086 Illa Lorene Perry-11** b. 8 July 1915, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Vera Lorene Harris and Lorenzo Dan Perry-10 (514) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Paul Lusk 18 Mar. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 8 July 1914, Malad, Idaho, son David Lusk and Susannah Bailey. Residence: 430 Crescent Drive, Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Illa and John P. Lusk: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

2772 Paul Duane, b. 5 Nov. 1940

2773 Dale John, b. 28 May 1943

2774 Carol Jean, b. 24 Dec. 1948

**1087 Hazel Bernice Perry-11** b. 4 Oct. 1916, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Vera Lorene Harris and Lorenzo Dan Perry-10 (514) (anc. above) mar. Robert

M. Smith 1 Oct. 1943, Camas, Wash. Robert b. 5 Feb. 1917, Churdan, Iowa. Home: Jefferson, Iowa.

Children of Hazel and Robert M. Smith:

2775 Stephen Perry, b. 28 Apr. 1945, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

2776 Gregory Lee, b. Oct. 1946, Jefferson, Iowa

**1088 Fern Amelia Perry-11** b. 29 July 1918, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Vera Lorene Harris and Lorenzo Dan Perry-10 (514) (anc. above) mar. Paul Gaylord Viehweg 15 Sept. 1940, Twin Falls, Idaho. Paul b. 13 Oct. 1914, Greeley, Colorado. Home: Wallace, Idaho.

Children of Fern and Paul G. Viehweg:

2777 Judith Ann, b. 28 Aug. 1943, Missoula, Mont.

2778 Paulette Louise, b. 11 Mar. 1949, Wallace, Idaho

**1089 Mae June Perry-11** b. 29 Oct. 1919, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Vera Lorene Harris and Lorenzo Dan Perry-10 (514) (anc. above) mar. Don Lortz 31 May 1938, Reno, Nev. Don b. 14 Oct. 1916, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Residence: 540 Broadway, Idaho Falls.

Children of Mae and Don Lortz:

2779 Don Robert, b. 4 July 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho

2780 James LeRoy, b. 6 Aug. 1942, Vallejo, Calif.

**1090 Edna Eulalia Perry-11** b. 11 Feb. 1913, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Florence Ida Hartley and George Elmer Perry-10 (515) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Herbert Leon Thorne 27 June 1934. Herbert b. 14 July 1912, Rockland, Idaho, son John Thorne and Martha Elizabeth May. Home: Murtaugh, Idaho.

Daughter of Edna and Herbert L. Thorne:

2781 Marilyn Gwen, b. 19 Oct. 1939, Twin Falls, Idaho

**1091 Erma Effie Perry-11** b. 6 June 1914, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Florence Ida Hartley and George Elmer Perry-10 (515) (anc. above) mar. John J. Steidley 2 Nov. 1941. John B. 23 July 1915, Novelty, Missouri, son Virgil Oren Steidley and Phebe Emeline Barclay. Home: Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Erma and John J. Steidley:

2782 Perry Junior, b. 20 May 1943, American Falls, Idaho

2783 John Merrill, b. 6 Apr. 1948, Pocatello, Idaho

**1092 Myrl Elmer Perry-11** b. 27 Sept. 1918, American Falls, Idaho, son Florence Ida Hartley and George Elmer Perry-10 (515) (anc. above) mar. Betty Ione Gerrard, dau. George Gerrard and Elizabeth Ulrich; Betty b. 30 June 1918; she died 27 July 1949 as result of an auto accident. Myrl served in U. S. Navy during World War II. Residence: 246 S. Hayes St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Betty and Myrl E. Perry:

2784 Darwin George, b. 27 Nov. 1939, American Falls, Idaho

2785 Marla Joy, b. 12 Mar. 1945, Pocatello, Idaho



**1093 Florence Eva Perry-11** b. 5 Jan. 1921, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Florence Ida Hartley and George Elmer Perry-10 (515) (anc. above) m. Edwin C. Beitz 9 June 1946, Rockland, Idaho. Edwin b. 24 Apr. 1922, Loveland, Colo., son Rudolph Beitz and Louise Schafer. Home: 461 27th St., Ogden, Utah. (No children)

**1095 Verl Delone Perry-11** b. 1 Apr. 1913, Rockland, Idaho, son Julia Geneva Hammer and Ira James Perry-10 (517) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Bernice Sena Larsen 7 July 1933, Jerome, Idaho. Bernice b. 20 Nov. 1916, Hunter, Utah, dau. Martin T. Larsen and Theresa Mellon.

Children of Bernice and Verl D. Perry:

- 2786 Clarence Eugene, b. 7 Nov. 1934, Jerome, Idaho, d. 11 Apr. 1939
- 2787 Delores Rae, b. 20 May 1936, Jerome, Idaho
- 2788 Richard Delone, b. 3 Dec. 1941, Hailey, Idaho

**1097 Robert DeMar Perry-11** b. 23 June 1917, Rockland, Idaho, son Julia Geneva Hammer and Ira James Perry-10 (517) (anc. above) mar. Sadie Lenore Hardesty 17 Dec. 1939, Hailey, Idaho. Sadie b. 10 June 1922, Filer, Idaho, dau. Walter Hardesty and Vera Tickner. Residence: North Las Vegas, Nev.

Daughter of Sadie and Robert D. Perry:

- 2789 Vickie Lee, b. 17 July 1952, Twin Falls, Idaho

**1098 Helen Lorene Nelson-11** b. 1 Sept. 1913, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Bert Albert Nelson and Polly Mae Perry-10 (518) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. James Albert Ralphs III 12 June 1935, Logan, Utah. James b. 23 June 1912, Brigham City, Utah, son of James Albert Ralphs and Charlotta Amelia Munns. Home: Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Helen and James A. Ralphs III: (b. American Falls, Idaho)

- 2790 Eldon Jay, b. 27 July 1937
- 2791 Janice Mae, b. 9 Nov. 1939
- 2792 Ilene, b. 6 Jan. 1943
- 2793 Dee Ann, b. 7 July 1945
- 2794 Robert Lee, b. 30 Sept. 1947
- 2795 Dan Evan, b. 15 Feb. 1951

**1099 Perry Albert Nelson-11** b. 21 Dec. 1916, Rockland, Idaho, son Bert Albert Nelson and Polly Mae Perry-10 (518) (anc. above) mar. Helen Lindsay 20 (or 24) Dec. 1941, Boise, Idaho. Helen b. 22 Jan. 1918, Pottach, Idaho, dau. Herman Lindsay and Emelia Johnson. Residence: 856 E. Center St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Helen and Perry A. Nelson:

- 2796 James Perry, b. 20 Nov. 1944, Moscow, Idaho
- 2797 Richard Douglas, b. 7 May 1947, Pocatello, Idaho
- 2798 Steven Bert, b. 9 Sept. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho

**1100 Melvin LeGrande Nelson-11** b. 30 Apr. 1918, Rockland, Idaho, son Bert Albert Nelson and Polly Mae Perry-10 (518) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Blenz 8 Apr. 1947. Margaret b. 24 June 1913, Wilbur, Wash., dau. Adam Blenz and Mamie Hudson. Home: Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Margaret and Melvin L. Nelson:

2799 Ronald L., b. 12 Feb. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho

2800 Marilyn, b. 12 Feb. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho

**1101 Grace Lavon Nelson-11** b. 16 Oct. 1923, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Bert Albert Nelson and Polly Mae Perry-10 (518) (anc. above) mar. Richard Vernon Glascock 26 Dec. 1942. Richard b. 31 Oct. 1918, Roy, Idaho, son Walter Vernon Glascock and Cora Myrtle Schrimsher. Home: Buchanan Ave., American Falls, Idaho.

Children of Grace and Richard V. Glascock:

2801 Patricia, b. 22 Dec. 1945, American Falls, Idaho

2802 Monty, b. 17 Sept. 1948, American Falls, Idaho

**1102 Julia Mae Nelson-11** b. 24 Mar. 1930, American Falls, Idaho, dau. Bert Albert Nelson and Polly Mae Perry-10 (518) (anc. above) mar. Robert Petersen 19 Sept. 1947. Robert b. 20 Feb. 1928, Hyrum, Utah, son Verlo Petersen and Lois Hill.

Daughters of Julia and Robert Petersen:

2803 Rhea Jean, b. 22 June 1948, Pocatello, Idaho

2804 Christina Mae, b. 10 May 1951, Pocatello, Idaho

**1103 Elverda Perry-11** b. 12 Nov. 1914, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Florence Nellie Hammer and Amos William Perry-10 (519) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Harry Boucher 26 Jan. 1934, in Mont. Harry b. 25 Sept. 1910, Fromberg, Mont., son of John Boucher and Mabel Altimus. Residence: 319 Olympic St., Vallejo, Calif.

Children of Elverda and Harry Boucher:

2805 Eileen Carol, b. 1 Jan. 1935, Livingston, Mont.

2806 Janet Louise, b. 1 Aug. 1936, Livingston, Mont.

2807 David James, b. 28 June 1940, Ventura, Calif.

**1104 Rodney G. Perry-11** b. 10 Sept. 1916, Rockland, Idaho, son Florence Nellie Hammer and Amos William Perry-10 (519) (anc. above) mar. Leah LaVern Thompson 30 Oct. 1940 Salt Lake City, Utah. Leah b. 10 Sept. 1920, Salt Lake City, dau. Joseph Penrose Thompson and Evelyn Howcroft. Rodney is a barber, operating his own shop. Residence: 2056 S. 19 E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Leah and Rodney G. Perry:

2808 Carol Janene, b. 19 May 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah

2809 Rodney Joseph, b. 26 Aug. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah

2810 Sandra Lue, b. 11 Sept. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah

2811 Brent Douglas, b. 2 Nov. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah



**1106 Dorothy B. Nelson-11** b. 3 Oct. 1918, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Reuben Chris Nelson and Beatrice Ann Perry-10 (519a) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Richard Allen May 18 Nov. 1936, Logan, Utah. Richard b. 18 Oct. 1916, Rockland, Idaho, son Andrew May and Laura Summerill. Home: Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Dorothy and Richard A. May: (b. American Falls, Idaho)

- 2812 Richard Eugene, b. 30 June 1937
- 2813 Beatrice Kaye, b. 7 Oct. 1938
- 2814 Sherry Diane, b. 23 July 1940
- 2815 Michael Lee, b. 18 May 1943
- 2816 Vicki Michelle, b. 4 May 1945
- 2817 Gregory Chris, b. 16 May 1949
- 2818 Steven Reuben, b. 12 Apr. 1952

**1107 Clifford Eugene Nelson-11** b. 28 May 1920, Rockland, Idaho, son Reuben Chris Nelson and Beatrice Ann Perry-10 (519a) (anc. above) mar. Kathryn Josephine Dewey 7 Apr. 1939, Rockland, Idaho. Kathryn b. 25 Feb. 1919, Bear River Canyon, Utah, dau. Edward R. Dewey and Maud E. Priest. Home in Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Kathryn and Clifford E. Nelson:

- 2819 Kathy Jeanine, b. 27 Oct. 1947, San Francisco, Calif.
- 2820 Clifford Eugene, b. 20 Aug. 1949, San Francisco, Calif.
- 2821 Edward Chris, b. 22 July 1951, Pocatello, Idaho

**1108 Venna May Schaneveldt-11** b. 12 Oct. 1900, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (Matilda Jane Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Schwartz 2 June 1920. John b. 2 Jan. 1892, Logan, Utah, son Gottlieb Schwartz and Rosana Biere. Home in Dayton, Ohio.

Children of Venna and John Schwartz: (b. Dayton, Idaho)

- 2822-R Edith May, b. 14 Apr. 1923, m. Stewart Pugmire
- 2823 John Keith, b. 3 June 1928, d. 13 June 1943
- 2824 Nada Jane, b. 24 Jan. 1933
- 2825 Helen Venna, b. 12 June 1938
- 2826 David Lee, b. 24 Dec. 1939

**1109 Edna Schaneveldt-11** b. 1 Apr. 1902, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. William Thomas Atkinson, son of Alfred H. Atkinson and Ada Eliza Pack; he was b. 29 May 1893, Clarkston, Utah. Home in Clarkston, Utah.

Children of Edna and William T. Atkinson: (b. Clarkston, Utah.)

- 2827 Vera Mae, b. 12 Oct. 1928
- 2828 Eldon Dean, b. 16 Aug. 1930
- 2829-R Lynn William, b. 23 Aug. 1933, m. Claire Hall
- 2830 Rex Gary, b. 14 June 1943

**1110 Edith Vay Schaneveldt-11** b. 19 Mar. 1904, Weston Idaho; dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar.

William G. Binggeli 5 Oct. 1927. William b. 12 Apr. 1900, Logan, Utah, son Franz F. Binggeli and Rosa Rothenbuhler. Home in Dayton, Idaho.

Children of Edith and William G. Binggeli: (b. Weston, Idaho)

2831-R LeNea, b. 2 Aug. 1928, m. Orval E. Putoff Jr.

2832-R Coy Venna, b. 4 Apr. 1933, m. Galen L. Moe

**1111 Leland Erastus Schvaneveldt-11** b. 1 June 1906, Weston, Idaho; son Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Lila M. Boothe 25 Feb. 1926, Logan, Utah. Lila b. 20 May 1906, Weston, Idaho, dau. John Neff Boothe and Fanny Priscilla Wilde. Home in Weston, Idaho.

Children of Lila and Leland E. Schaneveldt:

2833 Gilbert Leland, b. 12 Dec. 1926, d. 6 June 1928

2834-R Dale Booth, b. 21 May 1928, m. Allis T. Buxton

2835-R Theo Jay, b. 21 July 1930, m. Vivian W. Call

2836-R Jerry Lee, b. 14 July 1932, m. Barbara J. Kirkbride

2837-R Blane, b. 17 Apr. 1934, m. Shirley Moser

2838 JaNice, b. 3 July 1938

2839 JaNeal, b. 3 July 1938

2840 Veda, b. 20 Sept. 1939

2841 Phillip, b. 22 Oct. 1943

2842 John E., b. 3 July 1944

2843 Sidney Lee, b. 17 Mar. 1948

2844 Lila Kay, b. 1 Nov. 1949

First four b. Weston, Idaho; others b. Preston, Idaho.

**1112 Melva Schvaneveldt-11** b. 10 Oct. 1908, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Albert Lorenzo Schwartz 29 Sept. 1926, Logan, Utah. Albert b. 22 June 1906, Logan, Utah, son Ernest Schwartz and Emma Binggelli. Home: Terreton, Idaho.

Children of Melva and Albert L. Schwartz:

2845 Albert LeGrand, b. 11 June 1927, d. 13 Feb. 1954 n.m.

2846-R Leon E., b. 7 Jan. 1929, m. Gae Johnson

2847-R Norma Jeane, b. 19 May 1933, m. Ronald Garner

2848 Coral Lee, b. 27 Dec. 1936, Preston, Ida.

2849 Ann Marie, b. 27 Oct. 1939, Idaho Falls, Ida.

2850 Bonnie Clara, b. 4 Nov. 1941, Idaho Falls, Ida.

2851 Alice Faye, b. 7 May 1943, Idaho Falls, Ida.

2852 Mary Lou, b. 2 May 1945, Idaho Falls, Ida.

Albert, b. Weston, Ida.; d. Terreton, Ida.

**1113 Leslie William Schvaneveldt-11** b. 12 Jan. 1911, Weston, Idaho, son Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Florence Elizabeth Gibbons, dau. William Gibbons and Rose Barthalomew. Florence b. 14 June 1909, Preston, Ida.; d. 1 Oct. 1944, Preston. Leslie mar. (2) Verga Elizabeth Boothe.\* He mar. (3) Grace Simons. Home: Soda Springs, Ida.

\*There is some doubt about this second marriage.



## Children of Florence and Leslie W. Schvaneveldt:

- 2853 Lu Dene, b. 3 Nov. 1930, Logan, Utah, m. Lawrence W. Call 8-29-48
- 2854 Juanita, b. 19 May, 1932, Logan, Utah, m. Ferris James Gates 1-14-50
- 2855 DeMar Leslie, b. 24 June 1937, Weston, Idaho
- 2856 Boyd William, b. 26 Aug. 1942, Grace, Idaho
- 2857 Blake E., b. 1 Oct. 1944, Preston, Idaho

## Daughter of Verga and Leslie W. Schvaneveldt:

- 2858 Claudia, b. 19 Nov. 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho

## Children of Grace and Leslie W. Schvanevelt:

- 2859 Claudean, b. 171 Nov. 1951, Soda Springs, Ida.
- 2860 Sherry, b. 4 Dec. 1953, Soda Springs, Ida.

**1114 Delbert George Schvaneveldt-11** b. 22 Feb. 1913, Weston, Idaho, son Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Schwartz 12 Sept. 1934, Logan, Utah. Ruth b. 8 June 1918, Malad, Idaho, dau. Ernest Schwartz and Emma Binggeli. Home in Weston, Idaho:

## Children of Ruth and Delbert G. Schvaneveldt:

- 2861-R Lorraine, b. 1 July 1935, m. Alvin G. Maughan
- 2862 Jay D., b. 15 Jan. 1937, Weston, Ida.
- 2863 Lois Ruth, b. 24 Jan. 1940, Weston, Ida.
- 2864 Delbert Glade, b. 18 Oct. 1947, Weston, Ida.

**1115 Verland Edward Schvaneveldt-11** b. 31 July 1915, Weston, Idaho, son Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Sylvia Taylor 22 Sept. 1937, Logan, Utah. Sylvia b. 25 Aug. 1920, dau. Irvin Henderson Taylor and Ada Perkins. Weston, Idaho, is their home.

## Children of Sylvia and Verland E. Schvaneveldt: (b. Weston, Idaho)

- 2865 Darrell T., b. 20 Sept. 1938
- 2866 Ada Gail, b. 4 Apr. 1941
- 2867 Clifford, b. 4 Aug. 1945
- 2868 Linda, b. 10 Oct. 1948

**1116 Norma Matilda Schvaneveldt-11** b. 26 Sept. 1917, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Dwayne Godfrey son of Ezekiel Godfrey and Agnes Wheatley. Dwayne b. 22 Nov. 1903, Clarkston, Utah. Residence: 162 Crockett Ave., Logan, Utah.

## Children of Norma and Dwayne Godfrey: (b. Logan, Utah)

- 2869 Jolene, b. 9 Dec. 1934, d. 23 July 1948
- 2870 Kent Dewain, b. 3 Jan. 1943
- 2871 Norma Jay, b. 29 Mar. 1945
- 2872 Laralee, b. 21 May 1947

**1118 La Ree Schvaneveldt-11** b. 14 Aug. 1922, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Hugo William Bauerle 21 June 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. Hugo b. 28 Sept.

1912, Hamer, Idaho, son Ernest F. Bauerle and Bertha Elizabeth Berner. Address: 549 S. 1000 E. Clearfield, Utah.

Children of LeRee and Hugo W. Bauerle:

2873 Kenneth H., b. 28 Mar. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah

2874 Hugh Lee, b. 19 Aug. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho

2875 Vickie Lynn, b. 20 July 1949, Ogden, Utah

**1120 MarDene Schvaneveldt-11** b. 27 July 1927, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Robert Fred Warren 18 June 1952. Robert b. 2 Nov. 1926, Nephi, Utah, son Richard Frederick Warren and Jenny Kirstine Larson. Address: 119 W. 1st N., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**1121 Stanley C. Phillips-11** b. 16 Feb. 1912, Dayton, Idaho, son Ida Marshall Callan and Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10 (524) (Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. LaVera Lublin 18 Jan. 1946. LaVera b. 1 Aug. 1907, Moore, Idaho, dau. Samuel Lublin Jr. and Inger Kristene Hansen. (LaVera mar. (1) George Olin Zabriskie; they were divorced 1937) Residence: 1722 Wright Court, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of LaVera and Stanley C. Phillips: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah.)

2876 Nancy Lee, b. 21 Oct. 1947

2877 David S., b. 10 Oct. 1950

**1122 Edna May Phillips-11** b. 1 Sept. 1914, Dayton, Idaho, dau. Ida Marshall Callan and Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10 (524) (anc. above) mar. Don Sherwin Kent 4 Apr. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. Don b. 4 Sept. 1914, Lewiston, Utah, son Henry Osmund Kent and Flora Burnham. Home near St. Anthony, Idaho.

Children of Edna and Don S. Kent:

2878 Steven Don, b. 21 Jan. 1946, Preston, Idaho

2879 Marva Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1947, Preston, Idaho

2880 Phillip Clair, b. 26 Mar. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho

**1124 Perry C. Phillips-11** b. 1 Aug. 1921, Dayton, Idaho, son Ida Marshall Callan and Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10 (524) (anc. above) mar. Lorna Swainston 3 June 1942. Lorna b. 18 Dec. 1922, Preston, Idaho, dau. Parley Swainston and Janet Tanner. Home: Dayton, Idaho.

Children of Lorna and Perry C. Phillips: (b. Dayton, Idaho)

2881 Janet Nadine, b. 2 June 1944

2882 Dennis Perry, b. 25 Jan. 1946

2883 Christie Lynne, b. 26 Oct. 1948

2884 Twila Dawn, b. 26 Apr. 1951

**1125 Bland C. Phillips-11** b. 4 Oct. 1923, Dayton, Idaho, son Ida Marshall Callan and Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10 (524) (anc. above) mar. Jacqueline Kershow 26 Jan. 1943. Jacqueline b. 4 Feb. 1927, Wendell, Idaho, dau.



Maralba D. Kershow and Grace Pucell. Residence: 547 W. 1st N., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Jacqueline and Bland C. Phillips:

2885 Gregory, b. 13 Sept. 1945, Preston, Idaho

2886 Roxanna, b. 6 May 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1126 Donna Phillips-11** b. 6 Mar. 1927, Dayton, Idaho, dau. Ida Marshall Callan and Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10 (524) (anc. above) mar. Victor LaMarr Carlson, son Victor August Carlson and Leona Hansen; LaMarr b. 18 Nov. 1923, Richmond, Utah. Home in Richmond, Utah.

Children of Donna and V. LaMarr Carlson:

2887 Richard La Marr, b. 14 Feb. 1947, Logan, Utah

2888 Victor Wayne, b. 12 Jan. 1948, Lewiston, Utah

**1128 Inez May Babbitt-11** b. 28 Jan. 1900, Elba, Idaho, dau. Lorenzo Babbitt and Hannah Elizabeth Stokes-10 (525) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Neil Durran 27 Jan. 1919.

Inez mar. (2) James Franklin Harris 1 May 1922. Home: Heyburn, Idaho. James b. 21 Nov. 1888, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Inez and Neil Durran: (b. Acequila, Idaho)

2889 Elsie May, b. 20 Mar. 1920, m. Richard Jacobsen

2890 Thelma Ruby, b. 30 Nov. 1920, m. Leland Slater

Children of Inez and James F. Harris:

2891 Wayne Thomas, b. 28 Sept. 1922, m. Lila May Stauger 10-2-46

2892 Wilford D., b. 8 Feb. 1924, m. Ora Catlin

2893 Ruth LaRetta, b. 16 Mar. 1925, d. 16 Sept. 1925

2894 Edith Beth, b. 23 Mar. 1926, m. Donald Elmer Day

2895 Henry Waldo, b. 10 Sept. 1927

2896 Shirley Larene, b. 2 July 1930, m. Emerd R. James 6-1-46

2897 Alma Junior, b. 17 June 1933

Shirley, b. Burley, Ida.; Alma, b. Heyburn, Ida.; others, b. Paul, Ida.

**1129 Sarah Fidelia Babbitt-11** b. 28 Feb. 1901, Elba, Idaho, dau. Lorenzo Babbitt and Hannah Elizabeth Stokes-10 ((525) (anc. above) mar. Jacob Stroubbaar 21 May 1918. Jacob b. 21 Jan. 1877 in Switzerland. He d. 20 Feb. 1945. Home: Burley, Idaho.

Children of Sarah and Jacob Stroubbaar:

2898 Pearl, b. 5 Oct. 1919, m. Paul Elliott

2899 Lena Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar. 1923, m. Rinbolt Martach

2900 Edna Beth, b. 21 Aug. 1924, m. Clyde Hyrum Haskins

2901 Max Rudolph, b. 21 Sept. 1925, d. Mar. 1926

2902 Della, b. 10 Jan. 1926, m. Michael Kidd

2903 Rena Marie, b. 7 May 1927, m. Orvil Moultrie

2904 Ernest Lee, b. 4 Oct. 1930

2905 Joyce Arlene, b. 12 July 1936

**1140 George William Smith-11** b. 10 Apr. 1904, Malta, Idaho, son Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8;

Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lettie Pearl Denkers 9 Sept. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lettie b. 1 Nov. 1904, dau. Bernard Denkers and Lettie Philips. She d. 7 Dec. 1937, Pocatello, Idaho. George mar. (2) Freda McCarm; no children. Residence: 1651 Albion Ave., Burley, Idaho.

Children of Lettie and George W. Smith: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

2906 Walter Ralph, b. 13 Aug. 1927, m. Ruth Greg 5-20-50

2907 Kenneth William, b. 2 Dec. 1929

2908 Milton Ray, b. 18 Aug. 1935

**1141 Milton Charles Smith-11** b. 22 Aug. 1905, Albion, Idaho, son Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Mary Estella Hill 17 Nov. 1926, Burley, Idaho. Mary b. 16 Sept. 1906, Murray, Utah, dau. Jacob Hill.

Children of Mary and Milton C. Smith: (b. Burley, Idaho)

2909 Ronald Dean, b. 23 Jan. 1928

2910 Evelyn, b. 10 Nov. 1933, m. Bill Dixon, Elko, Nev.

2911 Leon Jay, b. 18 Mar. 1943

2912 Don Merl, b. 10 June 1944

**1142 Alfred John Smith-11** b. 21 Sept. 1907, Burley, Idaho, son Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Luella Andrew 19 Oct. 1930, Burley, Idaho. Sarah b. 19 Feb. 1908, Shoshone, Idaho, dau. Joseph Andrew.

Children of Sarah and Alfred J. Smith:

2913 Alfred DeLyle, b. 27 Mar. 1929, Heyburn, Idaho

2914 Gerald Max, b. 2 Jan. 1931, Heyburn, Idaho

2915 Sue Ilene, b. 2 Oct. 1936, Los Angeles, Calif.

**1143 Orvil Henry Smith-11** b. 4 July 1909, Burley, Idaho, son Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Agnes Rachel Brown, dau. Eugene Brown; she b. 29 Dec. 1911, Heber, Utah.

Son of Agnes and Orvil H. Smith:

2916 Eugene Charles, b. 27 Dec. 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.

**1144 Lareana Smith-11** b. 1 July 1911, Burley, Idaho, dau. Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Robert Fugua 30 Mar. 1940, Payette, Idaho. Robert b. 28 Apr. 1911, Declo, Idaho, son Fred Oliver Fugua and Marina White.

Children of Lareana and Robert Fugua:

2917 Wayne Charles, b. 29 Sept. 1944, Rupert, Idaho

2918 Max Robert, b. 31 Mar. 1950, Rupert, Idaho

2919 James Fred, b. 9 July 1953, Rupert, Idaho

**1147 Lillie May Smith-11** b. 25 Jan. 1917, Burley, Idaho, dau. Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Ray Stewart 8 Sept. 1941.



## Children of Lillie and Ray Stewart:

2920 Delores Kay, b. 24 Sept. 1942, San Francisco, Calif.

2921 Joyce Lee, b. 26 Apr. 1945, Rupert, Idaho

**1148 Zella Smith-11** b. 24 July 1919, Burley, Idaho, dau. Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Jasper Richards Kidd 3 July 1938, Burley, Idaho. Jasper b. 23 Oct. 1917, Burley, Idaho, son James Walter Kidd and Vida Valentine Egan.

## Children of Zella and Jasper R. Kidd:

2922 Beverly June, b. 12 Oct. 1940, Burley, Idaho

2923 LaVerne, b. 11 May 1942, French Camp, San Joaquin, Calif.

2924 Karma, b. 23 Feb. 1948, Burley, Idaho

2925 Cara, b. 30 July 1951, Burley, Idaho

**1149 Myrtle Smith-11** b. 4 Apr. 1922, Burley, Idaho, dau. Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Rex Merrial Bowers 10 June 1939. Rex b. 18 Dec. 1920, Burley, Idaho, son Elias Bowers and Hannah Anderson. Rex M. Bowers d. 25 Jan. 1945, in Luxemburg; bur. 6 Dec. 1948, Burley, Idaho. Myrtle mar. (2) Mark P. Anderson.

## Children of Myrtle and Rex M. Bowers: (b. Burley, Idaho)

2926 Marilyn Gene, b. 22 Dec. 1939

2927 Harry Rex, b. 20 Dec. 1941

2928 Diana Gail, b. 9 Aug. 1944

## Children of Myrtle and Mark P. Anderson: (b. Burley, Idaho)

2929 Sharon, b. 20 Dec. 1947

2930 Milo Steven, b. 28 Dec. 1948

2931 Michael Kevin, b. 7 Jan. 1952

**1150 Kenneth Henry Stokes-11** b. 9 July 1914, Pocatello, Idaho, son Mary Byington and Henry Gustavus Stokes-10 (528) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Unrue 21 Apr. 1936. Kenneth served in U. S. Army 1934 to 1950; has been missing in Korea since July 1950.

## Children of Mary and Kenneth H. Stokes:

2932 Jacqueline (adpd), b. 4 Aug. 1933, (Mary's dau. by her 1st mar.)

2933 Gene Kenneth, b. 11 Dec. 1937, Monterey, Calif.

2934 Jeanette Mary, b. 11 Dec. 1937, Monterey, Calif.

2935 Diane Marie, b. 15 Apr. 1942, Monterey, Calif.

**1152 Ernest Theron Stokes-11** b. 13 Nov. 1917, Lava Hot Springs, Idaho, son Mary Byington and Henry Gustavus Stokes-10 (528) (anc. above) mar. Amelia Mae Arave 11 July 1940. Amelia b. 22 Feb. 1920, Lava Hot Springs, Idaho, dau. Joseph Arave and Darthella Godfrey. Residence: 3309 N. Athol St., Baldwin Park, Calif.

## Children of Amelia and Ernest T. Stokes:

2936 Sharon Phyllis, b. 29 June 1941, Pocatello, Idaho

2937 Michael Lawrence, b. 21 Mar. 1945, Los Angeles, Calif.

2938 Dennis Steven, b. 16 Sept. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho

2938-a David Gordon, b. 22 Dec. 1954, Los Angeles, Calif.

**1153 Opal Edna Stokes-11** b. 3 Feb. 1921, Lava Hot Springs, Idaho, dau. Mary Byington and Henry Gustavus Stokes-10 (528) (anc. above) mar. Fred Zahner 26 Feb. 1942. Fred b. 26 Feb. 1911, Yampa, Colo., son Leo Vincent Zahner and Mildred Wyant. Residence: Hamilton St., Seaside, Calif.

Children of Opal and Fred Zahner:

- 2939 Daryl Ray (adpd), b. 1 May 1941, Salinas, Calif. (Fred's by former mar.)  
 2940 Donald Arthur, b. 2 May 1943, Monterey, Calif.

**1154 Mary Phyllis Stokes-11** b. 17 Mar. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Mary Byington and Henry Gustavus Stokes-10 (528) (anc. above) mar. Alma Sorensen 16 Oct. 1941. Alma b. 11 June 1921, Wellsville, Utah, son Hans Sorensen and Margaret Kingston. Residence: Route 2, Rio Vista Road, Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Mary and Alma Sorensen: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

- 2941 Paul Owen, b. 17 July 1942  
 2942 Leland Hans, b. 7 Dec. 1947  
 2943 Renee Elizabeth, b. 21 Feb. 1950  
 2944 David Dean, b. 7 Feb. 1953

**1155 Reva Darrington-11** b. 26 Nov. 1914, Elba, Idaho, dau. Mary Victoria Bates and Edward Darrington-10 (529) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mirian Roundtree, son Neal C. Roundtree and Adell Delmont; he was b. 18 Jan. 1917, Harlan Co., Nebr. Residence: 711 Ebony St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Daughter of Reva and Mirian Roundtree:

- 2945 Janice, b. 25 June 1940, Twin Falls, Idaho

**1156 Reita Darrington-11** b. 26 Nov. 1914, Elba, Idaho, dau. Mary Victoria Bates and Edward Darrington-10 (529) (anc. above) mar. James N. Crawford, Jr., son James N. Crawford and Ethel .....; he was b. 16 Feb. 1914. Home: Twin Falls, Idaho.

Daughter of Reita and James N. Crawford, Jr.:

- 2946 Reta Mae, b. 26 July 1937, d. 26 July 1937, Twin Falls, Idaho

**1157 Lorna Darrington-11** b. 21 Sept. 1916, Elba, Idaho, dau. Mary Victoria Bates and Edward Darrington-10 (529) (anc. above) mar. Theo A. Johnson 10 Dec. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Theo b. 6 July 1914, Downey, Idaho, son Charles W. Johnson and Emma E. Pearson. Residence: 418 B St., Rupert, Idaho.

Daughter of Lorna and Theo A. Johnson:

- 2947 Myrna, b. 10 Oct. 1936, Rupert, Idaho

**1158 Elias B. Darrington-11** b. 14 Nov. 1918, Elba, Idaho, son Mary Victoria Bates and Edward Darrington-10 (529) (anc. above) mar. Laura Isabelle Allen 14 Nov. 1940, Logan, Utah. Laura b. 20 Aug. 1922, Morrowville,



Kansas, dau. Rob Roy Allen and Katherine Grey Newcomb. Residence: 238 Tyler St., Twin Falls, Idaho.

Children of Laura and Elias B. Darrington: (b. Twin Falls, Idaho)

- 2948 Mona Jean, b. 14 Sept. 1944
- 2949 Carol Ann, b. 10 Feb. 1946
- 2950 Marilyn Kay, b. 21 Aug. 1947
- 2951 Lowell Elias, b. 7 Oct. 1948
- 2952 Roy Edward, b. 29 Dec. 1952

**1159 Joel Edward Rasmussen-11** b. 18 Oct. 1911, Elba, Idaho, son Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Cora Babbitt 21 June 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. Cora b. 3 Feb. 1915, Oakley, Idaho, dau. Moroni Babbitt and Mary Jane Callahan. Home: Oakley, Idaho.

Children of Cora and Joel E. Rasmussen:

- 2953 Ronnie Dean (adpd), b. 18 Apr. 1940, Jerome, Idaho
- 2954 Reita (adpd), b. 8 June 1949, Boise, Idaho

**1160 Floyd Hans Rasmussen-11** b. 12 Mar. 1914, Elba, Idaho, son Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (anc. above) mar. Roberta Haycock 18 Sept. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. Roberta b. 21 Mar. 1922, St. George, Utah, dau. Joseph Victor Haycock and Viola Zelpha Bronson. Home: Lark, Utah.

Children of Roberta and Floyd H. Rasmussen:

- 2955 Shela, b. 14 July 1941, Oakley, Idaho
- 2956 Suellen, b. 14 Dec. 1943, Murray, Utah
- 2957 Carol, b. 7 Jan. 1945, Murray, Utah
- 2958 Ruth, b. 12 Aug. 1948, Bingham, Utah
- 2959 Gwenda Lou, b. 10 June 1953, Murray, Utah

**1161 Ralph Waldo Rasmussen-11** b. 3 May 1917, Elba, Idaho, son Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (anc. above) mar. Mary Ellen Ward 23 Feb. 1945, Santa Barbara, Calif. Mary b. 27 Oct. 1923, Almo, Idaho, dau. Orville Welton Ward and Nancy Lerna Durfee. Ralph W. Rasmussen is a Major in the U. S. Army. Residence: 1003 Violet Meadows, Tacoma, Wash.

Children of Mary and Ralph W. Rasmussen:

- 2960 Ralph Waldo, Jr., b. 1 Mar. 1946, Brigham City, Utah
- 2961 Gregory Scott, b. 6 Dec. 1948, Anchorage, Alaska
- 2962 Nancy Ellen, b. 15 Sept. 1950, Ft. Lee, Virginia

**1162 Elmo Rasmussen-11** b. 11 May 1919, Elba, Idaho, son Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (anc. above) mar. Josie Udy 24 May 1939. Josie b. 21 Oct. 1921, Conner, Idaho, dau. Lot Smith Udy and Etta Eveline Rich. Elmo served in U. S. Army, Military Police, 1944-46. Home near Oakley, Idaho.

## Children of Josie and Elmo Rasmussen:

2963 Darhl, b. 6 Mar. 1941, Elba, Idaho

2964 Elmo L., b. 28 May 1943, d. 30 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah

2965 Kara, b. 19 Dec. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah

2966 Rolan U., b. 10 June 1947, d. 11 June 1947, Rupert, Idaho

**1163. Roberta Rasmussen-11** b. 2 Jan. 1923, Elba, Idaho, dau. Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (anc. above) mar. Floyd L. Tracy 21 July 1941, Elba, Idaho. Floyd b. 25 July 1915, son Charles Benjamin Tracy and Celestia Chadwick. Residence: 475 S. 1st W., Brigham, Utah.

## Children of Roberta and Floyd L. Tracy:

2967 Floyd Stewart, b. 3 Mar. 1942, Brigham City, Utah

2968 Charles Douglas, b. 19 Mar. 1947, Brigham City, Utah

**1164 Robert Rasmussen-11** b. 2 Jan. 1923, Elba, Idaho, son Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (anc. above) mar. Letha May Bortz 10 Nov. 1946. Letha b. 24 Jan. 1926, Springdale, Idaho, dau. Henry C. Bortz and Ethel Morris. Robert served in U. S. Armed Forces 1943-46. Home at Burley, Idaho.

## Sons of Letha and Robert Rasmussen:

2969 James Robert, b. 4 Dec. 1951, Burley, Idaho

2970 Raleigh Carl, b. 12 Jan. 1953

**1166 Karl Elmer Whitaker-11** b. 31 Dec. 1915, Elba, Idaho, son Frank Sanford Whitaker and Matilda Ann Darrington-10 (532) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ruth Ivie 22 June 1936. Ruth b. 22 April 1918, Thatcher, Idaho, dau. Perry Floyd Ivie and Hepsebeth Ellen Combs. Karl and Ruth divorced 9 June 1949.

Karl mar. (2) Helen Vanck\* July 1949; Helen b. 7 June 1915, Sedgwick, Colo., dau. Carl Vanck and Mary Katherine Haleachek. Residence: 1920 N. Schofield St., Portland, Oregon.

## Children of Ruth and Karl E. Whitaker:

2971 Ivie, b. 29 Sept. 1937, Burley, Idaho

2972 Lee Otto, b. 1 May 1939, Burley, Idaho

2973 Judy, b. 13 Feb. 1942, Pocatello, Idaho

**1167 Jennie Whitaker-11** b. 10 Mar. 1918, Elba, Idaho, dau. Frank Sanford Whitaker and Matilda Ann Darrington-10 (532) (anc. above) mar. Owen Irl Champneys 18 May 1938. Owen b. 16 Feb. 1909, Ogden, Utah, son Irl Owen Champneys and Frederika Schroder. Residence: 964 Gramercy St., Ogden, Utah.

## Children of Jennie and Owen I. Champneys:

2974 Vicki, b. 4 July 1943, Ogden, Utah

2975 Jeffery Owen, b. 25 June 1947, Evanston, Wyo.

2976 Margo Ann, b. 16 May 1952, Ogden, Utah

---

\*By former marriage Helen had Pamala Day, b. and d. Feb. 1949



**1168 Thora Whitaker-11** b. 14 Sept. 1920, Elba, Idaho, dau. Frank Sanford Whitaker and Matilda Ann Darrington-10 (532) (anc. above) mar. Harold William Anderson 14 Sept. 1936. Harold b. 8 Jan. 1916, son Edwin M. Anderson and Laura Thornton. Residence: 324 12th N., Buhl, Idaho.

Children of Thora and Harold W. Anderson:

- 2977 Noreen, b. 6 May 1937, Burley, Ida.
- 2978 Bonnie, b. 22 Mar. 1942, Burley, Ida.
- 2979 Michael William, b. 28 Feb. 1945, Buhl, Ida.
- 2980 Toinette, b. 25 Oct. 1949, Buhl, Ida.

**1169 Frank Wallace Whitaker-11** b. 7 Nov. 1923, Elba, Idaho, son Frank Sanford Whitaker and Matilda Ann Darrington-10 (532) (anc. above) mar. Colleen Crandell 20 Feb. 1943. Colleen b. 2 Oct. 1925, dau. Clyde B. Crandell and Alice Fern Ravenscraft. Frank and Colleen were divorced 13 Feb. 1946; they had no children.

Frank mar. (2) Grace McNeil, dau. Robert Cardlet McNeil and Inez Lundquist; she was b. 11 Sept. 1926, Labelle, Idaho. Home near Burley, Idaho. (RR No. 2) Frank served in U. S. Navy 27 Jan. 1944 to 26 Jan. 1946.

Children of Grace and Frank W. Whitaker:

- 2981 Patricia Lynne, b. 23 July 1947, Burley, Ida.
- 2982 Joy, b. 26 Mar. 1950, Burley, Idaho

**1170 Atella Whitaker-11** b. 7 Jan. 1927, Elba, Idaho, dau. Frank Sanford Whitaker and Matilda Ann Darrington-10 (532) (anc. above) mar. Ralph Luther Richens 10 May 1947. Ralph b. 27 Oct. 1922, Echo, Summit Co., Utah, son of Heber Ralph Richens and Alpha May Perry. No children. Address: 736 Summit St., Evanston, Wyo.

**1172 Lorenzo Max Darrington-11** U. S. Army pilot killed in action in World War II, b. 29 Aug. 1920, Delco, Idaho, son Ruby Marie Olsen and Lorenzo Darrington-10 (533) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Adele Hoggan 1 Jan. 1942, Las Vegas, Nev. Adele b. 7 Nov. 1923, dau. James Drummond Hoggan and Agnes Marie Cordon. Lorenzo was a pilot in the Air Corps; was shot down over Germany 8 Oct. 1943; was bur. at Bersenbrueck, Germany. No issue.

**1174 LaVerne Darrington-11** b. 11 July 1924, Elba, Idaho, dau. Ruby Marie Olsen and Lorenzo Darrington-10 (533) (anc. above) mar. Virgil R. Durfee 24 April 1943 San Diego, Calif. Virgil is son of Edwin R. Durfee and Janette Brackenbury. Home in Oakley, Idaho.

Children of LaVerne and Virgil R. Durfee:

- 2983 Alta Jean, b. 5 Aug. 1945, San Diego, Calif.
- 2984 Max, b. 7 Oct. 1947, Pocatello, Ida.

**1175 Kenneth Ray Darrington-11** b. 5 May 1926, Elba, Idaho, son Ruby Marie Olsen and Lorenzo Darrington-10 (533) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Arlene

Henderson, dau. Aubrey Henderson and Grace Lillian Wilbur; she was b. 23 Feb. 1926, Ogden, Utah. They are now temporarily resident in Germany.

Children of Ruth and Kenneth R. Darrington:

2985 Don Keith, b. 14 Oct. 1951, Ogden, Utah

2986 Dixie Lee, b. 19 Sept. 1953, Nueremberg, Germany

**1176 Mont Ray Darrington-11** b. 1 Aug. 1928, Elba, Idaho, son Ruby Marie Olsen and Lorenzo Darrington-10 (533) (anc. above) mar. Althora Bell 19 May 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Althora b. 20 Sept. 1930, Albion, Idaho, dau. Albert Bell and Jennie Harris. Home in Elba, Idaho.

Children of Althora and Mont Ray Darrington:

2987 Sandra Kaye, b. 21 May 1949, Burley, Ida.

2988 Carol Ann, b. 29 Aug. 1951, Burley, Ida.

**1177 Rulon Leon Darrington-11** b. 28 May 1931, Elba, Idaho, son Ruby Marie Olsen and Lorenzo Darrington-10 (533) (anc. above) mar. Avanell Montgomery 25 June 1951, Logan, Utah. Avanell b. 9 July 1933, Yost, Utah, dau. Vernal Charles Montgomery and Sadie Fern Jones. Home at Elba, Ida.

Son of Avanell and Rulon L. Darrington:

2989 Randy Lane, b. 22 May 1952, Brigham City, Utah

**1181 Bessie Darrington-11** b. 1 Aug. 1920, Elba, Idaho, dau. Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Nye 22 Sept. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 8 Apr. 1907, Albion, Idaho, son Frederick James Nye and Hannah Rosanna Loveland. Home at Malta, Idaho.

Children of Bessie and John Nye: (b. Malta, Idaho)

2990 Frederick John, b. 18 May 1947

2991 Marcine, b. 30 May 1949

2992 Vernon D., b. 18 Nov. 1951

**1182 Edsil Ivan Darrington-11** b. 28 Sept. 1922, Elba, Idaho, son Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Taylor, dau. Arthur Reynolds Taylor and Marie Egbert; she was b. 8 Sept. 1922, Almo, Idaho. Address: North Portal Route, Riverton, Wyo. Edsil served two years with the U. S. Army in Germany.

Children of Barbara and Edsil I. Darrington:

2993 Ivan LaVell, b. 29 July 1947, Rupert, Ida.

2994 Keven Arthur, b. 16 Aug. 1951, Rupert, Ida.

2995 George Kenyon, b. 29 July 1953, Riverton, Wyo.

**1183 Kent Norman Darrington-11** b. 30 Mar. 1925, Elba, Idaho, son Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (anc. above) mar. Edith Thueson 3 Feb. 1948. Edith b. 13 Nov. 1928, Hammet, Idaho, dau.



Constant Orel Thueson and Laura Louise Grover. Kent served two years in U. S. Navy. Home at Albion, Idaho.

Children of Edith and Kent N. Darrington:

2996 George Amos, b. 29 May 1949, Wendell, Ida.

2997 Kathleen, b. 18 Dec. 1951, Burley, Ida.

2998 Laura Jo, b. 29 July 1953, Burley, Idaho

**1184 Evva Darrington-11** b. 2 Aug. 1928, Elba, Idaho, dau. Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (anc. above) mar. Lester Fielding Koyle 4 Sept. 1945. Lester b. 20 Apr. 1924, Elba, Idaho, son Ross Fielding Koyle and Emma Fay Jolby. Home at Elba, Idaho.

Children of Evva and Lester F. Koyle:

2999 Arden Fielding, b. 21 May 1946, Cassia, Ida.

3000 Fay, b. 23 June 1947, d. 4 June 1949, Cassia, Ida.

3001 Orvie D., b. 18 July 1948, Cassia, Ida.

3002 Roy Martin, b. 5 Oct. 1950, Burley, Ida.

3003 Jo Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1951, Burley, Ida.

**1185 Neil J. Darrington-11** b. 20 July 1930, Elba, Idaho, son Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (anc. above) mar. Verna May Nelson 13 Jan. 1953. Verna b. 26 July 1931, Dietrich, Lincoln Co., Idaho, dau. Bertram Lovell Nelson and Iva Pearl Hanson. Residence: 801 N. 11th Ave., Buhl, Idaho.

Son of Verna and Neil J. Darrington:

3003 Alen Bertram, b. 6. Dec. 1953, Buhl, Ida.

**1186 Martin Charles Darrington-11** b. 30 June 1932, Elba, Idaho, son Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (anc. above) mar. Betty Lu Brackenberry 15 Feb. 1952. Betty Lu b. 6 July 1929, Almo, Idaho, dau. Howard Brackenberry and Rosa Florence Durfee. Home at Malta, Idaho.

Son of Betty and Martin C. Darrington:

3004 Howard Nicholes, b. 10 Sept. 1952, Malta, Ida.

**1190 Lionel Barker-11** b. 19 Nov. 1909, Willard, Utah, son Eliza N. Merrill and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (Phebe A. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Evelyn F. Stokes 3 June 1931. Lionel d. 26 Aug. 1953.

Children of Evelyn and Lionel Barker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3005-R Donald L., b. 11 Dec. 1933, m. Renea Victor

3006 David, b. 20 Apr. 1937

**1191 Wannetta Barker-11** b. 24 Aug. 1911, Willard, Utah, dau. Eliza N. Merrill and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (anc. above) mar. Spencer Stone 27 Nov. 1934, Brigham, Utah. Spencer b. 17 Apr. 1914, son ..... Stone and Myrtle L. Jensen. Home: 222 N. 2nd E., Brigham, Utah.

Son of Wannetta and Spencer Stone:

3007 J. Spencer, b. 3 Mar. 1943, Ogden, Utah

**1193 Ray M. Barker-11** b. 22 Nov. 1919, Brigham, Utah, son Eliza N. Merrill and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (anc. above) mar. Iris Jane Ipsen 31 Jan. 1946, Logan, Utah. Iris b. 31 Oct. 1926, Pleasant View, Idaho, dau. Nephi Ruel Ipsen and Ada Hughes. Address: Route 1, Malad, Idaho.

Children of Iris and Ray M. Barker:

- 3008 Steven Ray, b. 17 Jan. 1947, Brigham, Utah
- 3009 Thayne Ipsen, b. 10 Jan. 1949, Brigham, Utah
- 3010 Sherman Lee, b. 13 June 1950, Malad, Ida.

**1194 Rex Perry Barker-11** b. 22 Nov. 1919, Brigham, Utah, son Eliza N. Merrill and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (anc. above) mar. Grace Olsen 18 July 1941. Grace b. 21 Apr. 1922, Harper, Utah, dau. Oliver Woodruff Olsen and Pauline Korth. Address: Route 1, Brigham, Utah.

Children of Grace and Rex Perry Barker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

- 3011 Gary Olsen, b. 2 Sept. 1943
- 3012 Bruce Oliver, b. 29 Feb. 1948
- 3013 Brent Orson, b. 29 Feb. 1948

**1195 DeVerl Orson Barker-11** b. 7 May 1929, Brigham, Utah, son Blanche Bywater (2nd wife) and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (anc. above) mar. Carol Thompson 21 Apr. 1949. Home at Brigham, Utah.

Children of Carol and DeVerl O. Barker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

- 3014 Carol Ann, b. 23 Apr. 1950
- 3015 Lynn Thompson, b. 13 Aug. 1951
- 3016 Ruth, b. 10 Sept. 1953

**1196 Roland Bywater Barker-11** b. 28 May 1932, Brigham, Utah, son Blanche Bywater (2nd wife) and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (anc. above) mar. Rhea Wise 21 Sept. 1951.

Daughter of Rhea and Roland B. Barker:

- 3017 Nancy Ann, b. 28 Aug. 1952, Brigham, Utah

**1198 David Vinson Allen-11** b. 16 Dec. 1910, Perry, Utah, son Isaac Thorn Allen and Laura May Davis-10 (541) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hazel Farnsworth 16 Dec. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 1634 25th St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Hazel and David V. Allen:

- 3018 Robert Clair, b. 8 Jan. 1931, Fielding, Utah
- 319 David Neil, b. 25 Dec. 1937, Perry, Utah
- 3020 Susan, b. 5 Nov. 1943, Perry, Utah

**1199 Melissa Wood-11** b. 28 Jan. 1910, Willard, Utah, dau. William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Claude Nelson Gilbert 10 June 1927, Brig-



ham, Utah. Claude b. 29 May 1907, Brigham, Utah, son Martin Gilbert and Laura Rozella Nelson. Home. Corinne, Utah.

Children of Melissa and Claude N. Gilbert:

3021 Claude Devon, b. 19 May 1928, Brigham, Utah

3022-R Sharon, b. 29 Oct. 1929, m. Don C. Miller (3107)

**1200 Fay Wood-11** b. 29 Aug. 1915, Perry, Utah, dau. William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (anc. above) mar. Robert Urban Holman 17 Feb. 1933, Ogden, Utah. Robert b. 1 Dec. 1909, Bear River City, Utah, son Robert R. Holman and Mary Brown. Address: Route 2, Corinne, Utah.

Children of Fay and Robert U. Holman: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3023 Roland Lee, b. 27 Feb. 1934, m. Mary Ann Hall 8-17-53

3024 Dwight Urell, b. 14 Oct. 1941

**1201 Rex William Wood-11** b. 29 Apr. 1921, Perry, Utah, son William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (anc. above) mar. Mavis Udy 26 July 1939. Mavis is dau. of Orvil Udy and Minnie Farnsworth. Rex and Mavis were divorced.

Rex mar. (2) Frances Day 20 Dec. 1947. Frances b. 12 Aug. 1924, Brigham, Utah, dau. Edgar Day and Emma Rasmussen. Address: Clearfield, Utah (P. O. Box 13).

Children of Mavis and Rex W. Wood:

3025 Shanna, b. 5 Oct. 1940, Tremonton, Utah

3026 Annette, b. 19 Nov. 1941, Brigham, Utah

Daughter of Frances and Rex W. Wood:

3027 Glenda Karen, b. 17 June 1950, Ogden, Utah

**1202 Gale Davis Wood-11** b. 15 Sept. 1922, Corinne, Utah, son William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (anc. above) mar. Florence Chivington 27 June 1948, Ogden, Utah. Florence b. 6 Aug. 1929, Craig, Colo., dau. Fucius H. Chivington and Blanche Brazzill. Residence: D2 Marine Drive, Wash. Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Florence and Gale D. Wood: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3028 Patricia Susan, b. 26 Nov. 1949

3029 Randall Gale, b. 16 Oct. 1950

3030 Kenneth Emerson, b. 17 Nov. 1952

**1203 Glenda Wood-11** b. 27 Jan. 1927, Brigham, Utah, dau. William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (anc. above) mar. Dale Compton 5 Mar. 1947, Logan, Utah. Dale b. 21 Jan. 1919, Thatcher, Utah, son John Erle Compton and Reta Peterson. Home. Tremonton, Utah, Route 2.

Children of Glenda and Dale Compton:

3031 Camile, b. 10 Apr. 1948, Brigham, Utah

3032 Tamra, b. 19 July 1953, Tremonton, Utah

**1204 Doyle Vinson Wood-11** b. 13 Jan. 1930, Brigham, Utah, son William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (anc. above) mar. LuDean Sharp 16 Mar. 1951, Elko, Nev. LuDean b. 9 Feb. 1933, Preston, Idaho, dau. Reuben William Sharp and Jessie Sprunt. Home: Corinne, Utah.

Children of LuDean and Doyle V. Wood: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3033 Doyle Dean, b. 1 Mar. 1952

3034 Ethel Jean, b. 11 Nov. 1953

**1205 Vera Ottley-11** b. 13 Aug. 1913, Perry, Utah, dau. Charles Edward Ottley and Annie Davis-10 (543) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Kenneth Pettingill 23 Nov. 1931. Kenneth b. 26 Sept. 1907, Elba, Idaho, son John Christopher Pettingill and Agnes Hoagland. Vera d. 9 Apr. 1935, Elba, Idaho.

Children of Vera and Kenneth Pettingill: (b. Elba, Idaho)

3035-R Phyllis, b. 24 Aug. 1932, m. William H. Tracy

3036 Kenneth Clain, b. 25 Jan. 1934

**1208 Blaine Davis Barnard-11** b. 3 Feb. 1920, Ogden, Utah, son George Earl Barnard and Ruth Davis-10 (546) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lula Mae Erickson 21 May 1949. They were divorced.

Blaine mar. (2) Virginia Potter 2 May 1953; Virginia is dau. of Arnold D. Potter and Helen Margaret Ganshorn. Home: Brigham, Utah, Route 2.

Daughter of Lula and Blaine D. Barnard:

3037 Bernadine, b. 28 Sept. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho

Daughter of Virginia and Blaine D. Barnard:

3038 Verlaine, b. 29 Jan. 1954, Brigham, Utah

**1209 Paul Dwight Barnard-11** b. 19 Nov. 1921, Brigham, Utah, son George Earl Barnard and Ruth Davis-10 (546) (anc. above) mar. Alta Ravsten 13 Nov. 1944, Logan, Utah. Alta b. 30 Dec. 1920, Clarkston, Utah, dau. John Ravsten and Bertha Nish. Home: Brigham, Utah, Route 2. Paul served in U. S. Navy 1942-1945; on duty submarine Stingray, in battles of Saipan and Guadalcanal.

Children of Alta and Paul D. Barnard:

3039 Rita, b. 9 Oct. 1945, Logan, Utah

3040 Eileen, b. 29 Aug. 1948, Brigham, Utah

3041 Harlan Paul, b. 28 Feb. 1950, Brigham, Utah

**1210 Ralph Earl Barnard-11** b. 29 June 1923, Perry, Utah, son George Earl Barnard and Ruth Davis-10 (546) (anc. above) mar. Elaine Grow 2 July 1948, Logan, Utah. Elaine b. 15 June 1922, Ogden, Utah, dau. Claud Samuel Grow and Olive Black. Ralph attended U. S. Naval Academy 1943-46 and Mass. Institute of Technology 1949-52. Since then has been stationed at



San Francisco Naval shipyard. Residence: 639 Guadalupe Ave., Millbrae, Calif.

Son of Elaine and Ralph E. Barnard:

3042 Chris Alan, b. 31 Oct. 1950, Chelsea, Mass.

**1213 LeRoy James Davis-11** b. 10 Apr. 1921, Brigham, Utah, son Naomi Faulkner and Vinson Frederick Davis-10 (547) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Diane Knudsen 7 Jan. 1948. Diane b. 30 Dec. 1927, Brigham, Utah, dau. Benjamin Henry Knudsen and Violet Burdella Wixom. Home: Brigham, Utah. (Route 2)

Son of Diane and LeRoy J. Davis:

3043 Gregory Vinson, b. 12 Jan. 1951, Brigham, Utah

**1214 Geraldine Davis-11** b. 30 Sept. 1923, Brigham, Utah, dau. Naomi Faulkner and Vinson Frederick Davis-10 (547) (anc. above) mar. Grant Simper 1 Oct. 1941. Grant b. 26 April 1918, son Ernest Simper and Rosalia Bird. Residence: 177 S. 1st E., Brigham, Utah.

Children of Geraldine and Grant Simper:

3044 JoAnn, b. 17 Aug. 1947, Brigham, Utah

3045 Alan Grant, b. 17 Apr. 1950, Brigham, Utah

**1215 Darrell Faulkner Davis-11** b. 4 July 1924, Brigham, Utah, son Naomi Faulkner and Vinson Frederick Davis-10 (547) (anc. above) mar. Vadna Marler 15 Aug. 1947. They were divorced 1950. Lt. Darrell F. Davis is assigned to 91st Air Refueling Squadron, U. S. Air Forces.

Daughter of Vadna and Darrell F. Davis:

3046 Kathleen Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1949

**1216 Barbara Davis-11** b. 28 May 1929, Brigham, Utah, dau. Louise Oyler (2nd wife) and Vinson Frederick Davis-10 (547) (anc. above) mar. Dellas R. Hirschi 21 Sept. 1948, Logan, Utah. Dellas b. 27 Mar. 1924, Park Valley, Utah, son Rulon Hirschi and Ruth Goodliffe. Home: Brigham, Utah. (Route 2)

Children of Barbara and Dellas R. Hirschi: (b. Brigham, Utah.)

3047 Delene, b. 12 July 1949

3048 Eileen, b. 6 Aug. 1950

3049 Peggy, b. 28 May 1951

**1217 Gordon Frederick Davis-11** b. 29 Mar. 1933, Brigham, Utah, son Louise Oyler (2nd wife) and Vinson Frederick Davis-10 (547) (anc. above) mar. Helen Norene Kimber, dau. Lawrence Kimber; she was b. 19 Nov. 1933, Ogden, Utah. Home: Brigham, Utah (Route 2)

Son of Helen and Gordon F. Davis:

3050 Gordon Dale, b. 19 Apr. 1953, Ogden, Utah

**1221 Darlene Rader-11** b. 2 Mar. 1929, Brigham, Utah, dau. Chester Eugene Rader and Gwenith Davis-10 (548) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wesley R. Hansen 17 June 1947. Wesley b. 27 Sept. 1924, Corinne, Utah, son of Alfred H. Hansen and Lydia S. Hindberg.

Children of Darlene and Wesley R. Hansen:

- 3051 Darlene, b. 28 Mar. 1948, Brigham, Utah
- 3052 Peggy, b. 8 Apr. 1950, Brigham, Utah
- Bartley Ray, b. 9 June 1953, Brigham, Utah

**1222 Carol Mae Rader-11** b. 5 Oct. 1930, Brigham, Utah, dau. Chester Eugene Rader and Gwenith Davis-10 (548) (anc. above) mar. J. Arlo Yates 15 Oct. 1948. Arlo b. 24 June 1928, Ogden, Utah, son James Yates and Leona Rose.

Children of Carol and J. Arlo Yates:

- 3053 Vicki Ann, b. 16 Mar. 1949, Brigham, Utah
- 3054 Becky, b. 10 Apr. 1950, Brigham, Utah
- 3054a Brett Arlo, b. 14 Sept. 1954, Brigham, Utah

**1224 Raone Rader-11** b. 8 Sept. 1935, Perry, Utah; dau. Chester Eugene Rader and Gwenith Davis-10 (548) (anc. above) mar. Glen Holton Collings-11 (1497) 13 July 1954, Logan, Utah. Glen is son of Thomas W. Collings and Hortense Holton-10 (633); he was b. 27 June 1935, Brigham, Utah. Glen is now on duty with U. S. Army in Germany.

**1225 Diane Davis-11** b. 12 May 1931, Corinne, Utah, dau. Alice Irene Fredricksen and George Lorenzo Davis-10 (550) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Grover Neil Harper 28 Apr. 1949, Logan, Utah. Grover b. 11 Oct 1929, Brigham, Utah, son Grover Reese Harper and Eva Adams. Home: Corinne, Utah.

Children of Diane and Grover N. Harper: (b. Brigham, Utah)

- 3055 Gregory Neil, b. 22 May 1950
- 3056 Kenneth Lee, b. 28 May 1951
- 3057 Steven John, b. 17 Sept. 1952
- Eva Jean, b. 11 Apr. 1955, Brigham, Utah

**1228 Eugene William Davis-11** b. 24 Oct. 1927, Brigham, Utah, son Ida Marie Christensen and Dan Perry Davis-10 (551) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joan Christa Rasmussen 11 June 1948, Brigham, Utah. Joan b. 17 Nov. 1930, Brigham, Utah, dau. Hans M. Rasmussen and Ingeborg P. J. K. Larson. Address: 586 So. Main St., Brigham, Utah.

Son of Joan and Eugene W. Davis:

- 3058 Barry Gene, b. 14 Nov. 1952, Brigham, Utah

**1235 Phyllis Perry-11** b. 27 April 1921, Willard, Utah, dau. Bessie Cragun and Lorenzo Gustavus Perry-10 (552) (Lorenzo D.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus



A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Francis G. Widderson 8 Oct. 1943, Ogden, Utah. Francis b. 3 May 1918, Hooper, Utah, son Willard Widderson and Amanda Johnson. Phyllis d. 19 Oct. 1946, Brigham, Utah; bur. Willard, Utah. No children.

**1236 Beatrice Perry-11** b. 1 Jan. 1914, Willard, Utah, dau. Clara Barker and Irven Leonard Perry-10 (553) (Lorenzo D.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John T. Burden 7 June 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 27 Aug. 1913, Brigham, Utah, son George James Burden and Mary Johnson. Home is Willard, Utah.

Children of Beatrice and John T. Burden:

- 3059 John Norman, b. 26 Oct. 1935, Brigham, Utah
- 3060 Bruce Harvey, b. 27 May 1937, Brigham, Utah
- 3061 Carol Jean, b. 18 Aug. 1954, Brigham, Utah

**1242 Duane Perry Woodland-11** b. 13 Feb. 1922, Willard, Utah, son Thomas Clifford Woodland and Maria May Perry-10 (555) (Lorenzo D.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Elnora Marie McMillan 26 Jan. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Elnora b. 3 May 1924, Louisville, Ky., dau. George McMillan and Bertha Alice Laird. Address: 5920 S. 2600 W. Roy, Utah.

Children of Elnora and Duane P. Woodland:

- 3062 Donald Duane, b. 24 Sept. 1946, Ogden, Utah
- 3063 Linda Jean, b. 8 Jan. 1949, Ogden, Utah
- 3064 Ruayne Marie, b. 21 Sept. 1951, Ogden, Utah

**1243 Orville Wray Woodland-11** b. 22 Jan. 1924, Brigham, Utah, son Thomas Clifford Woodland and Marie May Perry-10 (555) (anc. above) mar. Donna Varda Reeve 17 Feb. 1943. Donna b. 8 Oct. 1923, Bear River City, Utah, dau. Albert G. Reeve and Beatrice Cullen. Address: 63-a Bolling Drive, Waco, Texas. No issue.

**1244 Clifford Perry Woodland-11** b. 6 July 1925, Brigham, Utah, son Thomas Clifford Woodland and Marie May Perry-10 (555) (anc. above) mar. Carol Johnson 20 April 1951. Carol b. 27 Oct. 1929, Brigham, Utah, dau. George Wallace Johnson and Lucy Christine Larsen. Residence: Brigham, Utah (Route 2)

Daughter of Carol and Clifford P. Woodland:

- 3065 Julie, b. 15 Feb. 1952, Brigham, Utah

**1245 Marlin P. Woodland-11** b. 22 May 1927, Ogden, Utah, son Thomas Clifford Woodland and Marie May Perry-10 (555) (anc. above) mar. Lorraine Hill 14 Nov. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lorraine b. 10 Nov. 1934, Idaho, dau. Robert E. Hill and Fannie Monson. Residence: 104 E. 14th St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Daughter of Lorraine and Marlin P. Woodland:

- 3066 Karen, b. 18 Aug. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho

**1246 Wray Lamont Perry-11** b. 19 Oct. 1925, Brigham, Utah, son Gennie Bell Tingey and Clarence Ray Perry-10 (556) (Lorenzo D.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Faye Dahle 7. Aug. 1946. Mary b. 11 Apr. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Ernest Edwin Dahle and Vera Hansen. Home: 770 Elgin Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Mary and Wray L. Perry:

3067 Cheryl Faye, b. 18 Mar. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah

3068 Vicki Rae, b. 17 May 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

Julie Ann, b. 15 Mar. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1249 Derwin Hyrum Perry-11** b. 10 Sept. 1929, Willard, Utah, son Ruby Mower and Hyrum Artimus Perry-10 (558) (Lorenzo D.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Marlene Louise Martin 13 Oct. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Marlene b. 2 June 1933, New Mexico. Residence: 931 21st St., Ogden, Utah.

Son of Marlene and Derwin H. Perry:

3069 Timmy Duane, b. 13 Dec. 1950, Brigham, Utah

**1290 Martell Alvin Hunsaker-11** b. 3 Nov. 1918, Honeyville, Utah, son Alvin Hunsaker and Pansy Perry-10 (569) (Amos W.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ellen Caroline Perry-10 (565) 1 June 1944, Logan, Utah. Ellen b. 7 Jan. 1921, Willard, Utah, dau. Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) Address: 45 S. 5th W., Brigham, Utah. See Ellen Caroline Perry for names of children.

**1291 Perry Edwin Hunsaker-11** b. 15 Dec. 1919, Honeyville, Utah, son Alvin Hunsaker and Pansy Perry-10 (569) (anc. above) mar. Zina Ruth Kay 14 Feb. 1940, Logan, Utah. Zina b. 30 Oct. 1920, Tremonton, Utah, dau. Loren Kay and Zina Cook. Home: Honeyville, Utah (box 13)

Children of Zina and Perry E. Hunsaker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3070 Luane Edwin, b. 27 Oct. 1940

3071 Bonnie Kay, b. 18 July 1944

3072 Harvey Reese, b. 11 June 1948

3073 Rebecca Kay, b. 8 May 1953

**1292 Donald Owen Hunsaker-11** b. 9 Aug. 1925, Honeyville, Utah, son Alvin Hunsaker and Pansy Perry-10 (569) (anc. above) mar. Bonnie Jean Larsen 6 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Bonnie b. 15 Mar. 1928, Darby, Idaho, dau. Hans Peter Larsen and Malvania Burnside. Residence: 3162 Stephens Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Bonnie and Donald O. Hunsaker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3074 Judy, b. 23 July 1947

3075 Owen Gene, b. 9 Aug. 1951

**1293 Leila Hunsaker-11** b. 2 May 1928, Honeyville, Utah, dau. Alvin Hunsaker and Pansy Perry-10 (569) (anc. above) mar. Verl Grover 6. Nov.



1947, Logan, Utah. Verl b. 30 Jan. 1926, Fielding, Utah, son Ralph Grover and Voylet Justesen. Home: 598 Cross St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Leila and Verl Grover: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3076 Steven Verl, b. 4 Jan. 1949

3077 Verlene, b. 2 Aug. 1952

**1294 Lawana Nebeker-11** b. 17 Oct. 1923, Perry, Utah, dau. Wendell Perry Nebeker and Iva Lou Perry-10 (570) (Amos W.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Henry Bortolussi 16 Feb. 1945, Ogden, Utah. Henry b. 22 Jan. 1923, Oakland, Calif., son Fedele Bortolussi and Eda Irene Basetti. Residence: 2136 Texas St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Lawana and Henry Bortolussi:

3078 Gary Henry, b. 6 Jan. 1946, Brigham, Utah

3079 Lynn Dale, b. 28 Nov. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah

3080 Iva Lou, b. 28 Mar. 1951, Camp McCoy, Wisc.

3081 Irene, b. 21 Nov. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1295 Byron Perry Nebeker-11** b. 27 Apr. 1926, Perry, Utah, son Wendell Perry Nebeker and Iva Lou Perry-10 (570) (anc. above) mar. Helen Smith 14 Jan. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Helen b. 17 Apr. 1924, Brigham, Utah, dau. Heber Herbert R. Smith and Alice Louise Jones. Home: Willard, Utah.

Children of Helen and Byron P. Nebeker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3082 Alice, b. 7 Sept. 1947

3083 Barbara, b. 16 Nov. 1948

3084 Byron Kent, b. 3 June 1951

**1299 Russell Fred Nielson-11** b. 26 Mar. 1928, Westwood, Calif., son Alvin Clifton Nielson and Flora May Perry-10 (572) (Amos W.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Larene McIntire 14 Aug. 1953. Larene b. 19 Mar. 1932, dau. James A. McIntire and Sarah Orton. Russell served in U. S. Navy 1946-48. Home: 5311 S. 2375 W. Roy, Utah. No Issue.

**1300 Glenda Fae Nielson-11** b. 12 Mar. 1930, Ogden, Utah, dau. Alvin Clifton Nielson and Flora May Perry-10 (572) (anc. above) mar. Harlen Hancock 10 Mar. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho. Harlen b. 18 Jan. 1930, Ogden, Utah, son Victor Hancock and Edith Elizabeth Buck. Residence: 2096 W. 3950 S., Roy, Utah.

Children of Glenda and Harlen Hancock: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3085 Larry Harlen, b. 17 Sept. 1947

3086 Diane, b. 29 Apr. 1951

**1301 Dean Hampson Bradshaw-11** b. 22 Oct. 1929, Tremonton, Utah, son Hampson Walter Bradshaw and Afton Perry-10 (573) (Amos W.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joanne Wirthlin Duncan 22 Aug. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joanne b. 6 Jan. 1931, Salt Lake

City, Utah, dau. Homer Barton Duncan and Edith Ann Wirthlin. Residence: 229 2nd Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughter of Joanne and Dean H. Bradshaw:

3087 Christine Duncan, b. 22 June 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1303 Ray Edward Judson-11** b. 5 Aug. 1926, Brigham, Utah, son Merle Thorne and Edward Thomas Judson-10 (576) (Hannah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Deloris Keyes 16 Feb. 1946.

Children of Deloris and Ray E. Judson:

3088 Terry Ray, b. 15 Oct. 1946, Calif.

3089 Rebecca, b. 12 June 1948, Calif.

3090 Chris K., b. 24 July 1953, Calif.

**1306 Marjorie Breintenbeker-11** b. 23 Aug. 1923, Brigham, Utah, dau. Louis Breintenbeker and Hazel Judson-10 (577) (Hannah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Van L. Jeppesen 1 Nov. 1940, Brigham, Utah. Van b. 31 Dec. 1920, Salmon, Idaho, son L. R. Jeppesen and Grace Bischoff. Home in Clearfield, Utah.

Children of Marjorie and Van L. Jeppesen:

3091 Patricia, b. 31 Aug. 1941, Brigham, Utah

3092 Wayne LaVon, b. 25 Apr. 1943, Brigham, Utah

3093 Robert Lee, b. 7 Nov. 1946, Brigham, Utah

3094 Tekla, b. 21 May 1948, Brigham, Utah

3095 Val L. Jr., b. 12 May 1950, Ogden, Utah

**1307 Ilene Brientenbeker-11** b. 27 Jan. 1926, Brigham, Utah, dau. Louis Breintenbeker and Hazel Judson-10 (577) (anc. above) mar. Earl J. Larsen 20 Jan. 1944.

Daughter of Ilene and Earl J. Larsen:

3096 LeAnn, b. 19 Feb. 1946, Brigham, Utah

**1309 Gloria Taylor-11** b. 22 Mar. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Stott Joseph Taylor and Pearl Judson-10 (579) (Hannah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hugh Marion Henderson 22 May 1948. Residence: 2799 S. 2420 E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughter of Gloria and Hugh M. Henderson:

3097 Pamela, b. 15 May 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1310 Jean Taylor-11** b. 13 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Stott Joseph Taylor and Pearl Judson-10 (579) (anc. above) mar. Robert Edwin Jensen 16 June 1949. Robert b. 9 Feb. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 320 Truman Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Jean and Robert E. Jensen: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3098 Gregg Robert, b. 17 July 1950

3099 Cynthia Jean, b. 19 Apr. 1952

3100 Lee Anne, b. 12 Oct. 1953



**1313 Charlaine Turner-11** b. 9 Sept. 1931, Perry, Utah, dau. Horace Turner Jr. and Florence Perry-10 (585) (Thomas M. 9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Chad R. Sutton 2 Aug. 1950. Chad b. 4 July 1931, Idaho Falls, Idaho, son Del Rich Sutton and Lucille Neilson. Residence: 804 E. 13th S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Son of Charlaine and Chad R. Sutton:

3101 Craig R., b. 22 June 1952, Ogden, Utah

**1321 Alda Crawford-11** b. 27 Jan. 1898, Brigham, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Oscar Lee Call 13 Oct. 1917, Logan, Utah. Oscar b. 30 Jan. 1891, Fleming Co., Ky., son Francis Marion Call and Molly Ann Wilson. Residence: 336 S. 3rd W., Brigham, Utah.

Their son Cecil Francis enlisted in U. S. Navy in 1939; killed in action at Salerno, Italy, in World War II.

Children of Alda and Oscar L. Call: (b. Perry, Utah)

3102-R Mary, b. 25 May 1918, m. Douglas Miller

3103 Marjorie, b. 25 May 1918, d. 16 June 1918

3104 Cecil Francis, b. 28 Oct. 1919, d. 11 Sept. 1943

3105-R Darrell Lee, b. 24 July 1921, m. Lulu Burt

**1323 Herbert Crawford-11** b. 6 Mar. 1900, Brigham, Utah, son Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Barbara E. Taylor, dau. Charles William Taylor and Gertrude M. Weaver. They are divorced. No issue.

**1324 Elva Crawford-11** b. 29 May 1903, Brigham, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Marlow James Miller 21 Aug. 1921. Marlow b. 5 May 1893, Bear River City, Utah, son Ole Lars Miller and Annie Caroline Ipsen.

Their son Marlow Jr. enlisted in U. S. Army Air Corps 1940; he received his wings 1942; was shot down over Sicily 11 May 1943, was listed as missing in action and later presumed dead. He was posthumously awarded the Purple Heart and the Citation of Honor.

Children of Elva and Marlow J. Miller:

3106 Marlow James Jr., b. 5 Aug. 1922, d. 11 May 1943 (prob)

3107-R Don Crawford, b. 15 July 1928, m. Sharon Gilbert (3022)

Marlow b. Brigham, Utah.

**1325 Ruth Crawford-11** b. 5 Dec. 1905, Brigham, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Howard LeRoy Armstrong 21 Dec. 1931. Howard b. 20 Feb. 1903, Robin, Idaho, son David Armstrong and Virginia Powers. Home: 541 S. 7th Ave., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Ruth and Howard L. Armstrong:

3108-R Howard LeRoy Jr., b. 6 Feb. 1933, m. Della M. Hawks

3109 Florence Merle, b. 9 July 1935, Pocatello, Idaho

**1326 Laura Crawford-11** b. 24 Mar. 1907, Perry, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Herbert Bowcutt; they were divorced.

Laura mar. (2) Horace Rogers, son George Rogers and Pernella Boothe. They were divorced. Laura mar. (3) Frank Seconda Foli, son Max Foli and Rose Corsini; Frank b. 18 Jan. 1909, Wilmington, Ill. Residence: 1116 Felspar, San Diego, Calif.

Daughter of Laura and Herbert Bowcutt:

3110-R Barbara, b. 23 Jan. 1926, m. Floyd H. Weston

Children of Laura and Horace Rogers:

3111-R Laura Jean, b. 19 June 1928, m. Howard M. Haywood

3112 Melvin, b. 9 Aug. 1930, m. Ilene Rayburn

3113-R Donna Faye, b. 6 May 1933, m. Charles C. Sly, m. 2 Arthur Van Johnson

3114 Margaret, b. 18 Mar. 1935, m. Ted Lawrence Tyler

3115 George Alphonzo, b. 12 June 1937, m. Paula J. Mathis 11-14-53

3116 Ann, b. 17 Sept. 1939, d. 18 Sept. 1939

Son of Laura and Frank S. Foli:

3117 James Frank (adpd), b. 25 Nov. 1945, San Diego, Calif.

Margaret and Ann, b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

**1327 Thelda Crawford-11** b. 22 Mar. 1909, Perry, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Bain; they were divorced Sept. 1933. Thelda mar. (2) Frank Harold Roberts 21 Feb. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frank b. 6 Aug. 1913, Freedom, Idaho, son Frank Arthur Roberts and Martha Yeamans. Residence: 2584 S. 7th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Thelda and Daniel Bain: (adpd by F. H. Roberts; they use that name)

3118-R Daniel Crawford, b. 6 May 1930, m. Tessie Butts

3119 Delores, b. 24 Oct. 1931, m. Marvin James Schultz 3-16-53

Children of Thelda and Frank H. Roberts:

3121 Thelda Kay, b. 29 Mar. 1943

3122 Frank Crawford, b. 20 May 1947

All four b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

**1329 Phyllis Crawford-11** b. 6. Nov. 1911, Perry, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Leslie Solomon 25 Nov. 1934. Leslie b. 6 May 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Brigham Solomon and Rosetta Cushing. Residence: 2116 S. 19th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Phyllis and Leslie Solomon: (all b. Salt Lake City, Utah.)

3123 Barbara, b. 19 Dec. 1935

3124 Phyllis VerLynn, b. 2 Mar. 1938

3125 Lois Elaine, b. 12 May 1942

3126 Leslie Joan, b. 22 Jan. 1946



**1331 Rebecca Crawford-11** b. 10 Nov. 1919, Perry, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Wayne Bryant Saville 27 Nov. 1936. Wayne b. 28 June 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah, son John LeRoy Saville and Maggie May Morris. Residence: 867 3rd Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Rebecca and Wayne B. Saville: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah.)

3127 Wayne Bryant Jr., b. 11 Feb. 1939

3128 Deanna, b. 1 Mar. 1943

**1332 Lyle S. Larsen-11** b. 19 July 1907, Perry, Utah, son Leo Larsen and Inez Allen-10 (592) (Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Vera Pay 31 Dec. 1925, Manti, Utah. Vera b. 7 Sept. 1907, Nephi, Utah, dau. Jesse Pay and Lettie M. Sidwell. Home: Brigham, Utah (Rt. 2)

Children of Vera and Lyle S. Larsen:

3129 Vera Jean, b. 26 Aug. 1926, m. Thomas Stokes

3130 Glenda, b. 26 June 1933, Perry, Utah

3131 Deanna, b. 18 Jan. 1937, Perry, Utah

3132 Gary L., b. 25 Jan. 1939, Perry, Utah

Vera Jean, b. Salt Lake City, Utah

**1333 Edith Dicks-11** b. 14 Nov. 1918, Perry, Utah, dau. George William Dicks (2nd hus.) and Inez Allen-10 (592) (anc. above) mar. Elvoid C. Hoskins 8 June 1942, Malad, Idaho. Elvoid b. 15 Apr. 1919, Thatcher, Ariz., son David Hoskins and Mary Elva Morris. Residence: 1352 W. 6th S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Edith and Elvoid C. Hoskins: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3133 Jerald E., b. 4 Mar. 1943

3134 Kent D., b. 6 Dec. 1944

3135 Gordon C., b. 20 Aug. 1953

**1334 George Ernest Dicks-11** b. 2 Oct. 1920, Perry, Utah, son George William Dicks (2nd hus.) and Inez Allen-10 (592) (anc. above) mar. Ruby Casteel 6 Nov. 1942, Yuma, Ariz. Ruby b. 21 Aug. 1922, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. Edward A. Casteel and Karen Anna Larsen. Residence: 5035 Everts St., San Diego, Calif.

Children of Ruby and George E. Dicks: (b. San Diego, Calif.)

3136 Diane Lee, b. 14 May 1944

3137 Melvin LeRoy, b. 1 Nov. 1946

3138 Michael Ernest, b. 6 Jan. 1949

3139 George Ernest, b. 11 Sept. 1952, d. 30 Sept. 1952

**1335 Ellis Lynn Wood-11** b. 13 May 1904, Willard, Utah, son Ellis Wood and Edith Thorn-10 (593) (Eunice J. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Annie Brown Gunnell, dau. Charles E. Gunnell

and Sara Ann Brown; she was b. 17 July 1904, Wellsville, Utah. Home: Clearview, Utah.

Children of Annie and E. Lynn Wood:

- 3140-R Doris, b. 15 Mar. 1927, m. Garth H. King
- 3141-R Theron Lamoine, b. 10 June 1931, m. Beverley J. Bambrough
- 3142 Valine, b. 22 July 1934, Tremonton, Utah
- 3143 Valoy, b. 10 Dec. 1936, Logan, Utah
- 3144 Odell, b. 13 July 1939, Tremonton, Utah
- 3145 Edith Ann, b. 27 Sept. 1940, Garland, Utah
- 3146 Sharon Rae, b. 21 July 1943, Murray, Utah
- 3147 Janice Marie, b. 27 Mar. 1947, Ogden, Utah

**1336 Elma Wood-11** b. 30 Apr. 1906, Willard, Utah, dau. Ellis Wood and Edith Thorn-10 (593) (anc. above) mar. Floyd Goodliffe Carter, son John M. Carter and Roxey Goodliffe; he was b. 30 July 1907, Park Valley, Utah. Home: Corinne, Utah (Box 84)

Children of Elma and Floyd G. Carter:

- 3148-R Floyd Royce, b. 26 Oct. 1927, m. Bette R. Iverson
  - 3149-R Russell Keith, b. 7 Dec. 1928, m. Lynette Anderson
  - 3150 Elaine, b. 11 Jan. 1931, m. Royal K. Norman
  - 3151-R John Ellis, b. 14 Aug. 1932, m. LaRee Anderson
  - 3152 Rodney W., b. 4 Oct. 1936
  - 3153 Maurice Wood, b. 25 Jan. 1940
- Floyd and Maurice b. Brigham, Utah; others b. Tremonton, Utah.

**1337 Lida Wood-11** b. 23 Mar. 1909, Willard, Utah, dau. Ellis Wood and Edith Thorn-10 (593) (anc. above) mar. William Peter Carroll in Los Angeles, Calif. William b. 28 Jan. 1911, Athens, Texas, son Joseph P. Carroll and Lela Veda Beachsump. Home: 8584 Melrose St., Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

**1338 Mildred Wood-11** b. 30 Apr. 1911, Willard, Utah, dau. Ellis Wood and Edith Thorn-10 (593) (anc. above) mar. Charles J. Munns, son Charles Munns and Annie Austin; he was b. 29 Sept. 1897, Lehi, Utah. Mildred d. 13 Jan. 1937, Los Angeles, Calif.

Son of Mildred and Charles J. Munns: (b. Los Angeles, Calif.)

- 3154 Ronald Lynn, b. 9 Apr. 1934, m. Ruth Barnett 10-16-53

**1341 James Perry Thorn-11** b. 5 Feb. 1915, Brigham, Utah, son Sarah Oneta Johnson and Henry Leslie Thorn-10 (594) (Eunice J. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Isabelle Norma Meyers 13 Mar. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. Isabelle b. 22 May 1915, Ogden, Utah, dau. Charles Andrew Meyers and Clara Eleanor Atkinson.

James is a graduate of Utah State Agricultural College and is now head of the Agronomy Laboratory at this College. Home on River Heights, Logan, Utah.



## Children of Isabelle and James P. Thorn:

- 3155 James Meyers, b. 3 June 1937, Logan, Utah
- 3156 Richard Errol, b. 18 Aug. 1940, Ogden, Utah
- 3157 Lawrence Ray, b. 19 Oct. 1949, Logan, Utah
- 3158 Lynette, b. 26 Dec. 1950, Logan, Utah

**1342 Edith Thorn-11** b. 28 Apr. 1917, Brigham, Utah, dau. Sarah Oneta Johnson and Henry Leslie Thorn-10 (594) (anc. above) mar. John Wayne Johnson, son Olof Peter Johnson and Lilly A. Young; he was b. 10 Oct. 1916, Brigham, Utah. Residence: 48 S. 4th E., Brigham, Utah.

## Children of Edith and J. Wayne Johnson: (b. Brigham, Utah)

- 3159 John Wayne Jr., b. 9 June 1943
- 3160 Dale Thorne, b. 2 Jan. 1948
- 3161 Janet, b. 30 Oct. 1950

**1343 Helen Thorne-11** b. 24 Sept. 1919, Brigham, Utah, dau. Sarah Oneta Johnson and Henry Leslie Thorne-10 (594) (anc. above) mar. Bert LaMar Smith 17 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah. Bert b. 31 Aug. 1925, Grantsville, Utah, son Frank Smith and Nellie Barrus. Residence: 769 E. 4th S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

## Son of Helen and Bert L. Smith:

- 3162 Richard Thorne, b. 5 Oct. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1345 Vivetta Perry-11** b. 10 Jan. 1904, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Delanie Dahle and Henry Elisha Perry-10 (595) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Carl Anderson in Oct. 1927; he was b. 1887 in Sweden; he was mar. previously. Home at Soda Springs, Idaho.

## Children of Vivetta and Carl Anderson: (b. Soda Springs, Idaho)

- 3163 Ruby, b. 9 May 1928
- 3164 Gerald Wallace, b. 23 Aug. 1934
- 3165 Kenneth Perry, b. 5 Oct. 1930
- 3166 Dean Jay, b. 16 June 1939
- 3167 John Reed, b. 3 Apr. 1942
- 3168 Mary Ann, b. 14 Jan. 1945

**1346 Vernon Dahle Perry-11** b. 9 Feb. 1907, Logan, Utah, son Delanie Dahle and Henry E. Perry-10 (595) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Charlotte Lauder 25 Feb. 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Margaret b. 16 Feb. 1912, St. Anthony, Idaho, dau. James Moon Lauder and Edith Bingham. Vernon is a manager of a shoe store in Los Angeles. Residence: 4433 Dyer St., La Grescenta, Calif.

## Children of Margaret and Vernon D. Perry:

- 3169 Mar Ciele, b. 14 Nov. 1929, m. Gene C. McCoy 1-26-51
- 3170 Orland V., b. 22 Oct. 1932, d. 18 Feb. 1934
- 3171 Coleen, b. 6 Jan. 1935, m. Grover C. Whitman 6-18-53
- 3172 Russell Lane, b. 16 Dec. 1946, Twin Falls, Idaho
- 3173 Janet, b. 9 Dec. 1948, Glendale, Calif.

Mar Ciele and Orland, b. Idaho Falls, Idaho; Coleen, b. Pocatello, Idaho.

**1347 Gertrude Elizabeth Perry-11** b. 16 Nov. 1911, Logan, Utah, dau. Delanie Dahle and Henry E. Perry-10 (595) (anc. above) mar. William Rigby Blair 31 Aug. 1929. William b. 27 Aug. 1911, Wilford, Idaho, son Anthony Haines Blair and Jane Rigby. Residence: 3721 2nd Ave. Highway, Highland, Calif. No children.

**1348 Morgan Henry Perry-11** b. 29 Oct. 1915, Logan, Utah, son Delanie Dahle and Henry E. Perry-10 (595) (anc. above) mar. Mary Ellen Hicks 7 Oct. 1936. Mary b. 18 Oct. 1915, Milton, Florida, dau. Rutherford Lee Hicks and Velma Dollie Holloway. Morgan served in U. S. Navy 1934-1945. Residence: 2901 N. 19th Ave., Pensacola, Florida.

Daughter of Mary and Morgan H. Perry:

3174 Velma Jean, b. 27 Sept. 1940, San Diego, Calif.

**1349 Clayton Johannes Perry-11** b. 21 June 1917, Logan, Utah, son Delanie Dahle and Henry E. Perry-10 (595) (anc. above) mar. Juanita Jensen 27 Apr. 1946, Laie, Oahu, Hawaii. Juanita b. 29 June 1924, Brigham, Utah, dau. Joseph David Jensen and Luella Higginson. Clayton was in Civil Service work with the U. S. Navy, Aeronautics, 1935-41. Residence: 5202 107 St., Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Juanita and Clayton J. Perry:

3175 April Lani, b. 7 Aug. 1948, Honolulu, Hawaii

3176 Eileen, b. 1 Jan. 1950, Seattle, Wash.

3177 Patrick Gale, b. 4 Nov. 1951, Seattle, Wash.

**1350 Woodrow Wayne Perry-11** b. 12 May 1922, Logan, Utah, son Delanie Dahle and Henry E. Perry-10 (595) (anc. above) mar. Irene Katherine Elliot 15 Nov. 1941, San Diego, Calif. Irene b. 28 May 1922, Oakland, Calif., dau. Clifford Lincoln Elliott and Elizabeth May Williams. Woodrow served in U. S. Air Force 1943-48. Home: 1729 Collingwood Drive, San Diego, Calif.

Daughter of Irene and Woodrow W. Perry:

3178 Pamela Woodrene, b. 22 June 1944, San Diego, Calif.

**1351 Lucille Anderson-11** b. 5 May 1907, Rigby, Idaho, dau. James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Clyde Ormond, son Enos Ormond and Nellie Rolfe; Clyde b. 19 Mar. 1906, Rigby, Idaho. Home at Rigby.

Children of Lucille and Clyde Ormond:

3179 Gerald Clyde, b. 26 July 1927, Rigby, Idaho

3180 Nikki Lou, b. 12 Apr. 1936, Ririe, Idaho

**1352 Perry James Anderson-11** b. 1 Dec. 1909, Rigby, Idaho, son James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (anc. above) mar.



Ada Hatch, dau. LaMoin Hatch and Ida Johnson; Ada b. Nov. 1909, Victor, Idaho. Home: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Ada and Perry J. Anderson:

- 3181 Aleeta Fanny, b. 16 Nov. 1933, Rigby, Idaho
- 3182 Garron Perry, b. 30 July 1935, Rigby, Idaho
- 3183 Arlend Von, b. 17 June 1941, Rigby, Idaho
- 3184 Arden Don, b. 8 Apr. 1947, Rigby, Idaho

**1353 Ada Anderson-11** b. 27 July 1914, Rigby, Idaho, dau. James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (anc. above) mar. Lawrence Brown, son F. L. Brown and Mary E. Morgan; Lawrence b. 1 Apr. 1906, Rigby, Idaho. Home: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Ada and Lawrence Brown:

- 3185-R Lois Mae, b. 11 Sept. 1932, m. Leo H. Parker
- 3186 Lawrence Jay, b. 14 Aug. 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3187 Nancy Gay, b. 16 Jan. 1940, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3188 Bonnie Kay, b. 1 Aug. 1944, Polson, Mont.
- 3189 Donald A., b. 17 Oct. 1946, Rigby, Ida.

**1354 Ray Lyle Anderson-11** b. 30 Oct. 1916, Rigby, Idaho, son James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (anc. above) mar. Genevieve Barnes 21 May 1938. Genevieve b. 18 Feb. 1920, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Thomas H. Barnes and Mary Ellen Cleverley. Address: Ammon Route, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Genevieve and Ray L. Anderson:

- 3190 Lyle Darrell, b. 24 Feb. 1939, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3191 Lenis Drew, b. 24 Feb. 1939, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3192 Carma, b. 2 June 1942, Santa Monica, Calif.
- 3193 Martha Jane, b. 28 Apr. 1947, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1355 Harold Jay Anderson-11** b. 13 May 1920, Rigby, Idaho, son James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (anc. above) mar. Bernice M. Lough, dau. Rudolph Lough and Altha J. Dougherty; Bernice b. 18 July 1916, St. Louis, Mo. Home: Idaho Falls, Ida. (Rt. 3)

Sons of Bernice and Harold J. Anderson:

- 3194 Douglas Jay, b. 14 July 1948, Rigby, Idaho
- 3195 James Dwight, b. 5 Oct. 1949, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1356 Ila Barbara Anderson-11** b. 30 Oct. 1924, Rigby, Idaho, dau. James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (anc. above) mar. Kenneth J. Fisher, son Isaiah Martin Fisher and Susan Elizabeth Byington; Kenneth b. 3 May 1914, Annis, Idaho. Home: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Sons of Ila and Kenneth J. Fisher:

- 3196 Richard B., b. 13 Sept. 1942, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3197 Dennis K., b. 25 July 1945, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1357 Zada Perry-11** b. 4 Dec. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho, dau. Nora Sonne and Leslie Thomas Perry-10 (597) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7;

Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Louis James Adams, son James Leech Adams and Melinda Edith Moore (James & Melinda mar. 16 June 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah) Louis b. 5 Sept. 1908, Parowan, Utah. Home: 1126 E. 4th Ave., Mesa, Calif.

Children of Zada and Louis J. Adams: (b. Logan, Utah)

3198 Louis Jerold, b. 1 June 1939

3199 Mignon, b. 25 Feb. 1942

3200 Mark Lynn, b. 21 Sept. 1945

**1358 Gay Perry-11** b. 24 Aug. 1914, Logan, Utah, dau. Nora Sonne and Leslie Thomas Perry-10 (597) (anc. above) mar. Albert Brenner Kowallis 6 Sept. 1935, Logan, Utah. Albert b. 3 Dec. 1907, Logan, Utah, son Karl August Kowallis and Justine Brenner. Home: 466 N. 1st W., Logan, Utah.

Children of Gay and Albert B. Kowallis:

3201 Albert Leslie, b. 23 Nov. 1937, Logan, Utah

3202 Laraine Gaye, b. 24 Dec. 1940, Green Bay, Wisc.

**1360 Lowell Tom Perry-11** b. 5 Aug. 1922, Logan, Utah, son Nora Sonne and Leslie Thomas Perry-10 (597) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Clara Lee 18 July 1947, Logan, Wisc. Virginia b. 24 Dec. 1923, Hyde Park, Utah, dau. John Ernest Lee and Hattie Vilate Reeder. Lowell served in U. S. Marine Corps during World War II; is now manager of a C. C. Anderson store. Residence: 1105 Arsdale St., Clarkston, Wash.

Children of Virginia and Lowell T. Perry:

3203 Barbara Lee, b. 20 Dec. 1949, Logan, Utah

3204 Lee Tom, b. 29 Apr. 1951, Logan, Utah

**1361 Theodore Sonne Perry-11**, veteran of World War II, b. 28 Jan. 1926, Logan, Utah, son Nora Sonne and Leslie Thomas Perry-10 (597) (anc. above) mar. Jean Pearce 20 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. Jean b. 25 July 1929, Paradise, Utah, dau. Charles Pearce and Isabelle James. Theodore enlisted in U. S. Navy and served 1943-46. He received his LLB degree from University of Utah 1953. Residence: 684 E. 7th N., Logan, Utah.

Children of Jean and Theodore S. Perry:

3205 Theodore Sonne Jr., b. 8 Apr. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

3206 Nora Lynn, b. 7 Nov. 1953, Logan, Utah

3206-a John Christian, b. 15 May 1955

**1365 Voris Marie Perry-11** b. 30 Dec. 1922, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Elizabeth Park and Albert Zabina Perry-10 (598) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John A. Wheeler 1 Oct. 1940, Ririe, Idaho. John b. 9 Aug. 1923, Poplar, Idaho, son Arnold Wheeler and Zelpha Ruth Clifford. Home: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Son of Voris and John A. Wheeler:

3207 Keith Albert, b. 21 Sept. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho



**1367 Hazel Perry-11** b. 26 Feb. 1920, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Lydia Mary Champion and Heber Morgan Perry-10 (599) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Horace Albert Roylance 1 Jan. 1947, Charlo, Mont. Horace b. 18 July 1918, Groveland, Idaho, son Horace Roylance and Minnie Alice Belcher. No children. Home in Charlo, Mont.

**1368 Heber James Perry-11** b. 4 Nov. 1921, Rigby, Idaho, son Lydia Mary Champion and Heber Morgan Perry-10 (599) (anc. above) mar. Emily Kathleen Dilworth 15 Dec. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Emily b. 6 Sept. 1931, Hailey, Idaho, dau. William Fredrick Dilworth and Sarah Davis. James served in U. S. Navy Oct. 1942 to Dec. 1945. Home: Charlo, Mont.

Children of Emily and H. James Perry:

3208 Theodore Morgan, b. 16 Sept. 1949, Saint Ignatius Lake, Mont.

3209 Deborah Eva, b. 21 Nov. 1950, Saint Ignatius Lake, Mont.

3210 Joseph Dilworth, b. 28 June 1952, Charlo, Mont.

3211 Timothy D., b. 22 Aug. 1954, Charlo, Mont.

**1369 Warren Champion Perry-11** b. 9 Aug. 1923, Rigby, Idaho, son Lydia Mary Champion and Heber Morgan Perry-10 (599) (anc. above) mar. Violet Alice Roylance 22 Dec. 1945, Charlo, Mont. Violet b. 24 Jan. 1925, Inkorn, Idaho, dau. Horace Roylance and Minnie Alice Belcher. Home in Charlo, Mont.

Children of Violet and Warren C. Perry:

3212 Warren Stephen, b. 2 Nov. 1946, Charlo, Mont.

3213 Susan Jean, b. 26 Mar. 1949, Charlo, Mont.

3214 Stanley Curtis, b. 11 Feb. 1952, Charlo, Mont.

3214-a Scott Roylance, b. 15 June 1955, Ronan, Mont.

**1372 Fred Morgan Hardin-11**, Lt. Commander, U. S. Navy, b. 7 Oct. 1914, Rigby, Idaho, son Merlin R. Hardin and Melba Elizabeth Perry-10 (600) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ruth McCormick, dau. Charles D. McCormick and Sarah Ray; Ruth b. 2 Dec. 1916, Arimo, Idaho. Address: U. S. Naval Hospital, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of Ruth and Fred M. Hardin:

3215 Charles Leslie, b. 20 Aug. 1938, Pocatello, Ida.

3216 Ralph, b. 8 Jan. 1941, Pocatello, Ida.

3217 Mary Alice, b. 11 Sept. 1946, Berkeley, Calif.

**1374 Jeane Barnes-11** b. 27 Sept. 1919, Sugar City, Idaho, dau. Joseph Barnes (2nd hus.) and Melba Elizabeth Perry-10 (600) (anc. above) mar. Paul Andrews. They were divorced. Jeane mar. (2) Donald Cheesman, son Harvey Cheesman and Florence Moote; Donald b. 28 Feb. 1922, Santa Paula, Calif. Home: 4949 Palm Drive, LaCanada, Calif.

Son of Jeane and Paul Andrews:

3218 Paul Martin, b. 4 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah

Daughter of Jeane and Donald Cheesman:

3219 Elaine Anne, b. 10 July 1950, Glendale, Calif.

**1375 Florence Mae Barnes-11** b. 20 Nov. 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Joseph Barnes (2nd hus.) and Melba Elizabeth Perry-10 (600) (anc. above) mar. Wallace E. Grow 15 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Wallace b. 4 Feb. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Otto Eugene Grow and Lorraine Wilkins. Home: 551 W. 7050, Bountiful, Utah.

Son of Florence and Wallace E. Crow:

3220 Ronald Eugene, b. 3 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1376 John Irwin Ker, Jr.-11** b. 12 June 1920, Ririe, Idaho, son John Irwin Ker, Sr. and Eunice Jane Perry-10 (601) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Donna May Moncur, dau. James Moncur and Ida Nelson; Donna b. 26 Aug. 1921, Ririe, Idaho. Residence: 2295 S. Lee St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Donna and J. Irwin Ker, Jr.:

3221 Eunice Darlene, b. 17 Sept. 1943, Ririe, Idaho

3222 Judy Ruth, b. 29 June 1946, Ririe, Idaho

3223 Laura Jan, b. 26 Dec. 1950, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1378 Alice Boyes-11** b. 4 Mar. 1919, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. George Martin Boyes and Eurine Eliza Perry-10 (602) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lawrence Edward Susick, son Frank Susick and Phyllis Tomlin; he was b. 10 Aug. 1916, Paris, Ill. Residence: 479 San Luis St., Los Altos, Calif.

Children of Alice and Lawrence E. Susick:

3224 Vickie Ann, b. 8 Sept. 1943, San Francisco, Calif.

3225 Steven, b. 1949, Los Altos, Calif.

**1380 Glenna Eurene Boyes-11** b. 13 Apr. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. George Martin Boyes and Eurine Eliza Perry-10 (602) (anc. above) mar. Harold D. Roberts, son Delbert Roberts and Bertha Hyler; Harold b. 19 Feb. 1924, Pocatello, Idaho. Home: 1170 E. Walnut St., Pocatello, Idaho. Glenna served in Waves, U. S. Navy, Mar. '45 to May '46.

Children of Glenna and Harold D. Roberts: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

3226 Michael, b. 30 Apr. 1947

3227 Renee, b. 14 Aug. 1949

3228 Roxanne, b. 6 Oct. 1951

3229 Denise, b. 20 Sept. 1953

**1383 David Ririe-11** b. 20 Mar. 1922, Rigby, Idaho, son James E. Ririe and Verna Fanny Perry-10 (603) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ruth Joanne Irwin 6 Sept. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Ruth b. 24 May 1927, Victorville, Calif., dau. John Francis Irwin and Virginia Ruth Farley. David enlisted in U. S. Army Air Corps during World War II; was taken prisoner in Germany. He holds a Doctor's degree from Rutgers University (N. J.) and now teaches in the Division



of Agronomy, University of Calif. College of Agriculture at Davis, Calif.  
Home: 702 J St., Davis, Calif.

Children of Ruth and David Ririe:

3230 James Irwin, b. 5 Jan. 1948, Provo, Utah

3231 John Thomas, b. 19 Dec. 1949, New Brunswick, N. J.

3232 Nancy, b. 12 Sept. 1952, New Brunswick, N. J.

**1384 Max Henry Ririe-11** b. 2 Aug. 1923, Rigby, Idaho, son James E. Ririe and Verna Fanny Perry-10 (603) (anc. above) mar. Mar Dean Dalley 28 Feb. 1944, Logan, Utah. Mar Dean b. 3 Dec. 1922, Preston, Idaho, dau. Abram Fitzgerald Dalley and Stella A. Wilcox. Max is a farm machinery salesman and assistant department manager for J. I. Case Co. Residence: 529 23rd St., Bettendorf, Iowa.

Children of Mar Dean and Max H. Ririe:

3233 Linda, b. 28 Mar. 1947, Moscow, Idaho

3234 Carolyn, b. 5 Mar. 1949, Moscow, Idaho

3235 Susan, b. 8 Jan. 1954, Davenport, Iowa

**1385 Clive Perry Ririe-11** b. 4 Apr. 1927, Rigby, Idaho, son James E. Ririe and Verna Fanny Perry-10 (603) (anc. above) mar. Beth Evelyn Baird 21 Apr. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Beth b. 15 Dec. 1926, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Horace Lorenzo Baird and Rebecca Evelyn Peterson. Home in Stevensville, Mont.

Children of Beth and Clive P. Ririe:

3236 Lee Ann, b. 7 Mar. 1951, Idaho Falls, Ida.

3237 Lorin C., b. 13 Aug. 1952, Idaho Falls, Ida.

3238 Glenna Jean, b. 14 May 1954, Stevensville, Mont.

**1386 Carma Ririe-11** b. 22 May 1930, Rigby, Idaho, dau. James E. Ririe and Verna Fanny Perry-10 (603) (anc. above) mar. Cecil Arlo Fillmore 16 Apr. 1954, Idaho Falls, Ida. Arlo b. 3 Jan. 1931, Rigby, Idaho, son of Garrick Fillmore and Sarah Folley.

Daughter of Carma and C. Arlo Fillmore:

Claris, b. 18 Jan. 1955, Hamilton, Mont.

**1390 Gayl Lovell-11** b. 13 Feb. 1923, Ririe, Idaho, dau. John Hyrum Lovell and Velda Annie Perry-10 (604) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ivan Harker, son Parley Harker and Elizabeth Walker; Ivan b. 19 Mar. 1922, Lewisville, Idaho. Home: Harper, Oregon (Rt. 1)

Children of Gayl and Ivan Harker:

3239 Van Glen, b. 12 Aug. 1946, Rigby, Idaho

3240 Norman, b. 15 June 1948, Lewisville, Idaho

**1391 Perry K. Lovell-11** b. 3 Apr. 1928, Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of John Hyrum Lovell and Velda Annie Perry-10 (604) (anc. above) mar. Larene

Remington 20 Dec. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Larene b. 19 Dec. 1930, Parker, Idaho, dau. Afton Remington and Ellen Gardner. Address: 1010 Sylva Ave., Santa Rosa, Calif.

Children of Larene and Perry K. Lovell:

- 3241 Russell, b. 19 Mar. 1952, Saint Anthony, Ida.
- 3242 David, b. 27 May 1953, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1392 Thora Tippetts-11** b. 22 Mar. 1905, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Ishmael Harrison Tippetts and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Carlisle Little; they were divorced; he d. Oct. 1944.

Thora mar. (2) Harold Rollin Wind, son John S. Wind and May K. Anderson. Harold b. 29 Aug. 1908, Mason City, Nebr. Home in Wendover, Utah.

Children of Thora and Carlisle Little: (b. Delta, Utah)

- 3243-R Thora May, b. 10 Apr. 1926, m. Gerald Wright Jr.
- 3244 Bruce, b. 10 Dec. 1928, m. Norma Jean Law 6-1-53\*

Children of Thora and Harold R. Wind: (b. Delta, Utah)

- 3245 Harold Eugene, b. 17 Dec. 1937
- 3246 Kay Auer (M), b. 12 Mar. 1942
- 3247 Jerry Lee (M), b. 2 Aug. 1944
- 3248 Jola (F), b. 2 Aug. 1944

**1393 Arbeth Tippetts-11** b. 7 Jan. 1907, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Ishmael Harrison Tippetts and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. Hyrum Cloyd Dalton 4 Nov. 1926. Cloyd b. 24 July 1904, Rockville, Utah, son Hyrum Dalton and Laura Lavina Christensen. Address: 745 S. 7th E., Springville, Utah.

Children of Arbeth and H. Cloyd Dalton:

- 3249-R Keith Tippetts, b. 18 July 1927, m. Mary Beth Wright
- 3250 Laura Beth, b. 18 Dec. 1928, Lake Shore, Utah
- 3251 Oral Tippetts (M), b. 24 Apr. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1394 Karma Tippetts-11** b. 20 Mar. 1909, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Ishmael Harrison Tippetts and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. James Furless Housekeeper, son of John Thomas Housekeeper and Eulalia Stewart; Furless b. 12 July 1903, Milborne, San Pete Co., Utah. Residence: 576 W. 48 S., Murray, Utah.

Children of Karma and J. Furless Housekeeper: (b. Axtell, San Pete Co., Utah)

- 3252-R Janine Tippetts, b. 4 Mar. 1931, m. Joseph H. Woods
- 3253 Furless Jr., b. 2 July 1936
- 3254 Jetta May, b. 15 Feb. 1938
- 3255 Patsey LaRue, b. 11 May 1939
- 3256 James K., b. 24 Nov. 1940

---

\*Bruce and Norma mar. Cedar City, Utah



**1395 Reid May Tippetts-11** b. 20 Feb. 1912, Lovell, Wyo., son Ishmael Harrison Tippetts and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. Mary Peterson 14 June 1940. Mary b. 24 Jan. 1909, Smithfield, Utah, dau. John Henry Peterson and Mary Etna Merrill. Home in Delta, Utah.

Children of Mary and Reid M. Tippetts: (b. Delta) Utah)

3257 Norma Jill, b. 29 Sept. 1942

3258 Reid Lee, b. 24 Sept. 1948

3259 Joseph Merrill, b. 10 Mar. 1951, d. 10 Mar. 1951

**1396 Perry May Tippetts-11** b. 15 Feb. 1915, Lovell, Wyo., son Ishmael Harrison Tippetts and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. Beatrice Haws 4 Sept. 1941, Manti, Utah. Beatrice b. 8 Dec. 1914, Provo, Utah, dau. James William Haws and Ina Pauline Despain. Home at Provo, Utah.

Children of Beatrice and Perry M. Tippetts:

3260 James Harrison, b. 7 Sept. 1942, Wendell, Ida.

3261 Paul Darryl, b. 16 Apr. 1944, Delta, Utah

3262 Sherie May, b. 4 May 1945, Delta, Utah

3263 Ina Lee, b. 25 Feb. 1948, Monticello, Utah

3264 Helen, b. 12 June 1949, Monticello, Utah

3265 Terry Ann, b. 29 July 1953, Provo, Utah

**1397 Heber May Tippetts-11** b. 3 Mar. 1917, Lovell, Wyo., son Ishmael Harrison Tippetts and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. Hazel Fern Nelson 26 May 1937. Hazel b. 24 May 1918, Mapleton, Utah, dau. Andrew Valentine Nelson and Pearl Strong. Home at Delta, Utah.

Children of Hazel and Heber M. Tippetts:

3266 William Heber, b. 13 Oct. 1939, Delta, Utah

3267 Deena, b. 8 Feb. 1941, Delta, Utah

3268 Don Nelson, b. 17 Mar. 1944, Delta, Utah

3269 Roy Harrison, b. 9 Aug. 1953, Delta, Utah

**1398 Margaret Tippetts-11** b. 7 May 1919, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Ishmael Harrison Tippetts and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. Ivan Marshall Johnson 27 Dec. 1940, St. George, Utah. Ivan b. 7 Feb. 1918, Short Creek, Ariz., son Frank Tillman Johnson and Rhoda Young. Home at Henderson, Nev. (Box 2083)

Children of Margaret and Ivan M. Johnson:

3270 Jack Marshall, b. 10 Sept. 1942, Delta, Utah

3271 Michael Joseph, b. 21 Aug. 1945, Delta, Utah

3272 Joyce, b. 21 Nov. 1948, Cedar City, Utah

3273 Dean Stephen, b. 10 Oct. 1950, Cedar City, Utah

3274 Angelo, b. 8 Apr. 1953, Saint George, Utah

**1401 Nolan May Grant-11** b. 27 Jan. 1909, Lovell, Wyo., son Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Irene Asay, dau. Daniel F.

Asay and Victoria Hatch; Irene b. 7 Mar. 1918, Lovell, Wyo. Home: Elk Basin, Wyo.

Children of Irene and Nolan M. Grant: (all b. Lovell, Wyo.)

3275 Gerald Asay, b. 29 Aug. 1934, d. 9 Dec. 1935

3276 Teddy Max. b. 8 Mar. 1936

3277 Marie, b. 18 Sept. 1938

3278 Dianne, b. 20 Oct. 1944

**1402 Nellie Mae Grant-11** b. 1 Oct. 1910, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Andrew Elwin Schow, son Niels Christian Schow and Laura M. Butler; Andrew b. 23 May 1908, Cowley, Wyo. Home: B11 Verdland Park, Layton, Utah.

Children of Nellie and Andrew E. Schow:

3279 Morgan Grant, b. 29 Sept. 1932, Lovell, Wyo.

3280 Neil Christian, b. 10 May 1946, Ogden, Utah

3281 Andrew Elwin Jr., b. 23 Aug. 1948, Ogden, Utah

**1403 Viva Grant-11** b. 2 Sept. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Horace Hazelett Dove, son Wilbur W. Dove and Nettie Hazelett. They were divorced. Viva mar. (2) Joe Frank Ellis. No children. Address: Box 117, Sanders, Ariz.

Children of Viva and Horace H. Dove:

3282 Don. b. 30 Apr. 1931, Lovell, Wyo.

3283 Fern, b. 9 July 1933, Lovell, Wyo., m. Gordon Olsen

3284 Marvin, b. 30 Dec. 1933, Lovell, Wyo.

**1404 Donna Grant-11** b. 2 Nov. 1915, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Russell Lester Dove, son Wilbur W. Dove and Nettie Hazelett. Russell was accidentally killed. Donna's address: 14913 Bayou, Bellflower, Calif.

Children of Donna and Russell L. Dove:

3285 Russell Wellington, b. 11 Jan. 1934, Lovell, Wyo.

3286 Peggy Jane, b. 11 June 1935, Lovell, Wyo.

3287 Raymond Morgan

**1405 Wilson May Grant-11** b. 4 July 1917, Lovell, Wyo., son Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Marie May McGonagle 19 Sept. 1939, Powell, Wyo. Marie b. 1 May 1921, Garland, Wyo., dau. Jesse Thompson McGonagle and Ada Lee Birney. Wilson is a pumper for Sonomy Vacuum Oil Co., Inc. Address: Lovell, Wyo., Box 412.

Children of Marie and Wilson M. Grant:

3288 Keith McGonagle, b. 20 Feb. 1940, Lovell, Wyo.

3289 Sylvia Kay, b. 22 Feb. 1942, Powell, Wyo.

3290 Sally Lavon, b. 17 Jan. 1944, Ogden, Utah

3291 Wilson MacGonagle, b. 1 Jan. 1946, Lovell, Wyo.



3292 Jude Allen, b. 16 May 1947, Lovell, Wyo.

3293 Judy Ann, b. 30 June 1949, Lovell, Wyo.

3294 Nelada Marie, b. 5 July 1952, Lovell, Wyo.

**1406 Rosalia Grant-11** b. 27 June 1921, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Wayne Albert Sterner 7 July 1934. Wayne b. Letcher, S. Dak., son Cleveland Sterner and Annie Irene Mayer. Residence: 464 S. Alviso Road, Mountain View, Calif.

Children of Rosalia and Wayne A. Sterner:

3295 Annie Irene, b. 13 Aug. 1938, Lovell, Wyo.

3296 Wayne Grant, b. 23 Aug. 1940, Lovell, Wyo.

3297 Patricia, b. 23 Dec. 1942, Hayward, Calif.

3298 Judith Lorraine, b. 25 Oct. 1948, Palo Alto, Calif.

**1408 Faye Grant-11** b. 21 Oct. 1926, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Francis Bone Robins 22 May 1946. Francis is son of Vernon A. Robins and Alberta Louise Bone. Residence: Bridgeport, Wash. (Box 794)

Children of Faye and Francis B. Robins:

3299 Allen Grant, b. 11 Aug. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah

3300 Gary Grant, b. 29 Jan. 1953, Brewster, Wash.

**1409 Elizabeth Grant-11** b. 7 May 1928, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Francis Ned Clark 19 Sept. 1948, Ogden, Utah. Francis is son of Francis Lewis Clark and Kate LaVerne Gardner. Home: H12 Verdland Park, Layton, Utah.

Children of Elizabeth and Francis N. Clark:

3301 Jerrie, b. 31 May 1949, Ogden, Utah

3302 Debra, b. 6 Aug. 1951, Ogden, Utah

3303 Gail, b. 17 Sept. 1953, Ogden, Utah

**1411 Clifford Arthur Tippetts-11** b. 27 Nov. 1907, Lovell, Wyo., son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Duella Farmer 3 May 1937. Duella b. 13 June 1915, Preston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Leroy Farmer and Hattie Roper. Residence: 1520 5th Ave., Kalispell, Mont.

Children of Duella and Clifford A. Tippetts:

3304 Connie Rae (adpd), b. 6 Mar. 1939, White Fish, Mont.

3305 Darlene Mae (adpd), b. 20 July 1939

**1412 Mae Tippetts-11** b. 30 Mar. 1910, Lovell, Wyo., dau. William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. LeRoy C. Harrington, son David Roy Harrington and Ella Jane Simkins; LeRoy b. 19 May 1910, Springville, Ut. Residence: 93 W. 3rd N., Springville, Utah.

## Children of Mae and LeRoy C. Harrington:

- 3306 Doris, b. 12 June 1932, d. 14 June 1932, Springville, Utah
- 3307 Vernon Tippetts, b. 26 May 1934, Springville, Utah
- 3308 Joanne, b. 4 Apr. 1940, Springville, Utah
- 3309 Richard Roy, b. 3 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1413 Marie Tippetts-11** b. 20 Feb. 1911, Lovell, Wyo., dau. William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Frank Warwood; they were divorced. Marie mar. (2) Andre DeVoe Wartena; he was b. 1 May 1900, Hilverson, Holland, son Peter Wartena and Johanna Hofatra. Address: 2871 Florence Ave., San Jose, Calif.

## Children of Marie and Frank Warwood: (b. Springville, Utah)

- 3310 Joyce Lucille, b. 17 Feb. 1930, m. Joseph H. Jensen
- 3311-R Guen Marie, b. 16 Aug. 1931, m. John C. Hughes

## Children of Marie and Andre D. Wartena:

- 3312 Carol Joan, b. 1 May 1936, Great Falls, Mont.
- 3313 Robert Andre, b. 21 Sept. 1938, Great Falls, Mont.
- 3314 Richard Ray, b. 3 Feb. 1942, Great Falls, Mont.
- 3315 Marilyn Rose, b. 30 May 1944, San Jose, Calif.
- 3316 Edmond Charles, b. 7 May 1946, Great Falls, Mont.

**1414 Blake May Tippetts-11** b. 7 Dec. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Gerda Maurine Christensen 11 Dec. 1935, Cardston, Alberta, Canada. Gerda b. 9 Feb. 1913, Vineyard, Utah Co., Utah, dau. Hans Christian Christensen and Mary Larsen. Home in Vaughn, Mont.

## Children of Gerda and Blake M. Tippetts:

- 3317 Lois Valeen, b. 22 Dec. 1936, Great Falls, Mont.
- 3318 Shirley (F), b. 25 May 1939, Great Falls, Mont.
- 3319 Sharon (F), b. 25 May 1939, Great Falls, Mont.
- 3320 Linda May, b. 2 Dec. 1943, Vaughn, Mont.

**1415 Verl May Tippetts-11** b. 10 Aug. 1915, Lovell, Wyo., son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. LaVerne Rushton, 27 July 1938, Cardston, Alberta, Canada. LaVerne b. 3 Aug. 1921, Haw Bush, Millard Co., Utah, dau. Fred J. Rushton and Mable Leavitt. Verl was killed in a hunting accident.

## Daughter of LaVerne and Verl M. Tippetts:

- 3321 Janeanne, b. 22 Sept. 1939, Glasgow, Mont.

**1416 Wayne May Tippetts-11** b. 29 Apr. 1917, Lovell, Wyo., son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Mary Turkovich 10 Jan. 1942. Mary b. 22 Dec. 1921, Alder, Wash., dau. Tony Turkovich and Mary Vinarsh. Home: Choteau, Mont.

## Children of Mary and Wayne M. Tippetts:

- 3322 Diane Rae, b. 28 Nov. 1943, Tacoma, Wash.
- 3323 Larry Wayne, b. 29 Aug. 1945, Delta, Utah



- 3324 Denny, b. 5 Mar. 1947, Spanish Fork, Utah  
 3325 Marlene Gay, b. 27 July 1949, Pocatello, Idaho  
 3326 Wendy Jo, b. 1 July 1952, Choteau, Mont.

**1417 Erma Tippetts-11** b. 12 May 1919, Lovell, Wyo., dau. William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Heber Robb, son William Heber Robb and Clara Minnie Simmons; Heber b. 8 Feb. 1921, Cowley, Wyo. Home: Springville, Utah. (Rt. 2). No issue.

**1418 LaVere May Tippetts-11** b. 13 June 1921, Lovell, Wyo., son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Christensen; they were divorced. LaVere mar. (2) Geraldine Greenall 28 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Geraldine b. 2 July 1926, Spring Canyon, Utah, dau. Harry Greenall and Eva Josephine Keeler. Home in Springville, Utah.

Children of Geraldine and LaVere Tippetts: (b. Springville, Utah)

- 3327 Linda Kay, b. 21 May 1948  
 3328 Dee Ann, b. 14 Jan. 1951  
 3329 Thomas Howard, b. 13 Mar. 1952

**1419 Wilbur May Tippetts-11** b. 28 Oct. 1923, Lake Shore, Utah, son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Mary Elizabeth Alleman, dau. Daniel C. Alleman and Alda Miner; Mary b. 6 June 1927, Springville, Utah. Home in Springville.

Children of Mary and Wilbur M. Tippetts: (b. Springville, Utah)

- 3330 Mary Kay, b. 9 June 1949  
 3331 Daniel Craig, b. 19 Aug. 1951

**1421 Lynn May Tippetts-11** b. 12 Aug. 1929, Springville, Utah, son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Beatrice Moorehead, dau. William T. Moorehead and Josephine Skye; Beatrice b. 9 Mar. 1931, Fort Yates, N. Dak.

Children of Beatrice and Lynn M. Tippetts:

- 3332 William Blake, b. 30 Aug. 1950, Fort Lewis, Wash.  
 3333 Garry Lynn, b. 5 July 1952, Tacoma, Wash.

**1424 Venus May-11** b. 17 Oct. 1919, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Loretta Grace Porter and Oliver Cromwell May-10 (611) (Rosalia E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Dee E. Anderson 8 Dec. 1943. Dee b. 7 Oct. 1920, Otto, Wyo., son Ernest Nephi Anderson and Myra Tolman. Home: Greybull, Wyo. (Box 132)

Children of Venus and Dee E. Anderson:

- 3334 James Dee, b. 29 Aug. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah  
 3335 Diane Gae, b. 30 Nov. 1945, Lovell, Wyo.  
 3336 Marsha, b. 4 May 1948, Laramie, Wyo.  
 3337 Pamela, b. 5 Mar. 1952, Lovell, Wyo.  
 3338 Cynthia, b. 12 June 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

**1426 Phyllis May-11** b. 30 Mar. 1923, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Loretta Grace Porter and Oliver Cromwell May-10 (611) (anc. above) mar. Jay R. Partridge 9 Feb. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. Jay b. 8 Feb. 1923, Cowley, Wyo., son Mark N. Partridge and Alverda Robertson. Home in Powell, Wyo.

Children of Phyllis and Jay R. Partridge:

- 3339 Jaylene, b. 28 Sept. 1946, Laramie, Wyo.
- 3340 Ronald M., b. 3 June 1948, Lovell, Wyo.
- 3341 Gayle, b. 6 Feb. 1952, Lovell, Wyo.

**1427 Phern May-11** b. 30 Mar. 1923, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Loretta Grace Porter and Oliver Cromwell May-10 (611) (anc. above) mar. Albert Jones Wardell 19 Dec. 1946. Albert b. 23 Nov. 1924, Cowley, Wyo., son Albert Dalton Wardell and Linnie Jones.

Children of Phern and Albert J. Wardell:

- 3342 Cheryl, b. 15 Feb. 1948, Laramie, Wyo.
- 3343 Debra, b. 31 Mar. 1950, Lovell, Wyo.

**1428 Andrew Porter May-11** b. 8 Nov. 1926, Lovell, Wyo., son Loretta Grace Porter and Oliver Cromwell May-10 (611) (anc. above) mar. Madge Mortensen 31 Jan. 1950. Madge is dau. of Horace Mortensen and Lucile Olson: she was b. 14 Oct. . . . .

Children of Madge and Andrew P. May: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 3344 Andrea, b. 1 Sept. 1950
- 3345 Robin M., b. 22 Dec. 1951
- 3346 Gregory M., b. 22 Mar. 1953

**1433 Ruth Tippetts-11** b. 17 April 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Heber Chase Tippetts and Lucy Melvina May-10 (612) (Rosalia E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Elton Simmons Robb, son William Heber Robb and Clara Minnie Simmons; Elton b. 23 Oct. 1916, Cowley, Wyo. Home at Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Children of Ruth and Elton S. Robb:

- 3347 Miriam, b. 4 May 1942, Lovell, Wyo.
- 3348 Glen T., b. 10 July 1943, Provo, Utah
- 3349 Patricia Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1948, Provo, Utah
- 3350 Robert T., b. 6 Dec. 1950, Provo, Utah
- 3351 Jean Marie, b. 13 Sept. 1953, Provo, Utah

**1434 Harrison May Tippetts-11** b. 12 July 1922, Jerome, Idaho, son Heber Chase Tippetts and Lucy Melvina May-10 (612) (anc. above) mar. Betty Opal Howe, dau. Roy William Howe and Lulu Pearl Jones; she was b. 2 June 1925, Canon City, Colo.

Harrison served in U. S. Army Air Corps Jan. 1942-Nov. 1945 with overseas duty in the Aleutian Islands. Residence: 155 N. 8th W., Orem, Utah.



## Children of Betty and Harrison M. Tippetts:

3352 Barton H., b. 15 Dec. 1946, Lancaster, Calif.

3353 Gaye, b. 22 Feb. 1947, Denver, Colo.

3354 Lyle H., b. 28 Apr. 1948, Denver, Colo.

3355 Mark H., b. 18 Feb. 1950, Provo, Utah

3356 Karren, b. 26 Apr. 1951, Provo, Utah

**1435 Frank May Tippetts-11** b. 2 Apr. 1924, Provo, Utah, son Heber Chase Tippetts and Lucy Melvina May-10 (612) (anc. above) mar. Janet Baum, dau. Newell Haws Baum and Emily Bingham; she was b. 26 July 1928, Provo, Utah.

Frank served with a Construction Battalion in U. S. Navy Aug. 1943 to Mar. 1946, with duty in the Pacific theatre. He is now a high school teacher. Residence: 1400 N. Maple Lane, Provo, Utah.

## Children of Janet and Frank M. Tippetts: (b. Provo, Utah)

3357 Ann, b. 19 July 1950

3358 John Frank, b. 6 Feb. 1953

**1444 Gene May Wilkerson-11** b. 20 Aug. 1921, Lovell, Wyo., son Ralph Wilkerson and Gladys Jean May-10 (614) (Rosalia E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ethel Alice Williams 6 Mar. 1943, Aberdeen, Wash. Ethel b. 11 Mar 1922, Montevideo, Minn., dau. Joseph R. Williams and Alice M. Olson. Residence: 358 Jersey Ave., Lovell, Wyo.

## Children of Ethel and Gene M. Wilkerson:

3359 Linda Kay, b. 31 Jan. 1944, Salem, Ore.

3360 Richard Allen, b. 31 Aug. 1946, Lovell, Wyo.

3361 Robert Wayne, b. 31 Aug. 1946, Lovell, Wyo.

3364 Larry Gene, b. 19 June 1949, Lovell, Wyo.

3365 Terry Gene, b. 19 June 1949, Lovell, Wyo.

3366 Diane Beth, b. 27 Mar. 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

**1445 Helen Wilkerson-11** b. 29 Dec. 1923, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Ralph Wilkerson and Gladys Jean May-10 (614) (anc. above) mar. Clifford J. Saunders 14 May 1942; they were divorced. Helen mar. (2) Charles Andrew Mitchell 3 Sept. 1946, Hamilton, Mont. No children. Home: Lovell, Wyo. (Box 344)

## Daughter of Helen and Clifford J. Saunders:

3367 Judy Mae, b. 11 Apr. 1943, Lovell, Wyo.

**1447 Frank May Wilkerson-11** b. 21 June 1926, Lovell, Wyo., son Ralph Wilkerson and Gladys Jean May-10 (614) (anc. above) mar. Billie Dean Buchanan 6 July 1948, Logan, Utah. Billie b. 28 Nov. 1928, Winfield, Kansas, dau. Orlando Jesse Buchanan and Vera Mae Tubbs. Residence: 135 Washakie Ave., Lovell, Wyo.

## Sons of Billie and Frank M. Wilkerson:

3368 Frank Buchanan, b. 10 Feb. 1949, Powell, Wyo.

3369 Michael Buchanan, b. 31 Aug. 1950, Bridgeport, Nebr.

3369a Stephen, b. 20 Mar. 1955, Lovell, Wyo.

**1448 Lucy Harriett Wilkerson-11** b. 18 Oct. 1927, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Ralph Wilkerson and Gladys Jean May-10 (614) (anc. above) mar. Walter Leslie Parkinson 22 Sept. 1946, Elko, Nev. Walter b. 30 July 1924, Evanston, Wyo., son Leslie Parkinson and Edna June Simons. Residence: 709 3rd St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Lucy and Walter L. Parkinson:

3370 Leslie Renee, b. 30 Dec. 1948, Ogden, Utah

3371 Paula Kay, b. 10 Dec. 1949, Ogden, Utah

**1456 Flora May-11** b. 17 Jan. 1929, Oak City, Utah, dau. Eunice Mae Anderson and Richard Morgan May-10 (616) (Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Max Feller Watson, son William Watson and Mary Feller; Max, b. 1 Sept. 1923, Laketown, Utah.

Children of Flora and Max F. Watson:

3372 Joyce, b. 18 June 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

3373 Linda Lee, b. 9 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1457 Richard J. May-11** b. 17 Jan. 1929, Oak City, Utah, son Eunice Mae Anderson and Richard Morgan May-10 (616) (anc. above) mar. Ora J. Bishop 23 Mar. 1951, Manti, Utah. Ora b. 11 Jan. 1929, Delta, Utah, dau. John Avery Bishop and Louisa Lemira Walker. Home at Delta, Utah.

Children of Ora and Richard J. May:

3374 Dennis Richard, b. 7 Mar. 1952, Cedar City, Utah

3375 Mar Jean, b. 1 June 1953, Delta, Utah

**1458 Kenneth A. May-11** b. 2 Apr. 1930, Oak City, Utah, son Eunice Mae Anderson and Richard Morgan May-10 (616) (anc. above) mar. Della Johnson 6 Aug. 1953, Manti, Utah. Della b. 27 May 1933, Delta, Utah, dau. Bert C. Johnson and Mary Nina Ahlston. Kenneth now serving in U .S. Army with Military Police.

**1459 Donald Morgan May-11** b. 21 May 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Eunice Mae Anderson and Richard May-10 (616) (anc. above) mar. Peggy Ann Wright 11 Aug. 1953. Peggy is dau. J. Evan Wright and Mary Smith.

**1464 Bernice May-11** b. 20 Aug. 1925, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Stella Liona Robison and George Allen May-10 (617) (Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hyrum Christensen Cook 20 Aug. 1942, Lovell, Wyo. Hyrum b. 29 Feb. 1917, Cowley, Wyo., son Hyrum V. Cook and Margaret Christensen. Home: Worland, Wyo.

Children of Bernice and Hyrum C. Cook:

3376 Hyrum Allen, b. 26 July 1943, d. 23 Sept. 1944, Powell, Wyo.

3377 Bobby Joe, b. 9 Sept. 1945, Cody, Wyo.

3378 James May, b. 11 Mar. 1948, Powell, Wyo.

3379 Marguerite Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1950, Worland, Wyo.

**1465 Richard Allen May-11** b. 19 Sept. 1928, Lovell, Wyo., son Stella Liona Robison and George Allen May-10 (617) (anc. above) mar. June



Elaine Daugherty 12 Oct. 1947, Belfry, Mont. June b. 28 June 1928, Belfry, Mont., dau. Gilbert Ray Daugherty and Beulah May Phillips. Home: Hardin, Mont. (Box 96)

Children of June and Richard A. May:

- 3380 Phyllis Ann, b. 3 Oct. 1949, Red Lodge, Mont.
- 3381 David Jude, b. 28 June 1951, Red Lodge, Mont.
- 3382 Richard Allen, b. 2 Sept. 1952, Hardin, Mont.

**1466 Lucy Elvira May-11** b. 1 Feb. 1936, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Stella Liona Robison and George Allen May-10 (617) (anc. above) mar. Vernon Dwight Johnson 28 Aug. 1953, Greybull, Wyo., Vernon b. 19 July 1920, Emblem, Wyo., son George Howard Johnson and Gladys A. Rugg.

**1472 Alene Bate-11** b. 4 July 1918, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Clyde Arthur Bate and Leone Perry-10 (624) (Heber W.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; (Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Morris G. Covington, son John L. Covington and Ella Bowers; Morris b. 24 Jan. 1920, St. George, Utah. Alene d. 20 Apr. 1946, bur. St. George, Utah. Morris has remarried.

Son of Alene and Morris G. Covington:

- 3383 Douglas M., b. 27 Mar. 1943, St. George, Utah

**1473 Max William Bate-11** b. 5 July 1920, Marysville, Idaho, son Clyde Arthur Bate and Leone Perry-10 (624) (anc. above) mar. Joan Sylvester 19 Oct. 1941. Joan b. 16 Oct. 1920, Kanarraville, Utah, dau. Victor Sylvester and Sarah Roundy. Max served in the U. S. Merchant Marine during World War II. Residence: 710 E. 4th S., St. George, Utah.

Children of Joan and Max W. Bate:

- 3384 Robert Lloyd, b. 21 Sept. 1942, d. 19 Jan. 1946
- 3385 Danna Gene, b. 1 Apr. 1944, d. 19 Jan. 1946
- 3386 Sarah Jo, b. 22 July 1947, Cedar City, Utah
- 3387 Kerry William, b. 20 July 1950, Cedar City, Utah
- 3388 Rodell, b. 3 Nov. 1952, Cedar City, Utah

Robert b. Weiser, Ida.; Danna b. Cedar City, Utah. Their deaths caused by burning.

**1474 Dale Perry Bate-11** b. 18 Apr. 1925, Rigby, Idaho, son Clyde Arthur Bate and Leone Perry-10 (anc. above) mar. Coralee White 17 July 1952. Coralee b. 6 Apr. 1929, Parker, Ida., dau. Alfred White and Florence Mary Miller. Dale served in U. S. Navy during World War II. Home at Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 1)

Son of Coralee and Dale Perry Bate:

- 3389 David D., b. 14 Jan. 1954, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1475 Lamont Clyde Bate-11** b. 6 Oct. 1928, Rigby, Idaho, son Clyde Arthur Bate and Leone Perry-10 (624) (anc. above) mar. Billie Jean Festerman 24 Oct. 1952. Billie b. 15 Mar. 1923, Benham, Ky. Lamont has served

in U. S. Navy; is now chemist at Oak Ridge, Tenn., atomic energy laboratories. Residence: 228 N. Purdue, Apt. 210, Oak Ridge, Tenn.

**1479 Dean Perry Call-11** b. 6 Jan. 1927, Rigby, Idaho, son Ellis Heber Call and Lida Perry-10 (626) (Heber W.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Veda Shippen 8 Dec. 1950, Idaho Falls, Ida. Veda b. 11 Mar. 1929, Menan, Idaho, dau. Thomas Shippen and Cora Boyce. Home at Moses Lake, Wash.

Children of Veda and Dean Perry Call:

3390 David Dean, b. 20 Sept. 1951, Rigby, Ida.

3391 Brenda, b. 9 Jan. 1953, Rigby, Ida.

3392 Marnee, b. 3 Apr. 1954, Rigby, Ida.

**1480 Marjorie Call-11** b. 22 Apr. 1928, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Ellis Heber Call and Lida Perry-10 (626) (anc. above) mar. Grant J. Cleverley 3 Nov. 1948, Idaho Falls, Ida. Grant b. 26 May 1927, Rigby, Idaho, son Delbert Cleverley and Mayme Johnson. Home at Aberdeen, Idaho.

Children of Marjorie and Grant J. Cleverley:

3393 Vicki Ann, b. 19 Aug. 1949, American Falls, Ida.

3394 Marcia, b. 26 Mar. 1951, American Falls, Ida.

3395 Rodney Grant, b. 26 Mar. 1953, American Falls, Ida.

**1482 Dennis Boyd Call-11** b. 11 Nov. 1934, Rigby, Idaho, son Ellis Heber Call and Lida Perry-10 (626) (anc. above) mar. Connie Wheeler 7 Aug. 1953 Idaho Falls, Ida. Connie b. 9 July 1935, Ririe, Ida., dau. John E. Wheeler and Fay Morgan. Home at Rigby, Ida. (Rt. 2)

**1484 Joyce Johnson-11** b. 9 July 1934, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Alvin Cleo Johnson and Josephine Perry-10 (628) (Heber W.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Max Dwaine Anderson 14 July 1951. Max b. 19 June 1934, Rigby, Idaho, son George W. Anderson and Wanda Rumsey. Home at Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 1)

Children of Joyce and Max D. Anderson:

3396 Luna Dorin (F'), b. 3 May 1952, Rigby, Ida.

3397 J. M. (M), b. 27 Apr. 1953, d. 29 Apr. 1953

**1489 Kay Donaldson-11** b. 17 Jan. 1933, Ogden, Utah, dau. Walter Donaldson and Ada Perry-10 (629) (Heber W.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alberico Matteucci 4 Apr. 1953. Alberico b. 20 Nov. 1919, Devils Slide, Utah, son of Juisippi and Gelsonina Matteucci.

Daughter of Kay and Alberico Matteucci:

Debra Lee, b. 15 July 1954, Ogden, Utah

**1493 Verna Clinger-11** b. 21 Nov. 1925, Nephi, Utah, dau. Earl Johnson Clinger and Lucile Holton-10 (632) (Lucy E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Paul Marlin Cragun 6 Aug. 1945, Orem,



Utah. Paul b. 23 Aug. 1925, Smithfield, Utah, son Thomas Marlin Cragun and Laura Verna Potts. Residence: J70 Arsenal Villa, Roy, Utah.

Children of Verna and Paul M. Cragun:

3398 Paul Scott, b. 21 July 1946, Ogden, Utah

3399 Brent Douglas, b. 23 May 1948, Ogden, Utah

**1494 Perry Holton Collings-11** b. 8 Dec. 1927, Garfield, Utah, son Thomas William Collings and Hortense Holton-10 (633) (Lucy E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Maxine Bezzant 14 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Maxine b. 23 Oct. 1928, Garfield, Utah, dau. O. Matthew Bezzant and Gladys Elizabeth Street. Residence: Garfield, Utah (Box 443)

Son of Maxine and Perry H. Collings:

3400 Tim P., b. 16 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1519 Rella Lavern Wood-11** b. 5 Feb. 1900, Willard, Utah, dau. George Josiah Wood and Nancy Jane Woodland-10 (644) (Sophronia E. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alton F. Wells, 23 June 192? Alton is son Orson Wells and Annie Owens. Rella d. 28 Sept. 1926.

**1520 Lorna Pearl Wood-11** b. 3 Feb. 1905, Willard, Utah, dau. George Josiah Wood and Nancy Jane Woodland-10 (644) (anc. above) mar. Gordon Colman Ipsen, son Alvin Ipsen and Viola Sweeney. Residence: 1056a Linden Ave., Glendale, Calif.

Daughter of Lorna and Gordon C. Ipsen:

3401-R Rella Delores, b. 25 Nov. 1926, m. Thomas D. Harper

**1521 Merlin George Wood-11** b. 5 Dec. 1906, Willard, Utah, son George Josiah Wood and Nancy Jane Woodland-10 (644) (anc. above) mar. Delores Keller, dau. George Keller and Mary Hansen. Home: Tremonton, Utah (Box 54)

Children of Delores and Merlin G. Wood:

3402-R Dorlyn, b. 25 May 1934, b. Richard Ramsdell

3403 Rella, b. 1 July 1939, Tremonton, Utah

3404 Zella, b. 1 July 1939, Tremonton, Utah

3405 Vern Keller, b. 27 Nov. 1945, Brigham, Utah

**1522 Dallas Howell Wood-11** b. 18 Sept. 1911, Howell, Boxelder Co., Utah, son George Josiah Wood and Nancy Jane Woodland-10 (644) (anc. above) mar. Wanda A. Olsen, dau. James Olsen and Melinda Bowman. Residence: 38 S. Miller St., Mesa, Ariz.

Children of Wanda and Dallas H. Wood:

3406 Dallas DeVyrle, b. 6 Aug. 1934, Brigham, Utah

3407 Gordon J., b. 19 Apr. 1938, Brigham, Utah

3408 Randy Dale, b. 20 June 1944, Brigham, Utah

3409 Terry David, b. 2 May 1947, Brigham, Utah

**1523 Vyrle Orr Wood-11** b. 3 Nov. 1915, Willard, Utah, son George Josiah Wood and Nancy Jane Woodland-10 (644) (anc. above) mar. Doris Christensen, dau. James Christensen and Anna Nelson. Address: Tremonton, Utah (Box 35)

Children of Doris and Vyrle O. Wood:

- 3410 Judy, b. 28 Sept. 1940, Brigham, Utah
- 3411 Nancy Ann, b. 8 July 1944, Brigham, Utah
- 3412 Brent Vyrle, b. 19 Feb. 1949, Brigham, Utah
- 3413 Barbara Sue, b. 22 June 1952, Brigham, Utah

**1532 Lafayette Hokanson Dana-11** b. 4 Nov. 1915, Bedford, Wyo., son Carrie Maria F. Hokanson and Roswell Roy Dana-10 (654) (Eunice M. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Shirley Child 30 June 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. Shirley b. 12 Sept. 1922, Fairview, Wyo., dau. Horace Ezra Child and Eliza Jane Taggart. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Shirley and Lafayette H. Dana: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 3414 Dennis C., b. 1 Feb. 1944
- 3415 Gayle, b. 28 Oct. 1945
- 3416 Nola Jane, b. 4 Nov. 1948
- 3417 Jo Ann, b. 3 Sept. 1951
- 3418 Lynette, b. 9 Jan. 1953

**1533 Wilford H. Dana-11** b. 4 Mar. 1918, Bedford, Wyo., son Carrie Maria F. Hokanson and Roswell Roy Dana-10 (654) (anc. above) mar. Donna Rainey 7 Oct. 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida. Donna b. 27 Mar. 1922, Freedom, Idaho, dau. Thomas Glen Rainey and Clara Louise Heap. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Donna and Wilford H. Dana: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 3419 Wilford LaMar, b. 26 Oct. 1939
- 3420 Sanette, b. 13 Dec. 1940
- 3421 Andra, b. 11 June 1942
- 3422 Roger Rainey, b. 4 Apr. 1945

**1535 Van Hokanson Dana-11** b. 10 May 1922, Bedford, Wyo., son Carrie Maria F. Hokanson and Roswell Roy Dana-10 (654) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Gardner 28 Aug. 1946, Evanston, Wyo. Thelma b. 3 Aug. 1928, Afton, Wyo., dau. Bruce Lavere Gardner and Jennie Low. Home at Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Thelma and Van H. Dana: (b. Thayne, Wyo.)

- 3423 Roswell Van, b. 9 Sept. 1948
- 3424 Bruce Lavere, b. 20 Sept. 1949
- 3425 Merrill Gardner, b. 28 Apr. 1951

**1538 Roswell Howard Dana-11** b. 15 June 1912, Thayne, Wyo., son Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (Eunice M. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Fonda Jensen 11 July



1934, Logan, Utah. Fonda b. 26 Sept. 1916, Grover, Wyo., dau. Lorenzo Jensen and Katie Carpenter. Home: Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Fonda and Roswell H. Dana:

- 3426 Joyce, b. 15 July 1935, Grover, Wyo.
- 3427 Jeanine Lella, b. 27 May 1938, Afton, Wyo.
- 3428 Carolyn, b. 21 Nov. 1943 Afton, Wyo.
- 3429 Anna Kay, b. 30 Aug. 1945, Afton, Wyo.
- 3430 Frank Howard, b. 13 Apr. 1948, Afton, Wyo.

**1540 Cecil Howard Dana-11** b. 27 Sept. 1916, Freedom, Wyo., son Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Faye Haderlie, dau. Carlet Haderlie and Elizabeth Lallathin; Faye b. 5 Sept. 1919, Auburn, Wyo. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Faye and Cecil H. Dana: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 3431 Cecil Robert, b. 20 Jan. 1939
- 3432 Richard Lee, b. 7 Oct. 1941
- 3433 Sherlene Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb. 1945
- 3434 Faylene, b. 21 May 1949
- 3435 Suzanne, b. 24 Nov. 1950

**1541 Charles Howard Dana-11** b. 22 Dec. 1919, Bedford, Wyo., son Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Olive Elaine Heap 27 Dec. 1945, Ogden, Utah. Olive b. 19 Feb. 1927, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Henry Harrison Heap and Olive Herrick. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Olive and Charles H. Dana: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 3436 Kenneth H., b. 11 Aug. 1946
- 3437 Terry Lane (F), b. 30 Mar. 1949
- 3438 Debra (F), b. 22 Apr. 1953

**1542 Delsa Dana-11** b. 10 Aug. 1923, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Lela Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Leland J. Skinner, son Edward Skinner and Hazel Coy; Leland b. 22 Sept. 1918. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Delsa and Leland J. Skinner: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 3439 Valerie, b. 12 Apr. 1946
- 3440 Lana, b. 6 May 1947
- 3441 Burnis Leland, b. 2 June 1948
- 3442 DeLane Dana, b. 21 Mar. 1951

**1543 Dale Howard Dana-11** b. 10 Aug. 1923, Thayne, Wyo., son Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Doris May Murphy, dau. Milford George Murphy and Alta Holmes Aland; Doris b. 27 Dec. 1923, Pegram, Idaho. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Doris and Dale H. Dana: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 3443 Garth Dale, b. 10 Jan. 1946
- 3444 Brenda Lee, b. 16 Dec. 1949

**1544 Ramona Dana-11** b. 8 Jan. 1927, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Dale K. Bradshaw,

25 May 1946, Elko, Nev. Dale is son of Borrice Bradshaw and Josephine Kingston. Home: 2027 E. 5th St., Casper, Wyo.

Children of Ramona and Dale K. Bradshaw:

- 3445 Michael D., b. Ogden, Utah
- 3446 Hal D., b. 17 Dec., Casper, Wyo.
- 3447 Gary D., b. 29 Jan. 1952, Casper, Wyo.

**1545 Betty Vine Dana-11** b. 19 Aug. 1928, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Robert Treloar Kelly 22 Dec. 1951. Robert b. Nov. 1927, Casper, Wyo., son William Thomas Kelly and Rose Treloar. Address: 518 E. 13th St., Casper, Wyo.

**1546 Edwin Dana Ivie-11** b. 7 July 1914, Bedford, Wyo., son Gilbert Ivie and Melvina Geneva Dana-10 (656) (Eunice M. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Marjorie Anderson 26 May 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida. Marjorie b. 26 Apr. 1913, Samona, Idaho, dau. Peter Anderson and Sophia Morse. They may be living at Etna, Wyo.

Children of Marjorie and Edwin D. Ivie: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 3448 Judith, b. 15 Apr. 1940
- 3449 Beth, b. 15 Aug. 1942
- 3450 Ginger, b. 2 June 1946
- 3451 Paula, b. 31 Aug. 1950

**1547 Rex Dana Ivie-11** b. 18 Apr. 1916, Bedford, Wyo., son Gilbert Ivie and Melvina Geneva Dana-10 (656) (anc. above) mar. Phyllis Monroe 27 Dec. 1945, Idaho Falls, Ida. Phyllis b. 30 Oct. 1927, Denver, Colo., dau. Bernard Monroe and Thelma Smith. Home at Etna, Wyo.

Children of Phyllis and Rex D. Ivie: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 3452 Barbara Jo, b. 7 Jan. 1947
- 3453 Mickel Gilbert, b. 14 Oct. 1948
- 3445 Terry Illif, b. 30 May 1950
- 3455 Cindy Kaye, b. 16 July 1953

**1548 Wanda Ivie-11** b. 4 Aug. 1919, Bedford, Wyo., dau. Gilbert Ivie and Melvina Geneva Dana-10 (656) (anc. above) mar. John W. Thorpe 7 June 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida. John b. 7 Feb. 1918, Wellsville, Utah, son Lorenzo R. Thorpe and Antenetta Wyoutte. Residence: Idaho Falls, Ida. (Rt. 5)

Children of Wanda and John W. Thorpe:

- 3456 Seth Ivie, b. 3 May 1939, Afton, Wyo.
- 3457 LaDean, b. 15 Dec. 1942, Blackfoot, Ida.
- 3458 Rex Ivie, b. 17 Nov. 1944, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3459 Wanda, b. 14 June 1946, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1549 Jack Dana Ivie-11** b. 24 Aug. 1922, Bedford, Wyo., son Gilbert Ivie and Melvina Geneva Dana-10 (656) (anc. above) mar. Leah Crook 13 Mar. 1941, Logan, Utah. Leah b. 23 Aug. 1924, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo., dau. William Crook and Evelyn Annie Haderlie. Home at Etna, Wyo.



Children of Leah and Jack D. Ivie: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 3460 Wylene, b. 1 Feb. 1943
- 3461 Rosann, b. 30 Mar. 1948
- 3462 Tony, b. 13 May 1950

**1551 George Weaver Summers-11** b. 14 Oct. 1911, Rigby, Idaho, son William Mathias Summers and Almina Amelia Weaver-10 (659) (Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Geneva Pearl Storer 13 Feb. 1945, Butte, Mont. Geneva b. 27 Apr. 1908, Rigby, Ida., dau. William Storer and Edna Fox. Residence: 204 Calhoun St., Butte, Mont.

Son of Geneva and George W. Summers:

- 3463 Danny Kay, b. 5 June 1948, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1552 Badah Venna Summers-11** b. 14 Sept. 1914, Rigby, Idaho, dau. William Mathias Summers and Almina Amelia Weaver-10 (659) (anc. above) mar. John Richard Rapp 10 Oct. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 27 June 1911, Rigby, Idaho, son Ezra Elmer Rapp and Emma Sophia Taylor. Residence: 625 May St., Idaho Falls, Ida.

Children of Badah and John R. Rapp:

- dau. b. 18 Feb. 1937, d. 18 Feb. 1937, Rigby, Ida.
- 3464 Richard Ezra, b. 25 July 1938, Rigby, Ida.
- 3465 Kerry Arlynn (M), b. 29 Oct. 1941, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3466 William Errol, b. 6 Jan. 1945, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3467 Rhea Mae, b. 25 Oct. 1947, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3468 Kent Arthur, b. 20 Oct. 1951, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1553 Beulah Miriam Summers-11** b. 10 Apr. 1916, Rigby, Idaho, dau. William Mathias Summers and Almina Amelia Weaver-10 (659) (anc. above) mar. Eldon Lehi Fisher 12 Nov. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. Eldon b. 3 Dec. 1913. Residence: 195 E. 19th St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Beulah and Eldon L. Fisher:

- 3469 LaRie Venna, b. 26 May 1937, Rigby, Ida., m. Ernest Brunner Burns\*
- 2470 Almina Pearl, b. 1 Nov. 1939, Rigby, Ida.
- 3471 Kay Marlene, b. 28 Oct. 1947, Rigby, Ida.
- 3472 Marvin, b. 24 Oct. 1949, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3473 Douglas, b. 1 June 1951, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3474 Michael Dee, b. 2 Nov. 1953, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1554 Fontella Carmen Weaver-11** b. 16 Oct. 1914, Bedford, Wyo., dau. Mary Ozemba DeGraw and Wells Franklin Weaver-10 (660) (Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Stanley Burton Steed 28 Jan. 1931, Paris, Idaho. Stanley b. 9 Dec. 1911, Auburn, Wyo., son Franklin Burton Steed and Pearl Delora Lehmberg. Home in Auburn, Wyo.

---

\*m. 2 Apr. 1954, Idaho Falls, Ida.

## Children of Fontella and Stanley B. Steed:

- 3475 Delmar Burton, b. 17 July 1931, d. 17 July 1931, Auburn, Wyo.
- 3476-R Shelby Eugene, b. 5 May 1932, m. Mary Jo Shumway
- 3477 Shirley, b. 28 Jan. 1935, m. Lynn Johnson 8-5-53
- 3478 Ozemba LaDena, b. 25 Aug 1939, Afton, Wyo.
- 3479 Craig Wells, b. 7 May 1945, Afton, Wyo.
- 3480 Brad, b. 14 Feb. 1953, d. 16 Feb. 1953, Afton, Wyo.

**1556 Verda Mary Weaver-11** b. 9 June 1919, Freedom, Wyo., dau. Mary Ozemba DeGraw and Wells Franklin Weaver-10 (660) (anc. above) mar. Glen Wilkes Holbrook 29 Apr. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. Glen b. 17 Nov. 1914, son Joseph L. Holbrook and Sarah Leola Wilkes. Residence: Lima, Mont. (Box 388)

## Children of Verda and Glen W. Holbrook:

- 3481 Darwin Eugene, b. 7 June 1937, d. 6 May 1949, Rexburg, Ida.
- 3482 Linda Mary, b. 20 Aug. 1939, Rexburg, Ida.

**1557 Trilma DeGraw Weaver-11** b. 29 Aug. 1922, Freedom, Wyo., dau. Mary Ozemba DeGraw and Wells Franklin Weaver-10 (660) (anc. above) mar. George Wilford Miles 29 Aug. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho. George b. 4 June 1919, Grover, Lincoln Co., Wyo., son John Albert Miles and Phebe Ida Hyde. Residence: 10225 E. Whittier Blvd., LaHabra, Calif.

## Children of Trilma and George W. Miles:

- 3483 Jerry Albert, b. 7 Mar. 1941, Afton, Wyo.
- 3484 Gaylene, b. 26 Jan. 1943, Hermiston, Ore.
- 3485 Georgia Lee, b. 9 June 1944, Afton, Wyo.
- 3486 David Wells, b. 7 July 1945, Afton, Wyo.
- 3487 Brent Wilford, b. 3 Sept. 1947, Afton, Wyo.
- 3488 Boyd DeGraw, b. 11 Nov. 1949, Afton, Wyo., d. 28 Dec. 1949
- 3489 Mary Lynn, b. 6 July 1952, Afton, Wyo.

**1560 Gayle DeGraw Weaver-11** b. 4 Dec. 1927, Auburn, Wyo., dau. Mary Ozemba DeGraw and Wells Franklin Weaver-10 (660) (anc. above) mar. Robert Littlefield Hatch, Jr. 10 Feb. 1946, Oakland, Calif.

## Children of Gayle and Robert L. Hatch, Jr.:

- 3490 Caroyln, b. 5 Feb. 1948, Oakland, Calif.
- 3491 Robert Littlefield, b. 5 Apr. 1949, Oakland, Calif.

**1569 George Franklin Mattson-11** b. 2 Mar. 1913, Rigby, Idaho, son Frank Edward Mattson and Amy Maud Weaver-10 (661) (Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lucile Melba Waters 26 Oct. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lucile b. 20 June 1916, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Elmer Evan Waters and Melba Ormond. Home: Rigby, Ida. (Rt. 2)

## Children of Lucile and George F. Mattson:

- 3492 Marjorie Carol, b. 25 Dec. 1935, Rigby, Ida.
- 3493 Vaughn Jay, b. 19 Aug. 1939, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3494 Lynn Stewart, b. 26 Mar. 1944, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3495 Lyle Paul, b. 11 Jan. 1950, Idaho Falls, Ida.



**1571 Carmen Weaver Mattson-11** b. 4 Aug. 1916, Bedford, Lincoln Co., Wyo., dau. Frank Edward Mattson and Amy Maud Weaver-10 (661) (anc. above) mar. Sterling D. Broadbent 4 Oct. 1935, Weiser, Idaho. They are divorced.

Children of Carmen and Sterling D. Broadbent:

- 3496 Edna Mae, b. 4 July 1936, Weiser, Ida.
- 3497 Levi Franklin, b. 8 June 1937, Weiser, Ida.
- 3498 Fontella Joy, b. Mar. 1939, Weiser, Ida.
- 3499 Sterling Jay, b. 1941, Weiser, Ida.
- 3500 Courtney Dee, b. Aug. 1942, Seattle, Wash.

**1572 Jennie Mae Mattson-11** b. 8 Apr. 1919, Bedford, Wyo., dau. Frank Edward Mattson and Amy Maud Weaver-10 (661) (anc. above) mar. George Earl Pollard 14 Oct. 1940, Idaho Falls, Ida. George b. 8 June 1908, Bellefuse, N. Dak. son Ted Pollard and Edith Austin. Address: 640 L St., Idaho Falls, Ida.

Children of Jennie and George E. Pollard:

- 3501 Judith Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1941, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3502 Larry Gordon, b. 26 Mar. 1944, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 3503 Warren George, b. 20 Nov. 1947, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1575 Naomi Miriam Mattson-11** b. 30 Jan. 1928, Ririe, Idaho, dau. Frank Edward Mattson and Amy Maud Weaver-10 (661) (anc. above) mar. Dwaine Jenkins; they were divorced in 1948. Naomi mar. (2) Alfred Lee Crandall, son George Crandall and Jean Mae Harris; Alfred b. 6 Aug. 1926, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1576 Arnel Robert Summers-11** b. 15 May 1914, Rigby, Idaho, son Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Meng, dau. Karl Fredrick Meng and Alene Marie Schliefer. Residence: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Mary and Arnel R. Summers: (b. Rigby, Ida.)

- 3504 Geraldine Miriam, b. 25 Aug. 1937
- 3505 Sharon Mary, b. 12 Sept. 1939
- 3506 Robert Arnel, b. 17 Jan. 1944
- 3507 Sheila Ann, b. 8 Apr. 1950

**1577 Denice Rachel Summers-11** b. 15 Apr. 1916, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (anc. above) mar. Otto Meng, son Karl Fredrick Meng and Alene Marie Schliefer; Otto b. 27 Dec. 1909, Rexburg, Idaho. Home: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Denice and Otto Meng:

- 3508 Byron Otto, b. 11 Jan. 1938, Rexburg, Ida.
- 3509 Brent Summers, b. 8 Sept. 1941, Rexburg, Ida.
- 3510 Linda Rachel, b. 23 Oct. 1943, Rigby, Ida.
- 3511 Merrill James, b. 8 July 1945, Rigby, Ida.
- 3512 Jenien Denice, b. 29 Sept. 1946, Rigby, Ida.
- 3513 Guy Bradley, b. 18 Oct. 1953, Rigby, Ida.

**1578 Emmett Lawford Summers-11** b. 4 Aug. 1920, Ogden, Utah, son Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (anc. above) mar. Lila Casper 1 Apr. 1944, Dillon, Mont. Lila b. 15 Mar. 1920, Menan, Idaho, dau. Alma Casper and Lucy Sellers. Emmett served in U. S. Navy 1942-45. Home in Rigby, Idaho.

Children of Lila and Emmett L. Summers: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

3514 Darrell Emmett, b. 13 Aug. 1946

3515 Thomas James, b. 28 Apr. 1949

3516 Bonnie Rae, b. 1 Nov. 1950

3517 Barbara, b. 16 Aug. 1952

**1579 Kathryn Summers-11** b. 13 Sept. 1922, Ogden, Utah, dau. Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (anc. above) mar. (1) Douglas Gray 10 May 1943. Douglas b. Rexburg, Idaho, son George Gray and Edna Davie. (Dvc.)

Kathryn mar. (2) Clyde Smith. (Dvc.) Kathryn mar. (3) Alma Cleverley 24 Feb. 1950, Idaho Falls, Ida. Alma b. 29 June 1920, Shelton, Ida., son Clarence Cleverley and Mary Hicks. Alma mar. (1) Doris Hatsall (dvc.) Kathryn and Alma are rearing all four children.

Son of Kathryn and Douglas Gray:

3518 Gary Douglas, b. 14 Jan. 1944, Idaho Falls, Ida.

Daughter of Kathryn and Clyde Smith:

3519 Sandra Kay, b. 12 Feb. 1949, Idaho Falls, Ida.

Children of Doris (Hatsall) and Alma Cleverley:

3520 Ian James, b. 24 June, Preston, Lancashire, England

3521 Keith Stephen, b. 19 June, Los Angeles, Calif.

**1581 Elmer Weaver Summers-11** b. 30 Sept. 1927, Ririe, Idaho, son Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (anc. above) mar. Phyllis A. Walker, dau. Edwin Roland Walker and Ethel June Webster; Phyllis b. 4 Dec. 1928, Lewisville, Ida. Residence: 800 1st St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Phyllis and Elmer W. Summers:

3522 Vicky Lee, b. 9 Dec. 1948, Rigby, Ida.

3523 Michael Elmer, b. 19 Jan. 1951, Rigby, Ida.

**1582 Boyd Wells Summers-11** b. 6 Nov. 1929, Rigby, Idaho, son Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (anc. above) mar. Joleen Lindholm, dau. Elmer Lindholm and Thesea Cooper; Joleen b. 22 Apr. 1931, Idaho Falls, Ida. Address: 585 1st St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Joleen and Boyd Wells Summers:

3524 Sidney Boyd, b. 23 Aug. 1950, Idaho Falls, Ida.

3525 Debra Jo, b. 6 May 1953, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**1583 Boyd Elmer Weaver-11** b. 19 Mar. 1922, Afton, Wyo., son Rose Mary Angelsey and Elmer Weaver-10 (664) (Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8;



Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Mavis Merritt 31 July 1945, Logan, Utah. Mary b. 16 June 1926, Bedford, Wyo., dau. Samuel Harvey Merritt and Coral Bullard. Home: Afton, Wyo.

Children of Mary and Boyd E. Weaver:

3526 Deanne, b. 12 Aug. 1946, Afton, Wyo.

3527 Freddie Boyd, b. 7 Dec. 1949, Afton, Wyo.

3528 Scott M., b. 18 Jan. 1953, Afton, Wyo.

**1584 Fern Weaver-11** b. 7 Apr. 1923, Afton, Wyo., dau. Rose Mary Angelsey and Elmer Weaver-10 (664) (anc. above) mar. Eldon Allen 2 Aug. 1941, Pioche, Nev.

Fern mar. (2) Celestine Pacheco 2 Oct. 1948, Reno, Nev. Celestino b. 4 Apr. 1926, Bingham Canyon, Utah, son Joe Pacheco and Elvira Tavato.

Children of Fern and Eldon Allen:

3529 Noretta, b. 22 June 1942, Payson, Utah

son, b. 22 Mar. 1943, d. in infancy, Payson, Utah

3530 Sharlene, b. 23 June 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of Fern and Celestino Pacheco:

3531 Bonnie Jo, b. 29 Oct. 1949, Sacramento, Calif.

3532 John Anthony, b. 3 Nov. 1951, Sacramento, Calif.

**1585 Sybil Weaver-11** b. 7 Oct. 1924, Afton, Wyo., dau. Rose Mary Angelsey and Elmer Weaver-10 (664) (anc. above) mar. (1) Robert Elwell 14 June 1943. Robert b. 8 June 1924, Provo, Utah. They were divorced.

Sybil mar. (2) Ward Fitzpatrick 22 Apr. 1950, Reno, Nev. Ward b. 22 Sept. 1920, Melbourn, Mass., son Roy V. Fitzpatrick and Hulda Brown. Ward mar. (1) Jane A. Totman; they were divorced. Sybil and Ward have no children by this second marriage; they have their children by their first marriages with them in their home at 523 Milo St., Modesto, Calif.

Daughter of Sybil and Robert Elwell:

3533 Roselyn, b. 15 May 1944, Afton, Wyo.

Children of Jane (Totman) and Ward Fitzpatrick:

3534 Connie Elaine, b. 15 Apr. 1944, Berkeley, Calif.

3535 Mickel LeRoy, b. 6 Dec. 1946, Sacramento, Calif.

**1586 Arleen Weaver-11** b. 22 Sept. 1926, Afton, Wyo., dau. Rose Mary Angelsey and Elmer Weaver-10 (664) (anc. above) mar. Robert Levi Meikle 5 Apr. 1946. Robert b. 14 Jan. 1924, Bedford, Wyo., son Lionel Meikle and Ida E. Merritt. Home: Rexburg, Idaho (Rt. 1)

Children of Arleen and Robert L. Meikle:

3536 Val Jay, b. 26 Aug. 1947, Rigby, Ida.

3537 Terry Lee, b. 15 Dec. 1952, Rexburg, Ida.

**1587 Weaver Kimball-11** b. 24 Jan. 1923, Afton, Wyo., son Harold Kimball and Dora Weaver-10 (665) (Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Carol Wilhide, dau. George R. Wilhide and Mary Moberly; Carol b. 2 Apr. 1926, Norfolk, Va. Home: Carey, Idaho.

**1588 Bernice Dora Kimball-11** b. 14 Apr. 1924, Arco, Idaho, dau. Harold Kimball and Dora Weaver-10 (665) (anc. above) mar. Donald Hankes, son Philip V. Hankes and Viola Berglund; Donald b. 1 Dec. 1920, Minneapolis, Minn. Residence: 321 S. 34th St., San Jose, Calif.

Children of Bernice and Donald Hankes: (b. San Jose, Calif.)

3558 Julia Ellen, b. 3 Sept. 1946

3559 Donald Eldon, b. 24 June 1948

3560 Carol Andrea, b. 21 Dec. 1952

**1590 Eldon Kimball-11** b. 18 Apr. 1928, Arco, Idaho, son Harold Kimball and Dora Weaver-10 (665) (anc. above) mar. Alice Barbara D. Black 19 Aug. 1950, Hailey, Idaho, Alice b. 1 Dec. 1933, Twin Falls, Idaho, dau. William H. Black and Alice Velma Rhodes. Residence: 353 Tyler St., Twin Falls, Idaho.

Children of Alice and Eldon Kimball:

3561 Linda Kaye, b. 22 Dec. 1951, Twin Falls, Ida.

3562 Alice Renee, b. 10 July 1953, Twin Falls, Ida.

**1591 Ramona Kimball-11** b. 7 July 1932, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Harold Kimball and Dora Weaver-10 (665) (anc. above) mar. Morris Delbert Hiatt 1 July 1949. Morris b. 10 Jan. 1929, Paso Robles, Calif., son Norval Hiatt and Deane Bockting. Residence: 2120 Ardis Drive, San Jose, Calif.

Children of Ramona and Morris D. Hiatt:

3563 Allen Morris, b. 21 Nov. 1950, San Jose, Calif.

3564 Patrick John, b. 15 June 1952, San Jose, Calif.

**1593 Bland Weaver Sutton-11** DDS., MSD., b. 2 Apr. 1909, Chicago, Ill., son Robert Henderson Sutton and Lucy Melvina Weaver-10 (666) (Mary J. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alice Merrill 1 Sept. 1933. Alice b. 7 Oct. 1910, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Ezra J. Merrill and Mary Ann McCann. Address: 226 S. 16th St., Pocatello, Idaho.

**1596 Gerald Allen Sutton-11** b. 14 Feb. 1920, Pocatello, Idaho, son Robert Henderson Sutton and Lucy Melvina Weaver-10 (666) (anc. above) mar. Evelyn Maxine Porter 12 Sept. 1941. Evelyn b. 31 May 1922, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. William Roy Porter and Ada Ruth Baldrige. Gerald d. 17 Oct. 1946.

**1597 Margaret Sutton-11** b. 26 Mar. 1925, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Robert Henderson Sutton and Lucy Melvina Weaver-10 (666) (anc. above) mar.



Jabez Till NeVille 16 Oct. 1946. Jabez b. 5 Dec. 1921, Byron, Wyo., son Jabez E. NeVille and Hazel Till. Residence: 1724 Grace Ave., Arcadia, Calif.

Children of Margaret and Jabez T. NeVille: (b. Los Angeles, Calif.)

- 3565 Robert Till, b. 15 May 1948
- 3566 Mark Jabez, b. 30 Aug. 1949
- 3567 Claudia Ann, b. 8 Mar. 1953

**1604 Jack Logan Dunford-11** b. 27 Sept. 1918, Bloomington, Idaho, son James Logan Dunford and Hazel Irene Weaver-10 (670) (Mary J. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Meryl Alice Price 22 Aug. 1941.

Daughter of Meryl and Jack Logan Dunford:

- 3568 Diane Irene, b. 9 Oct. 1944

**1616 Robert Davis Wilson-11** b. 16 Jan. 1927, Pocatello, Idaho, son of Dr. Adrian Neff Wilson and Gladys Davis-10 (676) (Daniel C. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5)m. Orine Arave 25 Dec. 1948. Orine b. 17 June 1926, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. Nelson Harris Arave and Elizabeth Daniels.

Children of Orine and Dr. Robert Davis Wilson:

- Richard Arave, b. 14 Nov. 1951, Seattle, Wash.
- Adrian Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1953, Lewiston, Idaho
- Robert Blake, b. 3 Sept. 1954, Lewiston, Idaho

**1617 Vernon Jesse (Splown) Arnoldus-11** b. 8 Oct. 1913, Tahoe, Canada, son Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (Jesse Wells Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) (Adpd by his stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. Enid Wayne Mortimer, dau. LeRoy Mortimer and Mary Isabella Murray; Enid b. 31 Mar. 1919, Thermopolis, Wyo. Home: American Fork, Utah.

Children of Enid and Vernon J. Arnoldus: (b. Murray, Utah)

- 3569 Carl Jesse, b. 21 Mar. 1939
- 3570 Wayne Franklin, b. 14 July 1941
- 3571 Lynne Renee, b. 17 Feb. 1944
- 3572 Deborah Ann, b. 17 Feb. 1946

**1618 Anna Maud (Splown) (Arnoldus-11** b. 16 Mar. 1915, Penrose Park, Wyo., dau. Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (anc. above) (adpd by her stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. Herbert Kelly Whitworth 8 Nov. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Herbert b. 23 Dec. 1912, Bancroft, Idaho, son Michael Wheatley Whitworth and Emily Lucy Kelly. Home: Bancroft, Idaho.

Children of Anna and Herbert K. Whitworth:

- 3573 Carolyn Ann, b. 16 Nov. 1938, Pocatello, Ida.
- 3574 Thelma Lee, b. 3 Feb. 1940, Pocatello, Ida.

3575 Michael Herbert, b. 2 Sept. 1942, Soda Springs, Ida.

3576 Wesley Charles, b. 1 July 1945, Soda Springs, Ida.

3577 Martha, b. 26 Sept. 1949, Soda Springs, Ida.

3578 Mark, b. 23 Feb. 1952, Soda Springs, Ida.

**1619 Beulah Helen (Splown) Arnoldus-11** b. 30 Mar. 1917, Penrose Park, Wyo., dau. Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (anc. above) (adpd by her stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. Edward Kujala, son William O. Kujala and Neoma Reco; Edward b. 23 Sept. 1919, Stockett, Mont.

Children of Beulah and Edward Kujala: (b. Great Falls, Mont.)

3579 Connie N., b. 9 Oct. 1938

3580 Edward William, b. 1 July 1940

3581 Wesley Smith, b. 14 Apr. 1943

3582 Nancy Helen, b. 31 July 1946

**1620 Franklin Lee (Splown) Arnoldus-11** b. 6 Oct. 1918, Greybull, Wyo., son Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (anc. above) (adpd by his stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. LaPreal Bedford Sorensen, dau. James C. Sorensen and Louise Bedford; LaPreal b. 16 Nov. 1918, Butte, Mont. Home: F26 Army Way, Washington Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of LaPreal and F. Lee Arnoldus:

3583 Dian, b. 30 Dec. 1941, Cheyenne, Wyo.

3584 Clinton, b. 3 Mar. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah

3585 Joan, b. 3 Feb. 1952, Rock Springs, Wyo.

3586 Jean, b. 31 Jan. 1953, Rock Springs, Ida.

**1621 Clyde Wesley (Splown) Arnoldus-11** b. 16 Oct. 1920, Byron, Wyo., son Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (anc. above) (adpd by his stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. Beulah Turnbow, dau. Joseph Auttor Turnbow and Evelyn Louise Lyon. Residence: 116 W. 4th N., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Beulah and C. Wesley Arnoldus:

3587 Gary Lee, b. 4 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah

3588 Gregory Wes, b. 9 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1622 Thelma (Splown) Arnoldus-11** b. 19 Oct. 1922, Byron, Wyo., dau. Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (anc. above) (adpd by her stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. Jack Brindley 25 Feb. 1942. Jack b. 29 Dec. 1922, Mansfield, Mo., son Howard N. Brindley and Lavinia Rosevear. Home in Draper, Utah.

Children of Thelma and Jack Brindley: (b. Murray, Utah)

3589 Lee J., b. 30 May 1943

3590 Kent Nelo, b. 10 Oct. 1945

3591 Darla Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1947

3592 Bette Joanne, b. 29 Mar. 1949

3593 Susan Lynette, b. 17 Jan. 1953

**1629 Mildred Lucille Stoddard-11** b. 20 Aug. 1906, Govan, Lincoln Co., Wash., dau. Mabel Alice Gressley and LeRoy Asa Stoddard-10 (683) (Wil-



liam F. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William John Cox 1 Aug. 1931, Santa Ana, Calif. William b. 21 Mar. 1908, Red Ruth, England. Home: 501 E. Citrus Ave., Redlands, Calif.

Children of Mildred and William J. Cox: (b. Torrance, Calif.)

3594 Beverly Ann, b. 6 Sept. 1934

3595 Richard Earl, b. 12 May 1937

**1630 Kenneth William Stoddard-11** b. 27 Mar. 1916, Pamona, Calif., son Mabel Alice Gressley and LeRoy Asa Stoddard-10 (683) (anc. above) mar. Cleta Claire Wilson 31 July 1937, Covina, Calif. Cleta b. 30 Oct. 1920, Pocasset, Okla. Residence: 651 No. Grevillea Ave., Hawthorne, Calif.

Children of Cleta and Kenneth W. Stoddard:

3596 Keneta Kay, b. 25 Sept. 1940, Covina, Calif.

3597 Linda Lee, b. 29 Oct. 1942, Pamona, Calif.

**1631 Robert Ray Stoddard-11** b. 20 Jan. 1919, Chino, San Bernardino Co., Calif., son Mabel Alice Gressley and LeRoy Asa Stoddard-10 (683) (anc. above) mar. Lois Roberta Myers 30 June 1940, Chino, Calif. Lois b. 15 May 1921, China, Calif. Address: 3328 W. 118th Place, Inglewood, Calif.

**1632 Cameron Eugene Stoddard-11** b. 7 July 1913, Caro, Mich., son Grace May Johnson and Ray Fayette Stoddard-10 (684) (William F. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Florence Cooley Miller 28 May 1938, Dryden, Mich. Florence b. 9 Sept. 1917, Dryden, Mich. Address: Coldstream Farm, Metamora, Mich.

Children of Florence and Cameron E. Stoddard: (b. Pontiac, Mich.)

3598 Marilyn Kay, b. 26 Aug. 1940

3599 Nancy Irene, b. 14 Mar. 1942

**1633 Margaret Alene Stoddard-11** b. 9 Nov. 1916, St. Clair, Mich., dau. Grace May Johnson and Ray Fayette Stoddard-10 (684) (anc. above) mar. Wayne Dudley 30 May 1940, Oxford, Mich. Wayne b. 7 Nov. 1918, Oxford, Mich. Address: Metamora, Mich. (Rt. 2)

Children of Margaret and Wayne Dudley:

3600 Marian Louise, b. 27 Apr. 1942, Almont, Mich.

3601 Ruth Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1944, Dryden, Mich.

**1634 Marian Jaynette Stoddard-11** b. 19 Sept. 1918, St. Clair, Mich., dau. Grace May Johnson and Ray Fayette Stoddard-10 (684) (anc. above) mar. Norman Frederick Schwandt 22 May 1943. Norman b. 4 Sept. 1916, Dryden, Mich. Address: 307 Terry Ave., Rochester, Mich.

**1636 James Chester Wilfong-11** b. 17 Dec. 1909, Washington, D. C., son James Chester Wilfong and Ethel May DuPaul-10 (687) (Lillian M. Stod-

dard-9; Camerson C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alice Marguerite Imlay 31 Aug. 1935, Washington, D. C. Alice b. 2 July 1912, Washington, D. C. Residence: 4889 Queens Chapel Terrace, Washington, D. C.

Daughter of Alice and James C. Wilfong:

3602 Meredith Imlay, b. 18 Aug. 1938, Washington, D. C.

**1638 Eleanor Elizabeth Wilfong-11** b. 4 Apr. 1916, Washington, D. C., dau. James Chester Wilfong and Ethel May DuPaul-10 (687) (anc. above) mar. Leon Robert Elliott 1 June 1935, Forrestville, Md. Leon b. 15 Oct. 1910, Dayton, Ohio. Address: 5207 Denton Drive, Dallas 9, Texas. (Eleanor has remar.; her 2nd husband's name is Sansome)

**1639 Loren Reik Wilfong-11** b. 2 Nov. 1917, Washington, D. C., son James Chester Wilfong and Ethel May DuPaul-10 (687) (anc. above) mar. Alba Lita Tart 14 Nov. 1939, Leesburg, Va. Alba b. 23 Sept. 1916, Duke, N. C. Address: 5100 1st St. No., Arlington, Va.

**1640 Clarice Eugenia Long-11** b. 16 Nov. 1907, Washington, D. C., dau. Garrison Ricks Long and Clarice Eugenia DuPaul-10 (688) (Lillian M. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-6) mar. Paul Matthew Kayser 18 Feb. 1928, Washington, D. C. Paul b. 30 Jan. 1902, Georgetown, D. C. Residence: 251 Falmouth Rd., Westmoreland Hills, Washington, D. C.

Children of Clarice and Paul M. Kayser: (b. Washington, D. C.)

3603-R Clarice Eugenia, b. 7 Apr. 1929, b. H. Gerald Hacker

3604 Sue Jane, b. 23 July 1934, m. Robert Francis Scheele 4-11-53

**1641 Stuart Randall Peterson-11** b. 30 Mar. 1918, Washington, D. C., son Cornelius John Peterson and Marion Stuart DuPaul-10 (689) (Lillian M. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Tessie Ruddy 15 Apr. 1944, Lansdowne, Penn.

**1643 Lillian Louise Wyvill-11** b. 18 Aug. 1915, Washington, D. C., dau. Joseph Victor Wyvill and Laura Jane DuPaul-10 (691) (Lillian M. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Edwin Louis Staubus 18 Mar. 1936, Baltimore, Md. Edwin b. 24 July 1913, Bristol, Tenn., son George Christian Staubus (b. 1886, Kans.) and Cathern Virginia Cleek (b. 1884, Tenn.) He is an ordnance engineer in Naval gun factory. Address: 4900 Forestville Rd. S. E., Washington 19, D. C.

Daughter of Lillian and Edwin L. Staubus:

3605 Cathern Jane, b. 25 Sept. 1940, Washington, D. C.

**1644 Kenneth Stuart Wyvill-11** b. 28 Jan. 1917, Washington, D. C., son Joseph Victor Wyvill and Laura Jane DuPaul-10 (691) (anc. above) mar.



Helen Lorraine Cator 1 June 1938, Forestville, Md. Helen b. 10 Jan. 1917, Washington, D. C., dau. William Charles Cater (b. 1894, Wash. D. C.) and Belle Estelle Pettit (b. 1894, Md.) Kenneth is a carpenter; works with his father. Residence: 6029 Ritchie Road, Washington 19, D. C.

Children of Helen and Kenneth S. Wyvill: (b. Washington, D. C.)

3606 Kenneth Stuart, Jr., b. 16 Apr. 1943

3607 Jo Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1946

3608 Carolyn Gail, b. 16 June 1952

**1645 Dorothy Jean Wyvill-11** b. 19 Apr. 1920, near Brown Station, Prince George's Co., Md., dau. Joseph Victor Wyvill and Laura Jane DuPaul-10 (691) (anc. above) mar. Eddie Earl Simmons 11 Apr. 1941, Forestville, Md. Eddie b. 20 June 1914, Chauncey, Georgia, son William L. Simmons and Eliza Ryals (both b. Ga.) Address: 6061 Ritchie Road S. E., Washington 19, D. C.

Children of Dorothy and Eddie E. Simmons: (b. Washington, D. C.)

3609 Edward Earl, b. 21 Apr. 1944

3610 Ellen Louise, b. 13 July 1950

**1646 Laura Sanford Talbott-11** b. 27 Aug. 1920, Washington, D. C., dau. John Augustus Talbott and Lillian Stoddard DuPaul-10 (692) (Lillian M. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Francis Matthew Reilly, Jr. 9 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Address: 1909 33rd St. S. E., Washington, D. C.

### Descendants of Abijah Perry-6 in Tenth Generation

**1661 William Alma Brundage-12** b. 24 Aug. 1907, Green River, Utah, son Joseph Alma Brundage and Mary Alzada Hamilton-11 (718) (Eliza J. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Christina M. Giles 9 Jan. 1930. Christina b. 2 Apr. 1913, Heber, Utah, dau. James Alvin Giles and Margaret Gibson. William d. 22 July 1948, bur. Roosevelt, Utah.

Children of Christina and William A. Brundage: (b. Roosevelt, Utah)

3611 Wilma Alzada, b. 24 Oct. 1931, m. Danny A. Beeler 11-23-50

3612 William Kay, b. 11 May 1939

**1662 Viola May Brundage-12** b. 24 Aug. 1907, Green River, Utah, dau. Joseph Alma Brundage and Mary Alzada Hamilton-11 (718) (anc. above) mar. Willis Clair Shepard 21 Dec. 1925, Duchesne, Utah. Willis b. 19 July 1900, Mona, Utah, son Joseph Alma Shepard and Varnelia Crouse. Home at Bridgeland, Utah.

Children of Viola and Willis C. Shepard: (b. Roosevelt, Utah)

3613 Joseph Clair, b. 29 Apr. 1932

3614 Joann, b. 1 Sept. 1936

3615 Billy E., b. 8 Apr. 1942

**1663 Mary Liberty Brundage-12** b. 12 Nov. 1910, Green River, Utah, dau. Joseph Alma Brundage and Mary Alzada Hamilton-11 (718) (anc. above) mar. John Abraham Liddell 14 July 1928, Duchesne, Utah. John b. 23 May 1909, Myton, Utah, son Abraham Liddell and Mary Crawford. Home: Bridgeland, Utah.

Children of Mary and John A. Liddell: (b. Bridgeland, Utah)

- 3616 Ronald John, b. 3 Dec. 1929, m. Carol Taylor 9-14-53
- 3617 Rulon Dee, b. 16 Mar. 1931
- 3618 Ja Nae Mary, b. 10 Dec. 1939
- 3619 Karron Sharlet, b. 13 May 1943

**1664 Olive Jane Brundage-12** b. 16 July 1924, Green River, Utah, dau. Joseph Alma Brundage and Mary Alzada Hamilton-11 (718) (anc. above) mar. Don Dee Wilkerson 30 Dec. 1941, Price, Utah. Don b. 9 June 1923, Neola, Utah, son John Ether Wilkerson and Ella Pearl Woodward. Residence: 4350 W., 5375 S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Olive and Don D. Wilkerson:

- 3620 Douglas Dee, b. 22 Mar. 1942, Roosevelt, Utah
- 3621 Keith Don, b. 5 Oct. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1669 Leonard LaVar Stansfield-12** b. 3 Aug. 1920, Antelope, Duchesne Co., Utah, son George G. Stansfield and Sarah Ann Hamilton-11 (720) (Eliza J. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ida Pearl Bird-12 (1717) 22 July 1941, Bridgeland, Utah. Ida b. 29 Oct. 1925, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) and Edna Pearl Roper. Home at Price, Utah.

Children of Ida and Leonard L. Stansfield: (b. Price, Utah)

- 3622 Wanda May, b. 17 Aug. 1942
- 3623 Sarah Ann, b. 19 Jan. 1944
- 3624 Terry LaVar, b. 18 Feb. 1946
- 3625 Marvin Dale, b. 8 July 1948
- 3626 Gary Keith, b. 25 Nov. 1952
- 3626a Leland Orville, b. 21 July 1954

**1671 Edna May Mair-12** b. 25 Jan. 1911, Duchesne, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (Eliza J. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lindsay Mair 17 Sept. 1928. Residence: Tod Park, Tooele, Utah (Box 226)

Children of Edna and Lindsay Mair: (b. Heber, Utah)

- 3627 Arvilla Mae, b. 16 Feb. 1930, d. 12 Dec. 1930
- 3628 Patsy Juanita, b. 17 Mar. 1932, m. John Ramsey 7-2-49
- 3629 Darwin Lindsay, b. 22 Sept. 1934
- 3630 Barbara Jean, b. 10 Mar. 1937, m. Floyd Belcher 9-7-53
- 3631 Lyndon A., b. 14 Nov. 1945

**1672 Eliza L. Mair-12** b. 2 May 1914, Heber, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Loren Cox 15 Oct. 1934. Home: Ferron, Utah (Box 226)



## Children of Eliza and Loren Cox: (b. Heber, Utah)

- 3632 Gene Willard, b. 30 Sept. 1935
- 3633 Ellen Roberta, b. 18 Nov. 1937
- 3634 Linda Carol, b. 18 Dec. 1939
- 3635 Doris Patricia, b. 24 Mar. 1942
- 3636 David Daniel, b. 10 Mar. 1944
- 3637 Ronald Arlin, b. 2 Sept. 1946
- 3638 Vanita Dorene, b. 13 Apr. 1949
- 3639 Janice Vivian, b. 8 May 1952

**1674 Daniel Alexander Mair-12** b. 14 Oct. 1917, Heber, Utah, son Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Matsen 30 June 1947. Home: Grantsville, Utah.

## Children of Virginia and Daniel A. Mair:

- 3640 Marvin Dee, b. 4 Dec. 1950, Tooele, Utah
- 3641 Clodia

**1675 Verda Mair-12** b. 30 July 1919, Heber, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Dean Broadhead 9 Jan. 1936. Home: Heber City, Utah.

## Children of Verda and Dean Broadhead: (b. Heber, Utah)

- 3642 Carolee, b. 5 Sept. 1937, d. 23 June 1952
- 3643 Niel, b. 18 Dec. 1939

**1677 Viola Maud Mair-12** b. 20 Apr. 1924, Heber, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Edgar Davis 20 Apr. 1943. Home: Tod Park, Tooele, Utah (Box 396)

## Children of Viola and Edgar Davis:

- 3644 Carolyn, b. 3 Aug. 1945
- 3645 Ray E., b. 7 May 1946
- 3646 Dean, b. 16 Feb. 1948
- 3647 Gary Lee, b. 2 Nov. 1952

**1678 Evelyn Irene Mair-12** b. 20 Jan. 1926, Heber, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Dee Mills 22 Jan. 1942, Heber, Utah. Address: 1450 S. 1169 E., Clearfield, Utah.

## Children of Evelyn and Dee Mills: (b. Heber, Utah)

- 3648 Sherrie Ann, b. 2 Feb. 1943
- 3649 Steven Dee, b. 16 Nov. 1944

**1679 Melvin Mair-12** b. 9 Apr. 1928, Heber, Utah, son Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Matsen 20 June 1948: Home. Tooele, Utah) (Box 254)

## Daughter of Margaret and Melvin Mair:

- 3650 Debbie, b. 6 July 1952, Tooele, Utah

**1680 Bonita Jean Mair-12** b. 10 May 1930, Heber, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. James Jarvis 2 Jan. 1948, Tooele, Utah.

## Children of Bonita and James Jarvis:

- 3651 Gayle, b. 22 Dec. 1948
- 3652 Jimmie Wayne, b. 18 Oct. 1950
- 3653 Betty Jean, b. 28 Feb. 1952

**1681 Vida Jane Bentley-12** b. 22 May 1914, Antelope, Duchesne Co., Utah, dau. Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (Eliza J. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wendell B. Keele 26 Oct. 1936. Wendell b. 11 Oct. 1911, son James Keele and Mima Peacock. Home: Price, Utah (Box 383)

## Son of Vida and Wendell B. Keele:

- 3654 Lloyd Odell, b. 21 Nov. 1937, Price, Utah

**1682 Ferrell Bentley-12** b. 28 Mar. 1916, Antelope, Utah, son Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Maxine Elnora Kirby 24 Dec. 1940. Maxine b. 29 Oct. 1918, Sioux Falls. So. Dak., dau. Charles A. Kirby and Lillian Edith Myers. Ferrell served in U. S. Army March 1944 to Dec. 1945. Home: Price, Utah (Rt. 1)

## Children of Maxine and Ferrell Bentley: (b. Price, Utah)

- 3655 Jolene, b. 16 Oct. 1940
- 3654 Juanita Maxine, b. 17 Oct. 1942
- 3655 Clinton Ferrell, b. 7 July 1944
- 3656 Clemont Kay, b. 13 June 1947
- 3657 Charles Elba, b. 29 Nov. 1949
- 3658 Jeanetta, b. 14 Sept. 1951

**1683 David Elba Bentley-12** b. 14 July 1918, Antelope, Utah, son Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Marcella Ione Kirby 15 July 1939, Price, Utah. Marcella b. 13 July 1920, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., dau. Charles A. Kirby and Lillian Edith Myers.

## Children of Marcella and David E. Bentley: (b. Price, Utah)

- 3659 Orvill Lynn, b. 3 Oct. 1940
- 3660 Carl Richard, b. 12 Nov. 1941
- 3661 Connie, b. 27 July 1943

**1684 Floyd Charles Bentley-12** b. 3 Jan. 1921, Heber, Utah, son Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Betty Mary Davis 16 May 1942, Price, Utah. Betty b. 8 May 1922, Springville, Utah, dau. Israel Davis and Alberta Taylor. Floyd served in the medical department of the U. S. Army Air Corps 1942-46. Home: Price, Utah (Box 143)

## Children of Betty and Floyd C. Bentley: (b. Standardville, Utah )

- 3662 Betty Sherry, b. 16 Feb. 1943
- 3663 DeWayne Charles, b. 21 May 1947

**1685 Ray Lewis Bentley-12** b. 6 Mar. 1923, Price, Utah, son Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Esther



Kirby 26 July 1942, Price, Utah. Shirley b. 19 June 1924, Sioux Falls, So. Dak., dau. Charles A. Kirby and Lillian Edith Myers. Home: Ogden, Utah (Rt. 1)

Children of Shirley and Ray L. Bentley: (b. Price, Utah)

- 3664 Morton Ray, b. 27 Mar. 1943
- 3665 Virginia Esther, b. 9 Jan. 1945
- 3666 James Deloy, b. 16 July 1946
- 3667 Carma Lee, b. 22 Sept. 1948
- 3668 Lawrence Kent, b. 13 June 1951, d. 8. Nov. 1951

**1686 Evelyn Virginia Bentley-12** b. 9 Jan. 1926, Price, Utah, dau. Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Foy Norman Rhodes 5 Aug. 1945. Foy b. 10 Dec. 1923, Monticello, Utah, son Ed Rhodes and Pearl Atwood. Home: Price, Utah.

Children of Evelyn and Foy N. Rhodes:

- 3669 Charles Boyd, b. 24 May 1946, Price, Utah
- 3670 David Foy, b. 23 Apr. 1949, Price, Utah, d. 21 Sept. 1949
- 3671 Linda Pearl, b. 3 May, 1950, Price, Utah
- 3672 Thomas Kent, b. 7 Jan. 1953, Ogden, Utah

**1687 Kenneth Odell Bentley-12** b. 5 Apr. 1928, Price, Utah, son Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Velva Jean Farnsworth 12 Apr. 1948, Elko, Nev. Velva b. 25 Feb. 1931, dau. George Farnsworth and Thelma Beaver. Kenneth served in U. S. Army 1946-47. Address: C-12 Verdland Park, Layton, Utah.

Children of Velva and Kenneth O. Bentley:

- 3673 Ronald Odell, b. 9 Nov. 1948, Standardville, Utah
- 3674 Gary Eugene, b. 2 Oct. 1949, Standardville, Utah
- 3675 Lonny Brent, b. 27 Jan. 1951, Price, Utah
- 3676 Debra Gale, b. 29 Mar. 1953, Ogden, Utah

**1688 Donna June Bentley-12** b. 22 June 1930, Price, Utah, dau. Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Roger Val Johnson 21 Mar. 1949, Elko, Nev. Roger b. 11 Dec. 1927, Elsinore, Utah, son Arthur William Johnson and Julia Hulda Christensen. Home: Price, Utah (Box 44)

Children of Donna and Roger V. Johnson (b. Price, Utah)

- 3677 Randy Val, b. 12 Apr. 1950
- 3678 Arthur Duane, b. 16 Dec. 1951

**1689 Ellen Myrle Bentley-12** b. 16 Nov. 1932, Price, Utah, dau. Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. James William Bates 27 Sept. 1952. James b. 24 July 1928, Martin, Utah, son William Bates and Ida Richardson. Home: Helper, Utah (Rt. 1)

Daughter of Ellen and James W. Bates:

- 3679 Patty Lynne, b. 26 June 1953, Price, Utah

**1692 Franklin Bird Smith-12** b. 22 Mar. 1914, Bluebell, Utah, son Charles Franklin Smith and Martha Jane Bird-11 (729) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Frances Hazel Thurgood 30 June 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frances b. 17 Nov. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. George Edgar Thurgood and Lucy May Carr.

Children of Frances and Franklin B. Smith: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3680 Randall Franklin, b. 21 Dec. 1949

3681 Londa Frances, b. 1 July 1952

**1693 Harry Raymond Smith-12** b. 20 Aug. 1917, Vernal, Utah, son Charles Franklin Smith and Martha Jane Bird-11 (729) (anc. above) mar. Esther Burgener 6 Oct. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Esther b. 18 Nov. 1918, Midview, Duchesne Co., Utah, dau. Alma A. Burgener and Lena Durtschi. Home: Price, Utah.

Children of Esther and Harry R. Smith: (b. Price, Utah)

3682 Charles Raymond, b. 16 Mar. 1951

3683 Melaine Nadine, b. 4 Oct. 1953

**1694 Charles Hosea Bird-12** b. 22 July 1915, Bluebell, Utah, son Lydia Lisonbee and Clarence Orrin Bird-11 (730) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Arsulla Larsen 2 Mar. 1938, Vernal, Utah. Arsulla b. 31 Jan. 1918, Ioka, Duchesne Co., Utah, dau. Lewis Larsen and Rosetta Spencer. Home in Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Arsulla and Charles H. Bird:

3684 Daniel C., b. 12 Oct. 1940, Bluebell, Utah

3685 Rosie Viola, b. 28 Nov. 1942, Roosevelt, Utah

3686 Emma Lou, b. 19 Jan. 1946, Roosevelt, Utah

3687 Eunice Lydia, b. 2 May 1948, Roosevelt, Utah

3687a Peggy Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1951, Roosevelt, Utah

**1695 Orrin Ivan Bird-12** b. 21 Feb. 1917, Bluebell, Utah, son Lydia Lisonbee and Clarence Orrin Bird-11 (730) (anc. above) mar. Arloah Jean Duncan 9 Feb. 1945. Home at Price, Utah.

Children of Arloah and Orrin I. Bird:

3688 Valorie Kaye, b. 7 Aug. 1946, Roosevelt, Utah

3689 Radene, b. 6 Nov. 1947, Vernal, Utah

3690 Vickie Dee, b. 16 Jan. 1949, Vernal, Utah

3691 Orrin Ivan, Jr., b. 2 Nov. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah

3692 Erna, b. 19 Feb. 1952, Roosevelt, Utah

3692a Robin, b. 9 Nov. 1953, Price, Utah

**1698 Leo L. Bird-12** b. 28 Jan. 1923, Bluebell, Utah, son Lydia Lisonbee and Clarence Orrin Bird-11 (730) (anc. above) mar. Melva Merretta Cook 7 Nov. 1946. Melva b. 4 Apr. 1931, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Isaac Smith Cook and Ina Melvera Bristol. Home at Bluebell, Utah.



## Children of Melva and Leo L. Bird:

- 3693 Ila Larene, b. 28 Apr. 1948, Roosevelt, Utah  
 3694 Lorna May, b. 29 Jan. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah  
 3694a Ronald Leo, b. 1 June 1954, Roosevelt, Utah

**1699 Irvin Clarence Bird-12** b. 12 Dec. 1924, Bluebell, Utah, son Lydia Lisonbee and Clarence Orrin Bird-11 (730) (anc. above) mar. Marba Lois Meacham 12 Dec. 1946, Roosevelt, Utah. Marba b. 31 Aug. 1930, Ioka, Duchesne Co., Utah, dau. Virgil W. Meacham and Marba Lemon. Home: Roosevelt, Utah (Rt. 2)

## Children of Marba and Irvin C. Bird:

- 3695 Beverly Lois, b. 21 Feb. 1948, Roosevelt, Utah  
 3696 Dorothy, b. 14 Sept. 1949, Roosevelt, Utah

**1700 Clinton Lyle Bird-12** b. 15 Oct. 1926, Bluebell, Utah, son Lydia Lisonbee and Clarence Orrin Bird-11 (730) (anc. above) mar. Donna Meacham 12 Oct. 1946. Donna is dau. of Virgil W. Meacham and Marba Lemon.

## Children of Donna and Clinton L. Bird:

- 3697 Bonnie Lynn, b. 14 Jan. 1948, Roosevelt, Utah  
 3698 Norman Lyle, b. 22 Sept. 1949, Roosevelt, Utah  
 3699 Tommy, b. 14 Sept. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah

**1709 Tal Bird-12** b. 15 Feb. 1923, Pleasant Grove, Utah, son Minnie Altheda Thompson and James Ivan Bird-11 (731) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rose Marie Murphy 2 Oct. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Rose b. 1 Mar. 1928, Provo, Utah, dau. Lawrence Alexander Murphy and Alice McGuire. Residence: 828 W. 21st S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

## Children of Rose Marie and Tal Bird:

- 3700 Gordon Tal, b. 1 Feb. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah  
 3701 Donald M., b. 20 Nov. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1711 Hazel Bird-12** b. 18 Aug. 1927, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Minnie Altheda Thompson and James Ivan Bird-11 (731) (anc. above) mar. Bud Jackson.

## Children of Hazel and Bud Jackson:

- 3702 Connie Rae, b. 10 Dec. 1947, Roosevelt, Utah  
 3703 Kathy, b. 7 Dec. 1949, Ogden, Utah  
 3703a Patty Jean, b. 31 May 1954, Ogden, Utah

**1717 Ida Pearl Bird-12** b. 29 Oct. 1925, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Edna Pearl Roper and Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leonard LaVar Stansfield-12 (1669) 22 July Bridgeland, Utah. Leonard b. 3 Aug. 1920, Antelope, Utah, son George C. Stansfield and Sarah Ann Hamilton-11 (720). Home at Price, Utah. For names of children, see Mr. Stansfield's record.

**1718 Iva Bird-12** b. 23 Sept. 1927, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Edna Pearl Roper and Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) (anc. above) mar. Alvin Edward Jensen 26 Jan. 1946, Bluebell, Utah. Alvin b. 5 Dec. 1913. Home at Elmo, Utah.

Children of Iva and Alvin E. Jensen:

3704 Charlotte Edna, b. 20 Nov. 1946, Price, Utah

3705 Bonnie Jane, b. 15 Aug. 1948, Cleveland, Utah

**1719 Martha Joyce Bird-12** b. 12 May 1929, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Edna Pearl Roper and Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) (anc. above) mar. Victor John Karcich 1 Mar. 1951. Victor b. 4 Oct. 1921, Mutual, Carbon Co., Utah.

Son of Martha and Victor J. Karcich:

3706 David Victor, b. 29 Nov. 1952, Price, Utah

**1720 Grace Bird-12** b. 2 Feb. 1931, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Edna Pearl Roper and Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) (anc. above) mar. James Christopher Cook 25 Aug. 1947, Duchesne, Utah. James b. 2 Nov. 1924, Bluebell, Utah, son Isaac Smith Cook and Ina Melvera Bristol. Home in Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Grace and James Cook:

3707 Gerald Dean, b. 23 Nov. 1947, Roosevelt, Utah

3708 Isaac Sherwin, b. 18 May 1949, Roosevelt, Utah

3709 Edwin Van, b. 26 Nov. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah

**1721 Diantha Bird-12** b. 18 Aug. 1932, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Edna Pearl Roper and Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) (anc. above) mar. Clifton J. Hadden 18 Dec. 1948. Clifton son of Alfred Earl Hadden. Price, Utah, is their home.

Children of Diantha and Clifton J. Hadden:

3710 Clea Ann, b. 13 Jan. 1951, Price, Utah

3711 Alonzo Bert, b. 13 Nov. 1952, Price, Utah

3711a Alton Earl, b. 26 July 1954, Price, Utah

**1727 William Leroy Bird-12** b. 25 June 1926, Bluebell, Utah, son Lillian Leora Bristol and Leroy Bird-11 (734) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Josephine Dutchak 10 June 1948, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Josephine b. 27 July 1931, Dapp, Alberta; dau. William Dutchak and Annette Zayech. William served in U. S. Army 1944-46, taking part in the Philippine campaigns.

Children of Josephine and William L. Bird:

3712 Sherril Ann, b. 19 Jan. 1949, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

3713 Marlene Judith, b. 8 Aug. 1950, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

3714 Lorreen Kay, b. 30 May 1953, Plentywood, Mont.

**1728 Doyle Richard Bird-12** b. 26 Sept. 1927, Bluebell, Utah, son Lillian Leora Bristol and Leroy Bird-11 (734) (anc. above) mar. Geraldine Karren 1 Apr. 1948, Vernal, Utah. Geraldine b. 25 May 1930, Vernal, Utah, dau.



James Karren and Gladys Goodrich. Home in Bluebell, Utah. Doyle in military service Mar. '46 to May '47.

Children of Geraldine and Doyle R. Bird:

- 3715 Susan Ann, b. 8 Dec. 1948, Vernal, Utah
- 3716 Danny Richard, b. 25 Oct. 1951, Price, Utah
- 3716a James Karren, b. 18 Jan. 1953, Price, Utah

**1729 Vern Bird-12** b. 28 Nov. 1929, Bluebell, Utah, son Lillian Leora Bristol and Leroy Bird-11 (734) (anc. above) mar. Esther Veloy Farnsworth 2 July 1951, Manti, Utah. Esther b. 7 Mar. 1934, Mountain Home, Duchesne Co., Utah, dau. Philo Taylor Farnsworth and Hazel Thayne. Address: 1422 Perry Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah. Vern served in U. S. Armed Forces Jan. 1951 to Jan. 1953; saw action in Korea.

Children of Esther and Vern Bird:

- 3717 Vickie, b. 29 Nov. 1952, Roosevelt, Utah
- 3717a Roger Michael, b. 25 Mar. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1731 Rola Bird-12** b. 20 July 1933, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Lillian Leora Bristol and Leroy Bird-11 (734) (anc. above) mar. Junior Beckstead Jenkins 31 July 1951, St. George, Utah. Junior b. 10 Dec. 1931, son Charles Lorenzo Jenkins and Pearl Watkins. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Rola and Junior B. Jenkins:

- 3718 Becky Lynn, b. 11 June 1952, Roosevelt, Utah
- 3719 Tommy Junior, b. 22 June 1953, Roosevelt, Utah

**1737 Lynetta May Bird-12** b. 3 Oct. 1933, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Alta May Smith and Lyndon Bird-11 (735) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wilson Henry Kurtz 20 Sept. 1952; he is son of Henry Kurtz and Sarah Ruby Boan.

Daughter of Lynetta and Wilson H. Kurtz:

- 3719a Margery Elaine, b. 7 Apr. 1953

**1745 Martha Elizabeth Bristol-12** b. 19 Dec. 1926, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Stanley C. Bristol and Violet Elizabeth Bird-11 (736) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alfred Guy Long 7 Oct. 1944, Vernal, Utah. Alfred b. 30 Aug. 1926, Lapoint, Utah, son Alfred Long and Lucy Ann Perks. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Martha and Alfred G. Long: (b. Roosevelt, Utah)

- 3720 Eugene Richard, b. 22 Aug. 1945
- 3721 Robert Steven, b. 16 May 1947, d. 23 May 1947
- 3722 Monte Alfred, b. 28 Mar. 1949
- 3723 Stanley Guy, b. 18 Oct. 1952

**1746 Anna Louise Bristol-12** b. 29 Dec. 1928, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Stanley C. Bristol and Violet Elizabeth Bird-12 (736) (anc. above) mar. Arlo Wiley

Blanchard 16 Dec. 1946, Duchesne, Utah. Arlo b. 22 Jan. 1927, Monarch, Utah, son Edward Blanchard and Julia Barnes. Residence: Roosevelt, Utah.

Children of Anna and Arlo W. Blanchard:

3724 David Wiley, b. 6 June 1948, Roosevelt, Utah

3725 Violet Lorraine, b. 28 Dec. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah

**1756 Lois May Gale-12** b. 30 Jan. 1932, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Jesse (Marshall) Gale and Edith Bird-11 (737) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Robert C. Mayhew 31 Dec. 1948, Kingman, Ariz. Robert b. 29 Jan. 1929, Duchesne Co., Utah, son Robert R. Mayhew and Alta Carroll. Residence: 443 Vidas Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Lois and Robert C. Mayhew: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3726 Arlene, b. 5 July 1949, d. 6 July 1949 (Premature)

3727 Marlene, b. 5 July 1949, d. 6 July 1949 (Premature)

3728 Robert Kerry, b. 9 May 1952

3728a Kendall L., b. 13 June 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1757 Lenna Gale-12** b. 11 Feb. 1933, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Jesse (Marshall) Gale and Edith Bird-11 (737) (anc. above) mar. Delbert E. Black 2 Nov. 1949. Delbert b. 10 Jan. 1930, Clearcreek, Utah, son Walter Black and Rita Childs. Residence: 201 Nevada St., Anchorage, Clearfield, Utah.

Son of Lena and Delbert Black:

3729 Delbert Kent, b. 29 Nov. 1951, Gooding, Idaho

**1758 Phyllis Gale-12** b. 5 Sept. 1934, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Jesse (Marshall) Gale and Edith Bird-11 (737) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Turner 15 Jan. 1951. Daniel b. 18 Dec. 1929, Wellington, Utah, son Daniel William Turner and Wilma Jessen. Home: Vernal, Utah (Rt. 2)

Children of Phyllis and Daniel Turner:

3730 William Lee, b. 27 Jan. 1952, Tod Park, Tooele, Utah

3730a Claudia Gale, b. 7 Feb. 1954, Vernal, Utah

**1772 Alvin Warren Bird-12** b. 3 Mar. 1927, Milo, Idaho, son Rozella Ruth Cook and Warren Alvin Bird-11 (742) (Lewis R. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Shirley Ann Byrd 19 Jan. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Shirley b. 4 July 1931, Lovell, Wyo., dau. George A. Byrd and Elda Asay.

Children of Shirley and Alvin W. Bird:

3731 Brent Alvin, b. 28 Nov. 1949, Rigby, Idaho

3732 Betty Rae, b. 25 Feb. 1952, Rigby, Idaho

3733 Jere Lee (F), b. 26 July 1953, Rigby, Idaho

**1774 Luella Bird-12** b. 22 Apr. 1929, Garfield, Idaho, dau. Rozella Ruth Cook and Warren Alvin Bird-11 (742) (anc. above) mar. Richard E. Ricks



19 July 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Richard b. 13 Dec. 1919, son William Ricks and Katherine Humphry.

Children of Luella and Richard E. Ricks:

3734 Linda, b. 18 July 1947, Rigby, Ida.

3735 Lynn W. (M), b. 11 Jan. 1949, Rigby, Ida.

**1776 Alice Zora Bird-12** b. 12 Mar. 1933, Milo, Idaho, dau. Rozella Ruth Cook and Warren Alvin Bird-11 (742) (anc. above) mar. Lyle R. Farnes 6 June 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Lyle b. 3 Nov. 1923, Victor, Idaho, son John Russell Farnes and Ida R. Jacobsen.

Daughter of Alice and Lyle R. Farnes:

3736 Kenda Alice, b. 13 June 1953, Rigby, Ida.

**1794 Doris Jeanette Pecora-12** b. 10 Dec. 1900, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Franklin Pecora and Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11 (745) (Alice R. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Gilbert Bacon 10 May 1922, Boise, Idaho. Residence: 1414 Leadville Ave., Boise, Idaho.

Children of Doris and Gilbert Bacon:

3737 Betty Jeanette, b. 30 Aug. 1923, Boise, Ida.

3738 Keith Gilbert, b. 4 June 1925, Georgetown, Ida.

**1795 Maud Pecora-12** b. 5 Mar. 1902, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Franklin Pecora and Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11 (745) (anc. above) mar. Ulysses Seymour Kunz 4 June 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 156 Seymour Place, Monrovia, Calif.

Son of Maud and Ulysses S. Kunz:

3739 Ulysses Seymour, Jr., b. 27 Feb. 1920, Georgetown, Utah, d. 27 Feb. 1927

**1796 Frank Ross Pecora-12** b. 14 Sept. 1903, Georgetown, Idaho, son Franklin Pecora and Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11 (745) (anc. above) mar. Signa Frances Soderman 14 Nov. 1925, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Signa b. 13 July 1902, Fayette, Idaho, dau. William Soderman and Ida Marie Peterson. Residence: 1413 Leadville Ave., Boise, Idaho.

Children of Signa and Frank R. Pecora: (b. Boise, Idaho)

3740 Corinne Marie, b. 25 Feb. 1927, m. George Edward Stoddard 8-7-47

3741 Kenneth Pross, b. 12 Apr. 1928, m. Shirley Bower 9-6-50

3742 William Franklin, b. 14 Dec. 1931

**1797 Beatrice Pecora-12** b. 31 Dec. 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Franklin Pecora and Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11 (745) (anc. above) mar. Clarence Merlin Jensen; he was b. 22 Jan. 1907, Rock Springs, Wyo.

Children of Beatrice and Clarence M. Jensen:

3743 Gerald Merlin, b. 4 July 1929, Boise, Idaho

3744 Jack Peter, b. 2 Jan. 1931, Boise, Idaho

**1798 Lorraine Pecora-12** b. 20 Jan. 1909, Georgetown, Idaho, son Franklin Pecora and Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11 (745) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Mace 3 Aug. 1929, Boise, Idaho. Margaret b. 6 Jan. 1910, Eagle, Ada Co., Idaho. Residence: 305 Highland St., Boise, Idaho.

Son of Margaret and Lorraine Pecora:

3745 Mace Lorrain, b. 3 May 1930, Boise, Ida.

**1803 Chester Raymond Fredricks-12** b. 5 Sept. 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, son Charles Henry Fredricks and Luella Marie Sorensen-11 (747) (Alice R Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Blanche Wixom 1 May 1924; Blanche b. 1 May 1909, dau. John Wixom. Home: Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Blanche and Chester R. Fredricks: (b. Montpelier, Ida.)

3746 Chester Lavon, b. 1 Oct. 1925, m. Cathy Penze

3747 Deward Lorrain, b. 7 Aug. 1927

3748 Blanche, b. 11 Feb. 1930, m. Richard Woodbuidt

**1805 Anthony Theo Fredricks-12** b. 10 Oct. 1910, Georgetown, Idaho, son Charles Henry Fredricks and Luella Marie Sorensen-11 (747) (anc. above) mar. Edna Nelly Pershall 21 Apr. 1934, Washington, D. C. Edna b. 4 Mar. 1912, Freewater, Ore., dau. of Avery Pershall. Residence: 250 Harrison Drive, Boise, Idaho.

Children of Edna and Anthony T. Fredricks:

3749 Shirley Fay, b. 23 July 1937, Washington, D. C.

3750 Edna Theo, b. 10 Dec. 1940, Pocatello, Ida.

3751 Daryl Ann, b. 18 Jan. 1942, Butte, Mont.

**1810 Ithel Everett Fredricks-12** b. 25 Oct. 1925, Montpelier, Idaho, son Charles Henry Fredricks and Luella Marie Sorensen-11 (747) (anc. above) mar. Janet Zito 30 June 1948.

Children of Janet and Ithel E. Fredricks:

3752 Lenda Marie, b. 30 Mar. 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.

3753 John Charles, b. 4 June 1951, Los Angeles, Calif.

**1813 Edward Christian Sorensen-12** b. 26 July 1914, Georgetown, Idaho, son Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen-11 (750) (Alice R. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ruth Davis 24 June 1938, Evanston, Wyo. Ruth b. 14 Jan. 1916, Magna, Utah, dau. Orson Davis and Holly Hilbert. Residence: 2606 S. E. 174th Ave., Portland, Oregon.

Children of Ruth and Edward C. Sorensen: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3754 Ann Ruth, b. 22 Sept. 1939

3755 Edward Christian, Jr., b. 21 Apr. 1941

3756 Ted Orson, b. 21 Apr. 1941



**1814 Joseph Orson Sorensen, Jr.-12** b. 19 Feb. 1917, Georgetown, Idaho, son Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750) (anc. above) mar. Melva Petersen 15 Mar. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. Melva b. 31 July 1920, Wanship, Utah, dau. William Petersen and Vera Tester.

Children of Melva and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Jr.: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3757 Helen Rende, b. 13 Mar. 1937

3758 Melva Alice, b. 11 June 1939

3759 Sharon Rae, b. 22 Aug. 1941

**1815 Aseneth Jeniel Sorensen-12** b. 10 Dec. 1919, Sugar City, Idaho, dau. Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750) (anc. above) mar. Hugh T. McDevitt 6 Aug. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Hugh b. 28 Feb. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Hugh Clark McDevitt and Anna Louise Thorall. Residence: 3330 Del Verda, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Aseneth and Hugh T. McDevitt: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3760 Carolyn Kay, b. 15 Jan. 1942

3761 Susan Louise, b. 25 June 1945

**1816 Gerald Maynard Sorensen-12** b. 22 Jan. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho, son Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750) (anc. above) mar. Donna Carn 13 July 1945; Donna b. 31 July 1921, Salt Lake City, dau. Thomas Harold Carn and Thelma Edith Ford. Residence: 740 E. 3155 S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughter of Donna and Gerald M. Sorensen:

3762 Linda Jean, b. 12 Nov. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1818 Reed Davis Sorensen-12** b. 10 May 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750) (anc. above) mar. Helen Brown Foxley 3 July 1946, Hood River, Oregon; Helen b. 10 Apr. 1928, Salt Lake City, dau. Edward George Foxley and Dorothy Gabbett Brown.

Children of Helen and Reed D. Sorensen: (b. Salem, Ore.)

3763 Reed Davis, Jr., b. 13 June 1947

3764 Christopher, b. 13 Dec. 1948

3765 Wendy Sue, b. 1950

**1819 Arlin Budge Sorensen-12** b. 5 Jan. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750) (anc. above) mar. Elensine Nelson 15 Oct. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Elensine b. 22 Mar. 1930, dau. Vincent Nelson and Thelma Bastram.

**1820 Jeniel Helen Sorensen-12** b. 15 Aug. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750) (anc. above) mar. John Dale Folster 2 Sept. 1948. John b. 5 Sept. 1925, Ephraim,

Utah, son Dean Folster and Ora Greaves. Residence: 2011 S. 13th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Jeniel and John D. Folster: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3766 John Stephen, b. 24 May 1949

3767 Richard Dale, b. 24 May 1949, d. 25 May 1949

3768 Mark Glen, b. 16 Jan. 1953

**1822 Mary Alice Nagy-12** b. 7 May 1919, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. Joseph Nagy and Lois Eileen Sorensen-11 (754) (Alice R. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Albert Edson White 12 Mar. 1942.

Children of Mary and Albert E. White:

3769 Mary Alice, b. 22 Feb. 1945, Binghamton, N. Y.

3770 Albert Edson, b. 24 Jan. 1950, Binghamton, N. Y.

**1823 Christian Frank Nagy-12** b. 30 Jan. 1921, Montrose, Penn., son Joseph Nagy and Lois Eileen Sorensen-11 (754) (anc. above) mar. Rita Sheffler 14 Apr. 1944. C. Frank served in U. S. Army during World War II.

Children of Rita and C. Frank Nagy:

3771 Sandra Lee, b. 9 Mar. 1947, Montrose, Penn.

3772 Ronald Charles, b. Sept. 1951, Montrose, Penn.

**1825 William Daniel Nagy-12** b. 8 Nov. 1924, Montrose, Penn., son Joseph Nagy and Lois Eileen Sorensen-11 (754) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Julia Bauman 8 Nov. 1950.

Son of Thelma and W. Daniel Nagy:

3773 William Daniel, Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1826 Anna Gene Nagy-12** b. 22 Oct. 1926, Montrose, Penn., dau. Joseph Nagy and Lois Eileen Sorensen-11 (754) (anc. above) mar. George Paul Bauman 13 Nov. 1948. George is deceased.

Children of Anna and George P. Bauman:

3774 David, b. 22 Nov. 1949, Binghamton, N. Y.

3775 Linda, b. 1 Aug. 1952, Binghamton, N. Y.

**1849 Lucille Tippetts-12** b. 24 June 1909, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11 (758) (Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ammon Fransillo Bassett 20 June 1928, Logan, Utah. Ammon b. 6 Mar. 1900, Beaver, Utah, son Milo Ammon Bassett and Camilla Rasmussen. Home at Afton, Wyo. (Box 251) Son Clarence served with U. S. Army Dec. 1951 to Dec. 1952.

Children of Lucile and Ammon F. Bassett: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3776-R Earl Dean, b. 8 Apr. 1929, m. Donna M. Cole

3777 Clarence Lee, b. 7 Jan. 1931



- 3778 Thelda Lucille, b. 7 Jan. 1933, m. LaVell Butt 1952
- 3779 Nevin Ammon, b. 26 May 1935
- 3780 Nellie Bernice, b. 5 Feb. 1937
- 3781 Harlo Fransillo, b. 22 Sept. 1938
- 3782 LaRae, b. 27 Mar. 1941
- 3783 Weldon Jay, b. 14 Mar. 1943
- 3784 Melvin E., b. 3 June 1945
- 3785 Ronald Zan, b. 2 June 1947
- 3786 Mary Jean, b. 14 Oct. 1949
- Allan Reed, b. 13 May 1955

**1850 Nellie Elvira Tippets-12** b. 19 Nov. 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. David Iura Haddon, son Charles George Haddon and Daisy Fox; David b. 9 May 1908, LaBelle, Jefferson Co., Idaho. Residence: D47 Marine Drive, Washington Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Nellie and David I. Haddon: (b. Ogden, Utah)

- 3787 Theron David, b. 25 Nov. 1943
- 3788 Lonny Carl, b. 12 Sept. 1945
- 3789 Colleen E., b. 15 May 1947
- 3790 Ricky Lynn (M), b. 17 Sept. 1951

**1851 Alice Maurine Tippets-12** b. 21 Nov. 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Leslie Alfred Harrison 15 Aug. 1933. Leslie b. 2 May 1906, Osmond, Lincoln Co., Wyo., son Otto Harrison and Fannie Henderson. Home at Afton, Wyo. (Rt. 1)

Children of Alice and Leslie A. Harrison: (b. Osmond, Wyo.)

- 3791 NaDee, b. 27 July 1934
- 3792 Darlene, b. 16 May 1936
- 3793 Marilyn, b. 23 Sept. 1938
- 3794 Virden Leslie, b. 15 Aug. 1940
- 3795 Adele, b. 22 June 1942
- 3796 Dennis Wylie, b. 30 Sept. 1944

**1852 Reed Joseph Tippets-12** b. 12 May 1916, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah, Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Ruby Noyes 19 Feb. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ruby b. 7 July 1916, dau. Fred William Noyes and Amanda Manetta Behunin. Reed served in U. S. Army 1936 to 1945 with two years in Philippines. Residence: 1754 Childs St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Ruby and Reed J. Tippets: (b. Ogden, Utah)

- 3797 Nancy Marie, b. 25 Jan. 1949
- 3798 Kendra Monette, b. 31 Oct. 1951

**1853 Ray Maurice Tippets-12** b. 12 May 1916, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Edna Bernice Allen 30 June 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Edna

b. 4 Sept. 1916, Portage, Utah, dau. Joseph Allen and Elizabeth Ann Naylor. Address: 133 Ray St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Edna and Ray M. Tippetts: (b. Ogden, Utah)

- 3799 Edna Dianne, b. 6 Apr. 1938
- 3800 Karen LaRae, b. 20 Oct. 1939
- 3801 Delton Ray, b. 23 Dec. 1941
- 3802 Brent, b. 3 May 1943, d. 3 May 1943
- 3803 Betty Jolene, b. 3 Apr. 1944
- 3804 Retta Carlene, b. 20 Sept. 1945, d. 20 Sept. 1945
- 3805 Carol Beth, b. 11 Feb. 1947, d. 18 Feb. 1947
- 3806 Susan, b. 15 Apr. 1949, d. 15 Apr. 1949
- 3807 Lenny Maurice, b. 19 Aug. 1950

**1854 Mildred Tippetts-12** b. 1 Feb. 1919, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Lester Edward Gomm 16 Jan. 1955, Ogden, Utah. Lester b. 23 Jan. 1916, Smoot, Wyo., son William I. Gomm and Janet Hood. Home at Ogden, Utah (Rt. 1)

Son of Mildred and Lester E. Gomm:

- 3808 Kenneth Lester, b. 16 Aug. 1935, Ogden, Utah

**1856 Mary LaRue Tippetts-12** b. 21 Mar. 1923, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Fred Leroy Brown, Jr. 10 Sept. 1942, Ogden, Utah. Fred b. 2 Mar. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Fred L. Brown, Sr. and Clara C. A. Jensen. Residence: H13 Army Way, Washington, Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of M. LaRue and Fred L. Brown: (b. Ogden, Utah)

- 3809 Gary Lynn, b. 27 July 1944
- 3810 Carl LeRoy, b. 1 Nov. 1945
- 3811 Gayle Maxine, b. 26 Apr. 1947
- 3812 Glen Leon, b. 17 Sept. 1948
- 3813 VerDene Marie, b. 20 Mar. 1950

**1857 Joseph Tippetts-12** b. 6 May 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Joyce Darlene Jones 4 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joyce b. 5 Apr. 1928, Ogden, Utah, dau. Wallace Delbert Jones and Thelma Grace Hogge. Residence: 1749 Childs Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Joyce and Joseph Tippetts: (b. Ogden, Utah)

- 3814 Michael Joe, b. 17 Jan. 1948
- 3815 Roger Wallace, b. 10 Jan. 1950
- 3816 Jody Ann, b. 9 Feb. 1952

**1859 Thad Ricks Tippetts-12** b. 19 Oct. 1927, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Beverley Amidan 20 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Beverley b. 28 Oct. 1928, Ogden, Utah, dau. Albert Wayne Amidan and Thelma Leavitt. Residence: F-26 Navy Way, Washington Terrace, Ogden, Utah.



## Children of Beverley and Thad R. Tippetts: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3817 Randy Thad, b. 11 Oct. 1948

3818 Scott Ricks, b. 31 July 1950

3819 Rebecca, b. 4 Nov. 1952

**1860 Wayne Harrison Tippetts-12** b. 20 July 1930, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Dee Todd 19 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake City. Barbara b. 6 May 1934, Kaneshville, Utah, dau. Joseph Cecil Todd and Adelia Katherine Hamblin. Home at Ogden, Utah (Rt. 1)

**1861 Lewis Allen Tippetts-12** b. 29 Aug. 1933, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Sharon Helen Poppleton 3 July 1951, Evanston, Wyo. Sharen b. 22 Sept. 1935, Ogden, Utah, dau. Edward C. Poppleton and Mae Sharp. Residence: 1749 Childs Ave., Ogden, Utah.

## Daughter of Sharon and Lewis A. Tippetts:

3820 Shelly Mae, b. 17 June 1952, Ogden, Utah

**1862 John Calvin McCammon-12** b. 12 Jan. 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, son Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippetts-11 (761) (Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Evelyn Olson 17 Mar. 1933, Montpelier, Idaho. Evelyn b. 22 Sept. 1915, Smoot, Wyo., dau. Albert Olson and Helen May Olson. Home at Conda, Idaho.

## Children of Evelyn and John C. McCammon:

3821 Keith John, b. 29 May 1933, Osmond, Wyo.

3822 Max Calvin, b. 24 Mar. 1935, Osmond, Wyo.

3823 Yulene (F), b. 29 Oct. 1937, Osmond, Wyo., d. 24 Mar. 1943

3824 Gerrold (M), b. 5 May 1940, Georgetown, Ida.

3825 Beverley (F), b. 6 July 1943, Soda Springs, Ida.

3826 Carol, b. 20 Dec. 1948, Soda Springs, Ida.

**1863 Thomas Joseph McCammon-12** b. 28 Aug. 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, son Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippetts-11 (761) (anc. above) mar. Irene Walker 18 April 1942. Irene b. 7 Apr. 1908, Norfolk, Virginia. Thomas d. 20 Apr. 1950.

**1864 Mary LaVoi McCammon-12** b. 30 Apr. 1914, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippetts-11 (761) (anc. above) mar. Marvin Smith-11 (945) 5 Oct. 1932, Logan, Utah. Marvin b. 14 Dec. 1907, Gridley, Calif., son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480). Residence: 3227 McKinley St., Pocatello, Idaho. For children see record for Marvin Smith.

**1865 Nellie Melva McCammon-12** b. 1 Jan. 1916, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippetts-11 (761) (anc. above)

mar. William Gomm 11 Oct. 1933; he d. 15 July 1936; no issue. Nellie mar. (2) Dell Miller 10 Apr. 1937. Residence: 3765 Orchard Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Nellie and Dell Miller: (b. Ogden, Utah)

- 3827 Kay, b. 26 Feb. 1940
- 3828 Judy, b. 11 Mar. 1942
- 3829 Jack, b. 11 Mar. 1942

**1866 Willys Carl McCammon-12** b. 25 Nov. 1917, Georgetown, Idaho, son Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippetts-11 (761) (anc. above) mar. Roberta Ellen Hunt 11 Sept. 1943. Roberta b. 10 Oct. 1922. Residence: 711 N. 5th Ave., Nampa, Idaho.

Son of Roberta and Willys C. McCammon:

- 3830 Robert William, b. 27 June 1944

**1867 Wanda Fannie Olson-12** b. 24 May 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippetts-11 (762) (Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Carl William Nebeker 9 Sept. 1933. Carl b. 13 Nov. 1909, Fairview, Wyo., son Aaron Smith Nebeker and Elizabeth Bestalle. Home at Afton, Wyo.

Children of Wanda and Carl W. Nebeker: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 3831 Adrian W., b. 8 June 1935, m. Carole Lee Eldridge 5-31-53
- 3832 Ross LaVon, b. 6 Feb. 1937
- 3833 Laren C., b. 13 Nov. 1938
- 3834 Merrill George, b. 4 Feb. 1942
- 3835 Jerel Aaron, b. 8 Feb. 1950

**1868 George DeRel Olson-12** b. 2 Oct. 1914, Osmond, Lincoln Co., Wyo., son George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippetts-11 (762) (anc. above) mar. Grace Marie Bagley 21 Aug. Salt Lake City, Utah. Grace b. 30 May 1919, Fish Haven, Idaho, dau. Oliver A. Bagley and Leah Howell. Home at Afton, Wyo. (Rt. 2)

Children of Grace and G. DeRel Olson: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

- 3836 Lavar DeRel, b. 23 Sept. 1939
- 3837 Evan McKay, b. 28 Dec. 1943
- 3838 Ronnie L., b. 3 Dec. 1947
- 3839 Danny, b. 6 Nov. 1949

**1869 Audrey Lillian Olson-12** b. 17 Nov. 1916, Osmond, Wyo., dau. George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippetts-11 (762) (anc. above) mar. Eldon A. Portela 8 May 1936, Randolph, Utah. Eldon b. 18 Nov. 1915, Randolph, Utah, son Augustine Portela and Lovinia Norris. Audrey mar. (2) Claude L. Melaney. Home: Glens Ferry, Ida.

Children of Audrey and Eldon A. Portela:

- 3840 Eldon LaDell, b. 13 Dec. 1936, Osmond, Wyo.
- 3841 ElDawn Renee, b. 20 Aug. 1939, Osmond, Wyo.
- 3842 Melanie Jean, b. 13 Dec. 1946, Pocatello, Ida.
- 3843 Brian Jay, b. 5 Apr. 1950, Pocatello, Ida.



**1870 Rondo Wallace Olson-12** b. 21 Oct. 1918, Osmond, Wyo., son George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippetts-11 (762) (anc. above) Lynn K. Kennedy 17 June 1952, Evanston, Wyo. Lynn b. 16 Mar. 1912, Randolph, Utah. Residence: 360 30th St., Ogden, Utah.

**1871 Darwin LaVar Olson-12** b. 23 Oct. 1920, Osmond, Wyo., son George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippetts-11 (762) (anc. above) mar. Margie Marie Haskell 2 Nov. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. Margie b. 7 Feb. 1924, Ririe, Idaho, dau. George Benjamin Haskell and Mary Ellen Tirrell. Residence: 646 Fairhaven Road, Clearfield, Utah.

Children of Margie and Darwin L. Olson: (b. Ogden, Utah)

- 3844 Rocky LaVar, b. 22 Sept. 1946
- 3845 Darla Marie, b. 1 Oct. 1948
- 3846 Kevin George, b. 11 Sept. 1950
- 3847 Randy Scott, b. 24 May 1952
- 3848 Teresa May, b. 20 July 1953

**1872 Everett L. Olson-12** b. 25 Mar. 1922, Osmond, Wyo., son George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippetts-11 (762) (anc. above) mar. Rita May Dabel; they were divorced. Everett mar. (2) Marion Lois Daniels, dau. James Leland Daniels and Anna Elizabeth Henstra; Marion b. 31 May 1933, Ogden, Utah. Residence: 933 Elma St., Ontario, Calif.

Children of Rita and Everett L. Olson:

- 3849 Diana Gayle, b. 13 Sept. 1943, Afton, Wyo.
- 3850 Judy Ann, b. Jan. 1947, Ogden, Utah
- 3851 Dennis Terry, b. 6 Jan. 1949

Son of Marion and Everett L. Olson:

- 3852 Kenneth Daniel, b. 26 Oct. 1952, Ogden, Utah

**1873 Erva Evayne Olson-12** b. 17 July 1925, Osmond, Wyo., dau. George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippetts-11 (762) (anc. above) mar. Lloyd Dee Miller 25 June 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Lloyd b. 7 Aug. 1922, Idaho Falls, Idaho, son Charles Albert Miller and Margery Margaret Bramwell. Residence: 414 E. 22nd St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Erva and Lloyd D. Miller: (b. Idaho Falls, Ida.)

- 3853 Kim Dee, b. 6 Sept. 1950
- 3854 Kerry Dan, b. 5 Oct. 1953

**1875 Mary Delone Black-12** b. 2 Oct. 1910, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ambrose Black and Alice Tippetts-11 (763) (Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Henry (Astle) Hunter 17 Nov. 1930 Paris, Idaho. John b. 17 Mar. 1910, Montpelier, Idaho, son Henry Astle and Mary L. Jewett.

Children of Mary and John H. Hunter:

- 3855 Jack DeWayne, b. 2 Aug. 1931, Green River, Wyo.
- 3856 Patricia Lou, b. 1 Jan. 1933, Green River, Wyo.
- 3857 Robert Lamont, b. 11 Dec. 1934, Green River, Wyo.
- 3858 Steven Douglas, b. 20 June 1943, Cheyenne, Wyo.

**1876 Iola Black-12** b. 31 Jan. 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ambrose Black and Alice Tippetts-11 (763) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Legrand Caldwell 17 Nov. 1930, Paris, Idaho. Samuel b. 1 Oct. 1907, Bloomington, Idaho, son William Caldwell and Margaret Williams. Home in Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Iola and Samuel L. Caldwell:

- 3859 June (F), b. 21 Aug. 1932, Paris, Ida.
- 3860 Bonnie Gay, b. 29 Apr. 1938, Pocatello, Ida.
- 3861 Robert William, b. 6 Dec. 1945, Pocatello, Ida.

**1877 June Ambrose Black-12** b. 16 June 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ambrose Black and Alice Tippetts-11 (763) (anc. above) mar. Thora Elizabeth Thompson 22 July 1931, Logan, Utah. Thora b. 26 Apr. 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Abraham M. Thompson and Mable Larsen. Residence: 931 S. 3rd E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Thora and June A. Black:

- 3862 Karl Martin, b. 31 Jan. 1932, Georgetown, Idaho
- 3863 Sherwin, b. 31 Mar. 1937, Georgetown, Idaho
- 3864 Myrna, b. 27 Dec. 1938, Georgetown, Idaho
- 3865 Kent Roger, b. 20 May 1943, Price, Utah

**1878 Shirley Black-12** b. 30 Mar. 1915, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ambrose Black and Alice Tippetts-11 (763) (anc. above) mar. Lucy Adell Dimick 1 Dec. 1934, Georgetown, Ida. Lucy b. 12 Nov. 1916, Wardboro, Idaho, dau. Albert S. Dimick and Maude Dayton. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Lucy and Shirley Black:

- 3866 Gary A., b. 31 July 1935, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida.
- 3867 Harold S., b. 17 Feb. 1937, Wardboro, Bear Lake Co., Ida.
- 3868 Marie Adell, b. 20 Jan. 1940, Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Ida.

**1882 Berdean Kay Black-12** b. 24 Feb. 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ambrose Black and Alice Tippetts-11 (763) (anc. above) mar. Mary Lou Esterholt, dau. Hyrum John Esterholt and Mary Amelia Aland; Mary b. 11 June 1927. Home: Pegram, Idaho.

Children of Mary Lou and Berdean K. Black: (b. Montpelier, Idaho)

- 3869 Lew Dean (M), b. 2 Sept. 1946
- 3870 Teresa, b. 9 Mar. 1950

**1883 Barbara Black-12** b. 8 June 1927, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ambrose Black and Alice Tippetts-11 (763) (anc. above) mar. Victor Ray Hymas 27 Jan. 1943, Paris, Idaho. Victor b. 11 Jan. 1922, Liberty, Idaho, son Solomon T. Hymas and Genevieve Thornock. Home in Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Barbara and Victor R. Hymas:

- 3871 Vicky Ruth, b. 19 Oct. 1944, Montpelier, Ida.
- 3872 LaRae, b. 11 Aug. 1947, Montpelier, Ida.
- 3873 Joy, b. 30 Dec. 1948, Ogden, Utah



3874 Lynn Ray, b. 7 Feb. 1952, Montpelier, Ida.

3875 Monte Ray, b. 21 July 1953, Montpelier, Ida.

**1887 Ruth Tippetts-12** b. 22 May 1914, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Esther Koevene and Claudius Tippetts-11 (765) (Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Samuel Smith-11 (943) 6. Jan. 1930, Paris, Idaho. Samuel b. 8 Apr. 1903, Georgetown, Idaho, son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) Residence: Georgetown, Idaho. For children of Ruth and Samuel, see record of Samuel Smith.

**1890 Mary Irene Tippetts-12** b. 22 Aug. 1925, Osmond, Lincoln Co., Wyo., dau. Bessie Louise Gomm (2nd wife) and Claudius Tippetts-11 (765) (anc. above) mar. Byron Ebben Hoopes 11 Sept. 1942 in Wyo. Byron b. 27 July 1918, Fairview, Lincoln Co., Wyo., son Clarence Hoopes and Ida Lovella Richardson. Home: Afton, Wyo. (Rt. 1)

Children of Mary and Byron E. Hoopes: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3876 Byron Errol, b. 9 Mar. 1943

3877 Mary Lou, b. 5 Apr. 1944

**1895 Elda Prescott-12** b. 7 Dec. 1914, Heyburn, Idaho, dau. Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippetts-11 (766) (Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Stanley Ray Sparks 25 Sept. 1934, Bennington, Idaho. Stanley b. 3 Aug. 1912, Bennington, Idaho, son William Ray Sparks and Dorothy Burbank.

Children of Elda and Stanley R. Sparks:

3878 William Ray, b. 13 Jan. 1935, Fairfield, Calif.

3879 Dorothy Ellen, b. 24 Dec. 1936, Montpelier, Ida.

3880 Richard Gayle, b. 15 Feb. 1947, Sacramento, Calif.

**1896 Reuben Leslie Prescott-12** b. 26 April 1916, Paul, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippetts-12 (766) (anc. above) mar. Alene Mosley, 9 Apr. 1944, Benton, Ark. Alene b. 19 Nov. 1924, Banks, Ark., dau. .... Mosley and Irene Gardiner. Reuben served in U. S. Army July 1937 to Oct. 1945; was wounded in Rhineland, Germany. Address: 1335 E. Lander St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Alene and Reuben L. Prescott:

3881 James Reuben, b. 13 Sept. 1949, Little Rock, Ark.

3882 Charles Odell, b. 21 Aug. 1953, Pocatello, Ida.

**1897 Aaron Orell Prescott-12** b. 9 Jan. 1918, Heyburn, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippetts-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Elaine Mathews 2 Jan. 1941, Malad, Idaho. Elaine b. 23 Mar. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Arthur Thomas Mathews and Hannah Iverson. Home: Pocatello, Idaho (Rt. 2)

## Children of Elaine and A. Orell Prescott: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

- 3883 Joyce LaRue, b. Sept. 1941
- 3884 Leland Richard, b. 9 Dec. 1942
- 3885 Joline Nancy, b. 29 Apr. 1944

**1898 Wallace Argyle Prescott-12** b. 15 Sept. 1919, Burley, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippetts-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Fern Carlson 8 Dec. 1942, Caldwell, Idaho. Fern b. 16 Dec. 1924, Ogden, Utah, dau. Verner Bernard Carlson and Verda Lovenia Edmonds. Address: Pocatello, Idaho (Rt. 2)

## Children of Fern and Wallace A. Prescott:

- 3886 Wallace Verner, b. 10 Oct. 1943, Price, Utah
- 3887 Paul Robert, b. 12 Mar. 1947, Caldwell, Ida.
- 3888 John, b. 20 June 1948, Pocatello, Ida.
- 3889 Verda Lee, b. 14 July 1949, Pocatello, Ida.
- 3890 Robert James, b. 21 May 1951, Pocatello, Ida.

**1899 Asal Jay Prescott-12** b. 9 July 1921, Burley, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippetts-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Marie Payne 10 Apr. 1943, Belton, Texas. Marie b. 26 Apr. 1923, Johnstown, Colo., dau. Charles H. Payne and Sophia Hosea. Asal was Staff Sgt. in U. S. Army during World War II. Residence: 552 Ridge St., Pocatello, Ida.

## Children of Marie and Asal J. Prescott:

- 3891 Susan Marie, b. 23 Jan. 1944, Denver, Colo.
- 3892 Judith Ann, b. 2 Sept. 1950, Pocatello, Ida.
- 3893 Brad Allen, b. 6 Nov. 1952, Pocatello, Ida.

**1900 Leslie Alma Prescott-12** b. 16 Mar. 1923, Georgetown, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippetts-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Lucile Jordon; she was b. 23 July 1926, Taft, Calif. They were divorced 1947; children given into custody of the father.

Leslie mar. (2) Norma Tucci, dau. Angelo Tucci and Adele Feo; she was b. 28 Oct. 1923, St. Louis, Mo. Leslie served in U. S. Army Air Corps as a weather forecaster from 1942; overseas duty in Germany; is presently on duty at Base Weather Station, Hill Field Air Force Base, Utah.

## Children of Lucile and Leslie A. Prescott:

- 3894 Connie Lou, b. 7 June 1945, Mare Island, Vallejo, Calif.
- 3895 Gloria Lynne, b. Mare Island, Vallejo, Calif.

## Daughter of Norma and Leslie A. Prescott:

- 3896 Leslie Ellen, b. 9 Apr. 1948, Hamilton Air Force Base, Calif.

**1901 Dauna LaRae Prescott-12** b. 24 Oct. 1924, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippetts-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Thayle Lovell Byington 24 Jan. 1942, Pocatello, Idaho. Thayle b. 29 Jan. 1924, Burley, Idaho, son Roy L. Byington and Florence Housley. Residence: 240 N. 13th St., Pocatello, Idaho.



Children of Dauna and Thayle L. Byington: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

- 3897 Rebecca Ruth, b. 11 Jan. 1944, d. 28 Feb. 1944
- 3898 Thayle Alvin, b. 8 Oct. 1946
- 3899 Dannie Roy, b. 17 Sept. 1948, d. 17 Dec. 1948
- 3900 Nona Jeanette, b. 14 Oct. 1949
- 3901 Wanda Ellen, b. 2 Mar. 1951

**1903 Lenna Ellen Prescott-12** b. 11 Oct. 1927, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippetts-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. George Lavell Fife 28 Feb. 1945, Pocatello, Idaho. George b. 25 July 1917, Menan, Idaho, son Guy Fife and Emma Baron.

Children of Lenna and George L. Fife:

- 3902 Patricia Ellen, b. 11 Dec. 1946, Rigby, Idaho
- 3903 Stella Elaine, b. 1 Oct. 1949, Pocatello, Ida.
- 3904 Virginia Lee, b. 5 June 1951, Pocatello, Ida.
- 3905 Valerie Grace, b. 22 Sept. 1952, Pocatello, Idaho

**1904 Sylvia Connie Prescott-12** b. 25 Nov. 1929, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippetts-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Donald I. Brown 10 May 1947. They were divorced May 1951. Sylvia mar. (2) Stanley A. Domino 2 Nov. 1951. Residence: 152 Hudson St., Newark 4, N. J.

Daughter of Sylvia and Donald I. Brown:

- 3906 Linda JoAnn, b. 8 Oct. 1947, Pocatello, Ida.

Daughter of Sylvia and Stanley A. Domino:

- 3907 Dee Ann, b. 29 July 1952, Newark, N. J.

**1905 David Dennis Prescott-12** b. 17 Oct. 1931, Bennington, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippetts-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Alice Jatuan Rinehart 27 Jan. 1951. David is a Technical Sgt. in U. S. Army. Stationed at Army Tech. Village. Amarillo, Texas.

Children of Alice and David D. Prescott: (b. Amarillo, Texas)

- 3908 David Dennis, Jr., b. 23 Apr. 1952
- 3909 Jatuan, b. 1 July 1953

**1909 Freida Alice Neilson-12** b. 15 Mar. 1924, Nounan, Idaho, dau. Alma Edwin Neilson and Mary Kathryn Tippetts-11 (769) (Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Frank Ray Wilkinson, son Stephen Ray Wilkinson; Frank b. 4 Mar. 1925, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Freida and Frank R. Wilkinson:

- 3910 Stephen Ray, b. 15 Jan. 1951, Honolulu, Hawaii
- 3911 Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept. 1952, Lansing, Mich.

**1925 Mary Helen Freeman-12** b. 10 Oct. 1908, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (Mary E. Tip-

pets-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Francis Noah Stowell 5 Nov. 1927, Shoshone, Ida. Francis b. 26 Sept. 1907, Nounan, Idaho, son Alexander Stowell and Mary Ann Williams. Home at Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Mary and Francis N. Stowell:

- 3912-R Gerald Francis, b. 1 July 1928, m. Marion B. Hollingbaugh
- 3913 Mary Ellen, b. 26 Feb. 1937, Shoshone, Ida.
- 3914 Richard M., b. 26 June 1941, Shoshone, Ida.

**1926 Junius Eugene Freeman-12** b. 3 Apr. 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, son Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (anc. above) mar. Stella Ida Johnson 9 Feb. 1935, Gooding, Idaho, Stella b. 16 Dec. 1912, Marley, Lincoln Co., Idaho, dau. Louis Jacob Johnson and Ida Tucker. Home at Richfield, Idaho.

Children of Stella and Junius E. Freeman:

- 3915 Carol Ann, b. 21 Nov. 1937, Richfield, Ida.
- 3916 Laura Lou, b. 6 Feb. 1942, Richfield, Ida.
- 3917 Gary Eugene, b. 19 Nov. 1952, Jerome, Ida.

**1927 Norma Alene Freeman-12** b. 15 May 1914, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (anc. above) mar. Dale Eugene Bright 30 Jan. 1945, Pocatello, Idaho. Dale b. 15 June 1925, Novelty, Mo., son Earl Leslie Bright and Letha Howerton. Residence: 519 W. 3rd Ave., Twin Falls, Idaho.

Son of Norma and Dale E. Bright:

- 3918 Leslie Eugene, b. 10 Nov. 1948, Twin Falls, Ida.

**1928 Roger Wilson Freeman-12** b. 13 Mar. 1918, Georgetown, Idaho, son Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (anc. above) mar. Zetta Lucile Cooper 4 Nov. 1945 Shoshone, Idaho. Zetta b. 14 Feb. 1924, Mountain Grove, Mo., dau. Joseph B. Cooper and Bertie Jane Upshaw. Roger served with U. S. Army Air Corps Jan. 1944 to Mar. 1945; stationed in England. Home: Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Zetta and Roger W. Freeman:

- 3919 Roger David, b. 8 Oct. 1945, Gooding, Idaho
- 3920 Joseph Brent, b. 6 June 1947, Gooding, Idaho

**1929 Raymond Sorensen Freeman-12** b. 2 Sept. 1919, Emmett, Idaho, son Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Hope Almquist 17 Nov. 1947, Shoshone, Idaho. Lillian b. 18 Aug. 1922, Emmett, Idaho, dau. Johann G. W. Almquist and Muriel Evelyn Chapin. Home in Shoshone, Idaho.

Daughter of Lillian and Raymond S. Freeman:

- 3921 Ann Marie, b. 3 Aug. 1952, Jerome, Idaho



**1930 Gaii Marie Freeman-12** b. 20 June 1921, Boise, Idaho, dau. Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (anc. above) mar. Richard Glen Thomas 5 Nov. 1947, Shoshone, Idaho. Richard b. 17 Feb. 1912, Parlier, Calif., son Richard Glen Thomas and Frances Acres. Address: 5058 Frankwood St., Reedley, Calif.

Children of Gaii and Richard G. Thomas:

3922 Richard Glen III, b. 22 May 1950, Reedley, Calif.

3923 Roger Freeman, b. 5 July 1951, Reedley, Calif.

**1932 Ray Ennis Smit-12** b. 4 Mar. 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, son William J. Smit and Alice Marie Sorensen-11 (773) (Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Bernice Virginia Fleming 29 Nov. 1930, Boise, Ida. Bernice b. 17 July 1910, Nampa, Idaho, dau. Cleve J. Fleming and Elsie Virginia Mayse. Ray served in U. S. Army during World War II. Address: 422 S. J. St., Madera, Calif.

Children of Bernice and Ray E. Smit:

3924 Walter Reed, b. 1 Aug. 1931, Boise, Ida.

3925 Karen Rae, b. 26 Feb. 1936, Boise, Ida.

**1933 Reed Firrell Smit-12** b. 22 Apr. 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, son William J. Smit and Alice Marie Sorensen-11 (773) (anc. above) mar. Victoria Agnes Gisler, dau. Joseph Gisler and Agnes Roseman; Victoria b. 27 Nov. 1914, Minidoka, Idaho. Residence: Hot Springs, Mont. (Box 428)

Daughter of Victoria and Reed F. Smit:

3926 Marily K., b. 25 Feb. 1939, Reedley, Calif.

**1934 Cecil Ensign Freeman-12** b. 21 July 1910, Georgetown, Idaho, son Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Anna Marie Nielson 10 Sept. 1930, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Anna b. 11 Sept. 1911, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Residence: 2325 Ivy Drive, Oakland, Calif.

Children of Anna and Cecil E. Freeman:

3927 Darold Richard, b. 30 July 1931, m. Joan Poe 5-15-52

3928 Donald Cecil, b. 30 July 1931, Murray, Utah

3929 Kent N., b. 7 June 1934, Murray, Utah

3930 Bruce Leon, b. 6 Apr. 1941, Baldwin Park, Calif.

**1935 Herman Hans Freeman-12** b. 19 May 1912, Riverton, Utah, son Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (anc. above) mar. Doris Fernelius 24 June 1951, Wells, Nev. Doris b. 16 Aug. 1923, Peterson, Utah. Residence: 2940 N. Main, Las Vegas, Nev.

Daughter of Doris and Herman H. Freeman:

3931 Colleen, b. 16 Mar. 1952, Murray, Utah

**1936 Russell Hamblin Freeman-12** b. 21 Oct. 1913, Riverton, Utah, son Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Olson 16 Jan. 1937, Riverton, Utah. Ruth b. 3 June 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Children of Ruth and Russell H. Freeman:

- 3932 Russell Gordon, b. 12 Dec. 1937, Murray, Utah
- 3933 Lynn O., b. 1 July 1939, Murray, Utah
- 3934 Camille, b. 23 Feb. 1942, Murray, Utah
- 3935 Kendall Ensign, b. 7 Mar. 1943, Murray, Utah
- 3936 Wayne Ellis, b. 20 May 1944, Murray, Utah
- 3937 Linda, b. 11 July 1946, Murray, Utah
- 3938 Anita Mabel, b. 2 Dec. 1947, Murray, Utah
- 3939 Steven Roy, b. 27 June 1949, Murray, Utah
- 3940 Von, b. 5 Apr. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1937 Weldon Albert Freeman-12** b. 28 Nov. 1915, Riverton, Utah, son Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (anc. above) mar. Aloma Lucile Lund 10 June 1950, Elko, Nev. Aloma b. 13 Jan. 1920, Woodruff, Utah. Home: Riverton, Utah.

Son of Aloma and Weldon A. Freeman:

- 3941 Weldon Isaac, b. 14 Mar. 1952, Murray, Utah

**1938 Nona Freeman-12** b. 18 Aug. 1918, Riverton, Utah, dau. Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (anc. above) mar. Arthur Gilmore Farrer 14 Nov. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Arthur b. 23 Apr. 1908, Murray, Utah. Residence: 1196 Lorraine Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Nona and Arthur G. Farrer: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

- 3942 James Arthur, b. 22 Apr. 1945, d. 25 Apr. 1945
- 3943 Mary Jo, b. 19 Sept. 1947

**1940 LaRaine S. Freeman-12** b. 11 Feb. 1923, Riverton, Utah, son Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (anc. above) mar. Marlene Josephine Anderson 18 Aug. 1951, Elko, Nev. Marlene b. 4 July 1935, Sandy, Utah. Home in Riverton, Utah.

Children of Marlene and LaRaine S. Freeman:

- 3944 Katherine, b. 10 Apr. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 3945 Gail Marlene, b. 8 Aug. 1952, Provo, Utah

**1941 Glen L. Sorensen-12** b. 2 Jan. 1921, Boise, Idaho, son Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippets Sorensen-11 (776) (Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alberta Farrimond 4 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Alberta b. 15 Apr. 1918, St. Anthony, Idaho, dau. John William Farrimond and Millie Baker. Glen served in U. S. Army Engineers Feb. 1945 to Sept. 1946.

Children of Alberta and Glen L. Sorensen:

- 3946 Loretta, b. 23 June 1944, Gooding, Idaho
- 3947 Patricia, b. 23 June 1945, St. Anthony, Ida.



- 3948 Allen Farrimond, b. 2 May 1948, St. Anthony, Ida.  
 3949 Evan, b. 13 May 1950, St. Anthony, Ida.  
 3950 Leon, b. 14 June 1953, Hailey, Ida.

**1942 Wayne Dimick Sorensen-12** b. 6 Feb. 1923, Montpelier, Idaho, son Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippetts Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Nina Elaine Ferguson 22 May 1945, Richfield, Idaho. Nina b. 16 Apr. 1924, Buhl, Idaho, dau. Walter Henry Ferguson and Bertha Methven. Home: Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Nina and Wayne D. Sorensen:

- 3951 Karen Kay, b. 5 Dec. 1945, Wendell, Ida.  
 3952 Galen Dean, b. 29 May 1948, Wendell, Ida.  
 3953 Milton James, b. 9 Sept. 1950, Gooding, Ida.

**1943 Vernon Hans Sorensen-12** b. 5 Sept. 1925, Burmah, Idaho, son Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippetts Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Elaine Peak 15 June 1946, Shoshone, Idaho. Ruth b. 5 July 1930, dau. Roy James Peak and Martha Louise Wixom. Home at Shoshone, Idaho. Vernon served in U. S. Army Air Corps 1943-46.

Daughter of Ruth and Vernon H. Sorensen:

- 3954 Glenda Lee, b. 8 Jan. 1949, Wendell, Idaho

**1944 Shirley Sorensen-12** b. 9 Aug. 1927, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippetts Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Iral D. Larsen 14 Mar. 1947, Mountain Home, Idaho. Iral b. 26 Feb. 1916, Clifton, Idaho, son William E. Larsen and Dora Davis. Residence: 3131 Montrose St., LaCrescenta, Calif.

Children of Shirley and Iral D. Larsen:

- 3955 Cheryl Lynn, b. 2 June 1949, Wendell, Ida.  
 3956 Connie Rae, b. 13 July 1950, Gooding, Ida.  
 3957 Steele Sorensen, b. 3 Sept. 1951, Gooding, Ida.  
 3958 Claire Marie, b. 10 Sept. 1952, Gooding, Ida.

**1945 Sherman Francis Sorensen-12** b. 18 May 1929, Burmah, Idaho, son Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippetts Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Mary Ann Boyd 8 Aug. 1952, Shoshone, Idaho. Mary b. 20 Nov. 1935, dau. Ross Edwin Boyd and Marguerite Perkins. Sherman served with U. S. Army Engineers in Japan and Korea 1948 to 1951. Home in Shoshone, Idaho.

Daughter of Mary Ann and Sherman F. Sorensen:

- 3959 Teresa, b. 11 June 1953, Gooding, Idaho

**1946 Eileen Sorensen-12** b. 15 May 1931, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippetts Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Frank Wilford Morris 29 Oct. 1948, Shoshone, Idaho. Frank b. 8 June 1931, Gooding, Idaho, son Robert Hansen Morris and Vera Delores Larsen. Home in Shoshone, Idaho.

## Children of Eileen and Frank W. Morris:

3960 Frank Wilford, Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1951, Gooding, Ida.

3961 Kathleen, b. 3 Dec. 1952, Murray, Utah

**1947 Gordon Everett Sorensen-12** b. 10 June 1933, Burmah, Idaho, son Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippetts Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Gloria Leona Nebeker 31 May 1952, Carey, Idaho. Gloria b. 23 Feb. 1936, dau. Quayle B. Nebeker and Leona Bates. Home at Shoshone, Idaho.

## Daughter of Gloria and Gordon E. Sorensen:

3962 Jacqueline, b. 10 Jan. 1953, Gooding, Ida.

**1950 Betty Ann Sorensen-12** b. 17 July 1925, Fresno, Calif., dau. Beulah Dunbar and Frank Adelbert Sorensen-11 (777) (Mary E. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Elvin Keith Davis 2 Nov. 1941, Quartzsite, Ariz. Elvin b. 2 Dec. 1921, Kerman, Calif., son Vernon R. Davis and Verna Lewis. Home: Madera, Calif. (Rt. 3 Box 505)

## Children of Betty Ann and Elvin K. Davis:

3963 Joan Lynn, b. 11 Feb. 1943, Madera, Calif.

3964 Keith Richard, b. 12 Sept. 1945, Fresno, Calif.

3965 David Lewis, b. 23 Feb. 1948, Fresno, Calif.

**1952 Pearl Sorensen-12** b. 20 May 1921, Kuna, Idaho, dau. Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (Mary E. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Charles Roscoe Patrick 4 July 1940, Richfield, Idaho. Charles b. 17 Aug. 1921, Shoshone, Idaho, son James Roscoe Patrick and Theressa Agnes Walker. Residence: 1025 Jefferson St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

## Daughter of Pearl and Charles R. Patrick:

3966 Meryle Lynn, b. 29 Aug. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah

**1953 Nina Lee Sorensen-12** b. 4 Oct. 1922, Boise, Idaho, dau. Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (anc. above) mar. Donald Woodrow Riley 5 Jan. 1944, Elko, Nev. Donald b. 17 July 1921, Bell City, Mo., son Ralph Riley and Myrtle Jennings. Home: Richfield, Idaho.

## Children of Nina and Donald W. Riley: (b. Gooding, Idaho)

3967 Michael Lee, b. 26 July 1946, d. 21 Apr. 1950

3968 Jack Lynn, b. 20 July 1947

**1954 Muriel Fay Sorensen-12** b. 29 Oct. 1924, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (anc. above) mar. Grant Thomas Flaval 1 Sept. 1946, Richfield, Idaho. Grant b. 6 June 1924, Richfield, Idaho, son Elias Flaval and Rhoda Mae Thomas. Home in Richfield, Idaho.



## Children of Muriel and Grant T. Flavel: (b. Gooding, Idaho)

3969 Phyllis Rae, b. 7 Feb. 1949

3970 Cathie, b. 9 Aug. 1951

**1955 Mary Jean Sorensen-12** b. 28 Dec. 1926, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (anc. above) mar. Wendell Archibald King 25 Nov. 1945, Elko, Nev. Wendell b. 29 July 1922, Garland, Utah, son Ralph King and Lalove Archibald. Home in Richfield, Idaho.

## Children of Mary Jean and Wendell A. King: (b. Gooding, Idaho)

3971 Laura, b. 3 Apr. 1947

3972 Eva Irene, b. 11 May 1948

3973 Allen S., b. 15 Jan. 1950

3974 Ann, b. 14 Mar. 1951

3975 Chris S., b. 25 Sept. 1953

**1956 Bruce W. Sorensen-12** b. 3 Aug. 1930, Burmah, Idaho, son Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (anc. above) mar. Marguerite W. Roseberry 12 June 1949, Richfield, Idaho. Marguerite b. 5 Apr. 1933, Richfield, Idaho, dau. Thomas Caldwell Roseberry and Jenny Walton. Home in Richfield, Idaho.

## Children of Marguerite and Bruce W. Sorensen (b. Gooding, Idaho)

3976 Thomas Blair, b. 25 Jan. 1950

3977 Melvin Blain, b. 5 May 1951

3978 Becky Lynn, b. 29 Aug. 1952

**1957 LaRue Sorensen-12** b. 12 Jan. 1932, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (anc. above) mar. William Edward Horting 26 Sept. 1949, Elko, Nev. William b. 19 Feb. 1928, Filer, Idaho, son Guy Ralph Hortin and Ella Baer. Home in Shoshone, Idaho.

## Son of LaRue and William E. Horting:

3979 Raymond Eugene, b. 8 Apr. 1951, Twin Falls, Idaho

**1962 Winifred Ann Sorensen-12** b. 1 Aug. 1928, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Ada Marie Brown and Joseph Tracy Sorensen-11 (779) (Mary E. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Jack Ellis Holm 21 Nov. 1948, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho; Jack b. 6 Dec. 1926, Wallace, Idaho, son Melvin G. Holm and Alice Marie Zenner. Home: Coeur d'Alene, Idaho (Box 91)

## Children of Winifred and Jack E. Holm: (b. Coeur d'Alene, Ida.)

3980 John Allen, b. 18 Sept. 1949

3981 Charles Tracy, b. 24 May 1953

**1963 Ivan Adel Sorensen-12** b. 11 Oct. 1931, Burmah, Idaho, son Ada Marie Brown and Joseph Tracy Sorensen-11 (779) (anc. above) mar. Mary

Lucile Robinson 28 Aug. 1948. Mary b. 3 Dec. 1930, Albia, Iowa, dau. Paul Dale Robinson and Helen Mildred Gildner. Home in Coeur d'Alene Idaho.

Children of Mary and Ivan A. Sorensen: (b. Coeur d'Alene, Ida.)

3982 Pamela Sue, b. 22 Feb. 1949

3983 Cynthia Lou, b. 13 May 1950

**1964 Dean Jay Brown-12** b. 13 May 1924, Burmah, Idaho, son Peter William Brown and Iris Sorensen-11 (781) (Mary E. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Janie Kodesh 16 Nov. 1946, Richfield, Idaho. Janie b. 31 Jan. 1928, Richfield, Idaho, dau. James Kodesh and Emma May Kaselek. Ivan served with U. S. Army Air Corps 1942 to 1945. Home: Spokane, Wash. (Rt. 6)

Children of Janie and Dean J. Brown: (b. Spokane, Wash.)

3984 Garry Dean, b. 22 Feb. 1948

3985 Craig Lee, b. 20 June 1951

**1965 Blaine Adelbert Brown-12** b. 6 Jan. 1929, Rupert, Idaho, son Peter William Brown and Iris Sorensen-11 (781) (anc. above) mar. Dorothy Elsie Brischle 28 June 1950, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Dorothy b. 14 Apr. 1932, Spokane, Wash., dau. William and Elsie Brischle. Home: Spokane, Wash. (Rt. 6)

Children of Dorothy and Blaine A. Brown: (b. Spokane, Wash)

3986 Michael Blaine, b. 14 June 1951

3987 Rhonda Kay, b. 9 Feb. 1953

**1966 Myrna Faye Phippen-12** b. 15 Oct. 1928, Boise, Idaho, dau. Douglas R. Phippen and Gladys Sorensen-11 (782) (Mary E. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Floyd Richard Christiansen, son Floyd M. Christiansen and Nell Burdick; Floyd b. 30 Mar. 1924. Home: Ontario, Oregon.

Children of Myrna and Floyd R. Christiansen: (b. Ontario, Ore.)

3988 Jay Douglas, b. 21 Feb. 1949

3989 Delaine, b. 1 Jan. 1952

**1967 Marlene Phippen-12** b. 15 May 1931, Park City, Utah, dau. Douglas R. Phippen and Gladys Sorensen-11 (782) (anc. above) mar. Raymond Vantine 6 July 1953. Raymond b. 12 May 1921, San Francisco, Calif., son William Vantine and Minnie Muhlke.

**1968 Thad Leslie Barkdull-12** b. 25 Sept. 1913, Burley, Idaho, son Leslie Nicolas Barkdull and Louisa Cecelia Tippetts-11 (783) (Harrison P. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Irene Wimmer 1 Oct. 1932, Ogden, Utah. Irene b. 20 July



1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Junius Wimmer and Mary Barlow. Thad was killed in an auto accident, 2 Sept. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Irene and Thad L. Barkdull: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3990-R Mary Irene, b. 11 July 1933, m. John W. Larson

3991 Geraldine Louise, b. 13 Mar. 1935

**1969 Cora Mary Barkdull-12** b. 13 Mar. 1916, Burley, Idaho, dau. Leslie Nicolas Barkdull and Louisa Cecelia Tippetts-11 (783) (anc. above) mar. Ralph Nathan Kirkham 12 Oct. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ralph b. 20 Mar. 1916, Garland, Utah, son Nathan Kirkham and Clara Smith. Residence: 1230 Logan Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of C. Mary and Ralph N. Kirkham: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3992 Richard Nathan, b. 14 Apr. 1940

3993 Roger Leslie, b. 23 Apr. 1944

**1970 Lura Faye Barkdull-12** b. 23 July 1919, Burley, Idaho, dau. Leslie Nicolas Barkdull and Louisa Cecelia Tippetts-11 (783) (anc. above) mar. Homer Kenneth Peterson 12 June 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. Homer b. 28 Feb. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Samuel Ernest Peterson and Alice Margaret Rogers. Residence: 3136 S. 2850 E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Lura and Homer K. Peterson: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3994 William Samuel, b. 15 July 1944

3995 Margaret, b. 17 May 1946

3996 James Kenneth, b. 7 May 1951

**1971 Alva Harrison Tippetts-12** b. 3 Aug. 1915, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ruth Koevene and Alva Van Orman Tippetts-11 (785) (Harrison P. Tippetts -10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Woneighta Mary Bryant 31 Dec. 1937. Woneighta b. 4 Nov. 1918, Fort Scott, Kansas, dau. Roscoe E. Bryant and Mary E. Myers. Home: 413 N. 3rd W., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Woneighta and Alva H. Tippetts: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3997 Lloyd Allen, b. 1 Oct. 1938

3998 Zoe Ella, b. 1 Oct. 1939

3999 Para April, b. 18 May 1942

4000 Joel Elbert, b. 15 Jan. 1945

4001 Dee D., b. 18 Sept. 1946

4002 Ty Nea, b. 30 Mar. 1948

4003 S. Susan Evalena, b. 27 Feb. 1951

4004 Sunnee E., b. 2 Oct. 1953

**1972 Joseph Van Tippetts-12** b. 17 Nov. 1917, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ruth Koevene and Alva Van Orman Tippetts-11 (785) (anc. above) mar. Beulah Brown; they were divorced. Joseph mar. (2) Viola Godfrey.

Son of Beulah and Joseph V. Tippetts:

4005 John Paul

Children of Viola and Joseph V. Tippets: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4006 DeVan, b. July 1947

4007 Kayleen, b. 1950

**1973 Goldie Mae Tippets-12** b. 12 June 1919, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ruth Koevene and Alva Van Orman Tippets-11 (785) (anc. above) mar. William Ardie Hudson 1 Jan. 1938. William b. 7 July 1915.

Children of Goldie and William A. Hudson:

4008 Cora Mae, b. 19 Apr. 1939, Boise, Ida.

4009 Ardie Lee, b. 14 May 1940

4010 Penny Kaye, b. Mar. 1945

4011 Dennis, b. 1947, d. 1948, Sacramento, Calif.

4012 Mona Lesa, b. 1951, Sacramento, Calif.

**1974 Jesse Lund Tippets-12** b. 30 June 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Ruth Koevene and Alva Van Orman Tippets-11 (785) (anc. above) mar. Amelia Mae Wells 4 June 1946, Salt Lake City City, Utah. Amelia b. 12 May 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Fredrick Wells and Lilly Stevens.

Children of Amelia and Jesse L. Tippets:

4013 Jessie Linda, b. 28 Dec. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah

4014 Samuel Grant, b. 26 Aug. 1949, Seattle, Wash.

4015 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb. 1952, Seattle, Wash.

**1976 Mary Tippets-12** b. 22 May 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Ruth Koevene and Alva Van Orman Tippets-11 (785) (anc. above) mar. Charles Lora Hubbard 23 Oct. 1943. Charles b. 2 Feb. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Charles L. Hubbard, Sr., and Orpha Irene Hayes. Address: Dugway Proving Grounds, Tooele, Utah.

Children of Mary and Charles L. Hubbard, Jr.: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4016 Charles Lora III, b. 28 Dec. 1944

4017 Donald Harrison, b. 6 Dec. 1952

**1985 Larue Clark-12** b. 2 Oct. 1920, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Homer K. Clark and Percie Tippets-11 (787) (Harrison P. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; (Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joseph Worthy Beck 14 June 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph b. 20 Oct. 1919, Lanark, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, son Joseph F. Beck and Ethel Porter. Home: Ovid, Idaho.

Children of Larue and Joseph W. Beck: (b. Montpelier, Idaho)

4018 Michael Worthy, b. 17 June 1943

4019 Merrill Joseph, b. 1 May 1946

4020 Darlene, b. 18 May 1953

**1986 Lorna Clark-12** b. 24 Jan. 1922, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Homer K. Clark and Percie Tippetts-11 (787) (anc. above) mar. Veriel C. Beck



3 Nov. 1945. Veriel b. 1 June 1920, Ovid, Idaho, son Leon Beck and Susanna Porter. Residence: 2232 Taylor Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Lorna and Veriel C. Beck (b. Ogden, Utah)

4021 Lee Ann, b. 26 Dec. 1946

4022 Stephen Veriel, b. 12 Oct. 1951

**1987 Emma Faye Clark-12** b. 23 June 1924, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Homer K. Clark and Percie Tippetts-11 (787) (anc. above) mar. Lyle D. Farr 20 Oct. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lyle b. 22 May 1916, Logan, Utah, son Rodney Keith Farr and Blanche Larsen. Address: 1146 Ridgedale Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Emma and Lyle D. Farr: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4023 Linda Faye, b. 24 Sept. 1944

4024 Carol, b. 28 Nov. 1945

4025 Janice, b. 16 Oct. 1947

**1989 Boyd Homer Clark-12** b. 6 Sept. 1930, Georgetown, Idaho, son Homer K. Clark and Percie Tippetts-11 (787) (anc. above) mar. Marlene Vaughn 17 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. Marlene b. 15 Feb. 1931, Ogden, Utah, dau. Adrian T. Vaughn and Viola Farley. Residence: 2263 Jackson Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Marlene and Boyd H. Clark:

4026 Gregory Boyd, b. 8 Apr. 1951, Ogden, Utah

**1991 Harold Tippetts, Jr.-12** b. 2 Oct. 1923, Montpelier, Idaho, son Phoebe Viola Collett and Harold Tippetts, Sr.-11 (788) (Harrison P. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lorela Sorensen 9 Apr. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lorela b. 20 May 1925, Ogden, Utah, dau. Howard D. Sorensen and Gladys Hunter. Home: Farmington, Utah.

Children of Lorela and Harold Tippetts, Jr.: (b. Ogden, Utah)

4027 Sandra, b. 8 Mar. 1949

4028 Craig, b. 14 Jan. 1951

4029 Brent, b. 16 June 1953

**1992 Eva Deane Tippetts-12** b. 17 Oct. 1926, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Phoebe Viola Collett and Harold Tippetts, Sr.-11 (788) (anc. above) mar. Roland Berrett 19 Mar. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Roland b. 19 Mar. 1923, Ogden, Utah, son Marlin H. Berrett and Stella Pearl Barker. Residence: 1728 E. 21st St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Eva and Roland Berrett: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4030 Ronald Mark, b. 10 Apr. 1948

4031 Rolene, b. 5 Aug. 1949

**2006 Wendell Hyrum Smith-12** b. 11 July 1909, Riverdale, Idaho, son Christine Hillbor Larsen and Hyrum Wray Smith-11 (794) (Cornelia E.

Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wavel Adell Keller, dau. Selestres A. Keller and Clara Adell Egley; Wavel b. 29 July 1917, Mink Creek, Idaho. Home: Preston, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Wavel and Wendell H. Smith:

4032 Dixie Kay, b. 6 Apr. 1938, Mink Creek, Ida.

4033 Gayle DeAnn, b. 29 Aug. 1945, San Francisco, Calif.

4034 Vicki Lynn, b. 7 June 1949, Preston, Ida.

**2008 Eliot Wray Smith-12** b. 10 June 1914, Riverdale, Idaho, son Christine Hillbor Larsen and Hyrum Wray Smith-11 (794) (anc. above) mar. LaRue Nelson, dau. Severin Vern Nelson and Lucia Thomander; LaRue b. 17 Dec. 1924, Glendale, Franklin Co., Idaho. Home: 225 N 1st E., Preston, Idaho.

Children of LaRue and Eliot W. Smith:

4035 Lynette, b. 21 Jan. 1944, Winder, Franklin Co., Ida.

4036 Terry Wray, b. 23 Sept. 1947, Preston, Franklin Co., Ida.

4037 Marla Jean, b. 11 Dec. 1952, Preston, Ida.

**2009 Cleone Smith-12** b. 6 Dec. 1915, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Christine Hillbor Larsen and Hyrum Wray Smith-11 (794) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Hyrum Smith, son Ernest W. Smith and Sabina Ann Smith; Joseph b. 10 June 1904, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**2010 Radia Smith-12** b. 21 Jan. 1924, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Christine Hillbor Larsen and Hyrum Wray Smith-11 (794) (anc. above) mar. De Lyle Hull, son LeRoy Hull and Allabell\* Weaver. DeLyle b. 24 May 1922, Whitney, Franklin Co., Idaho. Residence: 214 Howard St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Radia and DeLyle Hull:

4038 Patrick Smith, b. 21 May 1949, Lewiston, Utah

4039 Jeffrey Smith, b. 15 Nov. 1953, Pocatello, Ida.

**2011 Jewell Smith Horton-12** b. 17 Sept. 1903, Riverdale, Idaho, son Jewell Horton and Elvira Smith-11 (795) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ruth Hunsaker 25 Dec. 1926, Pocatello, Idaho. Ruth b. 1 Oct. 1905, Honeyville, Utah, dau. Enoch Hunsaker and Martha Ellen May. Ruth d. 28 July 1930, Inkom, Idaho. Jewell mar. (2) Ethel Bringhurst. Residence: 235 Washington Ave., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Ruth and Jewell S. Horton: (b. Honeyville, Utah)

4040-R Jewell Enoch, b. 8 Oct. 1927, m. Raye Whitlow

4041-R Samuel Gale, b. 25 July 1929, m. Wilma Bee Smith

**2012 Raymond Horton-12** b. 24 June 1905, Riverdale, Idaho, son Jewell Horton and Elvira Smith-11 (795) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Alice Bullock

---

\*or Annabelle



29 Apr. 1929, Blackfoot, Idaho. Margaret b. 10 Sept. 1913, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. John Henry Bullock and Mary Ann Affleck.

Children of Margaret and Raymond Horton: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

4042 Neil Ray, b. 29 Jan. 1940

4043 Judy May, b. 17 Sept. 1942

**2013 Hyrum Smith Horton-12** b. 25 Mar. 1908, Riverdale, Idaho, son Jewell Horton and Elvira Smith-11 (795) (anc. above) mar. Hermoine Louise Smith 1 May 1931. Hermoine b. 9 Sept. 1911, Marion, Cassia Co., Idaho, dau. Adam Gibson Smith and Esther Jones. Home: Pocatello, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Hermoine and Hyrum S. Horton: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

4044 Fontella LaVon, b. 9 Feb. 1932

4045 Hyrum Evan, b. 4 Feb. 1934

4046 Merle Kay (F), b. 27 June 1940

**2014 Vernal S. Horton-12** b. 30 Mar. 1910, Arbon, Idaho, son Jewell Horton and Elvira Smith-11 (795) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Packer Smith-12 (2040) 8 Dec. 1937, Barstow, Calif. Thelma b. 13 Oct. 1918, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delphia Mecham Packer and Perry Walker Smith-11 (799). Address: 211 E. Eldredge St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Daughter of Thelma and Vernal S. Horton:

4047 Trudy Delphia, b. 18 Jan. 1941, Pocatello, Idaho

**2017 Dean Christian Smith-12** b. 16 Sept. 1920, Riverdale, Idaho, son Minnie Mathilde Hansen and Samuel Line Smith-11 (796) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline S. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Jean Marie Meek 17 Aug. 1945, Logan, Utah. Jean b. 8 Mar. 1928, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Benjamin Anton Meek and Grace Olivia Bishop. Address: Preston, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Jean Marie and Dean C. Smith: (b. Preston, Idaho)

4048 Benton Meek, b. 27 Apr. 1946

4049 Olivia Jean, b. 1 Sept. 1947

4050 Janice Marie, b. 4 May 1950

4051 Carol Dean, b. 27 Oct. 1953

**2018 Odessa Smith-12** b. 5 Jan. 1923, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Minnie Mathilde Hansen and Samuel Line Smith-11 (796) (anc. above) mar. Dee Reed McGregor 30 Sept. 1943, Logan, Utah. Dee b. 7 May 1919, Mound Valley, Idaho, son James Davis McGregor and Ruth Curtis. Home in Thatcher, Idaho.

Children of Odessa and Dee R. McGregor: (b. Preston, Idaho)

4052 Martin Dee, b. 21 July 1944

4053 Craig Line, b. 21 Nov. 1946

4054 D'Ann, b. 12 Sept. 1949

**2019 Theo Line Smith-12** b. 13 July 1924, Riverdale, Idaho, son Minnie Mathilde Hansen and Samuel Line Smith-11 (796) (anc. above) mar. Arda Fern Keller 6 Nov. 1946. Arda b. 28 Oct. 1923, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Selestres A. Keller and Clara Adell Egley. Home: Preston, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Arda and Theo L. Smith: (b. Preston, Idaho)

4055 Samuel Leslie, b. 18 Apr. 1948

4056 Wendy K., b. 29 Sept. 1952

**2021 Relda Ane Smith-12** b. 28 Jan. 1929, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Minnie Mathilde Hansen and Samuel Line Smith-11 (796) (anc. above) mar. Charles Robert McGregor 30 Aug. 1950, Logan, Utah. Charles b. 26 May 1929, Thatcher, Idaho, son Charles Perry McGregor and Constance Thatcher. Home: Thatcher, Idaho.

Daughter of Relda and Charles R. McGregor:

4057 Kristie Ane, b. 11 Oct. 1953, Preston, Idaho

**2024 Elvira Smith Packer-12** b. 27 Dec. 1911, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Arthur William Gustaveson 28 Nov. 1928, Treasureton, Idaho. Arthur b. 24 Dec. 1908, Draper, Utah, son Carl Axel Gustafson and Anna Kvistberg. Address: 60 S. Main, Bountiful, Utah.

Children of Elvira and Arthur W. Gustaveson:

4058 Kurt Lewis, b. 3 July 1929, Treasureton, Ida.

4059-R Lee Scott, b. 3 Dec. 1930, m. Audrey J. Peterson

4060-R Kola Dee, b. 14 Mar. 1932, m. Milton R. Brady

4061 Dorian Kay, b. 7 Feb. 1934, Riverdale, Ida.

4062-R Karla Dene, b. 10 Apr. 1936, m. Loyal H. Robison

4063 Linda Packer, b. 20 Feb. 1938, d. 9 Dec. 1939, Preston, Ida.

4064 Vicki Lou, b. 5 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah

4065 Dianne Packer, b. 7 Sept. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah

4066 Arthur Wayne, b. 3 Apr. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah

**2025 Rex Smith Packer-12** b. 18 May 1913, Riverdale, Idaho, son Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Susan Jane Tate 10 Dec. 1935, St. George, Utah. Susan b. 1 Jan. 1916, dau. James Tate and Susan Jane Muir. Home: Preston, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Susan and Rex S. Packer:

4067 Judy, b. 27 Nov. 1940, Riverdale, Ida.

4068 Trent Tate, b. 5 Aug. 1943, Preston, Ida.

4069 Suelyn T., b. 13 Apr. 1945, Preston, Ida.

4070 Brenda T., b. 30 July 1948, Preston, Ida.

4071 Ronnie Scott, b. 26 Jan. 1952, Preston, Ida.

**2026 Zera Smith Packer-12** b. 24 Oct. 1914, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Darrell



R. Wold 22 July 1931, Logan, Utah. Darrell b. 14 Nov. 1911, Riverdale, Utah, son Rolf C. Wold and Estelle Woolf.

Children of Zera and Darrell R. Wold:

- 4072 Marlene, b. 30 July 1932, d. 30 July 1932, Idaho Falls, Ida.
- 4073 Royce Darrell, b. 10 Nov. 1933, Preston, Ida.
- 4074 Jack Eldon, b. 17 Apr. 1936, Preston, Ida.
- 4075 Cordell Ovid, b. 19 Mar. 1938, Preston, Ida.
- 4076 Neil Packer, b. 24 Oct. 1939, Preston, Ida.
- 4077 Gordon Earl, b. 15 Apr. 1942, Preston, Ida.
- 4078 Daralyn, b. 7 Aug. 1944, Preston, Ida.
- 4079 Gary Louis, b. 20 Oct. 1951, Preston, Ida.

**2027 Ina Smith Packer-12** b. 15 Nov. 1916, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. William Lane Bennett 12 Feb. 1945. William b. 8 June 1918.

Children of Ina and William L. Bennett: (b. Preston, Idaho)

- 4080 Lane Rex, b. 18 May 1946
- 4081 Peggy, b. 4 Aug. 1947
- 4082 Sheryl, b. 18 May 1949
- 4083 Julie, b. 8 June 1950
- 4084 Bonnie, b. 7 June 1952
- 4085 Cindy Lou, b. 5 Aug. 1953

**2028 Lena Smith Packer-12** b. 4 Apr. 1918, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. John Modell Christensen 14 Sept. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 30 Mar. 1916, Downey, Idaho, son Moses L. Christensen and Mary Hartvigsen. Home in Downey, Idaho.

Children of Lena and John M. Christensen:

- 4086 Modell Packer, b. 11 July 1940, Preston, Ida.
- 4087 Sharlene, b. 9 Dec. 1941, Preston, Ida.
- 4088 Eric John, b. 29 Feb. 1944, Preston, Ida.
- 4089 Rosemary, b. 12 Aug. 1945, Preston, Ida.
- 4090 Teri Lujean, b. 4 Feb. 1948, Malad, Ida.
- 4091 Kim Rex, b. 13 Mar. 1950, Downey, Ida.

**2029 Mont Smith Packer-12** b. 2 Jan. 1920, Riverdale, Idaho, son Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Virginia May Steuri 27 June 1941, Logan, Utah. Virginia b. 19 May 1922, Preston, Idaho, dau. Godfred Steuri and Martha Maria Schartz. Home: Preston, Ida. (Rt. 2)

Children of Virginia and Mont S. Packer:

- 4092 Larry Mont, b. 1 May 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 4093 Barton Lane, b. 22 Sept. 1943, Woods Cross, Utah
- 4094 Shannon, b. 5 Aug. 1948, Preston, Ida.
- 4095 Jeffrey Lynn, b. 28 Nov. 1951, Preston, Ida.

**2031 Rita Smith Packer-12** b. 25 May 1923, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Carl G.

Peterson 19 Jan. 1942, Las Vegas, Nev. Carl b. 26 Apr. 1919, Loa, Utah, son Thomas J. Peterson and Margaret Elen Taylor. Residence: Weiser, Idaho.

Children of Rita and Carl G. Peterson:

- 4096 Sonja Gwen, b. 3 Nov. 1942, Riverdale, Idaho
- 4097 Randall J., b. 14 Dec. 1944, Weiser, Ida.
- 4098 DeLarraine (F), b. 31 Dec. 1945, Weiser, Ida.
- 4099 Bradley Carl, b. 31 Oct. 1951, Weiser, Ida.
- 4100 Jimmy Louis, b. Oct. 1952, Weiser, Ida.

**2032 Lila Smith Packer-12** b. 25 May 1923, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Armand Y. Gunderson, b. 17 Oct. 1915; they are divorced.

Children of Lila and Armand Y. Gunderson:

- 4101 Brent Packer, b. 1 July 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 4102 Laurel Marie, b. 8 June 1946, Weiser, Ida.

**2033 Faye Smith Packer-12** b. 28 Oct. 1925, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Cyril D. Roskelly 29 Aug. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Cyril b. 27 Apr. 1920, Smithfield, Utah, son George Roskelly and Alice Corbett. Home in Smithfield, Utah.

Children of Faye and Cyril D. Roskelly: (b. Smithfield, Utah)

- 4103 Marvis Faye, b. 21 May 1947
- 4104 Cyril, b. 2 May 1948, d. 3 May 1948
- 4105 Donna Fern, b. 31 Oct. 1949
- 4106 Ilene, b. 15 Mar. 1951
- 4107 Karole, b. 13 Jan. 1954

**2034 Fern Smith Packer-12** b. 28 Oct. 1925, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Charles Leslie Gardner 10 Mar. 1943, Riverdale, Idaho. Charles b. 19 Sept. 1921, Basalt, Idaho, son DeVere Gardner and Sarah Leora Singleton. Home: North Salt Lake, Utah.

Children of Fern and Charles L. Gardner:

- 4108 Charles Lewis, b. 29 Sept. 1943, d. 30 Sept. 1943, Riverdale, Ida.
- 4109 Ellis Norman, b. 5 July 1944, Preston, Ida.
- 4110 Vance, b. 30 May 1946, Preston, Ida.
- 4111 Janyce, b. 6 Feb. 1948, Emmett, Ida.
- 4112 Audrey, b. 5 July 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 4113 Clo Ann, b. 16 June 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 4114 Lenore, b. 1 June 1952, Bountiful, Utah
- 4115 Leslie Gwen (F), b. 11 Sept. 1953, Bountiful, Utah

**2040 Thelma Packer Smith-12** b. 13 Oct. 1918, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delphia Mecham Packer and Perry Walker Smith-11 (799) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Vernal S. Horton-12 (2014) 8 Dec. 1937, Barstow,



Calif. Vernal b. 30 Mar. 1910, Arbon, Idaho, son Jewell Horton and Elvira Smith-11 (795). Residence: 211 E. Eldredge St., Pocatello, Idaho. For issue, see Vernal S. Horton.

**2041 Keith Perry Smith-12** b. 23 May 1923, Riverdale, Idaho, son Delphia Mecham Packer and Perry Walker Smith-11 (799) (anc. above) mar. Dixie Lee McCombs 1 Sept. 1951, Riverdale, Idaho. Dixie b. 10 Nov. 1933, Franklin, Idaho, adpd. dau. Archie Ezekiel McCombs and Martha Biggs.

Daughter of Dixie and Keith P. Smith:

4116 Kleas, b. 24 Mar. 1953, Pocatello, Idaho

**2042 Reva Smith-12** b. 23 Oct. 1926, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delphia Mecham Packer and Perry Walker Smith-11 (799) (anc. above) mar. Arden Dee Smith 16 Apr. 1946, Preston, Idaho. Arden b. 5 Apr. 1927, Bothwell, Boxelder Co., Utah, son George L. Smith and Annie Laurie Anderson. Home in Blackfoot, Ida.

Children of Reva and Arden D. Smith:

4117 Arden Dee, Jr., b. 7 Sept. 1948, Preston, Ida.

4118 Pennie, b. 16 Aug. 1949, Blackfoot, Ida.

**2043 Roma Dot Smith-12** b. 3 Oct. 1931, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delphia Mecham Packer and Perry Walker Smith-11 (799) (anc. above) mar. Dale Robinson 16 Apr. 1949.

Children of Roma and Dale Robinson:

4119 Katherine Lee, b. 1 Mar. 1950, Preston, Ida.

4120 Kevin Dale, b. 24 Jan. 1952, Pocatello, Ida.

**2045 Mona Smith-12** b. 17 May 1925, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Ruth Adella Bosen and Lafayette Walker Smith-11 (801) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leslie A. Bell. Home: Grace, Idaho.

Son of Mona and Leslie A. Bell:

4121 Leslie, b. 13 Aug. 1945, Preston, Ida.

**2056 Mignon Smith-12** b. 5 Dec. 1930, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lella Alida Neeley and Elroy Walker Smith-11 (803) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. David Porter Jensen 17 Mar. 1949. David b. 13 Oct. 1922, son Oben Jensen and Ellen Porter. Residence: 109½ E. 2nd N., Preston, Idaho.

Son of Mignon and David P. Jensen:

4122 David Eric, b. 20 Oct. 1949, Preston, Ida.

**2057 Marlene Smith-12** b. 6 Aug. 1932, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lella Alida Neeley and Elroy Walker Smith-11 (803) (anc. above) mar. Francis Lovell Chatterton 27 Oct. 1947. Francis b. 5 June 1930, Preston, Idaho, son Ronald J. Chatterton and Martha J. Hall. Home: Ashton, Idaho (Box 245)

Children of Marlene and Francis L. Chatterton: (b. Preston, Ida.)

4123 Shari, b. 1 June 1948

4124 Ronald Lovell, b. 4 Dec. 1950

**2066 Farrell J. Nelson-12** b. 16 Nov. 1908, Mantua, Utah, son John E. Nelson and Tennie Christine Walker-11 (806) (Heber H. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ivadell ..... who was b. 18 Nov. 1913.

Children of Ivadell and Farrell J. Nelson: (b. Mantua, Utah)

4125 Julia Pearl, b. 28 Apr. 1933

4126 LaJean Tennie, b. 27 Feb. 1935

4127 Donna Fae, b. 13 Oct. 1936

4128 Martha Ivy, b. 31 Jan. 1941

**2072 Mabel Virgia Packer-12** b. 14 Oct. 1908, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (Thomas E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Henry A. Cammack 1 Feb. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Henry b. 20 Oct. 1907, Leland, Utah Co., Utah, son Francis Cammack and Sarah Edna Atwood. Address: McCammon, Idaho.

Children of Mabel and Henry A. Cammack:

4129-R Henry Reed, b. 23 Dec. 1928, m. Clara J. Tippetts (1044)

4130 Byron Paeker (M), b. 28 Nov. 1930, Blackfoot, Ida., m. LeRay Pilgrim

4131 Delmar Packer, b. 22 Oct. 1936, Blackfoot, Ida.

4132 Shanna Lee, b. 18 June 1940, Blackfoot, Ida.

4133 Dewey Budd, b. 13 Oct. 1945, Pocatello, Ida.

**2073 Lorene Walker Packer-12** b. 5 July 1910, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (anc. above) mar. Oral Wiley Howell 19 Oct. 1927, Logan, Utah. Oral b. 12 Nov. 1906, Woodruff, Utah, son Leroy Howell and Sarah E. Johns. Address: 130 W. Gould St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Lorene and Oral W. Howell:

4134 Rilla Beth, b. 9 Nov. 1928, Pingree, Ida., m. Charles E. Albert 4-3-49

4135 Oral Garth, b. 15 May 1931, Pingree, Ida., m. Jane Whitworth 10-8-53

4136 Delbert Marve, b. 22 Feb. 1944, Twin Falls, Ida.

**2074 Delbert Dio Packer-12** b. 25 June 1912, Driggs, Idaho, son Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (anc. above) mar. Ora May Kofoed 7 Oct. 1931, Logan, Utah. Ora b. 11 May 1912, Downey, Idaho, dau. Oliver Leroy Kofoed and Mabel Byington. Home at Moreland, Idaho.

Children of Ora and Delbert D. Packer:

4137-R Mabel Elaine, b. 2 Aug. 1932, m. Don A. Mangum

4138 Duane K., b. 17 Jan. 1934, Blackfoot, Ida., m. Evelyn Valene Hale 7-10-53

4139 Doi Gene (M), b. 14 July 1935, Blackfoot, Ida.

4140 Juanita K., b. 28 May 1938, Moreland, Ida.

4141 Jay Lyle (M), b. 21 Mar. 1940, Moreland, Ida.



- 4142 Clair K. (M), b. 10 Feb. 1943, Moreland, Ida.
- 4143 Dee Lynn (M), b. 10 Apr. 1948, Blackfoot, Ida.
- 4144 Larry Dee, b. 21 July 1950, Blackfoot, Ida.
- 4145 Sherry LaRae (F), b. 19 May 1953, Blackfoot, Ida.

**2075 Ross Walker Packer-12** b. 15 Apr. 1914, Preston, Idaho, son Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Williams. Ross mar. (2) Minnie Maxine Hobbly, dau. James W. Hobbly and Minnie A. Ritchie; Minnie b. 26 Dec. 1914, Garfield, Utah. Residence: 340 E. Sonny St., Blackfoot, Ida.

Son of Ross W. Packer:

- 4146 Gary LeRoy, b. 25 May 1941, Blackfoot, Ida.

**2078 Don Edward Packer-12** b. 25 Sept. 1918, Rose, Bingham Co., Idaho, son Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (anc. above) mar. Marcia V. Bean 8 Aug. 1940, Livingston, Mont. Marcia b. 9 June 1922, Livingston, Mont., dau. Hiram Bean and Jessie M. Chase. Residence: 1530 N. Harrison St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Marcia and Don E. Packer:

- 4147 Glenda Lee, b. 31 Dec. 1941, Livingston, Mont.
- 4148 Sandra Glee, b. 3 Aug. 1943, Pocatello, Ida.
- 4149 Terry Luann, b. 4 Dec. 1944, Miles City, Mont.

**2080 Utana Walker Packer-12** b. 23 Sept. 1925, Pingree, Idaho, dau. Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (anc. above) mar. Jay Blain Hockstrasser, son Earl Hockstrasser and Kathleen Blair; Jay b. 23 July 1921. Address: 58 March St., Bakersfield, Calif.

Children of Utana and Jay B. Hockstrasser:

- 4150 Dennis Jay, b. 11 Nov. 1946, Pocatello, Ida.
- 4151 Vicky Lynn, b. 14 Apr. 1949, Pocatello, Ida.
- 4152 Rick Earl, b. 20 Aug. 1950, Pocatello, Ida.
- 4153 Cathleen Mabel, b. 6 Dec. 1951, Bakersfield, Calif.

**2081 William Douglas Ashbaker-12** b. 2 Sept. 1921, Grace, Idaho, son William Wray Ashbaker-11 (835) (Viola M. Walker-10; Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) and Loretta Miles-11 Eliza J. Walker-10; Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mearl Panting 25 Jan. 1944, Logan, Utah. Mearl b. 1 Dec. 1922, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. Russell M. Panting and Lettie Thirkill. Home in Grace, Idaho.

Children of Mearl and William D. Ashbaker:

- 4154 Marilyn, b. 26 July 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho
- 4155 Steven Douglas, b. 21 Oct. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho
- 4155-a Melaine, b. 9 Oct. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho

**2082 Iona Ashbaker-12** b. 14 Mar. 1924, Grace, Idaho, dau. William Wray Ashbaker-11 (835) (anc. above) and Loretta Miles-11 (824) (anc. above)

mar. John J. Thomas 23 July 1942, Soda Springs, Idaho. John b. 17 Sept. 1922, Turner, Idaho, son Elisha J. Thomas and Esther O. Johnson.

Children of Iona and John J. Thomas:

4156 John Wynn, b. 19 July 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho

4157 Larry Ray, b. 9 Apr. 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho

4157-a Ronald, b. 2 Mar. 1954, Soda Springs, Idaho

**2089 Raymond Franklin Fowler-12** b. 27 Sept. 1916, Grace, Idaho, son Franklin Fowler and Ida Melvina Ashbaker-11 (834) (Viola M. Walker-10; Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Myra Mangus 30 Jan. 1943.

Children of Myra and Raymond F. Fowler:

4158 Terry Ray

4159 Allen Lee

**2089-a Ida Roverta Fowler-12** b. 27 Feb. 1921, Grace, Idaho, dau. Franklin Fowler and Ida Melvina Ashbaker-11 (834) (anc. above) mar. Dewey Mansfield.

Children of Ida and Dewey Mansfield:

4160 Dewey Brent

4161 Louise

son

**2090 Mary Viola Popa-12** b. 10 July 1919, Alexander, Idaho, dau. Daniel Popa and Sarah Caroline Ashbaker-11 (836) (Viola Melvina Walker-10; Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Jay H. Childs 25 Nov. 1936.

Children of Mary and Jay H. Childs:

4161-a Janet Arlean, b. 9 Dec. 1937, Alexander, Idaho

4161-b Mary Ruth, b. 16 May 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho

**2090-c Dallas Duaine Popa-12** b. 27 Jan. 1925, Alexander, Idaho, son Daniel Popa and Sarah Caroline Ashbaker-11 (836) (anc. above) mar. Maxine Thomas 20 Aug. 1949.

Children of Maxine and Dallas D. Popa:

4161-c Vaughn Duaine, b. 2 June 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho

4161-d Louis Kevin, b. 22 Nov. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho

**2090-d Anna Leola Popa-12** b. 7 Mar. 1927, Alexander, Idaho, dau. Daniel Popa and Sarah Caroline Ashbaker-11 (836) (anc. above) mar. Dean A. Sessions 6 Aug. 1945. Dean b. 22 Jan. 1926, Clearfield, Utah, son Lawrence Sessions and Vella Adams.

Children of Anna and Dean A. Sessions:

4161-e Gary D., b. 29 June 1946, Ogden, Utah

4161-f Judy Ann, b. 24 June 1947, Ogden, Utah

4161-g Jean, b. 8 Apr. 1951, Ogden, Utah

4161-h Mark, b. 6 Aug. 1953, Ogden, Utah



**2092 Melvin Dawayne Ashbaker-12** b. 20 May 1928, Pocatello, Idaho, son Rebecca Elizabeth Green and Jacob Melvin Ashbaker-11 (837-c) (Viola M. Walker-10; Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Shirley Rose Wahl 30 Oct. 1947, Kaysville, Utah. Shirley b. 7 Feb....., dau. Herbert Wahl and Mildred ..... Melvin d. 14 Nov. 1947, San Diego, Calif.

Son of Shirley and Melvin D. Ashbaker:

4161-i Wayne, b. 27 May 1948, Ogden, Utah

**2092-c Dorothy Ann Ashbaker-12** b. 6 Oct. 1933, Grace, Idaho, dau. Rebecca Elizabeth Green and Jacob Melvin Ashbaker-11 (837-c) (anc. above) mar. Charles Robbins 6 Jan. 1951, Kaysville, Utah. Charles b. 13 May .....

Children of Dorothy and Charles Robbins:

4161-j Ted Elias, b. 12 June 1951, Hillfield, Utah

4161-k Sidney Melvin, b. 3 Mar. 1953, New London, Ohio

**2096 Philemon Roy Merrill-12** b. 4 Mar. 1918, Franklin, Ariz., son Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippetts-11 (839) (Hyrum H. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Fern Ashcroft 24 Oct. 1939, Mesa, Ariz. Fern b. 27 June 1920, Ramah, N. Mex., dau. Paris Ira Ashcroft and Rachel Butler. Home in Mesa, Ariz.

Children of Fern and Philemon R. Merrill:

4162 Jennill, b. 24 July 1940, Miami, Ariz.

4163 Delia Ann, b. 28 Jan. 1942, Miami, Ariz.

4164 Philemon Roy, Jr., b. 16 Mar. 1950, Globe, Ariz.

4165 Marilyn Fern, b. 16 Jan. 1953, Globe, Ariz.

**2097 Phyllis Tippetts Merrill-12** b. 5 Jan. 1920, Hayden, Ariz., dau. Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippetts-11 (839) (anc. above) mar. Donald Ira Welker, son William Ira Welker and Pauline Agnes Hall; Donald b. 3 Mar. 1918, Miami, Ariz.

Children of Phyllis and Donald I. Welker:

4166 Robert Donald, b. 5 Jan. 1940, Safford, Ariz.

4167 Marjorie Diane, b. 6 Oct. 1942, Safford, Ariz.

4168 John Hall, b. 11 Jan. 1946, Safford, Ariz.

4169 Joyce Lorraine, b. 5 Jan. 1948, Safford, Ariz.

4170 Richard Ira, b. Mar. 1951, Safford, Ariz.

4171 Daniel Hall, b. Nov. 1952, Safford, Ariz.

**2098 Marjorie Merrill-12** b. 18 Aug. 1922, San Pedro, Calif., dau. Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippetts-11 (839) (anc. above) mar. Roy Carson 16 Aug. 1944. Roy b. 23 Aug. 1919, Las Vegas, Nev., son Roy William Carson and Ura Cannon. Marjorie d. 1 Feb. 1952, bur. Mesa, Ariz. Roy mar. (2) Dorothy V. Myers.

**2099 Kenneth Henry Merrill-12** b. 12 Sept. 1924, Hayden, Ariz., son Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippetts-11 (839) (anc. above) mar. Elaine Troyanovich, dau. Claude Troyanovich and Pauline Green; Elaine b. 3 Feb. 1924, Globe, Ariz. Home in San Manuel, Ariz.

Children of Elaine and Kenneth H. Merrill:

4172 Joyce Elaine, b. 2 Mar. 1946, Globe, Ariz.

4173 Kenneth Henry, Jr., b. 19 Apr. 1948, Globe, Ariz.

4174 Clara Lynn, b. 22 Oct. 1953, Globe, Ariz.

**2100 Dwain Collett Merrill-12** b. 21 Oct. 1926, Gilbert, Ariz., son Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippetts-11 (839) (anc. above) mar. Bertha May Skinner 15 July 1943, Kingman, Ariz. Bertha b. 24 Dec. 1927, Kingman, Ariz., dau. Otto Ulysses Skinner and Bertha Marie Wolz. Home in San Manuel, Ariz.

Children of Bertha and Dwain C. Merrill:

4175 Priscilla Ann, b. 20 Apr. 1944, Needles, Calif.

4176 Roy Dwain, b. 5 May 1947, Kingman, Ariz.

4177 David Collett, b. 9 Aug. 1949, Globe, Ariz.

4178 Jetta Lynn, b. 13 Sept. 1951, Globe, Ariz.

4179 Stephen Alma, b. 13 June 1953, Globe, Ariz.

**2101 Clara Ruth Merrill-12** b. 20 Sept. 1929, Gilbert, Ariz., dau. Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippetts-11 ((839) (anc. above) mar. Reed Carpenter, son Frank Carpenter and Lucinda Tyler; Reed b. 8 July 1927, Thatcher, Ariz. Home in Mesa, Ariz.

Children of Clara and Reed Carpenter:

4180 Janet, b. 1 Feb. 1952, Mesa, Ariz.

4181 David Reed, b. 12 July 1953, Mesa, Ariz.

**2103 Virgil Oliver Burtcher-12** b. 24 Feb. 1917, Duncan, Ariz., son Gus Oliver Burtcher and Nellie Delia Tippetts-11 (840) (Hyrum H. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Florence Pasey 31 July 1938. Florence b. 13 Nov. 1919. Home at Waterflow, N. Mex. (Box 17)

Children of Florence and Virgil O. Burtcher:

4182 Judith Lynn, b. 15 Jan. 1942, Safford, Ariz.

4183 Barbara Carol, b. 5 Dec. 1943, Mesa, Ariz.

4184 Bruce Marshall, b. 16 Oct. 1948, Williams Field, Ariz.

**2104 Arthur Marion Burtcher-12** b. 29 Jan. 1919, Duncan, Ariz., son Gus Oliver Burtcher and Nellie Delia Tippetts-11 (840) (anc. above) mar. Billie Suttle 8 Aug. 1938, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Billie b. 23 Aug. 1920. Arthur d. 2 Jan. 1948.

Son of Billie and Arthur M. Burtcher:

4185 Bille Dale, b. 13 Jan. 1940, Morenci, Ariz.



**2105 Edith Ellen Burtcher-12** b. 6 Nov. 1923, Miami, Ariz., dau. Gus Oliver Burtcher and Nellie Delia Tippetts-11 (840) (anc. above) mar. Roy Dean Johnson 23 Aug. 1939, Mesa, Ariz. Roy b. 2 Jan. 1922. Home: Temple, Ariz. (Box 512)

Children of Edith and Roy D. Johnson:

4186 Deana Ellen, b. 19 Oct. 1940, Morenci, Ariz.

4187 Donna Jean, b. 21 Nov. 1943, Morenci, Ariz.

4188 Dennis Keith, b. 8 Mar. 1950, Morenci, Ariz.

**2106 Olive Ann Wright-12** b. 11 Aug. 1923, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Edmond David Wright and Grace Bethsaida Tippetts-11 (Hyrum H. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Randolph Robertson 29 Nov. 1942, Lordsburg, N. Mex. John b. 24 Sept. 1919, Penasco, N. Mex., son John Lester Robertson and Louise Reed. Home: Lordsburg, N. Mex. (Box 951)

Children of Olive and John R. Robertson:

4189 Charlotte Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1944, Muskogee, Okla.

4190 Janis Louise, b. 8 Oct. 1947, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

4191 Kenneth Michael, b. 13 Sept. 1949, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

**2107 Opal Virginia Wright-12** b. 21 Oct. 1924, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Edmond David Wright and Grace Bethsaida Tippetts-11 (841) (anc. above) mar. Gerald Holden Hunt 31 Dec. 1942, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Gerald b. 17 July 1916, Denver, Colo., son Gerald Charles Hunt and Irene Holden. Home: Clifton, Ariz. (Box 763)

Children of Opal and Gerald H. Hunt:

4192 Gerald David, b. 28 Sept. 1946, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

4193 Sandra Jayne, b. 20 Jan. 1949, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

**2108 Mildred Isabelle Wright-12** b. 20 Apr. 1931, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Edmond David Wright and Grace Bethsaida Tippetts-11 (841) (anc. above) mar. John Edward Cummings 2 June 1951, Lordsburg, N. Mex. John b. 17 Oct. 1927, Elgin, Ill., son John Paul Cummings and Edith Elvera Schuberg. Home: Espanola, N. Mex. (Box 831)

Children of Mildred and John E. Cummings:

4194 James Edward, b. 9 May 1952, Denver, Colo.

4195 Susan Patricia, b. 31 May 1953, Silver City, N. Mex.

**2110 Elizabeth Lavinia Kerr-12** b. 21 June 1930, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Elmer Lloyd Kerr and Cora Pauline Tippetts-11 (842) (Hyrum H. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lloyd Thomas Washburn at Lordsburg, N. Mex. Lloyd b. 28 May 1925, Animas, N. Mex., son Carlos Thomas Washburn and Kate A. Nolan. Home in Animas, N. Mex.

Children of Elizabeth and Lloyd T. Washburn:

4196 Elaine Lavinia, b. 7 July 1947, Silver City, N. Mex.

4197 Lloyd Thomas, Jr., b. 14 Aug. 1948, d. 14 Aug. 1948, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

4198 Wesley Dwain, b. 10 Mar. 1951, El Paso, Tex., d. 17 Mar. 1952

**2111 Myra Belle Kerr-12** b. 4 Apr. 1932, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Elmer Lloyd Kerr and Cora Pauline Tippetts-11 (842) (anc. above) mar. Murel Guinn Mahan 4 Jan. 1951, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Murel b. 5 Feb. 1927, Lusk, Texas, son Incurgus Shirdon Mahan and Ruby McKean. Home in Lordsburg, N. Mex.

Daughter of Myra and Murel G. Mahan:

4199 Adelia Dawn, b. 6 Mar. 1953, El Paso, Tex.

**2112 Albert Alonzo Moore-12** b. 2 May 1908, Duncan, Ariz., son Erastus Thaddius Moore and Rose Ellen Layton-11 (843) (Almeda M. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Evaline Johnson 4 Apr. 1934, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Evaline b. 30 July 1917, Duncan, Ariz., dau. George Johnson. Home: Duncan, Ariz. (Rt. 1)

Children of Evaline and Albert A. Moore:

4200 Alonzo Richard, b. 8 Oct. 1936, Duncan, Ariz.

4201 Ellen Isabel, b. 8 June 1938, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

4202 Lorraine (F), b. 27 Jan. 1947, Safford, Ariz.

**2127 Ira Arven Gale-12** b. 31 July 1919, Franklin, Ariz., son Ira Bartlett Gale and Bertha Minerva Layton-11 (845) (Almeda M. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Susie Frances Nelson 5 Feb. 1941, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Susie b. 10 Nov. 1923, DeKalb, Texas, dau. Eddie N. Nelson and Ursley Belle Moore. Home in Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Susie and Ira A. Gale:

4203 Sarah Beth, b. 19 Nov. 1942, Franklin, Ariz.

4204 Joseph Bartlett, b. 9 Nov. 1943, Franklin, Ariz.

4205 Ira Keith, b. 19 Oct. 1944, Safford, Ariz.

4206 Charlotte Lee, b. 26 Feb. 1948, Safford, Ariz.

**2128 Gladys Gale-12** b. 13 July 1924, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Ira Bartlett Gale and Bertha Minerva Layton-11 (845) (anc. above) mar. Roy E. Johnson 7 Mar. 1942, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Roy b. 4 May 1923, Kiowa, Okla., son Lon Johnson and Julia Ann Bright.

Children of Gladys and Roy E. Johnson:

4207 Opal Erlean, b. 9 July 1943, Duncan, Ariz.

4208 Caroline, b. 7 Jan. 1947, Duncan, Ariz.

4209 Rickie Earven, b. 30 Aug. 1948, Duncan, Ariz.

**2129 Robert Lamar Gale-12** b. 11 Jan. 1927, Franklin, Ariz., son Ira Bartlett Gale and Bertha Minerva Layton-11 (845) (anc. above) mar. Nora Lea Habey 24 May 1950, Phoenix, Ariz. Nora b. 20 Mar. 1923, Klondyke, Ariz., dau. Merrel J. P. Habey and Audrey Dudley. Home in Morenci, Ariz. Robert is a veteran of World War II.



## Children of Nora and Robert L. Gale:

4210 Gary Lamar, b. 10 Dec. 1951, Morenci, Ariz.

4211 Larry Lea, b. 27 Nov. 1952, Morenci, Ariz.

**2130 Flora Gale-12** b. 24 Jan. 1930, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Ira Bartlett Gale and Bertha Minerva Layton-11 (845) (anc. above) mar. Willis Elmer Hill 25 Sept. 1946, Clifton, Ariz. Willis b. 7 June 1925, Sierra Madre, Calif., son Callin F. Hill and Dolly Hagan. Home in Franklin, Ariz. (opposite her parents)

## Children of Flora and Willis E. Hill:

4212 Helen Lucile, b. 26 Mar. 1947, Safford, Ariz.

4213 Robert Donald, b. 7 Apr. 1950, Safford, Ariz.

**2131 Geneva Williams-12** b. 10 Dec. 1916, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Semoah Williams and Olive Agatha Layton-11 (846) (Almeda M. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. George Alvin Phillips 9 Feb. 1934. George b. 2 Nov. 1913.

## Children of Geneva and George A. Phillips:

4214 George Semoah, b. 13 May 1935, d. 14 May 1935, Miami, Ariz.

4215 Gary G., b. 5 Apr. 1938, Miami, Ariz.

**2132 Loris Semoah Williams-12** b. 20 Mar. 1918, Lordsburg, N. Mex., son Semoah Williams and Olive Agatha Layton-11 (846) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Smith, dau. Irvin Smith. Home in Franklin, Ariz. (opposite I. B. Gale)

## Children of Shirley and Loris S. Williams:

4216 Shirley Seamoah (F), b. 7 Apr. 1943, Miami, Ariz.

4217 Sharon Louise

**2138 Douglas Henry Stewart-12** b. 29 Aug. 1923, Duncan, Ariz., son Henry Alexander Stewart and Edith Belle Layton-11 (848) (Almeda M. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Mary Dorothy Claycome 19 Aug. 1942. Mary b. 4 Feb. 1925, dau. William T. Claycome and Nellie L. Bratcher. Home in Pima, Ariz.

## Son of Mary and Douglas H. Stewart:

4218 Robert Dean, b. 2 Aug. 1943, Clifton, Ariz.

**2148 Ruth Marie Burtcher-12** b. 20 Jan. 1920, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Arthur Robert Burtcher and Mary Fern Tippets-11 (855) (William P. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Donald Platt Jones 27 Aug. 1942. Donald b. 22 Nov. 1916, Thatcher, Ariz., son Daniel Dudley Jones and Esther Ann LeBaron. Home in Safford, Ariz.

## Children of Ruth and Donald P. Jones:

4219 David Forrest, b. 29 Aug. 1943, Safford, Ariz.

4220 Jan Marie, b. 9 Feb. 1952, Safford, Ariz.

**2149 Fern Burtcher-12** b. 5 Oct. 1921, Virden, N. Mex., dau. Arthur Robert Burtcher and Mary Fern Tippetts-11 (855) (anc. above) mar. Gordon Leroy Hoops, son Leroy Hoops and Maud Lowell; Gordon b. 5 May 1919. Home in Safford, Ariz.

Children of Fern and Gordon L. Hoops:

4221 Ann Michele, b. 4 July 1942, Safford, Ariz.

4222 Deborah Lynn, b. 24 Nov. 1945, Safford, Ariz.

4223 Daniel Leroy, b. 22 July 1948, Safford, Ariz.

**2161 Harold Eugene McGrath-12** b. 5 Aug. 1921, Franklin, Ariz., son Eugene McGrath and Mary Afton Packer-11 (860) (Agatha M. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Peggy Ann McFarland 4 Mar. 1940. She was b. 1 Feb. 1925, Hatchita, N. Mex.

Harold mar. (2) Jennie Marie Hansen 5 Oct. 1942. Jennie b. 18 July 1927, Douglas, Ariz., dau. J. Hansen and Lillian Horn. Address: 3410 N. Pacific Highway, Medford, Ore.

Son Peggy and Harold E. McGrath:

4224 Marvin Kent, b. 7 Dec. 1940, Duncan, Ariz.

Sons of Jennie and Harold E. McGrath:

4225 Harold Eugene, Jr., b. 12 Mar. 1945, Safford, Ariz.

4226 Dennis G., b. 27 June 1948, Tillamook, Ore.

**2162 Rita McGrath-12** b. 20 Jan. 1930, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Eugene McGrath and Mary Afton Packer-11 (860) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Hayes McLendon 21 Jan. 1944, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Thomas b. 16 Mar. 1924, San Simon, Ariz., son Ira Hayes McLendon and Olive Hicks. Rita mar. (2) Jimmie King 12 Apr. 1951, Deming, N. Mex. Jimmie b. 22 Jan. 1930, Deming, N. Mex. (no issue) Home in Morenci, Ariz.

Son of Rita and Thomas H. McLendon:

4227 Darwin Hayes, b. 5 Dec. 1945, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

**2164 Phyllis Packer-12** b. 18 Mar. 1926, Phoenix, Ariz., dau. Thelma Wilkins and Waldo Tippetts Packer-11 (862) (Agatha M. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Elmer William Ohlwiler 15 Dec. 1945, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Elmer b. 8 June 1925, Clemenceau, Ariz., son Earl Charles Ohlwiler and Georgia Estella Babcock. Home in Morenci, Ariz. (Box 921)

Daughter of Phyllis and Elmer W. Ohlwiler:

4228 Willetta, b. 27 Feb. 1947, Cottonwood, Ariz.

**2165 Ada Mae Packer-12** b. 1 July 1929, Prescott, Ariz., dau. Thelma Wilkins and Waldo Tippetts Packer-11 (862) (anc. above) mar. Lewis Warner



Foote 9 Oct. 1948, Safford, Ariz. Lewis b. 6 Oct. 1929, Clifton, Ariz., son L. W. Foote, Sr. and Martha Ann Crabtree. Home in Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Ada and Lewis W. Foote, Jr.:

4229 Bonnie Jean, b. 12 Nov. 1950, Morenci, Ariz.

4230 Warner Waldo, b. 15 Feb. 1952, Morenci, Ariz.

**2166 Donna Packer-12** b. 20 Dec. 1932, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Thelma Wilkins and Waldo Tippetts Packer-11 (862) (anc. above) mar. Francis Clair Smith, Jr., 27 June 1950, Mesa, Ariz. Francis b. 2 Jan. 1930, Virden, N. Mex., son Francis Clair Smith, Sr. and Estella Skousen.

Children of Donna and Francis C. Smith, Jr.:

4231 Donald Clair, b. 17 Mar. 1952, Morenci, Ariz.

4232 Richard Waldo, b. 6 Feb. 1953, Morenci, Ariz.

**2170 Claudette McBride-12** b. 28 Dec. 1936, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Edward V. McBride and Doris Ruth Packer-11 (866) (Agatha M. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ben Nations 16 June 1953; Ben b. 5 Jan. 1934, Neblett, N. Mex., son James Nations and Erma Lee Robb.

**2173 Margie Kathleen Perry-12** b. 6 Feb. 1925, Franklin, Ariz., dau. John Eugene Perry and Margie T. Quinn-11 (868) (Edith S. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Roy Murray Walker 20 Jan. 1940, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Roy b. 7 July 1920, Mule Creek, N. Mex., son Thomas Clyde Walker and Lalla Lee Wilson. Home in Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Margie and Roy M. Walker:

4233 Carlton Clyde, b. 7 Oct. 1942, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

4234 Linda Kay, b. 10 July 1944, El Paso, Texas

**2175 Vernon Eugene Perry-12** b. 10 Feb. 1927, Franklin, Ariz., son John Eugene Perry and Margie T. Quinn-11 (868) (anc. above) mar. Dorine Johns 11 June 1950, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Dorine b. 20 Nov. 1932, Virden, N. Mex., dau. Floyd Pace Johns and Wanda B. Brown. Home in Franklin, Ariz.

Daughter of Dorine and Vernon E. Perry:

4235 Johnnie Louise (F), b. 16 July 1951, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

**2176 Gerald Dean Perry-12** b. 31 Dec. 1929, Franklin, Ariz., son John Eugene Perry and Margie T. Quinn-11 (868) (anc. above) mar. Nita May Waddell 12 Aug. 1951. Nita b. 24 June 1934, Duncan, Ariz., dau. James Allen Waddell and Elnora Irene Wilson. Home: Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Nita and Gerald D. Perry:

4236 Claudia Lee, b. 20 Apr. 1952, Tucson, Ariz.

4237 Joan, b. 27 June 1953, Tucson, Ariz.

**2177 Patty Jo Perry-12** b. 22 Sept. 1932, Franklin, Ariz., dau. John Eugene Perry and Margie T. Quinn-11 (868) (anc. above) mar. Brooks Dale Claridge 26 Aug. 1948, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Brooks b. 1 Sept. 1931, Pima, Ariz., son Orson Wilford Claridge and Bessie Alma Haggard.

Children of Patty Jo and Brooks D. Claridge:

- 4238 Jimmy Dale, b. 13 Apr. 1949, Safford, Ariz.
- 4239 Pattie Jean, b. 13 Sept. 1951, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
- 4240 Dannie Brooks, b. 20 Jan. 1953, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
- 4241 Helen Gaye, b. 28 Jan. 1954, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
- 4242 Ellen Faye, b. 28 Jan. 1954, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

**2180 Mary Earl Whinery-12** b. 28 Feb. 1925, Santa Rosa, N. Mex., dau. Thurman Clarence Whinery and Aneta Luree Quinn-11 (869) (Edith S. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William Leslie Agee 17 Jan. 1941, Lordsburg, N. Mex. William b. 23 Oct. 1922, El Paso, Texas, son William Leslie Agee, Sr. and Esther S. Richins. Home: Blyth, Calif. (Box 55)

Children of Mary and William L. Agee, Jr.:

- 4243 Kenneth Leslie, b. 28 Oct. 1943, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
- 4244 Gary, b. 8 Apr. 1948, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

**2181 Bertha Louise Whinery-12** b. 3 Aug. 1927, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Thurman Clarence Whinery and Aneta Luree Quinn-11 (869) (anc. above) mar. Elmer Roy Gidney 3 Aug. 1946. Elmer b. 22 June 1924, McKinney, Texas, son John Mack Gidney and Mary Louise Franklin. Home: Topcock, Ariz. (Rt. 1, S. R.)

Daughter of Bertha and Elmer R. Gidney:

- 4245 Katherine Louise, b. 9 Nov. 1947, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

**2193 Frank Eugene Tippetts-12** b. 7 Dec. 1929, Morenci, Ariz., son Leola Brown and Milbern Eugene Tippetts-11 (873) (Sylvester E. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Delores Walker 2 Dec. 1950, Gardnerville, Nev. Mary is dau. of James Walker.

Children of Mary and Frank E. Tippetts: (b. San Luis Obispo, Calif.)

- 4246 William Eugene, b. 8 July 1951
- 4247 James Michael, b. 19 Dec. 1953

**2198 Leola Pendleton-12** b. 1 Aug. 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Frank Cronk Pendleton and Clara McArthur-11 (876) (Clara E. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lloyd V. Allen 28 Apr. 1944. Lloyd b. 17 Aug. 1917, Burley, Idaho, son James Bird Allen and Alice Cuissin.

Children of Leola and Lloyd V. Allen (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

- 4248 James Willard, b. 20 July, 1947
- 4249 Frank Chase, b. 20 July 1947



**2200 Betty Colleen Gorbitt-12** b. 8 July 1926, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Meral C. Gorbitt and Martha Ann McArthur-11 (877) (Clara E. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. James Call Low 16 June 1952, Mesa, Ariz. James is son of Osborn Low and Mary .....

Daughter of Betty and James C. Low:

4350 Sidney G., b. 17 Oct. 1953, Ventura, Calif.

**2202 Newton Blake Gorbitt-12** b. 9 Oct. 1930, Lovell, Wyo., son Meral C. Gorbitt and Martha Ann McArthur-11 (877) (anc. above) mar. Deone Kennan 24 Dec. 1950, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Deone and Newton B. Gorbitt: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4251 Vee K. (F), b. 29 Sept. 1951

4252 Fawn, b. 29 Nov. 1952

**2207 Veroma McArthur-12** b. 22 Oct. 1918, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Chloe Asay and Evan McArthur-11 (879) (Clara E. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) (mar. Ralph J. Stahle 17 May 1938. Ralph b. 29 Jan. 1911, Snyderville, Utah, son George J. Stahle and Bertha Wallenmerger.

Children of Veroma and Ralph J. Stahle: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4253 Glenna, b. 17 Jan. 1939

4254 Sharon, b. 27 Jan. 1943

4255 Robert Ralph, b. 11 June 1947

**2208 Hilma McArthur-12** b. 20 Apr. 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Chloe Asay and Evan McArthur-11 (879) (anc. above) mar. Edward H. Haag 7 Sept. 1940, Cody, Wyo. Edward b. 19 July 1913.

Daughter of Hilma and Edward H. Haag:

4256 Janet Gay, b. 31 Oct. 1941

**2210 Idella McArthur-12** b. 13 Aug. 1925, Delta, Utah, dau. Chloe Asay and Evan McArthur-11 (879) (anc. above) mar. Ralph N. Armstrong 15 Aug. 1945. Ralph b. 14 June 1916, Armstead, Mont.

Children of Idella and Ralph N. Armstrong:

4257 Cheryl Lee, b. 18 July 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah

4258 Ralph Noble, b. 23 Sept. 1949, Fort Riley, Kansas

**2213 Belva Lou McArthur-12** b. 9 Aug. 1928, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Zilla Harris and Heber McArthur-11 (880) (Clara C. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Delbert L. Hansen 18 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Delbert b. 26 Oct. 1926, Redmond, Utah, son Delbert Hansen and Nora Brunson.

Children of Belva Lou and Delbert L. Hansen: (b. Salina, Utah)

4259 Meridene, b. 27 Aug. 1950

4260 Dell Loy, b. 13 Jan. 1953

**2214 Dean Heber McArthur-12** b. 3 Mar. 1931, Lovevll, Wyo., son Zilla Harris and Heber McArthur-11 (880) (anc. above) mar. Arden Loraine Tanner 22 July 1952, Idaho Falls, Ida. Arden b. 22 Aug. 1933, Penrose, Wyo., dau. Vincent S. Tanner and Florence Kepper.

Son of Arden and Dean H. McArthur :

4261 Max Tanner, b. 21 Apr. 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

**2215 Myrna McArthur-12** b. 10 Jan. 1934, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Zilla Harris and Heber McArthur-11 (880) (anc. above) mar. Richard W. Jensen 10 July 1953. Richard b. 31 May 1932, Byron, Wyo., son Maurice W. Jensen and Erma S. Wirth.

**2216 Romola Earl-12** b. 9 Sept. 1926, Malad, Idaho, dau. Joseph Earl and Sarah Minette McArthur-11 (881) (Clara E. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ross D. Wardell 21 Dec. 1944.

Children of Romola and Ross D. Wardell: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4262 Ross Earl, b. 22 May 1947

4263 Marsha, b. 20 Feb. 1949

4264 Norman Earl, b. 1 Mar. 1953

**2218 Genevieve Earl-12** b. 29 Nov. 1928, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Joseph Earl and Sarah Minette McArthur-11 (881) (anc. above) mar. William Fink 8 Aug. 1952.

Daughter of Genevieve and William Fink:

4265 Martha, b. 1 Mar. 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

**2246 Thelda Marchant-12** b. 14 Dec. 1919, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Marvin H. Marchant and Sibyl Lindsay-11 (890) (Edith Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Charles Dorn 29 Jan. 1940. Thelda mar. (2) Carl E. Dorn.

Daughter of Thelda and Charles Dorn:

4266 Leota Pearl, b. 23 Apr. 1941, Lovell, Wyo.

Son of Thelda and Carl E. Dorn:

4267 Gary Lee, b. 24 Aug. 1942, d. 18 Oct. 1942

**2247 Rita Marchant-12** b. 6 Dec. 1922, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Marvin H. Marchant and Sibyl Lindsay-11 (890) (anc. above) mar. Lemuel Shipp 17 Oct. 1937; divorced 6 Jan. 1940. Rita mar. (2) Vernon Dorn 10 Aug. 1940.

Son of Rita and Lemuel Shipp:

4268 Billie Marvin, b. 18 May 1939

Son of Rita and Vernon Dorn:

4269 Harold Clair, b. 12 Nov. 1941, Lovell, Wyo.



**2248 Larry Warren Marchant-12** b. 13 Nov. 1925, Lovell, Wyo., son Marvin H. Marchant and Sibyl Lindsay-11 (890) (anc. above) mar. Zada McKenny May 1944.

Children of Zada and Larry W. Marchant: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4270 Dama Lucile, b. 24 Feb. 1945

4271 Constance Louise, b. 13 Apr. 1949

**2257 Marlin Eugene Townsend-12** b. 31 May 1923, Lovell, Wyo., son Eugene Lawrence Townsend and Marcella Verna Lindsay-11 (892) (Edith Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6, Abijah-5) mar. Lois Rene Habenicht 27 Apr. 1946, Lovell, Wyo. Lois b. 29 Nov. 1926, Seattle, Wash., dau. Harold Habenicht and Eva Kosar.

Children of Lois and Marlin E. Townsend: (b. Logan, Utah)

4272 Diana Lee, b. 19 July 1947

4273 Sherry Lou, b. July 1951

**2258 Clarence Martin Townsend-12** b. 28 Nov. 1925, Lovell, Wyo., son Eugene Lawrence Townsend and Marcella Verna Lindsay-11 (892) (anc. above) mar. Irene Elsie Seibt 30 Mar. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah. Irene b. 16 Aug. ...., Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Children of Irene and Clarence M. Townsend:

4274 Clarence, b. 9 Jan. 1952, Lovell, Wyo.

4275 Martin, b. July 1953, Wilmington, Calif.

**2259 Lyle Lindsay Townsend-12** b. 14 May 1928, Lovell, Wyo., son Eugene Lawrence Townsend and Marcella Verna Lindsay-11 (892) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Hall 22 April 1950, Worland, Wyo. Virginia b. 16 May 1929, Grand Junction, Colo.

Daughter of Virginia and Lyle L. Townsend:

4276 Sandra, b. 15 Apr. 1952, Vernal, Utah

**2260 Nate Lindsay Townsend-12** b. 16 June 1931, Lovell, Wyo., son Eugene Lawrence Townsend and Marcella Verna Lindsay-11 (892) (anc. above) mar. Loraine Koprira 31 March 1953, Powell, Wyo. Loraine dau. of Paul Koprira.

Children of Loraine and Nate L. Townsend:

4277 Nickolis Kay, b. 2 Sept. 1953, Williston, N. Dak.

**2266 Mary Elizabeth Lindsay-12** b. 3 Nov. 1926, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Myrle Johnson and Heber Owen Lindsay-11 (893) (Edith Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Raymond Asay Workman 26 Nov. 1942. Raymond b. 4 Jan. 1921, Lovell, Wyo., son Ren Workman.

Daughter of Mary Elizabeth and Raymond A. Workman:

4278 Sharon Rae, b. Lovell, Wyo.

**2270 Theresa Geralda Lindsay-12** b. 16 May 1928, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Geralda Franzoni and Edwin LeRoy Lindsay-11 (894) (Edith Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Craig N. Smith 15 Jan. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Craig b. 14 Dec. 1927, Cowley, Wyo., son Russell W. Smith and Amy Neilson.

Children of Theresa and Craig N. Smith: (b. Powell, Wyo.)

4279 Craig Lindsay, b. 1 Jan. 1948

4280 Jennifer, b. 7 July 1949

4281 David Lindsay, b. 19 Feb. 1952

**2273 Dorcus Romona Lindsay-12** b. 8 Feb. 1931, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Geralda Franzoni and Edwin LeRoy Lindsay-11 (894) (anc. above) mar. D. Vincent Anderson 26 Nov. 1945, Cody, Wyo. Vincent b. 7 Aug. 1932, Cowley, Wyo., son John F. Anderson and Elizabeth Hill.

Children of Dorcus and D. Vincent Anderson: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4282 Richard D., b. 12 Nov. 1947

4283 Vicki Jean, b. 18 Feb. 1951

4284 Jerald Lindsay, b. 17 June 1953

**2274 Dorothy Edith Lindsay-12** b. 3 Jan. 1933, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Geralda Franzoni and Edwin LeRoy Lindsay-11 (894) (anc. above) mar. Gerald A. Brinkerhoff 24 Oct. 1947, Billings, Mont. Gerald b. 31 May 1926, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Brinkerhoff and Vera Allred.

Daughters of Dorothy and Gerald A. Brinkerhoff:

4285 Peggy Arlene, b. 28 May 1948

4286 Barbara, b. 12 July 1950

**2293 Marilyn Hansen-12** b. 12 May 1933, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Reva Robertson and Vivian Heber Hansen-11 (901) (Luella Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. James D. Dover 7 Sept. 1952.

Son of Marilyn and James D. Dover:

4287 Gregg Hansen, b. 13 July 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

**2294 Sharon Hansen-12** b. 17 Oct. 1935, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Reva Robertson and Vivian Heber Hansen-11 (901) (anc. above) mar. Douglas A. Reutzel Nov. 1952.

Son of Sharon and Douglas A. Reutzel:

4288 Douglas Ray

**2296 Robert Francis Hansen-12** b. 4 Sept. 1931, Lovell, Wyo., son Ruby Mae Copeland and Julius Earl Hansen-11 (902) (Luella Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Augustus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Thora Ada Baldwin 4 Mar. 1951, Lovell, Wyo.; Thora b. 15 Oct. 1935, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Lester Baldwin and Thora Welch.



## Children of Thora and Robert F. Hansen:

4289 Terri Lee (F), b. 8 Aug. 1952, Lovell, Wyo.

4290 Robbie Ann (F), 12 Dec. 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

**2311 Iris Caroline Stringham-12** b. 6 Oct. 1927, San Francisco, Calif., dau. James A. Stringham and Velma Tippetts-11 (906) (Heber S. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joseph S. Bassett 6 Jan. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph b. 24 May 1927, Kane, Wyo., son Russell G. Bassett and Lauretta Stewart.

## Children of Iris and Joseph S. Bassett: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4291 James Ruston, b. 26 Aug. 1949

4292 Jennifer, b. 19 June 1951

4293 Joseph Dee, b. 13 Dec. 1953

**2328 Pearl Ann Hart-12** b. 29 June 1932, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Howard L. Hart and Ethel Tippetts-11 (909) (Heber S. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Russell Snell 12 Nov. 1950; he is son of Roy Snell and Bessie .....

## Children of Pearl and Russell Snell:

4294 Leatha Rae, b. 13 Nov. 1951

4295 Lyman Russell, b. 10 Apr. 1954

**2345 Sandra Tippetts-12** b. 7 June 1935, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Rhea Vaughn Harshbarger and George Milford Tippetts-11 (914) (Vivian L. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Robert Hinkle 23 June 1953, Lovell, Wyo. Robert b. 7 May 1936, Lovell, Wyo., son Harold E. Hinkle and Margaret Brinkerhoff.

**2371 Elon Samuel Hanson-12** b. 17 July 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, son Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (Amanda M. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ella Margaret Seeger 18 July 1934. Ella b. 12 Mar. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Paul Seegar and Ella Schultz. Home. 2865 S. 9th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

## Children of Ella and Elon S. Hanson: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4296 Jeannine May, b. 1 May 1935

4297 Judith Ann, b. 3 Mar. 1939

4298 Jerry Elon, b. 30 Nov. 1942

4299 Jimmy Paul, b. 1 Apr. 1947

**2372 Ione Hanson-12** b. 11 May 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Lawrence A. McNeill 30 Apr. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lawrence b. 22 July 1913, St. George, Utah, son Archibald Blake McNeill and Leah Dodge. Home: 1015 Winsor St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Ione and Lawrence A. McNeill: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

- 4300 Lawrence, b. 23 Sept. 1934
- 4301 Joanne, b. 1 Nov. 1937
- 4302 Marilyn, b. 19 Sept. 1940
- 4303 Lynn H., b. 17 Apr. 1943
- 4304 Vickey Rae, b. 19 Mar. 1945
- 4305 Pamela Kaye, b. 27 Apr. 1948

**2373 LaRue Hanson-12** b. 5 Apr. 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Peter Elmer Neve 11 June 1938, Los Angeles, Calif. Peter b. 8 Nov. 1915, Thornton, Iowa, son Nicklas Neve and Louisa Moehl. Residence: 4335 Garden Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of LaRue and Peter E. Neve:

- 4306 Roger Peterson, b. 14 Apr. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 4307 Donna Rae, b. 6 Feb. 1943, El Monte, Calif.
- 4308 Janet Louise, b. 30 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 4309 John Michael, b. 7 Oct. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah

**2374 Vaudis Hanson-12** b. 6 Feb. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Bernerd Atkinson 3 Nov. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Bernerd b. 28 Feb. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Charles William Atkinson and Emma Heneretta Vogel. Residence: 924 Elgin Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Vaudis and Bernerd Atkinson: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

- 4310 Bernerd Ross, b. 26 Nov. 1946
- 4311 Boyd Curtis, b. 20 Mar. 1948
- 4312 Marc Gordon, b. 1 June 1952
- 4313 Charles Scott, b. 14 Feb. 1954

**2375 Glen Harmon Hanson-12** b. 28 July 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Edna Elizabeth Sundberg 16 Sept. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Edna b. 14 Aug. 1929, Provo, Utah, dau. Ivan Verdell Sundberg and Edna Baker. Home: 2911 McClelland St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Edna and Glen H. Hanson: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

- 4314 Glen Craig, b. 19 Apr. 1949
- 4315 Cyndee, b. 15 Feb. 1952
- 4316 Ted Harmon, b. 30 Aug. 1953

**2376 Verona Hanson-12** b. 30 May 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Oliver Kendall Fairbanks 16 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Oliver b. 2 Nov. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah, son John B. Fairbanks and Florence Gifford. Residence: 4160 W. 5500 S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Verona and Oliver K. Fairbanks: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

- 4317 Steven Kendall, b. 11 Nov. 1947
- 4318 Robert Oliver, b. 7 Mar. 1949



4319 Thomas Hanson, b. 20 Mar. 1953

4320 Susan Marie, b. 17 Mar. 1954

**2377 Fonda May Hanson-12** b. 10 July 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Forrest Gerald Thompson 23 Aug. 1950. Forrest b. 4 May 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Forrest Spencer Thompson and Edith West. Residence: 1568 Kappa Stadium Village, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughters of Fonda and Forrest G. Thompson:

4321 Jacqueline, b. 9 Oct. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

4322 Karen Lee, b. 29 Mar. 1954

**2379 LaVon Lindsay-12** b. 5 Apr. 1917, Nounan, Idaho, dau. Franklin David Lindsay and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (Amanda M. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. George William Paul Seeger, son Paul Seeger and Ella Schultz; George b. 1 Jan. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 1640 25th St., Ogden, Utah. LaVon (or La Vona) d. 19 June 1954, Ogden, Utah.

Children of LaVon and George W. P. Seeger:

4323 Darryl Paul, b. 13 Sept. 1937, Idaho Falls, Ida.

4324 David William, b. 6 Apr. 1942, Ogden, Utah

4325 Kent Lindsay, b. 26 Mar. 1949, Ogden, Utah

**2380 Franklin David Lindsay-12** b. 15 Mar. 1919, Georgetown, Idaho, son Franklin David Lindsay, Sr. and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (anc. above) mar. Montrue Williams, dau. James and Hazel Williams; Montrue b. 19 June 1919, Clifton, Idaho. Home: 809 S. 30th St., South Bend. Ind.

Children of Montrue and Franklin D. Lindsay, Jr.: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4326 Marilyn (adpd), b. Feb. 1943

4327 Earlene (adpd), b. Apr. 1946

**2381 Irene Bartschi-12** b. 30 Sept. 1921, Nounan, Idaho, dau. Charles Wyler Bartschi (2nd hus.) and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (anc. above) mar. Claude Jay Sprouse 14 Jan. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Claude b. 3 Oct. 1921, Duchesne Co., Utah. Residence: 1400 Hugur Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children of Irene and Claude J. Sprouse:

4328 Gene Claude, b. 4 Sept. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah

4329 Jay Clyde, b. 4 Sept. 1942, d. 18 Sept. 1942

4330 Claudia Kay, b. 27 Jan. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah

4331 Russell Lindsay, b. 25 Mar. 1949, Ogden, Utah

**2382 June Bartschi-12** b. 8 June 1924, Nounan, Idaho, dau. Charles Wyler Bartschi (2nd hus.) and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (anc. above) mar. William John Bernards 14 May 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. Home: 1261 Ridgedale St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of June and William J. Bernards: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4332 Charles William, b. 19 Dec. 1942

4333 Janyth, b. 6 Oct. 1946

4334 Barry John, b. 14 May 1950

**2384 Delva Bartschi-12** b. 17 Nov. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Charles Wyler Bartschi (2nd hus.) and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (anc. above) mar. Dale Jackman 2 June 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Dale b. 8 June 1928, Joseph, Utah, son Ezbon L. Jackman and Sarah K. Moore. Home: 13 E. Angelo Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Delva and Dale Jackman: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4335 Dan E., b. 5 Mar. 1951

4336 Diane, b. 29 May 1953

**2385 Faye Bartschi-12** b. 25 Aug. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Charles Wyler Bartschi (2nd hus.) and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (anc. above) mar. Frank Ralph Slater 24 Aug. 1949, Elko, Nev. Frank b. 29 Sept. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Frank Tindall Slater and Alice Skinner. Home: 437 Vine St., Murray, Utah.

Children of Faye and Frank R. Slater (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4337 Sheila, b. 2 July 1950

son, b. 6 June 1951, d. 6 June 1951

**2386 Orde Sorensen Pinckney-12** b. 8 Aug. 1917, Georgetown, Idaho, son Edwin Emerson Pinckney and Jennie May Sorensen-11 (933) (Amanda M. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Dorothy Lee Ivie 24 Oct. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Dorothy b. 9 Nov. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 1631 Agate St., Eugene, Oregon.

Children of Dorothy and Orde S. Pinckney: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4338 Lee Edwin, b. 3 July 1947

4339 Jill Anne, b. 15 Sept. 1951

**2387 Dale Emerson Pinckney-12** b. 17 Aug. 1919, Georgetown, Idaho, son Edwin Emerson Pinckney and Jennie May Sorensen-11 (933) (anc. above) mar. Geraldine Marion Johnson 21 Aug. 1944, Santa Monica, Calif. Geraldine b. 31 Aug. 1922, Omaha, Nebr. Residence: 2122 Aberdeen St., Butte, Mont.

Son of Geraldine and Dale E. Pinckney:

4340 Randell, b. 3 Apr. 1949, Sacramento, Calif.

**2388 Karel Mae Pinckney-12** b. 11 May 1928, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Edwin Emerson Pinckney and Jennie May Sorensen-11 (933) (anc. above) mar. Delbert Earl Lambert 20 June 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Delbert b. 12 Oct. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Clarence George Lambert and Alice A. Hathaway. Residence: 3070 S. 9th E., Salt Lake City.



**2398 Earl Sheppard-12** b. 18 Feb. 1914, Gridley, Calif., son Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Elizabeth Gregory Aug. 1939, Reno, Nev. Elizabeth b. 1912, in Texas.

Daughter of Elizabeth and Earl Sheppard:

4341 Donna Anne, b. 24 Oct. 1942, Gridley, Calif.

**2399 Marjorie Sheppard-12** b. 1 March 1916, Gridley, Calif., dau. Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Richard DeRee 21 Dec. 1938, Sacramento, Calif. Richard is son of Harry DeRee.

Children of Marjorie and Richard DeRee:

4342 Johnnie, b. 7 Oct. 1939, Gridley, Calif.

4343 Donald, b. 7 Sept. 1943, Yuba City, Calif.

4344 Charles, b. 28 Oct. 1946, Marysville, Calif.

**2400 May Sheppard-12** b. 18 Mar. 1918, Gridley, Calif., dau. Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Elmo L. Wilcox 22 Feb. 1933. Elmo is son of Frank Wilcox and Ella Van Dam.

Children of May and Elmo L. Wilcox:

4345 Arlan Ray, b. Gridley, Calif.

4346 Jerry, b. Gridley, Calif.

4347 Ronnie, b. Gridley, Calif.

4348 Joan, b. Roseville, Calif.

4349 Gene, b. Roseville, Calif.

4350 Nancy, b. Sacramento, Calif.

4351 Terry, b. Auburn, Calif.

**2401 Dottie Irene Sheppard-12** b. 27 July 1920, Gridley, Calif., dau. Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Douglas James Jensen 7 Oct. 1939, Gridley, Calif. Douglas b. 7 Mar. 1921, Metropolis, Nev., son Reuben A. Jensen and Florence Ferrin.

Children of Dottie and Douglas J. Jensen:

4352 Gary Douglas, b. 2 July 1940, Gridley, Calif.

4353 James Eric, b. 18 Sept. 1941, Gridley, Calif.

4354 Judy, b. 24 Sept. 1944, Oroville, Calif.

**2402 Ruth Sheppard-12** b. 31 Mar. 1922, Gridley, Calif., dau. Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Burton Brady. She mar. (2) Norman J. Francis 24 Nov. 1944, Carson City, Nev. Norman b. 19 Dec. 1921, Gridley, Calif., son Marion L. Francis and Furnith Beck.

Children of Ruth and Burton Brady:

4355 Janice, b. 15 July 1941, Gridley, Calif.

4356 Norma J., b. 29 Jan. 1944

Children of Ruth and Norman J. Francis:

4357 Linda Kay, b. 9 Aug. 1945, Oroville, Calif.

4358 Brenda Lou, b. 3 Feb. 1949, Gridley, Calif.

4359 Debbra Renee, b. 14 Feb. 1951, Gridley, Calif.

**2403 Samuel Jack Sheppard-12** b. 26 May 1924, Gridley, Calif., son Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Elma Taylor 23 May 1946, Marysville, Calif. Elma b. 10 Sept. 1924, dau. of Henry Taylor.

Children of Elma and Samuel J. Sheppard:

4360 Vickie, b. 27 June 1947, Yuba City, Calif.

4361 Janet, b. 3 Apr. 1949, Marysville, Calif.

4362 Julie, b. 6 Feb. 1952, Marysville, Calif.

4363 Kathie, b. 9 Oct. 1953, Marysville, Calif.

**2407 James T. Sheppard-12** b. 23 May 1929, Gridley, Calif., son Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth P. Burckfield. James mar. (2) Nancy Hughes, dau. Ed Hughes and Pauline Pulse; Nancy b. 11 Nov. 1935.

Daughter of Elizabeth and James T. Sheppard:

4364 Sheila Anne, b. 24 Sept. 1950, Gridley, Calif.

**2408 Elva Smith-12** b. 8 May 1922, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Marietta Carter Weaver and Lewis Leon Smith-11 (937) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Glendon Nicholls 7 Nov. 1941. Glendon b. 6 Sept. 1922, Cokeville, Wyo., son George Nicholls and Louise Mires. They are divorced.

Elva mar. (2) Ted Delbert Wilmott 29 Feb. 1944, Pocatello, Idaho. Ted b. 6 June 1924, Grand Rapids, Mich., son George Wilmott and Eva Price. Home: Ucon, Idaho.

Daughter of Elva and Glendon Nicholls:

4365 Patricia Ann, b. 6 June 1942, Montpelier, Ida.

Children of Elva and Ted D. Wilmott:

4366 Ted Delbert, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1944, Rigby, Ida.

4367 Marietta, b. 23 Jan. 1947, Rigby, Ida.

4368 Paula Loretta, b. 7 Mar. 1953, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**2411 Ramona May Smith-12** b. 31 Jan. 1929, Gridley, Calif., dau. Marietta Carter Weaver and Lewis Leon Smith-11 (937) (anc. above) mar. Darrell William Windley 14 Sept. 1947, Montpelier, Idaho. Darrell b. 14 Dec. 1927, Glenns Ferry, Idaho, son Ray William Windley and Pearl Hansen.

Children of Ramona and Darrell W. Windley:

4369 Terrell William, b. 8 Oct. 1950, Montpelier, Ida.

4370 Ricky Dee (M), b. 4 June 1952, Ogden, Utah

**2415 Evelyn Borrowman-12** b. 12 Mar. 1915, Gridley, Calif., dau. Harold Borrowman (1st hus.) and Arminta Smith-11 (938) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lyman Charles Larsen 5 Nov. 1927, Soda Springs, Idaho.



Lyman b. 25 June 1909, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hyrum Larsen and Elizabeth Rands (1st wife). Home in Burley, Idaho.

Children of Evelyn and Lyman C. Larsen:

- 4371-R Dorothy, b. 4 Sept. 1928, m. Walker H. Tolman
- 4372-R LaVenna, b. 26 Feb. 1932, m. Elmer L. Read
- 4373-R Delcie, b. 13 Jan. 1936, m. Joseph L. Adams
- 4374 Ronald H., b. 20 Oct. 1939, Georgetown, Idaho
- 4375 Edward Charles, b. 31 Dec. 1944, Burley, Idaho
- 4376 Denise, b. 10 July 1950, Burley, Idaho
- 4377 Dennis, b. 10 July 1950, Burley, Idaho

**2416 Vera Jean Borrowman-12** b. 13 Oct. 1916, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Harold Borrowman and Arminta Smith-11 (938) (anc. above) mar. Harlan V. Romero 8 June 1935. Harlan b. 27 Aug. 1909, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

Vera Jean mar. (2) Glenn Monroe Showalter 3 Jan. 1945, Burley, Idaho. Glenn b. 26 Sept. 1918, Cambridge, Nebr., son Norris Showalter and Bertha Armstrong. Home in Heyburn, Idaho.

Children of Vera Jean and Harlan V. Romero:

- 4378 Jeanne Marie, b. 6 Jan. 1936, McCammon, Idaho
- 4379 Harold Victor, b. 3 May 1940, Richfield, Idaho

Children of Vera Jean and Glenn M. Showalter:

- 4380 Karen Lee, b. 23 July 1946, Burley, Idaho
- 4381 Michael Glenn, b. 27 June 1950, Burley, Idaho

**2418 Darrell Larsen-12** b. 3 Apr. 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hyrum Larsen (2nd hus.) and Arminta Smith-11 (938) (anc. above) mar. Linalee Panting 16 June 1942, Georgetown, Idaho. Linalee b. 21 Mar. 1923, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. Delbert John Panting and Madge Butler. Residence: 4556 W. 5615 S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Linalee and Darrell Larsen:

- 4382 Jack Darrell, b. 1 Mar. 1943, Soda Springs, Ida.
- 4383 Peggy Ann, b. 22 May 1944, Soda Springs, Ida.
- 4384 Larry Allen, b. 12 Nov. 1949, Burley, Ida.

**2420 Emma Vilate Tippetts-12** b. 9 May 1922, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. John Harvey Tippetts and Irene Smith-11 (940) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. David Woodruff Widmer 29 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. David b. 29 June 1921, Montpelier, Idaho, son John Rudolph Widmer and Annie Mary Wenger. Address: 2942 Porter Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Emma and David W. Widmer: (b. Ogden, Utah)

- 4385 Stephen David, b. 14 Mar. 1952
- 4386 Gregory Dean, b. 7 May 1953

**2421 Ross Harvey Tippetts-12** b. 10 May 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son John Harvey Tippetts and Irene Smith-11 (940) (anc. above) mar. Delsa

Thurber 13 Apr. 1945, Logan, Utah. Delsa b. 4 Aug. 1926, Fairfield, Idaho, dau. Joshua Albert Thurber and Elizabeth Robinson. Residence: 324 Anchorage Drive, Clearfield, Utah.

Children of Delsa and Ross H. Tippetts:

- 4387 Terry Ross, b. 3 Sept. 1946, Montpelier, Ida.
- 4388 Diana, b. 31 Aug. 1947, Montpelier, Ida.
- 4389 John Harvey, b. 16 Jan. 1952, Ogden, Utah
- 4390 Susan Irene, b. 28 Nov. 1953, Ogden, Utah

**2422 Vivian Tippetts-12** b. 9 Dec. 1928, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. John Harvey Tippetts and Irene Smith-11 (940) (anc. above) mar. Lyle Joseph Nielsen 23 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lyle b. 13 Oct. 1925, Ogden, Utah, son James Earl Nielsen and Elsie M. Beard. Address: 2925 Adams St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Vivian and Lyle J. Nielsen: (b. Ogden, Utah)

- 4391 Eileen, b. 4 June 1951
- 4392 Shauna, b. 25 Sept. 1952

**2431 LeGrand Smith Burdick-12** b. 4 Mar. 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son Lloyd LeGrand Burdick and Veda May Smith-11 (944) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Margaret Speirs 1 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Margaret b. 24 Dec. 1925, dau. Lorenzo H. Speirs and May Van Orman. Home: Bennington, Idaho.

Children of Margaret and LeGrand S. Burdick:

- 4393 Carol Ann, b. 8 Jan. 1947, Soda Springs, Ida.
- 4394 Judy Lynn, b. 10 Jan. 1951, Montpelier, Ida.
- 4395 Donald LeGrand, b. 1 June 1952, Montpelier, Ida.

**2433 Rowena May Burdick-12** b. 16 Aug. 1931, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Lloyd LeGrand Burdick and Veda May Smith-11 (944) (anc. above) mar. Edward C. Cook, son of Eldon Cook, 17 Oct. 1951, Logan, Utah.

Daughter of Rowena and Edward C. Cook:

- 4396 Bonnie Lee, b. 3 Sept. 1952, Logan, Utah

**2436 Marilyn Fay Smith-12** b. 19 Jan. 1935, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Mary LaVoi McCammon-12 (1864) (Louisa R. Tippetts-11; Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) and Marvin Smith-11 (945) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wendell Reed Alldredge, son Reed I. Alldredge and Annie Marie Bevan; Wendell b. 28 Oct. 1929, Tetonia, Idaho. Residence: 850 S. 4th St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Daughter of Marilyn and Wendell R. Alldredge:

- 4397 Carole Susan, b. 16 Apr. 1953, Pocatello, Ida.



**2449 Forrest Smith Dunford-12** b. 8 Aug. 1922, Georgetown, Idaho, son Rao Bingham Dunford and Venice Blanche Smith-11 (948) (Arthur H. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Laraine Hyler 10 May 1944. Laraine b. 19 Oct. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Albert Hyler and Anna Eliza Green.

Daughter of Laraine and Forrest S. Dunford:

4398 Diana Lynn, b. 18 Aug. 1945, Walla Walla, Wash.

**2451 DeVonne Dunford-12** b. 8 Mar. 1926, Bern, Idaho, dau. Rao Bingham Dunford and Venice Blanche Smith-11 (948) (anc. above) mar. Rex Hayes 6 Jan. 1944. Rex b. 18 Aug. 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son Horace Hayes and Naomi Haddock. Home: Bancroft, Idaho.

Daughter of DeVonne and Rex Hayes:

4399 Krista, b. 31 Aug. 1945, Montpelier, Ida.

**2452 Gloria Dunford-12** b. 21 Apr. 1928, Bern, Idaho, Rao Bingham Dunford and Venice Blanche Smith-11 (948) (anc. above) mar. Kenneth Baer Quintana 23 Oct. 1943. Kenneth b. 3 Mar. 1925, Cokeville, Wyo., son George Quintana and Maria E. Baer.

Son of Gloria and Kenneth B. Quintana:

4400 Gary Dunford, b. 28 Sept. 1944, Montpelier, Idaho

**2453 Norma Clark-12** b. 31 Dec. 1920, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Howard Nathan Clark and Elverta Cecelia Smith-11 (949) (Arthur H. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Golden S. Lloyd 3 Jan. 1942.

Son of Norma and Golden S. Lloyd:

4401 Paul C., b. 29 Nov. 1949, Glendale, Calif.

**2457 Elmer Smith Wilcox-12** b. 18 July 1926, Georgetown, Idaho, son Elmer O'Neal Wilcox and LaReva Jane Smith-11 (951) (Arthur H. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Faye Passey 26 June 1951, Georgetown, Idaho. Faye b. 2 Apr. 1934, Lanark, Idaho, dau. Newell Beck Passey and Mary Smith. Home in Georgetown, Idaho.

Daughter of Faye and Elmer S. Wilcox:

4402 Suzann, b. 8 Oct. 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho

**2467 Beth Barkdull-12** b. 13 Mar. 1926, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Ernest Barkdull and Lillian Edna Dunn-11 (955) (Abigail E. Tippetts-10; Brigham L. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Keith Kidd 4 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Keith b. 17 Aug. 1924, Magna, Utah, son Arch Kidd and Myrtle Crane. Residence: 770 W. 1st S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

## Children of Beth and Keith Kidd: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4403 Kyle L. (M), b. 24 May 1947

4404 Rorie (F), b. 9 June 1949

4405 Corenne (F'), b. 6 Dec. 1951

**2541 Beverly Jameson-12** b. 6 May 1927, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hyrum Stanley Jameson and Rela Marchant-11 (985) (Amanda M. Tippetts-10; Brigham L. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mark D. Robertson 18 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Mark b. 21 Oct. 1921, Lovell, Wyo., son Bryant B. Robertson and Amelia Harris.

## Children of Beverly and Mark D. Robertson: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4406 Reed Jameson, b. 26 June 1949

4407 Brian Mark, b. 5 Feb. 1951

4408 Dane Alex, b. 2 Apr. 1954

**2542 Phyllis Jameson-12** b. 2 Dec. 1928, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hyrum Stanley Jameson and Rela Marchant-11 (985) (anc. above) mar. Hal Snell Taggart 16 Nov. 1949, Cowley, Wyo., Hal b. 6 Feb. 1924, Cowley, Wyo., son Grant Taggart and Fern Snell.

## Son of Phyllis and Hal S. Taggart:

4409 Gregory Hal, b. 9 Sept. 1951, Powell, Wyo.

**2545 Kaye Jameson-12** b. 6 Oct. 1933, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hyrum Stanley Jameson and Rela Marchant-11 (985) (anc. above) mar. Jack D. Hatch 9 Nov. 1952, Lovell, Wyo., Jack b. Lovell, Wyo., son Roy Hatch and Alice V. Wilkerson.

## Son of Kaye and Jack D. Hatch:

4410 Rodger Kim, b. 23 May 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

**2551 Gordon Marchant Olsen-12** b. 14 Apr. 1931, Lovell, Wyo., son Donald Gordon Olsen and LaVon Marchant-11 (986) (Amanda M. Tippetts-10; Brigham L. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Fern Dove 15 Apr. 1952.

## Daughter of Fern and Gordon M. Olsen:

4411 Tamara, b. 18 June 1953, d. 21 June 1953, Bozeman, Mont.

**2556 Larry Stevens-12** b. 30 June 1934, Lovell, Wyo., son Elmer Stevens and Lillian Marchant-11 (988) (Amanda M. Tippetts-10; Brigham L. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Pauline Powelson 26 Aug. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Pauline b. Lovell, Wyo., dau. Bert Powelson and Georgia Meeks.

**2568 Idonna Hepworth-12** b. 21 Oct. 1932, Gridley, Calif., dau. Delbert Hepworth and Amy Smith-11 (1003) (David L. Smith-10; Eunice E. Tip-



pets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lyle Arthur Johnson. Home: Oroville, Calif. (Rt. 1, Box 2265a)

Children of Idonna and Lyle Johnson: (b. Oroville, Calif.)

4412 Garlen Lyle, b. 17 July 1952

4413 Stayner Creg, b. 21 Sept. 1953

Rockelle Rae, b. 28 Mar. 1955, Oroville, Calif.

**2586 Clarence Noble Buck-12** b. 5 June 1920, Gridley, Calif., son Raymond McCoy Buck and Irene Jones-11 (1009) (Ida A. Smith-10; Eunice E. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Beatrice Odell Taylor, dau. Cytus Taylor and Lilly Jones; she was b. 10 June 1925 in Arkansas.

**2587 Quenton Leonard Buck-12** b. 5 June 1922, Gridley, Calif., son Raymond McCoy Buck and Irene Jones-11 (1009) (anc. above) mar. Artie Gladys Brogedon; she was b. 28 Aug. 1931, Flagstaff, Ariz.

Daughter of Artie and Quenton L. Buck:

4414 Linda Mae, b. 10 June 1950, Gridley, Calif.

**2588 Clinton Lyman Buck-12** b. 5 June 1922, Gridley, Calif., son Raymond McCoy Buck and Irene Jones-11 (1009) (anc. above) mar. Yvonne Denice Billingsley 11 June 1949. Yvonne b. 16 July 1932, Enumclaw (or Seattle?) Wash. Home: Gridley, Calif.

Children of Yvonne and Clinton L. Buck:

4415 Leon Eugene, b. 28 Mar. 1951, Gridley, Calif.

4416 Kenneth Sterling, b. 6 Jan. 1953, Arcata, Calif.

**2589 Effie Alberta Pryde-12** b. 23 Mar. 1925, Gridley, Calif., dau. James Morgan Pryde, Jr. and Ida Alberta Jones-11 (1015) (Ida A. Smith-10; Eunice E. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Bob Edwards.

Daughter of Effie and Bob Edwards:

4417 Shirley Diane, b. 25 May 1951, Ventura, Calif.

**2601 Richard Elwood Jones-12** b. 22 July 1933, Gridley, Calif., son Maxine Grace Smith and Elwood Leo Jones-11 (1017) (Ida A. Smith-10; Eunice E. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Doris Lee Baker 17 Aug. 1951. Doris b. 5 July 1934. Residence: Chico, Calif. (Rt. 1, Box 292)

Children of Doris and Richard E. Jones:

4418 Richard Elwood, Jr., b. 17 July 1952, Weed, Calif.

4419 Sharon Kathleen, b. 26 Jan. 1954, Chico, Calif.

**2606 Leora Larsen-12** b. 9 Nov. 1924, Payson, Utah, dau. Charlotte Beardall and Clifton C. Larsen-11 (1019) (Nellie I. Smith-10; Eunice E. Tippetts-9;

Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Arnold Raymond Paskett 25 June 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Arnold b. 14 Feb. 1921, Grouse Creek, Utah, son Sidney Paskett and Alice Myrtle Johnson. Home: Deer Park, Florida.

Daughter of Leora and Arnold R. Paskett:

4420 Barbara, b. 5 Oct. 1953, Melbourne, Florida

**2607 Marvin Christian Larsen-12** b. 4 May 1926, Genola, Utah, son Charlotte Beardall and Clifton C. Larsen-11 (1019) (anc. above) mar. Evelyn Mary Wood 9 Apr. 1951, Manti, Utah. Evelyn b. 20 May 1932, Spanish Fork, Utah, dau. Syrenus Wood and Ethel Olena Hansen. Residence: 708 N. 6th E., Spanish Fork, Utah.

Children of Evelyn and Marvin C. Larsen:

4421 Nellie Irene, b. 9 Jan. 1952, Provo, Utah

4422 LeMar C., b. 8 Feb. 1953, Spanish Fork, Utah

**2608 Elva Larsen-12** b. 25 June 1928, Benjamin, Utah, dau. Charlotte Beardall and Clifton C. Larsen-11 (1019) (anc. above) mar. Glen Frederick Werner, son Guy Floraine Werner and Rosabelle Miller; Glen b. 3 Apr. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 913 N. 13th W., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Elva and Glen F. Werner:

4423 Leslie Jean (F), b. 12 May 1950, Torrance, Calif.

4424 Charlotte Rose, b. 2 Dec. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

**2609 Alvin Francis Larsen-12** b. 24 Nov. 1930, Benjamin, Utah, son Charlotte Beardall and Clifton C. Larsen-11 (1019) (anc. above) mar. Karma Jean Marshall 12 Mar. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Karma b. 16 Mar. 1931, Provo, Utah, dau. Lyman Marshall and Iona Peay. Residence: 135 N. 9th W., Provo, Utah.

Children of Karma and Alvin F. Larsen: (b. Provo, Utah)

4425 Francis Craig, b. 31 Mar. 1950

4426 Terry L., b. 5 Apr. 1951

4427 Michael, b. 16 Aug. 1953

**2639 Leo Alden Larsen-12** b. 30 June 1929, Menan, Idaho, son Irma Green and Alden George Larsen-11 (1028) (Elsie May Smith-10; Eunice E. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Geraldine Fisher 28 Nov. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Geraldine b. 22 June 1930, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Paul Donald Fisher and Jewell McCullough. Residence: 131 Placer St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Geraldine and Leo A. Larsen: (b. Idaho Falls, Ida.)

4428 Paula Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1949

4429 Randy Leo, b. 20 June 1950

4430 Michael John, b. 27 Apr. 1952



**2642 Deon Larsen-12** b. 17 Aug. 1933, Annis, Jefferson Co., Idaho, dau. Irma Green and Alden George Larsen-11 (1028) (anc. above) mar. Derlin Leeon Campbell 20 July 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Derlin b. 23 Oct. 1932, Ammon, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Home in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Deon and Derlin L. Campbell:

- 4431 Lanette, b. 8 Mar. 1952, Blackfoot, Idaho
- 4432 Leeon Ray, b. 4 May 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 4433 Kirt Allan, b. 8 Oct. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah

**2683 Ada Keller Gunderson-12** b. 3 Jan. 1930, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Arthur L. Gunderson and Vivian Keller-11 (1048) (Ada I. Smith-10; Lucy M. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Albert Lester Nordquist 12 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. Albert b. 23 May 1916, Opher, Utah, son Gustav Albert Nordquist and Alma Swanson. Address: 2023 S. 5th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughter of Ada and Albert L. Nordquist:

- 4434 Nancy Jean, b. 2 Sept. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah

**2733 Ronald Wells Armatage-12** b. 8 Sept. 1929, Georgetown, Idaho, son Wilford Richard Armatage and Mildred Smith-11 (1067) (Wells H. Smith-10; Lucy M. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. 23 June 1953 to Verla Nye, dau. James V. Nye and Lulu May Hymas; Verla b. 4 Feb. 1928, Paris, Idaho. Home: Montpelier, Idaho.

**2735 Velma Armatage-12** b. 2 Jan. 1934, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Wilford Richard Armatage and Mildred Smith-11 (1067) (anc. above) mar. Max David Stoor 20 June 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Max b. 2 Feb. 1932, Soda Springs, Idaho, son Mathias Stoor and Sarah Elizabeth Lewis. Home in Montpelier, Idaho..

Children of Velma and Max D. Stoor: (b. Montpelier, Idaho)

- 4435 Randal Max, b. 16 July 1952
- 4436 Trudy Ann, b. 25 June 1953

**2765 Frank Richard Turner-12** b. 4 July 1926, San Francisco, Calif., son Frank Melvin Turner and Easter Grace Barringer-11 (1081) (Grace L. Perry-10; Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Barbara Vern Settle 28 Mar. 1952. Barbara b. 1 July 1929, Berkeley, Calif., dau. Lovise Hampton Settle and Loa Benita Young.

Daughter of Barbara and Frank R. Turner:

- 4437 Susan Carol, b. 17 Nov. 1952, San Francisco, Calif.

**2770 Ralph Lyman Barringer-12** b. 19 Feb. 1932, San Francisco, Calif., son Helen Lyman and Ralph Raymond Barringer-11 (1084) (Grace L. Perry-10; Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Vera May McClain 21 Feb. 1953. Vera b. 7 May 1934, dau. Earl D. McClain and Lois Whitney.

**2822 Edith May Schwartz-12** b. 14 Apr. 1923, Dayton, Idaho, dau. John Schwartz and Venna May Schvaneveldt-11 (1108) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Stewart Pugmire 16 June 1947.

Son of Edith and Stewart Pugmire:

4438 Stewart Keith, b. 2 Jan. 1952, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**2829 Lynn William Atkinson-12** b. 23 Aug. 1933, Clarkston, Utah, son William Thomas Atkinson and Edna Schvaneveldt-11 (1109) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Claire Hall 29 Nov. 1951. Claire b. 25 Dec. 1933, Garland, Utah, dau. Levi Franklyn Hall and Vurlia Godfrey.

Daughter of Claire and Lynn W. Atkinson:

4439 Alleen, b. 24 Nov. 1952, Logan, Utah

**2831 LeNea Binggeli-12** b. 2 Aug. 1928, Weston, Idaho, dau. William G. Binggeli and Edith Van Schvaneveldt-11 (1110) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Orval Edward Putoff, Jr. 5 Jan. 1951, Eugene, Oregon. Orval b. 16 Jan. 1926, Santa Cruz, Calif., son Orval Edward Putoff, Sr. and Grace Mattie Rohrer. Address: 624 N. 9th St., Corvallis, Oregon.

Son of LeNea and Orval E. Putoff, Jr.:

4440 James Edward, b. 24 Oct. 1953, Corvallis, Ore.

**2832 Coy Venna Binggeli-12** b. 4 Apr. 1933, Weston, Idaho, dau. William G. Binggeli and Edith Vay Schvaneveldt-11 (1110) (anc. above) mar. Galen LaMar Moe 12 Aug. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho. Galen b. 18 Apr. 1927, Deer Lodge, Mont., son Ernest Moe and Florence Todd. Home in Soda Springs, Idaho.

Children of Coy Venna and Galen L. Moe: (b. Soda Springs, Ida.)

4441 Sharleen, b. 17 Mar. 1948

4442 Gregory LaMar, b. 18 Aug. 1949

4443 Judy Ann, b. 30 Mar. 1953

**2834 Dale Booth Schvaneveldt-12** b. 21 May 1928, Weston, Idaho, son Lila Booth and Leland Erastus Schvaneveldt-11 (1111) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Annis Tassie Buxton, dau. Joseph C. Buxton and Annie Amelia Maughn; Annis b. 3 Aug. 1931, Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Annis and Dale B. Schvaneveldt:

4444 Paul B., b. 9 Feb. 1951, Twin Falls, Ida.

4445 Jimmy Dale, b. 26 June 1953, Dayton, Ida.

**2835 Theo Jay Schvaneveldt-12** b. 12 July 1930, Weston, Idaho, son Lila Booth and Leland Erastus Schvaneveldt-11 (1111) (anc. above) mar.



Vivian W. Call, dau. James C. Call and Dora Elizabeth William; Vivian b. 13 Mar. 1931, Clifton, Idaho.

Children of Vivian and Theo J. Schvaneveldt:

4446 Leland Brent, b. 4 May 1950, Preston, Ida.

4447 Charlene, b. 1 Feb. 1952, Preston, Ida.

**2836 Jerry Lee Schvaneveldt-12** b. 14 July 1932, Weston, Idaho, son Lila Boothe and Leland Erastus Schvaneveldt-11 (1111) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Jean Kirkbride 9 May 1952. Barbara b. 7 Dec. 1934, Dayton, Idaho, dau. James E. Kirkbride and Reta Call.

Daughter of Barbara and Jerry L. Schvaneveldt:

4448 Reta Lynn, b. 24 Sept. 1953, Preston, Ida.

**2837 Blane Schvaneveldt-12** b. 17 Apr. 1934, Preston, Ida., son Lila Boothe and Leland Erastus Schvaneveldt-11 (1111) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Jean Moser 21 Nov. 1952, Logan, Utah. Shirley b. 23 Apr. 1934, Preston, Idaho, dau. Orval C. Moser and Jean Telford.

**2846 Leon E. Schwartz-12** b. 7 Jan. 1929, Dayton, Idaho, son Albert Lorenzo Schwartz and Melva Schvaneveldt-11 (1112) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Gae Johnson 28 Nov. 1952.

Son of Gae and Leon E. Schwartz:

4449 Lyle Leon, b. 29 Aug. 1953, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**2847 Norma Jean Schwartz-12** b. 19 May 1933, Weston, Idaho, dau. Albert Lorenzo Schwartz and Melva Schvaneveldt-11 (1112) (anc. above) mar. Ronald Garner 9 June 1951.

Daughter of Norma Jean and Ronald Garner:

4450 Ronda Jean, b. 5 July 1952, Idaho Falls, Ida.

**2861 Lorraine Schvaneveldt-12** b. 1 July 1935, Weston, Idaho, dau. Ruth Schwartz and Delbert George Schvaneveldt-11 (1114) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alvin Going Maughan 12 June 1953. Alvin b. 12 Nov. 1932, Weston, Idaho, son Alvin T. Maughan and Gertrude Evelyn Going.

**3005 Donald L. Barker-12** b. 11 Dec. 1933, Brigham, Utah, son Evelyn Stokes and Lionel Barker-11 (1190) (Orson L. Barker-10; Phebe A. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Renea Victor 1 June 1951.

Children of Renea and Donald L. Barker:

4451 Kathy Ann, b. 23 Mar. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

4452 Kenneth Donald, b. 5 Jan. 1953, d. 6 Jan. 1953

**3022 Sharon Gilbert-12** b. 29 Oct. 1929, Corinne, Utah, dau. Claude Nelson Gilbert and Melissa Wood-11 (1199) (Ethel Davis-10; Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Don Crawford Miller-12 (3107) 6 Nov. 1946, Ogden, Utah. Don b. 15 July 1928, Bear River City, Utah, son Marlow James Miller and Elva Crawford-11 (1324) (See: Don Crawford Miller below) Home: Ruth, Nev.

Children of Sharon and Don Crawford Miller:

- 4453 Gilbert Don, b. 21 Oct. 1947, Brigham, Utah
- 4454 Marvin Dale, b. 3 July 1950, Brigham, Utah
- 4455 Claudis, b. 24 June 1951, Brigham, Utah

**3035 Phyllis Pettingill-12** b. 24 Aug. 1932, Elba, Idaho, dau. Kenneth Pettingill and Vera Otley-11 (1205) (Annie Davis-10; Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William Hugh Tracy 17 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. William b. 27 Dec. 1929, Almo, Idaho, son Joseph E. Tracy and Ottella Eames. Home: Almo, Ida.

Children of Phyllis and W. Hugh Tracy:

- 4456 Kevin William, b. 10 July 1951, Rupert, Idaho
- 4457 Vera Dianne, b. 14 June 1952, Rupert, Idaho
- 4458 Laurel Joan, b. 13 Sept. 1953, Rupert, Idaho

**3102 Mary Call-12** b. 25 May 1918, Perry, Utah, dau. Oscar Lee Call and Alda Crawford-11 (1321) (Alphonzo Crawford-10; Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Douglas Miller 10 Apr. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Douglas b. 26 Jan. 1915, Panguitch, Utah, son Joseph Miller and Effie Church. Home: Brigham, Utah.

Children of Mary and Douglas Miller: (b. Brigham, Utah)

- 4459 Douglas Cecil, b. 26 Oct. 1943
- 4460 Mary Ann, b. 12 Jan. 1947
- 4461 James Arthur, b. 28 Mar. 1948
- 4462 Richard John, b. 27 Jan. 1954
- 4462-a Robert Allen, b. 5 May 1955, Brigham, Utah

**3105 Darrell Lee Call-12** b. 24 July 1921, Brigham, Utah, son Oscar Lee Call and Alda Crawford-11 (1321) (anc. above) mar. Lulu Burt 20 Nov. 1945, Logan, Utah. Lulu b. 19 Nov. 1924, Brigham, Utah, dau. David William Burt and Birdie Nelson. Darrell served with U. S. Navy Mar. 1941 to Sept. 1945. Address: 336 S. 3rd W., Brigham, Utah.

Daughter of Lulu and Darrell L. Call:

- 4463 Marjorie, b. 25 May 1948, Brigham, Utah

**3107 Don Crawford Miller-12** b. 15 July 1928, Bear River City, Utah, son Marlow James Miller and Elva Crawford-11 (1324) (Alphonzo Crawford-10; Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Sharon Gilbert-12 (3022) 6 Nov. 1946, Ogden, Utah. Sharon b. 29 Oct. 1929, Corinne, Utah, dau. Claude Nelson Gilbert and Melissa Wood-11



(1199) (Ethel Davis-10; Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Home: Ruth, Nev. For record of children, see Sharon Gilbert above.

**3108 Howard LeRoy Armstrong, Jr.-12** b. 6 Feb. 1933, Downey, Idaho, son Howard LeRoy Armstrong, Sr. and Ruth Crawford-11 (1325) (Alphonzo Crawford-10; Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Della Marilyn Hawks 18 July 1953. Della b. 28 May 1934, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Ezra M. Hawks and Blanche Neilson.

Son of Della and Howard L. Armstrong Jr.:

4463-a Clifford H., b. 7 May 1954, Pocatello, Idaho

**3110 Barbara Bowcutt-12** b. 23 Jan. 1926, Brigham, Utah, dau. Herbert Bowcutt (1st hus.) and Laura Crawford-11 (1326) (Alphonzo Crawford-10; Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Floyd Harold Weston 6 Apr. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Floyd b. 14 Jan. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah, son William L. Weston and Blanche H. Larson.

Children of Barbara and Floyd H. Weston: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4464 Gary Floyd, b. 10 Dec. 1952

4465 Stephen Harold, b. 5 Aug. 1944

4466 Sharon, b. 25 Jan. 1948

4467 David Alan, b. 21 Apr. 1949

**3111 Laura Jean Rogers-12** b. 19 June 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Horace Rogers (2nd hus.) and Laura Crawford-11 (1326) (anc. above) mar. Howard Myron Haywood 20 Oct. 1946. Residence: 3815 Earlhlan St., San Diego, Calif.

Children of Laura Jean and Howard M. Haywood: (b. San Diego, Calif.)

4468 Howard Myron, Jr., b. 26 Oct. 1947

4469 Linda Kay, b. 28 Apr. 1949

4470 Deborah Susan, b. 16 Jan. 1951

4471 Michael Ray, b. 13 Apr. 1953

**3113 Donna Fay Rogers-12** b. 6 May 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Horace Rogers (2nd hus.) and Laura Crawford-11 (1326) (anc. above) mar. Charles C. Sly 6 Apr. 1948, Yuma, Ariz. They were divorced 1951. Donna Faye mar. (2) Arthur Van Johnson 15 Mar. 1952, Elko, Nev. Arthur b. 24 Aug. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Arthur R. Johnson and Margaret M. Dornberger. Home: 730 Garden Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Donna Faye and Charles C. Sly: (legally adopted by Arthur Van Johnson)

4472 Robert Frank, b. 9 Mar. 1949, San Diego, Calif.

4473 Faye Ann, b. 27 Jan. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

**3318 Daniel Crawford Roberts-12** b. 6 May 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah; son Daniel Bain and Thelda Crawford-11 (1327) (Alphonzo Crawford-10;

Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Tessie Butts 7 Apr. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Daniel was adopted by his stepfather Frank H. Roberts.)

Daughter of Tessie and Daniel C. Roberts:

4473-a Camille, b. 5 May 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah .

**3140 Doris Wood-12** b. 15 Mar. 1927, Logan, Utah, dau. Annie Brown Gunnell and Ellis Lynn Wood-11 (1335) (Edith Thorn-10; Eunice J. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Garth Hanks King 18 June 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Garth b. 26 Mar. 1927, Clearfield, Utah, son Florian Barnes King and Phyllis Eldora Hanks. Residence: Clearfield, Utah (Box 503)

Children of Doris and Garth H. King: (b. Ogden, Utah)

4474 Scott Wood, b. 1 Apr. 1949

4475 Kathy Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1951

4476 Laurie Jean, b. 29 Apr. 1953

**3141 Theron Lamoine Wood-12** b. 10 June 1931, Tremonton, Utah, son Annie Brown Gunnell and Ellis Lynn Wood-11 (1335) (anc. above) mar. Beverley Jean Bambrough 14 Sept. 1951. Beverley b. 16 July 1933, Ogden, Utah, dau. Parley P. Bambrough and Marie Keller. Residence: 2206 Adams St., Ogden, Utah.

Son of Beverley and Theron L. Wood:

4477 Robert Lynn, b. 27 Aug. 1952, Ogden, Utah

**3148 Floyd Royce Carter-12** b. 26 Oct. 1927, Brigham, Utah, son Floyd Goodliffe Carter and Elma Wood-11 (1336) (Edith Thorn-10; Eunice J. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Bette Ruth Iverson, dau. Ernest Iverson and Dagmar Victor; Bette b. 29 Aug. 1926. Royce is a pharmacist. Address: J26 Army Way, Washington Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Bette and F. Royce Carter:

4478 Carma, b. 18 Oct. 1947, Brigham, Utah

4479 Carol, b. 20 Feb. 1949, d. 22 Feb. 1949, Pocatello, Ida.

4480 Brent Royce, b. 28 June 1951, Brigham, Utah

4481 Randall Floyd, b. 1 July 1952, d. 3 July 1953, Brigham, Utah

**3149 Russell Keith Carter-12** b. 7 Dec. 1928, Tremonton, Utah, son Floyd Goodliffe Carter and Elma Wood-11 (1336) (anc. above) mar. Lynette Anderson, dau. David O. Anderson and Ora Nelson; Lynette b. 10 Oct. 1931, Brigham, Utah. Keith served in Signal Corps, U.S. Army May 1951 to May 1953. Address: Corinne, Utah.

Children of Lynette and R. Keith Carter:

4482 Joleen Carter, b. 8 Mar. 1953, Tacoma, Wash.

Russell Lynn, b. 14 May 1955, Brigham, Utah



**3151 John Ellis Carter-12** b. 14 Aug. 1932, Tremonton, Utah, son Floyd Goodliffe Carter and Elma Wood-11 (1336) (anc. above) mar. LaRee Anderson, daughter Lester Anderson and Olive Forsgren; LaRee b. 3 Sept. 1932, Brigham, Utah. John received his B. S. degree from Utah State Agricultural College; was inducted into U. S. Air Force as 2nd Lt. from R.O.T.C. Home address: Corinne, Utah.

Children of LaRee and John E. Carter:

4483 John Michael, b. 27 Dec. 1951, Logan, Utah

4484 Janice Elaine, b. 11 Jan. 1953, Logan, Utah

4485 Reese A., b. 21 Jan. 1954, Tucson, Ariz.

**3185 Lois Mae Brown-12** b. 11 Sept. 1932, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Lawrence Brown and Ada Anderson-11 (1353) (Martha M. Perry-10; Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leo Hal Parker 12 Sept. 1951, Logan, Utah. Leo b. 22 Dec. 1928, Teton, Idaho, son Lorenzo R. Parker and Sybil Long. Address: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Lois Mae and Leo H. Parker:

4486 Sherry Lynn, b. 23 June 1952, Rigby, Ida.

4487 Jana Martine, b. 25 Aug. 1953, Rigby, Ida.

**3243 Thora May Little-12** b. 10 Apr. 1926, Delta, Utah, dau. Carlisle Little and Thora Tippetts-11 (1392) (Rose E. May-10; Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Gerald Wright, Jr. 25 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Gerald b. 20 June 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Gerald Wright, Sr. and Florence Thompson. Residence: 3276 Elgin Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Thora and Gerald Wright, Jr.:

4488 Gaylyn Kay, b. 21 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah

4489 Wendy Rae, b. 13 Mar. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah

**3249 Keith Tippetts Dalton-12** b. 18 July 1927, Lake Shore, Utah, son Hyrum Cloyd Dalton and Arbeth Tippetts-11 (1393) (Rose E. May-10; Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Beth Wright, dau. Lorrin Wright. Home: Henderson, Nev.

Children of Mary Beth and Keith T. Dalton:

4490 Pamela, b. 19 Oct. 1951, Payson, Utah

4491 Debra, b. 14 Nov. 1952, Payson, Utah

**3252 Janine Housekeeper-12** b. 4 Mar. 1931, Axtell, Utah, dau. James Furless Housekeeper and Karma Tippetts-11 (1394) (Rose E. May-10; Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joseph Harris Woods. They are divorced. Janine mar. (2) Carl H. Wymore.

Children of Janine and Joseph H. Woods:

4492 Joseph Harris, Jr., b. 13 May 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah

4493 Kendra Jean, b. 9 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah

**3311 Guen Marie Warwood-12** b. 16 Aug. 1931, Springville, Utah, dau. Frank Warwood (1st hus.) and Marie Tippetts-11 (1413) (Ariadne May-10; Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Case Hughes.

Daughter of Guen Marie and John C. Hughes:

4494 Denice, b. 20 Feb. 1953, Calif.

**3401 Rella Delores Ipsen-12** b. 25 Nov. 1926, Brigham, Utah, dau. Gordon Colman Ipsen and Lorna Pearl Wood-11 (1520) (Nancy J. Woodland-10; Sophronia E. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-7; Abijah-5) mar. Thomas D. Harper 16 Aug. 1949. Thomas is son of Reynold Harper and May Darley. Home: 959 W. Rosewood Court, Ontario, Calif.

Children of Rella and Thomas D. Harper:

4495 Jayna Vylene, b. 7 Oct. 1950, Glendale, Calif.

4496 Carla Monette, b. 22 Sept. 1952, Glendale, Calif.

**3402 Dorlyn Wood-12** b. 25 May 1934, Tremonton, Utah, dau. Delores Keller and Merlin George Wood-11 (1521) (Nancy J. Woodland-10; Sophronia E. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Richard Ramsdell.

Son of Dorlyn and Richard Ramsdell:

4497 Rick D., b. 14 Feb. 1952, Brigham, Utah

**3476 Shelby Eugene Steed-12** b. 5 May 1932, Auburn, Wyo., son Stanley Burton Steed and Fontella Carmen Weaver-11 (1554) (Wells F. Weaver-10; Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Joe Shumway 4 Apr. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Mary Joe b. 28 Aug. 1933, Grover, Wyo., dau. Alma Ami Shumway and Doris S. Hepworth. Home: Auburn, Wyo.

Children of Mary Joe and Shelby E. Steed: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

4498 Jo Lynn, b. 11 Feb. 1952

4499 Dick S., b. 13 Dec. 1953

**3603 Clarice Eugenia Kayser-12** b. 7 Apr. 1929, Washington, D. C., dau. Paul Matthew Kayser and Clarice Eugenia Long-11 (1640) (Clarice Eugenia DuPaul-10; Lillian M. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) "Gene" mar. H. Gerald Hacker; their address: 3608 Cary St., Wheaton, Md.

Children of Clarice Eugenia (Gene) and H. Gerald Hacker:

4500 Jerry, b. about 1950

4501 Jane, b. about 1951



### Descendants of Abijah Perry-6 In Thirteenth Generation

**3776 Earl Dean Bassett-13** b. 8 Apr. 1929, son Ammon Fensillo Bassett and Lucile Tippetts-12 (1849) (Joseph M. Tippetts-11; Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Donna Mae Cole 25 Sept. 1948, Ogden, Utah. Donna Mae b. 24 July 1931, dau. William Martin Cole. Earl served in U. S. Air Force 1952-1953.

Children of Donna Mae and Earl Dean Bassett: (b. Ogden, Utah)

- 4502 Ellen Mae, b. 7 Nov. 1949
- 4503 Vada Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1951
- 4504 Willis Dean, b. 19 Nov. 1952

**3912 Gerald Francis Stowell-13** b. 1 July 1928, Rupert, Idaho, son Francis Noah Stowell and Mary Helen Freeman-12 (1925) (Myrtle E. Sorensen-11; Mary E. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Marion Bee Hollingbaugh 19 Mar. 1950, Dietrich, Idaho. Marion b. 27 July 1928, Jerome, Idaho, dau. Harold Eugene Hollingbaugh and Erma Luie Hansen. Home: Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Marion B. and Gerald F. Stowell:

- 4505 Donna Marie, b. 13 Oct. 1950, Gooding, Idaho
- 4506 Gerald Allen, b. 4 Mar. 1953, Gooding, Idaho

**3990 Mary Irene Barkdull-13** b. 11 July 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Irene Wimmer and Thad Leslie Barkdull-12 (1968) (Louisa C. Tippetts-11; Harrison P. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John W. Larson 11 Sept. 1952, Denver, Colo. John b. 27 Jan. 1931, Price, Utah, son John W. Larson, Sr. and Enid Merle Axelsen. Residence: 1577 Redondo St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughter of Mary Irene and John W. Larson, Jr.:

- 4507 Janet Katherine, b. 18 Dec. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

**4040 Jewell Enoch Horton-13** b. 8 Oct. 1927, Honeyville, Utah, son Ruth Hunsaker and Jewell Smith Horton-12 (2011) (Elvira Smith-11; Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Raye Whitlow 24 Dec. 1948. Raye b. 9 Mar. 1930, Richmond, Va., dau. J. N. Whitlow.

Children of Raye and Jewell E. Horton:

- 4508 Gregory Jewell, b. 4 Nov. 1949, Richmond, Va.
- 4509 Renee, b. 12 Apr. 1951, Richmond, Va.

**4041 Samuel Gale Horton-13** b. 25 July 1929, Honeyville, Utah, son Ruth Hunsaker and Jewell Smith Horton-12 (2011) (anc. above) mar. Wilma Bee Smith, dau. Paul Smith and Virginia Bee; Wilma b. 12 Aug. 1928, Glenns Ferry, Idaho. Residence: 251 Fairbanks, Ave., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Wilma and Samuel G. Horton: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

4510 Sonja L., b. 15 May 1948

4511 Gale Ruth, b. 11 Aug. 1952, d. 9 Dec. 1952

**4059 Lee Scott Gustaveson-13** b. 3 Dec. 1930, Treasureton, Idaho, son Arthur William Gustaveson and Elvira Smith Packer-12 (2024) (Clotilda Smith-11; Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Audrey Jean Peterson 23 Mar. 1951, Manti, Utah. Audrey b. 27 May 1933, dau. Silvan Virgil Peterson and Audrey Davis.

Daughter of Audrey and Lee Scott Gustaveson:

4512 Karen, b. 4 Jan. 1953, Fayetteville, N. Caro.

**4060 Kola Dee Gustaveson-13** b. 14 Mar. 1932, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Arthur William Gustaveson and Elvira Smith Packer-12 (2024) (anc. above) mar. Milton Ross Brady 5 July 1950, Farmington, Utah. Milton b. 4 Sept. 1931, Fairview, Utah, son Niels Stanley Brady and Coquella Jones.

Children of Kola Dee and Milton Ross Brady: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4513 Barbara Lynne, b. 25 Feb. 1951

4514 Kay Jean, b. 9 May 1952

4515 Connie Anne, b. 29 June 1953

**4062 Karla Dene Gustaveson-13** b. 10 Apr. 1936, Preston, Idaho, dau. Arthur William Gustaveson and Elvira Smith Packer-12 (2024) (anc. above) mar. Loyal H. Robison 6 Sept. 1952, Farmington, Utah. Loyal b. 12 Dec. 1932, son Henry Robison and Charlotte Cowley.

Son of Karla and Loyal H. Robison:

4516 Dennis L., b. 17 June 1953, San Antonio, Tex.

**4129 Henry Reed Cammack-13** b. 23 Dec. 1928, Pingree, Idaho, son Henry A. Cammack and Mabel Virgia Packer-12 (2072) (Mable R. Walker-11; Thomas E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Clara Jeanine Tippetts-11 (1044) 16 Oct. 1950. Clara b. 8 Nov. 1931, dau. Anna Marie Hall and John Clayton Tippetts-10; (502) (Jedediah M. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Home: McCammon, Idaho.

Daughter of Clara and H. Reed Cammack:

4517 Sherry Lynn, b. 6 May 1952, Downey, Idaho

**4137 Mabel Elaine Packer-13** b. 2 Aug. 1932, Blackfoot, Idaho, dau. Ora May Kofoed and Delbert Dio Packer-12 (2074) (Mable R. Walker-11; Thomas E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Don Allen Mangum 14 June 1949.



Children of Mabel and Don Allen Mangum: (b. Pocatello, Ida.)

- 4518 Dawnelle, b. 17 June 1950
- 4519 Lynette, b. 26 June 1951
- 4520 VaLayne, b. 2 June 1953

**4371 Dorothy Larsen-13** b. 4 Sept. 1928, Sept. 1928, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. Lyman Charles Larsen and Evelyn Borrowman-12 (2415) (Arminta Smith-11; Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Walker Henry Tolman 25 July 1946, Burley, Idaho; Walker b. 4 Aug. 1925, Marion, Idaho, son Owen Tolman and Gladys Walker.

Children of Dorothy and Walker H. Tolman: (b. Burley, Idaho)

- 4521 Mae Alyse, b. 27 Apr. 1946
- 4522 Robert Walker, b. 3 Nov. 1948
- 4523 Steven Lyman, b. 11 Feb. 1953

**4372 LaVenna Larsen-13** b. 26 Feb. 1932, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Lyman Charles Larsen and Evelyn Borrowman-12 (2415) (anc. above) mar. Elmer LaMar Read 29 May 1948, Elko, Nev. Elmer b. 28 Sept. 1922, son Elmer Read and Louise Swallow.

Children of LaVenna and Elmer L. Read: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

- 4524 Ronald LaMar, b. 25 Jan. 1949
- 4525 Deborah Jean, b. 4 Oct. 1950
- 4526 Douglas Kris, b. 8 Mar. 1952

**4373 Delcie Larsen-13** b. 13 Jan. 1936, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Lyman Charles Larsen and Evelyn Borrowman-12 (2415) (anc. above) mar. Joseph LeRoy Adams 14 Sept. 1953. Joseph b. 10 Mar. 1930, Bemidji, Minn., son Ray (or Roy) Adams and Marie Seitz.

---

The following information was submitted too late for regular order:

**1482** Child of Connie and Dennis B. Call:

Connie Camielle, b. 25 May 1954 Rigby, Idaho

**1423** Wilmer Porter May md. 5-21-41 Ila Loveland b. 29 Mar. 1918 Chesterfield, Idaho dau. of Rosco Loveland and Eliza Totman.

Children of Ila and W. Porter May:

- Penni Lee, b. 20 Sept. 1945 Boise, Ida. (adopted)
- Rosco Oliver, b. 15 June 1946 Boise, Idaho
- Milo Loveland, b. 4 Sept. 1948 Boise, Idaho
- Perry Loveland, b. 15 Feb. 1951 Boise, Idaho
- Verne Loveland, b. 6 May 1954 Boise, Idaho

## CHAPTER 6

### The Descendants of Phebe Perry-6

**110 Phebe Perry-6**, oldest daughter of Phebe Boutelle and Abijah Perry, Sr.-5 (50) (Ebenezer Perry-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born 6 Mar. 1768, Wilton, N. Hamp. mar. Samuel Holt, Jr. 21 July 1796, prob. at Wilton or Temple, N. Hamp. Samuel b. 1 Apr. 1773, Temple, N. Hamp., son Samuel Holt, Sr. and Lydia Adams. After the death of Phebe Perry Holt in Dec. 1822, Samuel, Jr. mar. (2) Ruth Blood. He d. 4 Oct. 1848.

Samuel Holt, Sr., b. 1 May 1749, son John Holt-4 (Samuel-3; Samuel-2; Nicholas-1) and his 2nd wife Deborah Stevens. Joseph Holt, husband of Tyrphena Perry (sister of Phebe) was a 4th cousin of Samuel Holt, Jr.; he was son of Joseph-5 (Joseph-4; Timothy-3; James-2; Nicholas-1) Samuel and James, sons of the Immigrant Ancestor Nicholas Holt, mar. two sisters, Sarah and Hannah Allen.

Lydia Adams b. 27 Jan. 1749, Dunstable, Mass. dau. of Ephraim Adams-5 (Thomas-4; Timothy-3; Lt. Thomas-2; Henry Adams-1 of Braintree, Mass.) Lydia was thus a 4th cousin of President John Quincy Adams-6 (Pres. John-5; John-4; Joseph-3; Joseph-2; Henry Adams-1 of Braintree, Mass.)

Sources of information: Hist. of Wilton N. Hamp. by Livermore; Hist. of Temple, N. Hamp., by H. A. Blood; Durrie's Hist. of Holt Fam.

Children of Phebe (Perry) and Samuel Holt, Jr.: (born Temple, N. Hamp.)

- 4527 Asenath, b. 25 Oct. 1796, m. Eben Dodge 10-9-1817
- 4528 John, b. 4 Sept, 1798, d. 11 Oct. 1848 n.m.
- 4529-R Samuel 3rd, b. 7 Feb. 1800, m. Charlotte Davis, m. 2 Phebe
- 4530-R Nathan, b. 25 Apr. 1803, m. Rhoda Eaton 12-22-1831
- 4531-R Abijah, b. 14 Feb. 1805, m. Sarah Thompson 11-26-1829
- 4532-R Hiram, b. 14 Jan. 1807, d. 13 Apr. 1894, m. Rowena Breed 5-13-1835
- 4533 Roxanna, b. 23 Aug. 1809, d. 1876, n.m.
- 4534-R Sarah, b. 1 Aug. 1814, d. 4 July 1851, m. Ira Holt 11-28-1838

Daughter of Ruth (Blood) and Samuel Holt, Jr.:

- 4535 Mary Ann, b. 5 Feb. 1825, d. 19 Sept. 1860, m. Amaziah Fairbanks 9-1-1842

### Sons and Daughters of Phebe and Samuel Holt

**4529 Samuel Holt (3rd)-7** b. 7 Feb. 1800, Temple, N. Hamp.\* son Samuel Holt, Jr. and Phebe Perry-6 (110) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) After the death of his first wife Charlotte Davis, in May 1825, he mar. (2) Phebe ..... Phebe d. 4 Jan. 1854.

---

\*One source gives Packersfield, N. Hamp, as birthplace of Samuel.



Daughter of Charlotte and Samuel Holt: (born Nelson, N. Hamp.)

4536-R Lucy Ann, b. 29 Apr. 1825, d. 1911, m. Elijah Holt, m. 2 Samuel Loveland

Children of Phebe and Samuel Holt: (born Nelson, N. Hamp.)

4537 Arvilla, b. 25 Feb. 1827, d. 1902

4538 Alanson, b. 12 Apr. 1832, d. 1873

4539 Olney, b. 27 Aug. 1837

**4530 Nathan Holt-7** b. 25 Apr. 1803, Temple, N. Hamp.\* son Samuel Holt, Jr. and Phebe Perry-6 (110) (anc. above) His wife Rhoda was dau. of Moses Eaton; she was b. 13 June 1806; they were mar. 22 Dec. 1831; Nathan mar. (2) Belle Owen, 1878.

Sons of Rhoda and Nathan Holt: (born Dublin, N. Hamp.)

4540 Lewman, b. 14 Oct. 1833

4541 Henry, b. 15 Apr. 1841

Daughter of Belle and Nathan Holt:

4542 Mabel

**4531 Abijah Holt-7** b. 14 Feb. 1805, Temple, N. Hamp.\* son Samuel Holt, Jr. and Phebe Perry-6 (110) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Thompson 26 Nov. 1829.

Children of Sarah and Abijah Holt: (born Peterborough, N. Hamp.)

4543 Maria Delilah, b. 27 Oct. 1830, d. 12 Sept. 1832

4544 Walter Gillingham, b. 19 Mar. 1833, d. 13 Sept. 1836

4545 Clement Upham, b. 8 Jan. 1835, d. 9 Sept. 1836

4546 Marcia Delilah, b. 12 Oct. 1836

4547 Mary Augusta, b. 19 Feb. 1839

4548 Ann Delight, b. 26 June 1841

4549 Clement Salmon, b. 17 July 1843

**4532 Hiram Holt-7** b. 14 Jan. 1807, Temple, N. Hamp.\* son Samuel Holt, Jr. and Phebe Perry-6 (110) (anc. above) mar. Rowena Breed 31 May 1835, Nelson, N. Hamp. She b. 7 July 1809, Nelson N. Hamp. dau. John Breed (b. Nelson, N. Hamp.) and Rhoda Wheeler. Rowena d. 25 Dec. 1888 and Hiram d. 13 Apr. 1894, both at Nelson, N. Hamp., as did their daus. Emeline and Sarah.

Children of Rowena and Hiram Holt: (all born Nelson, N. Hamp.)

4550 Emeline Samantha, b. 2 Jan. 1837, d. 3 Mar. 1897 n.m.

4551-R Elizabeth Breed, b. 17 June 1839, d. 2 Mar. 1911, m. John K. Mills

4552-R Nancy Mariette, b. 19 Apr. 1841, d. 5 Aug. 1912, m. Alfred White, m. 2 Henry Chapman

4553 Sarah Malora, b. 9 Feb. 1843, d. 6 Mar. 1922 n.m.

4554-R Marquis LaFayette, b. 30 July 1845, d. 2 Aug. 1934, m. Rocene Sherwin

4555-R Edward Brown, b. 7 Oct. 1847, d. 3 May 1888, m. Ellen Capron

4556 Hannah Jane, b. 4 Aug. 1849, d. 27 Jan. 1941\* n. m. \*\*

4557-R Harvey Monroe, b. 7 Sept. 1854, d. 20 July 1920, m. Melissa Robinson

\*One source gives Packersfield, N. Hamp, as birthplace of Nathan, Abijah, and Hiram.

\*\*H. Jane Holt d. in Keene, N. Hamp.

**4534 Sarah Holt-7** b. 1 Aug. 1814, Temple, N. Hamp. dau. Samuel Holt, Jr. and Phebe Perry-6 (110) (anc. above) mar. Ira Holt 28 Nov. 1838. He b. 26 July 1815, Temple, N. Hamp. son Nehemiah Holt and Mary Wright. Nehemiah and Samuel Holt, Jr. were brothers. Nehemiah b. 27 Sept. 1790, at Temple; mar. 31 Dec. 1812. Sarah and Ira had no issue. Sarah d. 4 July 1851, Peterborough, N. Hamp. Ira mar (2) Sophronia, widow of Abner Holt, 29 Apr. 1852.

### Grandchildren of Phebe and Samuel Holt, Jr. (Eighth Generation)

**4536 Lucy Ann Holt-8** b. 29 Apr. 1825, Nelson, N. Hamp. dau. Charlotte Davis and Samuel Holt (3rd)-7 (4529) (Phebe Perry-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elijah Holt 25 Aug. 1849. Elijah b. 22 Oct. 1823, Sullivan, N. Hamp., son Ephraim Holt and Rhoda Russell; he d. 13 Nov. 1863, of diphtheria.

Lucy Ann mar. (2) Samuel W. Loveland, son of Dr. Asha Loveland and Mary Wright; he was b. 12 Dec. 1795, Stoddard, N. Hamp. He d. 5 Nov. 1890. Lucy d. 1911.

#### Children of Lucy Ann and Elijah Holt:

- 4558 George Washington, b. 19 Oct. 1849
- 4559 Frank Pierce, b. 27 June 1852
- 4560 Mira Jane, b. 20 Oct. 1853, d. 25 June 1857
- 4561 Wilmont Russell, b. 11 Sept. 1856, d. 28 Sept. 1863
- 4562 Henry Albert, b. 29 Sept. 1858, d. 1 Dec. 1863
- 4563 Almon Winfield, b. 4 Mar. 1861 n.m.

**4551 Elizabeth Breed Holt-8** b. 17 June 1839, Nelson, N. Hamp. dau. Rowena Breed and Hiram Holt-7 (4532) (Phebe Perry-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. John K. Mills 8 Oct. 1860, Mason Village, N. Hamp. He b. 22 Nov. 1825, Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Mills d. 2 June 1878, Munsonville, N. Hamp. Elizabeth d. 2 Mar. 1911, Concord, N. Hamp. Their dau. Sarah M. d. Washington, D. C., bur. Pittsfield, Mass. Son Allen Dean d. Nelson, N. Hamp. Mary d. Westboro, Mass.

#### Children of Elizabeth and John K. Mills:

- 4564-R Charles Drake, b. 19 May 1861, d. 11 Oct. 1922, m. Etta Parmenter
- 4565-R John K., Jr., b. 15 Jan. 1864, d. 12 Mar. 1931, m. Jennie Parmenter, m. 2 Emma Cutler
- 4566 Sarah M., b. 24 Sept. 1865, d. 29 June 1916 n.m.
- 4567-R Silas Lord, b. 3 Dec. 1866, d. 31 Aug. 1914, m. Ella Flagg
- 4568 Allen Dean, b. 14 Sept. 1868, d. 7 Feb. 1876
- 4569 Mary, b. 11 Feb. 1872, d. 5 June 1932 n.m.

**4552 Nancy Mariette Holt-8** b. 19 Apr. 1841, Nelson, N. Hamp. dau. Rowena Breed and Hiram Holt-7 (4532) (anc. above) mar. Alfred White 30 Dec. 1858, Mason Village, N. Hamp. He b. 26 July 1838, Marlboro, N. Hamp. He d. at Fredericksburg, Va. 8 Oct. 1862 as a Union soldier during the Civil War. Nancy mar. (2) Henry Chapman 26 May 1885,



Keene, N. Hamp. He b. 27 Sept. 1821, Keene, N. Hamp. d. 21 Sept. 1892, Keene, N. Hamp. Nancy d. 5 Aug. 1912, Lunenburg, Mass.

Children of Nancy and Alfred White:

4570-R Eva, b. 17 Mar. 1859, d. 15 June 1929, m. Elias Hudson

4571-R Frederick, b. 8 May 1860, d. 1 Apr. 1943, m. Carrie Hall

**4554 Marquis Lafayette Holt-8** b. 30 July 1845, Nelson, N. Hamp. son Rowena Breed and Hiram Holt-7 (4532) (anc. above) He enlisted in the Union Army in 1861 and served in the 3rd N. Hamp. Inf. under Col. Bedel and Gen. Terry. He took part in the Union drive through the South in 1865. He had reached the grade of Sgt. Major before his discharge in 1865 after the war was over.

While on a furlough from the Army he went home and was mar. to Rocene Sherwin 20 Mar. 1864, Mason Village, N. Hamp. She b. 25 Dec. 1844, New Ipswich, N. Hamp., dau. Ai Sherwin (b. 1809 (?) W. Townsend, Mass., Eng.) and Sarah Boynton (b. 6-5-1810, Jamaica, Vt. Eng.) She went with her parents to settle in Wisc. before the war was finished. The red-haired "Lafe" joined her at Caledonia, Wisc. in Aug. 1865. In 1867 the Holts and Sherwins moved to Union, Ill., where the young husband farmed and taught school and attended Wheaton College for five years, studying for the ministry.

In 1880 he went to Nebr. to preach under Supt. Gates at Creighton. When Gates College was formed in 1882, at Neligh, Nebr. he was called to be its first president. His efforts in planning the courses of study, enlisting the faculty members, and soliciting monetary contributions for the new College were vital to the foundation of the institution. In 1887 he resigned the presidency; served three years as the pastor of a Church in Omaha, Nebr. then answered an evangelistic call. About 1893 he severed his connection with the Congregational Church "so he could worship as he felt was the way told in the scriptures to worship." From then he lived in retirement.

Several years later Gates College was incorporated into her sister institution Doane College, Crete, Nebr. It is interesting to note that David Brainerd Perry (7048), who had a part in the founding of Doane College and was its Pres. 1882-1912, was a fourth cousin of M. L. Holt, though the fact was unknown to them both.

Lafayette died at Council Bluffs, Ia. 2 Aug. 1934; his wife Rocene had died 29 Dec. 1929, at Neligh, Nebr.

Children of Rocene and M. Lafayette Holt:

4572 William Herbert, b. 15 June 1866, d. 20 June 1888 n.m.

4573-R Clifford Ai, b. 18 Mar. 1870, m. Eva E. Sherman

4574-R Fred Irving, b. 26 May 1873, d. 4 June 1949, m. Kitty Lucas

4575 Flora Marietta, b. 4 May 1876, d. 30 Oct. 1937, n.m.

4576-R Allen Eugene, b. 28 Jan. 1878, m. Mamie J. Brown

4577-R Albert Lester, b. 13 Apr. 1880, d. 21 Feb. 1949, m. F. Viola Spencer

4578 Walter Sherwin, b. 11 Jan. 1883, d. 12 May 1883

4579-R Frank Hiram, b. 29 Sept. 1885, m. Bessie Reynolds, m. 2 Louise . . . .

Flora M. Holt was a trained nurse.

**4555 Edward Brown Holt-8** b. 7 Oct. 1847, Nelson, N. Hamp. son Rowena Breed and Hiram Holt-7 (4532) (anc. above) Served in Union Army during the Civil War. He and Ellen Capron mar. 23 Oct. 1876, Marlboro, N. Hamp. She was born there 28 July 1857. Edward d. 3 May 1888, Marlboro. Ellen mar. (2) C. A. Whitney (1856-1925)

Sons of Ellen and Edward Brown Holt:

4580-R Dean Edward, b. 11 Nov. 1881, m. Alice Pike

4581 John Logan, b. 1 June 1887, d. 1 Dec. 1891

**4557 Harvey Monroe Holt-8** b. 7 Sept. 1854, Nelson, N. Hamp. son Rowena Breed and Hiram Holt-7 (4532) (anc. above) mar. Deborah Melissa Robinson 29 Nov. 1876, Dedham, Mass. He d. 20 July 1920, Somerville, Mass. Melissa d. 21 Jan. 1932, Cambridge, Mass. Their two daughters now live at 354 Court St., Keene, N. Hamp.

Daughters of Melissa and Harvey Monroe Holt:

4582 Annie Gertrude, b. 29 Nov. 1877, Nelson, N. Hamp. n.m.

4583 Mildred Rowena, b. 19 Jan. 1885, Everett, Mass.

### Phebe Perry's Descendants in Ninth Generation

**4564 Charles Drake Mills-9** b. 19 May 1861, Mason, N. Hamp., son John K. Mills and Elizabeth Breed Holt-8 (4551) (Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) His wife Ella Parmenter b. 8 June 1856, Harrisville, N. Hamp. They had no children. Charles d. 11 Oct. 1922, Jacksonville, Fla. His wife d. about the same time.

**4565 John K. Mills, Jr.-9** b. 15 Jan. 1864, Mason, N. Hamp., son John K. Mills and Elizabeth Breed Holt-8 (4551) (anc. above) He and Jennie Parmenter (sister of Ella above) mar. 29 Mar. 1887, Berlin, Mass. She b. 6 Apr. 1862, Harrisville, N. Hamp. They were divorced. His second wife Emma Cutler b. 29 June 1877, Northborough, Mass. John had no children. He d. 12 Mar. 1931, Seattle, Wash. Emma d. 1934, Seattle, Wash.

**4567 Silas Lord Mills-9** b. 3 Dec. 1866, Nelson, N. Hamp., son John K. Mills, Sr. and Elizabeth Breed Holt-8 (4551) (anc. above) He and Ella Flagg mar. 24 Dec. 1885, Northborough, Mass. She b. 4 Oct. 1866, Berlin, Mass. He d. 31 Aug. 1914, Dallas, Texas. Ella d. 15 July 1950, West Berlin, Mass. Their two oldest children b. Berlin, Mass., the youngest at West Berlin.



## Children of Ella and Silas Lord Mills:

4584 Lula, b. 19 May 1888, d. 26 Feb. 1950, n.m.

4585 Roy, b. 2 Dec. 1890, n.m.

4586 Mildred, b. 22 Oct. 1896, n.m.

**4570 Eva White-9** b. 17 Mar. 1859, Mason, N. Hamp. dau. Alfred White and Nancy Marietta Holt-8 (4552) (Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Elias Hudson 1 Nov. 1876, Keene, N. Hamp. He b. 6 May 1848, Rochester, N. Y. Eva d. 15 June 1929, Leominster, Mass. Elias d. 1 July 1930, Leominster.

## Daughters of Eva and Elias Hudson:

4587 Bertha, b. 29 Nov. 1878, m. Walter Burchstead (sp. )

4588-R Rosabel, b. 5 Oct. 1883, m. James E. Coleman

**4571 Frederick White-9** b. 8 May 1860, Nashua, N. Hamp. son Alfred White and Nancy Marietta Holt-9 (4552) (anc. above) mar. Carrie Hall 5 Jan. 1887, Fitzwilliam, N. Hamp. She b. there 16 July 1867. Frederick d. 1 Apr. 1943, Greene, R. I.

## Children of Carrie and Frederick White:

4589 Ruth Marietta, b. 2 June 1891 n.m.

4590-R Edith Myrtilla, b. 16 Aug. 1895, m. Willard M. Jewett

4591-R Phillip Alfred, b. 9 July 1905, m. Mabel L. Nelson

Ruth's residence: Rindge, N. Hamp.

**4573 Clifford Ai Holt-9** b. 18 Mar. 1870, Union, Ill., son Rocene Sherwin and M. Lafayette Holt-8 (4554) (Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) He grad. Gates Col. Neligh, Nebr. 1891 with B.A. degree. mar. Eva Eda Sherman 25 Dec. 1895, Neligh, Nebr. She b. 16 May 1876 near Ovid, Mich. dau. Watts Sherman and Katherine Seeley (both b. N. Y.) The young couple went to Des Moines, Ia. to live in 1896 and it has remained their home since. He was a mail carrier 1897 to 1918 and a market gardener to 1930. Is now connected with his son Leonard's hardware business. Residence: 1516 Searle St., Des Moines.

## Children of Eva and Clifford Ai Holt:

4592-R Rachel Elizabeth, b. 11 Mar. 1897, m. Earl B. Redington

4593-R John Waldo, b. 1 Apr. 1899, m. Frances Barile

4594-R Leonard Sherman, b. 3 Nov. 1901, m. Harriett Van Gorp

4595-R Bertha Marian, b. 5 Feb. 1904, m. Harry S. Holt (4612)

4596-R Rocene Sherwin, b. 27 Mar. 1906, m. Ervin Miller

4597-R William Lafayette, b. 15 Mar. 1908, m. Fannie Rochat

4598-R Katherine Helen, b. 23 Mar. 1910, m. John H. Stanger

4599-R Beulah (Ruth), b. 9 Feb. 1914, m. Joseph Stronczek

4600 Grace Eleanor, b. 20 Jan. 1916, n.m.

**4574 Fred Irving Holt-9** b. 26 May 1873, Wheaton, Ill., son Rocene Sherwin and M. Lafayette Holt-8 (4554) (anc. above) mar. Kitty Lucas 16 May 1895, Neligh, Nebr. She b. 26 Aug. 1876, Northampton, Eng. dau. of Tom Lucas and Sarah Walker. Fred was a carpenter. He d. 4 June

1949, Council Bluffs, Ia. Kitty's residence: was 144 No. Linden Ave., Council Bluffs, but she is now living with her children.

**Children of Kitty and Fred Irving Holt:**

- 4601-R Cecil Elnathan, b. 29 May 1896, m. Gladys Bunge, m. 2 Peggy Erickson
- 4602-R Vera Rocene, b. 9 Aug. 1901, m. Peter Jensen
- 4603-R Esther May, b. 17 May 1903, m. Aaron M. Oberg
- 4604-R Ernest William, b. 7 Dec. 1906, d. 21 Apr. 1933, m. Beulah Hill
- 4605-R Sarah Ruth, b. 2 Mar. 1910, m. Alfred Spearn
- 4606-R Gerald Leroy, b. 4 Apr. 1915, m. Grace Claar

**4576 Allen Eugene Holt-9** b. 28 Jan. 1878, Hartford, Wisc., son Rocene Sherwin and M. Lafayette Holt-8 (4554) (anc. above) mar. Mamie Jane Brown 12 Dec. 1909, Winnemucca, Nev. She b. 26 Feb. 1886, Winnemucca, dau. Aaron C. Brown and Rebecca Cawthon. Eugene has been an accountant most of his life. Mamie is with their daughter Evelyn in Los Angeles, Calif. Eugene's residence: 638 Franklin Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia. Their first three daus. born Salt Lake City, Utah; other two at Council Bluffs.

**Daughters of Mamie and A. Eugene Holt:**

- 4607-R Caryl, b. 25 Jan. 1911, m. Russell Kerber
- 4608 Mary, b. 3 Sept. 1913, n.m.
- 4609 Florence, b. 22 Jul. 1915, d. 8 Nov. 1928
- 4610-R Evelyn, b. 10 Aug. 1921, m. Arthur Peterson
- 4611-R Marjorie, b. 7 July 1923, m. Richard Larson

**4577 Albert Lester Holt-9** b. 13 Apr. 1880, Viroqua, Wisc. son Rocene Sherwin and M. Lafayette Holt-8 (4554) (anc. above) mar. Flora Viola Spencer 10 May 1904, Neligh, Nebr. Viola b. 21 May 1884, Chicago, Ill., dau. Thomas Henry Spencer and Lizzie L. Webb. Albert kept a general store. He d. 21 Feb. 1949, Curtin, Ore. Viola's residence: Curtin, Ore.

**Children of Viola and Albert Lester Holt:**

- 4612-R Harry Spencer, b. 6 Apr. 1905, m. Bertha Holt (4595)
- 4613-R Grace Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr. 1908, m. P. Burnell Goins
- 4614-R Bernice, b. 20 Mar. 1911, m. Walter DeBoer
- 4615-R Flora Marietta, b. 29 Jan. 1914, m. Clayton Payne
- 4616-R Phillip, b. 30 June 1916, m. Thelma Skidmore
- 4617-R Dorothy, b. 12 Jan. 1920, m. C. Willis Booher

**4579 Frank Hiram Holt-9** b. 29 Sept. 1885, Neligh, Nebr. son Rocene Sherwin and M. Lafayette Holt-8 (4554) (anc. above) His wife Bessie Reynolds, dau. of Troubadour Reynolds, b. 17 July 1889, Neligh, Nebr. She d. 2 Aug. 1949, Riverton, Wyo. Frank mar. (2) Louise .....

**Daughter of Bessie and Frank H. Holt:**

- 4618 Thelma, b. 3 Jan. 1911, O'Neill, Nebr. d. 29 Oct. 1927, Rochester, Minn. bur. Neligh, Nebr.

**4580 Dean Edward Holt-9** b. 11 Nov. 1881, Marlboro, N. Hamp. son Ellen Capron and Edward Brown Holt-8 (4555) (Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6)



mar. Alice Pike 12 June 1905, Somerville, Mass. She d. 23 Feb. 1945, Millers Falls, Mass. Dean's Residence: 57 Euston Ave., Cranston 10, R. I.

Children of Alice and Dean Edward Holt:

4619-R Alden, b. 18 Dec. 1911, m. Dorothy Bishop

4620 Esther, b. 23 Mar. 1913, n.m.

4621-R Alice, b. 6 Aug. 1914, m. Walter J. Mellon

### Descendants of Phebe Perry In Tenth Generation

**4588 Rosabel Hudson-10** b. 5 Oct. 1883, Winchendon, Mass., dau. Elias Hudson and Eva White-9 (4570) (Nancy M. Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. James E. Coleman 1 Sept. 1897, Leominster, Mass. He b. 1872, Hampton, New Brunswick, Canada. They are divorced. She is at home in Leominster, Mass.

Daughter of Rosabel and James E. Coleman:

4622 Eva, b. 23 May 1902, m. Harold Farquhar

**4590 Edith Myrtilla White-10** b. 16 Aug. 1895, Winchendon, Mass. dau. Carrie Hall and Frederick White-9 (4571) (Nancy M. Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Willard M. Jewett 13 May 1939. He b. 11 Feb. 1879. She d. 14 July 1947. No children.

**4591 Phillip Alfred White-10** b. 9 July 1904/5, Winchendon, Mass. son Carrie Hall and Frederick White-9 (4571) (anc. above) mar. Mabel Louise Nelson 22 Aug. 1929, Providence R. I. She b. 28 Oct. 1903, Providence. No children. Residence: Green, R. I.

**4592 Rachel Elizabeth Holt-10** b. 11 Mar. 1897, Des Moines, Ia. dau. Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (M. LaFayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Earl Brandt Redington 25 Aug. 1929, Des Moines, Ia. He b. 24 Aug. 1892, Dysart, Ia., son of Martha Brandt (b. Ia. Penn. Dutch) and C. Edward Redington (b. Ohio, Eng.) Earl has been a house and building painter most of his life. Residence: 3121 E. 36th St. Court, Des Moines.

To Mrs. Redington much credit is due for assistance in the preparation of this genealogy of the Holt descendants of Phebe Perry. She has been doing genealogical research for many years; has published a history of the Sherman family and several volumes of Polk County (Iowa) Gravestone Records.

Children of Rachel E. and Earl B. Redington:

4623-R John Samuel, b. 9 July 1930, Des Moines, m. H. Jean Heller

4624 Ruth Eleanor, b. 13 Apr. 1932, Des Moines, n.m.

**4593 John Waldo Holt-10** b. 1 Apr. 1899, Des Moines, Ia. son Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. Frances Mary Barile 8 Sept. 1926, Des Moines. She b. 10 May 1901 in village of Ortichuti, Acquila, Italy. Her parents Frank Barile and Anatolia Natalie Peters brought her to America when she was 1½ yrs. old. John is a feed store owner at E. 20th and Hubbell Ave., Des Moines. Residence: 2225 E. 24th St.

Children of Frances and John W. Holt: (all born in Des Moines, Ia.)

- 4625-R James Waldo, b. 4 June 1927, m. Elsie Risinger
- 4626-R Hubert Stanley, b. 22 Mar. 1929, m. Virginia M. Stanger
- 4627-R David Clifford, b. 19 Mar. 1931, m. V. Maxine Stringer
- 4628 Charles Leslie, b. 19 May 1933
- 4629 Paul Addison, b. 2 Oct. 1935
- 4630 Ralph Arnold, b. 12 Feb. 1937
- 4631 Joyce Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1942

**4594 Leonard Sherman Holt-10** b. 3 Nov. 1901, Des Moines, Ia., son Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. 2 June 1923, Indianola, Ia. to Harriett Van Gorp, dau. Peter Van Gorp (b. Pella, Ia. Hollander) and Dena Hoogenakker (Hollander). Harriett b. 27 Mar. 1902, New Sharon, Ia. He is a retail tire dealer at 2914 Hubbell Ave., Des Moines. Residence: 2839 E. 29th St.

Children of Harriett and Leonard S. Holt: (All born in Des Moines, Ia.)

- 4632-R Harold Glenn, b. 9 May 1924, m. Caterina Berardi
- 4633-R Albert Dean, b. 10 Oct. 1925, m. Muriel Whiles
- 4634 Donald Max, b. 9 Mar. 1927, n.m.
- 4635-R Florence Ione, b. 11 June 1931, m. J. Fraser Robertson
- 4636 Margaret Lucille, b. 26 Feb. 1937

**4595 Bertha Marian Holt-10** see Harry Spencer Holt-10 (4612)

**4596 Rocene Sherwin Holt-10** b. 27 Mar. 1906, Des Moines, Ia., dau. Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. Ervin Merrill Miller 3 July 1929, Des Moines, Ia. He b. 20 Aug. 1901, Percy, Iowa, son Jonah Franklin Miller (b. Ohio) and Martha Holmes. He has been an electrician and auto service station operator, is now employed by Des Moines School Board. Residence: 914 SE 12th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Rocene and Ervin Miller:

- 4637-R Laura Mae, b. 19 Aug. 1930, m. Harold K. Symington
- 4638 Marvin Dwayne, b. 10 Dec. 1932, Des Moines, Ia.
- 4639 Myrtle Winona, b. 7 Sept. 1934, Newton, Ia.
- 4640 Gordon Lyle, b. 14 Aug. 1936, Newton, Ia.
- 4641 Lowell Hugh, b. 13 Sept. 1938, d. 12 Jan. 1939, Des Moines
- 4642 Clifford Franklin, b. 8 Apr. 1944, Des Moines
- 4643 Norman Gail, b. 7 May 1947, Des Moines
- 4644 La Vonne Colleen, b. 16 Sept. 1950, Des Moines

**4597 William Lafayette Holt-10** b. 15 Mar. 1908, Des Moines, Ia., son Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. Fannie Elizabeth



Rochat 23 Apr. 1935, Knoxville, Tenn. She b. 25 Sept. 1914, Fountain City, Tenn., dau. John Rochat (Fr.) and Myrtle Tennessee Thomas. William is a refrigeration mechanic. Residence: 114 E. Adair, Fountain City, Tenn. Residence: 114 E. Adair, Fountain City, Tenn.

Children of Fannie and William L. Holt:

- 4645 Carolyn Jeannette, b. 6 Oct. 1936, Des Moines, Ia.
- 4646 Arvid Richard, b. 29 Jan. 1938, Des Moines, Ia.
- 4647 Sherman Arthur, b. 12 May 1940, Des Moines, Ia.
- 4648 Daniel Alfred, b. 30 Sept. 1943, Fountain City, Tenn.
- 4649 Wilma Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct. 1945, Fountain City, Tenn.
- 4650 Thomas Eugene, b. 8 Jan. 1949, Fountain City, Tenn.
- 4651 Kenneth Paul, b. 15 Apr. 1953, Fountain City, Tenn.

**4598 Katherine Helen Holt-10** b. 23 Mar. 1910, Des Moines, Ia., dau. Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. John Harold Stanger 13 Mar. 1942, Des Moines. He b. 6 Jan. 1899, Bloomington, Ill., son John C. Stanger and Bertha Holcomb. He has been a coachman for the Rock Island RR for more than 30 yrs., lost his job because would not join the union; is now employed by Leonard Holt. (He mar. (1) Nellie Cumpston) Residence: 2911 E. Hull Ave., Des Moines.

Children of Katherine and John H. Stanger:

- 4652 Paul Norman, b. 23 May 1944, Des Moines, Ia.
- 4653 Marcia Grace, b. 2 Dec. 1947, Des Moines, Ia.

**4599 Beulah (Ruth) Holt-10** b. 9 Feb. 1914, Des Moines, Ia., dau. Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. Joseph John Stroncsek 7 June 1941, Des Moines. He b. 3 Feb. 1909, Chicago, Ill., son John K. Stroncsek and Anna Pajkos. Joseph is a mail carrier for the U. S. Post Office. Residence: 1230 15th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Beulah and Joseph J. Stroncsek:

- 4654 Esther Anne, b. 28 Apr. 1942, Des Moines, Ia.
- 4655 Robert Arthur, b. 24 July 1944, Des Moines, Ia.

**4601 Cecil Elnathan Holt-10** b. 29 May 1896, Neligh, Nebr., son Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) (M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Gladys Bunge 6 Sept. 1915, Omaha, Nebr. She b. 18 Sept. 1897, Neligh, Nebr., dau. Charles A. Bunge and Elizabeth Miller. He owns and operates a small shop to make aluminum awnings. Gladys and Cecil are divorced. He mar. (2) Jekla Erickson (known as Peggy) 13 Oct. 1935. She b. 9 Feb. 1894, Chicago, Ill., dau. John Erickson and Nellie Nelson. No. children. Residence: Jackson, Mich.

Sons of Gladys and Cecil E. Holt:

- 4656-R Reuben, b. 8 June 1916, m. Bernice Scott
- 4657-R Raymond, b. 18 Mar. 1923, m. Jane Munn

**4602 Vera Rocene Holt-10** b. 9 Aug. 1901, Neligh, Nebr., dau. Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) (anc. above) mar. Peter Jensen 24 Oct.

1922, Council Bluffs, Ia. He b. 15 Sept. 1900, Aalborg, Denmark, son Jacob Jensen and Bertha Marie Larsen. Peter is a salesman for a wholesale drug firm. Residence: 404 11th St., Gothenburg, Nebr.

Children of Vera and Peter Jensen:

4658-R Walter Irving, b. 19 Sept. 1923, m. La Vaughn Nelson

4659-R Esther Marie, b. 25 June 1926, d. 18 Oct. 1952, m. Leonard Franzen

4660-R Lucille Josephine, b. 20 Jan. 1928, m. John R. Chessum

4661 Norman Edward, b. 25 Nov. 1931, Council Bluffs, Ia., m. Margery Sartorius 6-8-54. Norman mar. Gothenburg, Nebr.

**4603 Esther May Holt-10** b. 17 May 1903, Neligh, Nebr., dau. Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) anc. above) mar. Aaron Mortimer Oberg 29 Dec. 1953, Council Bluffs, Ia. He b. 6 Jan. 1895, Tallin Table, Nebr., son Nels Olaf Oberg (b. Sweden) and Mary Olson. This was his 2nd mar.

**4604 Ernest William Holt-10** b. 7 Dec. 1906, Neligh, Nebr. son Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) (anc. above) mar. Beulah Hill 15 Sept. 1927, Council Bluffs, Ia. She b. 17 Feb. 1909, Council Bluffs, dau. Amos Hill and ..... Thordsen. He was a retail clerk in a food maraket. He d. 21 Apr. 1933, St. Joseph, Mo. Beulah has remarried.

Daughter of Beulah and Ernest W. Holt:

4662-R Deloris Genevieve, b. 26 Apr. 1929, m. Robert Nelson

**4605 Sarah Ruth Holt-10** b. 2 Mar. 1910, Gothenburg, Nebr. dau. Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) (anc. above) mar. Alfred Spearn 12 July 1936, Council Bluffs, Ia. He b. 28 Apr. 1914, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, son Orman Spearn and Freda Boone. He is a railroad worker; their home is 3301 7th Ave., Council Bluffs.

Adopted children of Ruth and Alfred Spearn:

4663 Joan, b. 24 May, 1939

4664 James Alfred, b. 31 Mar. 1944

**4606 Gerald Leroy Holt-10** b. 4 Apr. 1915, Council Bluffs, Ia., son Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) (anc. above) mar. Grace Marie Claar 5 June 1935, Council Bluffs, Ia. She b. 22 Feb. 1915, Council Bluffs, dau. Lark Claar and Elizabeth Ford. He is a mail clerk. Residence: 605 Hazel St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children of Grace and Gerald L. Holt: (all born in Council Bluffs)

4665 Marvin Leroy, b. 6 Mar. 1936

4666 Barbara Elinor, b. 17 Sept. 1937

4667 Marilyn Louise, b. 23 Aug. 1943

4668 Jere Lorraine, b. 14 June 1945

4669 Virginia Elaine, b. 28 Nov. 1947

**4607 Caryl Holt-10** b. 25 Jan. 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Mamie J. Brown and A. Eugene Holt-10 (4576) (M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hirman Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Russell Kerber 2 Sept. 1930, Auburn, Nebr. He b.



11 Feb. 1911, McClelland, Ia., son William Charles Kerber and Mary Jane Brokman. He is in real estate. Residence: 8644 Garden View, South Gate, Calif.

Children of Caryl and Russell Kerber:

- 4670-R Janyce Rae, b. 16 Apr. 1932, Council Bluffs, m. James Douglas Matz
- 4671 Charles Eugene, b. 27 May 1936, Council Bluffs
- 4672 Jeri Lynn, b. 17 Oct. 1950, Los Angeles, Calif.

**4610 Evelyn Holt-10** b. 10 Aug. 1921, Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. Mamie J. Brown and A. Eugene Holt-9 (4576) (anc. above) mar. Arthur W. Peterson 3 Jan. 1940 Council Bluffs, Ia. He b. 18 Jan. 1916, Council Bluffs, Ia., son Sigvert Bugge (changed his name to Peterson on arrival in U.S.A.) and Anna Amelia Sievertsen. Residence: 940 W. 54th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Evelyn and Arthur W. Peterson:

- 4673 Deanne Lee, b. 19 Sept. 1940, Council Bluffs, Ia.
- 4674 Vicki Jean, b. 18 May 1942, Washington, D. C.
- 4675 Marilyn Kay, b. 4 May 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4676 David Arthur, b. 3 May 1950, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4677 Penny Joyce, b. 4 Oct. 1953, Los Angeles, Calif.

**4611 Marjorie Holt-10** b. 7 July 1923, Council Bluffs, Iowa, dau. Mamie J. Brown and A. Eugene Holt-9 (4576) (anc. above) mar. Richard Larson at Albin, Wyo. Richard b. 6 July 1928, Kimball, Nebr., son Harry Herbert Larson and Anna Larsen.

Daughter of Marjorie and Richard Larson:

- 4678 Trenette Ann, b. 1 Mar. 1954, Cheyenne, Wyo.

**4612 Harry Spencer Holt\*-10** b. 6 Apr. 1905, Neligh, Nebr., son Flora Viola Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Bertha Marian Holt-10, b. 5 Feb. 1904, Des Moines, Ia. dau. of Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 ( ) (M. Lafayette Holt-8); 31 Dec. 1927, Denver, Colo. Harry is a sawmill owner at Creswell, Oregon.

Children of Bertha and Harry S. Holt:

- 4679 Stewart Gale, b. 30 May 1933, Firesteel, S. Dak.
- 4680 Wanda Belle, b. 4 Nov. 1934, Firesteel, S. Dak.
- 4681 Molly Lou, b. 24 Nov. 1935, Firesteel, S. Dak.
- 4682 Barbara Lec, b. 10 Feb. 1937, Firesteel, S. Dak.
- 4683 Suzanne Kaye, b. 27 Mar. 1943, Creswell, Ore.
- 4684 Linda Nell, b. 9 June 1946, Creswell, Ore.

**4613 Grace Elizabeth Holt-10** b. 10 Apr. 1908, Neligh, Nebr. dau. Flora V. Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (anc. above) mar. Phillip Burnell Goins 11 Mar. 1928, Firesteel, S. Dak. Burnell b. 2 Feb. 1904, Cropsy, McLean Co., Ill., son Rutherford Hayes Goines and Clara Martha

---

\*Harry S. Holt will leave Korea 4 Oct. 1955 to return home and will bring with him eight Korean orphans he has adopted and four others for new parents in rural areas of western United States.

McCullough. He was a farmer. He was killed in a woods accident 6 June 1952, Creswell, Ore. Bur. Curtin, Ore. Grace at home in Curtin, Ore.

Children of Grace E. and P. Burnell Goins:

- 4685-R Lois Viola, b. 25 Jan. 1929, m. Elmer Beck
- 4686 Albert Hayes, b. 14 Apr. 1932, Firesteel, S. Dak.
- 4687 Erwin Burnell, b. 2 Aug. 1933, Firesteel, S. Dak.
- 4688 Emily June, b. 19 Feb. 1939, Curtin, Ore.
- 4689 Leslie Neal, b. 26 Jan. 1942, Curtin, Ore.

**4614 Bernice Holt-10** b. 20 Mar. 1911, Dewey Co., S. Dak. dau. Flora Viola Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (anc. above) mar. Walter DeBoer 30 June 1935, Firesteel, S. Dak. He b. 12 Aug. 1911, Hull, Ia., son Sebold DeBoer and Siementji Van Der Zee. Residence: 760 Clay St., Ashland, Ore.

Children of Bernice and Walter DeBoer:

- 4690 Nancy Lee, b. 9 July 1938, Albany, Ore.
- 4691 Phyllis Joy, b. 28 Aug. 1941, Eugene, Ore.
- 4692 Sydney Bruce, b. 25 July 1943, Eugene, Ore.
- 4693 Robert Giles, b. 7 June 1946, Eugene, Ore.
- 4694 Janyce Gay, b. 13 July 1949, Ashland, Ore.
- 4695 Alan Wayne, b. 27 Mar. 1951, Ashland, Ore.

**4615 Flora Marietta Holt-10** b. 29 Jan. 1914, Dewey Co., S. Dak., dau. Flora Viola Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (anc. above) mar. Clayton Roland Payne 3 Oct. 1937, Curtin, Ore. He b. 11 May 1913, Daniel, Wyo., son Harry Payne and Irene Gray. He is in the lumber business at Prairie City, Ore. No children.

**4616 Phillip Holt-10** b. 30 June 1916, Dewey Co., S. Dak., son Flora Viola Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Skidmore 23 July 1937, Roseburg, Ore. She b. 23 July 1920, Curtin, Ore., dau. Walter Skidmore and Ethel Gilkison. Phillip owns and operates a radio and television shop at Creswell, Ore.

Children of Thelma and Phillip Holt:

- 4696 David Wayne, b. 7 Apr. 1939, Curtin, Ore.
- 4697 Daniel Dee, b. 20 Apr. 1941, Curtin, Ore.
- 4698 Richard Lee, b. 6 Apr. 1945, Creswell, Ore.
- 4699 Donald Wayne, b. 15 Sept. 1951, Creswell, Ore.

**4617 Dorothy Holt-10** b. 12 Jan. 1920, Firesteel, S. Dak., dau. Flora Viola Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (anc. above) mar. Charles Willis Booher 15 June 1941, Curtin, Ore. Wilils b. 27 Jan. 1920, son William Franklin Booher and Mabel Gertrude Turpin. He is a woodsman. Curtin, Ore. is their home.

Children of Dorothy and C. Willis Booher:

- 4700 Michael Dwayne, b. 30 June 1942, Curtin, Ore.
- 4701 Dianne Elaine, b. 23 Apr. 1944, Curtin, Ore.
- 4702 Lauren Charles, b. 3 Mar. 1948, Coos Bay, Ore.
- 4703 Douglas Wayne, b. 25 Jan. 1952, Curtin, Ore.



**4619 Alden Holt-10** b. 18 Dec. 1911, Boston, Mass. son Alice Pike and Dean Edward Holt- 9(4580) (Edward Brown Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) Residence: 17 Brooks Ave., Holyoke, Mass.

Children of Dorothy (Bishop) and Alden Holt:

4704 Nancy Louise, b. 14 Nov. 1942, Holyoke, Mass.

4705 Edward C., b. 29 Jan. 1949, Holyoke, Mass.

**4621 Alice Holt-10** b. 6 Aug. 1914, Boston, Mass. dau. Alice Pike and Dean Edward Holt-9 (4580) (anc. above) mar. Walter J. Mellon 26 Dec. 1936, Providence, R. I. He b. 1 Oct. 1912, Providence, R. I. Residence: 57 Euston Ave., Cranston 10, R. I.

Children of Alice and Walter J. Mellon:

4706 Richard, b. 3 July 1940, Providence, R. I.

4707 Patricia, b. 2 Apr. 1943, Providence, R. I.

### Descendants of Phebe Perry In Eleventh Generation

**4623 John Samuel Redington-11** b. 9 July 1930, Des Moines, Iowa, son Earl Brandt Redington and Rachel Elizabeth Holt-10 (4592) (Clifford A. Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Helen Jean Heller 9 Apr. 1954, Des Moines, Iowa. Jean b. 14 Sept. 1935, Des Moines, dau. Clarence Edward Heller (b. 9-4-1895; Gr.) and Grace Jensen (b. 2-14-1901; d. 11-28-1954; her father Anton C. Jensen b. 1870, Aalborg, Denmark) John is an operator in a machine shop. Residence: 1406 10th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Daughter of Jean and John S. Redington:

4707-a Jane Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr. 1955, Des Moines, Ia.

**4625 James Waldo Holt-11** b. 4 June 1927, Des Moines, Ia., son Frances Barile and John Waldo Holt-10 (4593) (Clifford Ai Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Elsie Maretta Risinger 24 July 1948, Des Moines, Ia. She b. 10 Apr. 1929, Maquoketa, Ia., dau. James Arnol Risinger (Gr.) and Hattie Whitmore (Gr. Scotch) James is with his father in the Des Moines Feed and Supply Store. Residence: 1902 Searle St., Des Moines.

Daughters of Elsie M. and James W. Holt:

4707-b Cheryl Jean, b. 26 June 1949, Des Moines, Ia.

4707-c Brenda Lee, b. 27 Apr. 1951, Des Moines, Ia.

**4626 Hubert Stanley Holt-11** b. 22 Mar. 1929, Des Moines, Ia., son Frances Barile and John Waldo Holt-10 (4593) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Mae Stanger 13 Jan. 1951, Des Moines, Ia. Virginia b. 29 Sept. 1931, Des Moines, Ia., dau. John Harold Stanger and his 1st wife Nellie Cumpston. John H. Stanger's 2nd wife is Katherine Holt (4598) sister of John Waldo

Holt. Hubert is also with his father in Des Moines Feed and Supply. Address: 320 E. Park St., Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Virginia and Hubert S. Holt:

4707-d Stanley Arnold, b. 11 Apr. 1952, Knoxville, Tenn.

4707-e Charlene Sue, b. 10 Nov. 1954, Des Moines, Iowa

**4627 David Clifford Holt-11** b. 19 Mar. 1931, Des Moines, Ia., son Frances Barile and John Waldo Holt-10 (4593) (anc. above) mar. Velma Maxine Stringer 19 Jan. 1951, Centerville, Ia. She b. 14 Apr. 1931, Huntsville, Mo., dau. William Stringer and Claude Gorham. David is employed at Colonel Bakery, Des Moines. Residence: 3236 Garfield St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Daughters of Maxine and David C. Holt:

4707-f Linda Jeannine, b. 23 Oct. 1951, Des Moines, Iowa

4707-g Diane Lynn, b. 28 Feb. 1953, Des Moines, Iowa

4707-h Gerald David, b. 6 Aug. 1954, Des Moines, Iowa

**4632 Harold Glenn Holt-11** b. 9 May 1924, Des Moines, Ia., son Harriett Van Gorp and Leonard Sherman Holt-10 (4594) (Clifford Ai Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Caterina Berardi 9 Apr. 1945, Castellammare di Stabia, Italy. She b. 22 July 1922, Castlemare, Italy, dau. Bernardino Berardi (b. Ruvo, Bari, Italy) and Rosa DeChirico (b. Perlizzi, Bari, Italy) Caterina arrived in U.S.A. 4 Apr. 1946 with their oldest child. Harold is a tire salesman. Residence: 1613 E. 23rd St., Des Moines.

Children of Caterina and Harold G. Holt:

4707-i Clifford Bernardino, b. 17 Jan. 1946, Castellammare, Italy

4707-j Eva Rose, b. 9 Mar. 1947, Des Moines, Ia. d. 29 Dec. 1947, Des Moines, Iowa

4707-k Sandra (n.s.n.) b. 29 Sept. 1952, Des Moines, Ia.

**4633 Albert Dean Holt-11** b. 10 Oct. 1925, Des Moines, Ia., son Harriett Van Gorp and Leonard Sherman Holt-10 (4594) (anc. above) mar. Muriel Whiles 1 Dec. 1951, Maple Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada. She b. 26 Sept. 1927, Regina, Saskatchewan, adopted dau. of George Whiles and Rose Barton (both b. England) He works with his father in the tire shop. Residence: 2901 E. 29th St., Des Moines.

Daughter of Muriel and Albert D. Holt:

4707-l Rose Marie, b. 4 Sept. 1952, Des Moines, Iowa

4707-m Mavis Jean, b. 10 June 1954

**4635 Florence Ione Holt-11** b. 11 June 1931, Des Moines, Ia., dau. Harriett Van Gorp and Leonard Sherman Holt-10 (4594) (anc. above) mar. James Fraser Robertson 22 Nov. 1951, Des Moines, Ia.; b. 12 Sept. 1926, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, son of David Robertson and Jean Fraser. Mr.



Robertson is employed by the Canadian Pacific Railroad as an office worker.  
Residence: 2736 E. 49th St., Vancouver, British Columbia.

Children of Florence and J. Fraser Robertson:

4708 Margaret Jean, b. 13 Oct. 1954, Vancouver, Brit. Col. Canada

**4637 Laura Mae Miller-11** b. 19 Aug. 1930, Newton, Ia., dau. Ervin M. Miller and Rocene S. Holt-10 (4596) (Clifford Ai Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Harold Kent Symington 30 May 1952, Des Moines, Ia. He b. 1 Aug. 1926, Neche, N. Dak., son Archie Symington and Florence Hughes. He is a farmer at Neche, N. Dak.

Children of Laura and Harold K. Symington:

4709 Connie Kay, b. 27 May 1953, Neche, N. Dakota

4709-a Judy Rae, b. 27 Mar. 1955, Neche, N. Dak.

**4656 Reuben Holt-11** b. 8 June 1916, Neligh, Nebr., son Gladys Bunge and Cecil Elnathan Holt-10 (4601) (Fred I. Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Bernice Scott 9 Nov. 1935, Bloomingdale, Mich. She b. 26 July 1917, Kalamazoo, Mich. Bloomingdale, Mich. is their home.

Children of Bernice and Reuben Holt:

4710 Mary Delight, b. 7 Sept. 1936, Kalamazoo, Mich., m. Norman Cody

4711 Charles Scott, b. 2 June 1941, Bloomingdale, Mich.

**4657 Raymond Holt-11** b. 19 Mar. 1923, Neligh, Nebr., son Gladys Bunge and Cecil Elnathan Holt-10 (4601) (anc. above) mar. Jane Munn 1 Aug. 1945, Bloomingdale, Mich. They now live in Battle Creek, Mich.

Son of Jane and Raymond Holt:

4712 Stephen Allen, b. 13 Apr. 1951, Dayton, Ohio

**4658 Walter Irving Jensen-11** b. 19 Sept. 1923, Council Bluffs, Ia., son Peter Jensen and Vera Rocene Holt-10 (4602) (Fred I. Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. LaVaughn Nelson 19 Dec. 1945, Council Bluffs, Ia. She b. 23 Sept. 1924, Omaha, Nebr., dau. John Alfred Nelson and Zelda Genevieve Huldt. Walter is an accountant; residence: 1408 Cave, Gothenburg, Nebr.

Children of LaVaughn and Walter I. Jensen:

4713 David Irving, b. 13 May 1947, Gothenburg, Nebr.

4714 Elaine Louise, b. 15 Jan. 1950, Gothenburg, Nebr.

4715 Dennis, b. 14 Apr. 1951, Gothenburg, Nebr.

**4659 Esther Marie Jensen-11** b. 25 June 1926, Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. Peter Jensen and Vera Rocene Holt-10 (4602) (anc. above) mar. Leonard Franzen 3 Feb. 1948, Gothenburg, Nebr. He is son of Meinhard and Helen (Scott) Franzen of Gothenburg. Leonard is a farmer near Gothenburg.

Esther d. 18 Oct. 1952, of polio. He mar. (2) Mary Jensen of Gothenburg, 1953.

Children of Esther M. and Leonard Franzen :

4716 Darwin Eugene, b. 4 Dec. 1948, Gothenburg, Nebr.

4717 Eldon Leigh, b. 5 Dec. 1949, Gothenburg, Nebr.

**4660 Lucille Josephine Jensen-11** b. 20 Jan. 1928, Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. of Peter Jensen and Vera Rocene Holt-10 (4602) (anc. above) mar. John Robert Chessum 17 May 1948, Gothenburg, Nebr. John b. 21 Nov. 1927, Los Angeles, Calif. Address: 5424 Brynhurst, Los Angeles, 43, Calif.

Sons of Lucile J. and John Robert Chessum:

4718 Darrell Dwight, b. 21 Sept. 1949, Los Angeles, California

4719 George Roland, b. 24 Nov. 1950, Los Angeles, California

**4662 Deloris Genevieve Holt-11** b. 26 Apr. 1929, Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. Beulah Hill and Ernest Wm. Holt-10 (4604) (Fred I. Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Robert Nelson 19 Sept. 1950. He b. 14 Aug. 1926, Council Bluffs, Ia., son Carl Nelsen and Constance Jacobine Martinsen (both b. Denmark)

Son of Deloris and Robert Nelson:

4720 Kenneth, b. 29 Aug. 1951, Council Bluffs, Ia.

**4670 Janyce Rae Kerber-11** b. 16 Apr. 1932, Council Bluffs, Iowa, dau. Russell Kerber and Caryl Holt-10 (4607) (A. Eugene Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. James Douglas Matz, 31 July 1953, Huntington Park, Calif. James b. 1 Jan. 1930, Los Angeles Calif., son of Adolph Carl Matz and Anna Frederike Hinsch.

Daughter of Janyce and James D. Matz:

4721 Lori Jo, b. 29 May 1954, Lynnwood, Calif.

**4685 Lois Viola Goins-11** b. 25 Jan. 1929, Firesteel, S. Dak., dau. P. Burnell Goines and Grace E. Holt-10 (4613) (Albert Lester Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Elmer Beck 15 May 1949, Curtin, Ore. Elmer b. 26 Oct. 1926, Isabel, S. Dak., son Fred Beck and Bertha Riech. He is a dairy and livestock farmer near Ferndale, Wash.

Daughters of Lois V. and Elmer Beck:

4722 Shirley Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1950, Bellingham, Wash.

4723 Marjorie Elaine, b. 26 May 1952, Bellingham, Wash.



## CHAPTER 7

### Descendants of James-6 and Tyrphena Perry-6

#### SIXTH GENERATION

111 **James Perry-6** b. 11 July 1769, Wilton, N. Hamp., son of Phebe Boutelle and Abijah Perry, Sr.-5 (50) (Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elizabeth Livermore. She may have been the Elizabeth who was a dau. of Daniel Livermore (b. 1746 in Sturbridge, Mass.) who was b. 3 Aug. 1779. This Livermore family was prominent in Wilton, N. Hamp. and vicinity; one of its members, Abiel Abbott Livermore, was co-author of the well-known "History of Wilton, N. Hamp." Some reports give the first name of James' wife as Nancy; others as Betsey; but it is believed Elizabeth is correct with Betsey as a shortened form of the name. It is recorded in the family Bible of Daniel Livermore Perry, now in the possession of some of his descendants, that James Perry died at age of 99 years and his wife 98 years; the place is not mentioned and is unknown.

James Perry and his family were resident in Elizabethtown, N. Y., in 1800 as evidenced by entries in U. S. Federal Census records taken at that town, which state the household of James Perry contained 1 male and 1 female under age of 10 years; and 1 male and 1 female aged between 26 and 45 years. (Not until about 1840 were the first names of individuals recorded in the Federal Census.) The first two children were born in Wilton, N. Hamp.

#### Children of Elizabeth and James Perry :

4724 Loammi, b. 6 Sept. 1797

4725 Eliza, b. 27 Apr. 1800

4726-R Ebenezer, b.

4727-R Daniel Livermore, b. 5 Sept. 1809, d. 3 Aug. 1884, m. Sarah E. Mosher, m. 2 Harriett Walroth

4728 Nancy, b., m. G. L. Rawson

112 **Tyrphena Perry-6** b. 20 Sept. 1771, Wilton, N. Hamp., dau. Phebe Boutelle and Abijah Perry, Sr. (50) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Holt, Jr., 18 July 1793. Joseph b. 17 Aug. 1772 (Durrie's "History of Holt Family" gives the birth as 10 Oct. 1775, but it is believed this is an error) prob. at Andover, Mass. He was son of Joseph Holt (b. N. Hamp.) and Betsy Dale. He was 4th cousin of Samuel Holt, husband of Phebe, the older sister of Tyrphena. (See Phebe Perry-6 (110) Chapter 6.)

It is probable that Tyrphena and Joseph Holt removed from Wilton to some unknown locality, after the birth of their first daughter, and that

there were more children. Further facts about them and their daughter Betsy have to now eluded discovery.

Daughter of Tyrphena and Joseph Holt: (b. Wilton, N. Hamp.)

4729 Betsy Dale, b. about 1794, m. Noah Fletcher 1823

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**4726 Ebenezer Perry-7** son of Elizabeth Livermore and James Perry-6 (111) (Abijah Perry, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John 1) Name of wife unknown. He settled in Lincoln Co., Kansas. A report from E. D. Parlow, Clerk of District Court in Lincoln Co. in 1950, states records in Register of Deeds office show Eben Perry to be the owner of N. W. quarter of Section 8, Township 11, Range 9, in that county, in 1876. Mr. Parlow was brought up on the homestead on the opposite corner and he remembers his father talking about the Perrys; the Perrys were operating a store and a postoffice called Pottersburg on their property when the Parlow family arrived in 1876. Later the Pottersburg Post Office was moved to the Parlow land and the first Parlow became postmaster. There is a cemetery on the land once owned by Eben Perry, now owned by E. W. Heller of Vesper, Kans. Elijah Bird, born 1863, and resident of Lincoln Co. since 1871 remembered the Perrys; he said the old man (Ebenezer or James?) was a minister and had a son Bill who ran a blacksmith shop in that locality, that the father homesteaded some land near there and then moved away about 1873 or 74, that Ebenezer of Pottersburg removed to Delphos, Kansas some time after 1877. A law suit was filed in District court in Lincoln Co., 31 May 1877: Henry Perry vs. Eben Perry. There the trail of facts ended.

The son Amos became a Baptist minister and the daughter Lucy married another Baptist minister.

Children of Ebenezer Perry:

4730 Lucy, b. about 1842?

4731 Amos

The 1850 census of Essex County, N. Y., lists the following as living in Keene, Essex County. It is probable they were the above Ebenezer Perry (4726), his wife and children. (The year of birth following each is the writer's computation.)

Eben Perry, age 50, (born about 1800-01)

Rebecca Perry, age 40, (born about 1810)

Lucy Perry, age 15, (born about 1835)

William Perry, age 12, (born about 1838)

James Perry, age 9, (born about 1841)

Angeline Perry, age 5, (born about 1845)

Hester Perry, age 4, (born about 1846)

Amos Perry, age 2, (born about 1848)

Ebenezer Perry, age 1, (born about 1849)



**4727 Daniel Livermore Perry-7** b. 5 Sept. 1809, prob. in New York, son of Elizabeth Livermore and James Perry-6 (111) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Esther Mosher who was b. 14 Feb. 1818. She d. 10 Feb. 1861. Daniel mar. (2) Harriet Walroth. Daniel d. 3 Aug. 1884, Postville, Iowa. Daniel did not leave New York state until some time after 1853.

Children of Sarah and Daniel L. Perry:

- 4732-R Alvin Mosher, b. 27 Nov. 1841, d. 23 July 1916, m. Calista D. Knowlton
- 4733 Wesley, b. 8 Aug. 1843, d. in Civil War. n.m.
- 4734-R Albertina Josephina, b. 11 Feb. 1846, d. 5 Jan. 1928, m. William S. Knowlton
- 4735-R Norris Edgar, b. 16 June 1849, d. 14 July 1929, m. Jane R. Waxler
- 4736-R Abel Mosher, b. 10 Feb. 1853, d. 8 Apr. 1917, m. Elsie A. Wilkins

Children of Harriett and Daniel L. Perry:

- 4737 Arthur
- 4738 Etta, m. Bert Miles

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**4732 Alvin Mosher Perry-8** b. 27 Nov. 1841, North Elba, Essex Co., New York, son Sarah Esther Mosher and Daniel Livermore Perry-7 (4727) (James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) Alvin enlisted in Co. "H," Iowa Inf. during the Civil War; was seriously wounded in Battle at Pea Ridge in Benton Co. in northwestern Arkansas, March 7-8, 1862, in which the Federal forces under Samuel R. Curtis defeated the Confederate forces under Van Dorn.

Mr. Perry mar. Calista Deborah Knowlton 1 Jan. 1863, Bluffton, Winnesaukee Co., Iowa. Calista b. 17 Dec. 1839, Bonus Twp., Boone Co., Ill., dau. Sewall Knowlton (son of Sarah Jane and Thomas Knowlton) and Deborah Tracy Pettis.\* Alvin operated a livery barn in Decorah, Iowa, and ran a stage from Decorah, through Burr Oak, to Prosper, Minn. Then about 1892 he and his wife adopted Audrey A. Perry (5168) dau. of his second cousin Lewis Perry-8 (5046) (See chapter 9). About this time Alvin was impoverished due to the embezzlement of the funds of the Bank at Decorah, in which Alvin held half interest, by the president of the bank. This led Mr. Perry to leave Decorah, Ia. and to take his wife, now blind, and his adopted daughter, to Seattle, Washington.

Calista d. 29 July 1913, Seattle, Wash. Alvin continued to reside in Seattle until a few months before his death which occurred in Retsil, across Pudget Sound from Seattle, 23 July 1916. Both bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Seattle.

---

\*Ancestry of Deborah Tracy Pettis: dau. of Deborah Tracy Adams-6 and Elihu Pettis (2nd hus.) (Deborah mar (1) Wm. Murphy); William Adams-5 mar. Sarah Knight; Eliashib Adams-4 mar. Deborah Tracy; Eliashib Adams-3 mar. ----- Standish (dau. of Myles Standish, son of the Myles Standish); Ensign Edward Adams-2 mar. Lydia Lockwood; Henry Adams-1 of Braintree, Mass., mar. Edith Squire.

## Children of Calista and Alvin M. Perry:

4739-R Winnifred Calista, b. 3 Apr. 1864, d. 31 Dec. 1929, m. Ralph Ramaker

5168-R Audrey Andell (adpd) 27 Oct. 1890, d. 24 Dec. 1927, m. Robert W. Nugent  
(Chap. 9)

**4734 Albertina Josephina Perry-8** b. 11 Feb. 1846, Nicholasville, N. Y., dau. of Sarah Esther Mosher and Daniel Livermore Perry-7 (4727) (anc. above) mar. William Sewall Knowlton 8 Sept. 1861, near Postville, Ia. William b. 26 Sept. 1840, Bonus Twp., Boone Co., Ill., son of Sewall Knowlton (b. 1798/1800, N. Y.) and Deborah Tracy Pettis (b. 1805, Conn.) William's sister Calista was the wife of "Tina's" brother Alvin. William was a stage driver and mail carrier. Tina d. 5 Jan. 1928 and William d. 20 Jan. 1928, both in Decorah, Iowa.

## Children of Albertina and William S. Knowlton:

4740 Edith, b., d., 1946, m. Emmons Gibbs

4741 Clair, b., d., m.

4742 Mina, b., d. 23 Dec. 1949, m. James Price

4743 May, b., d. Aug. 1950, m. Samuel Cox

4744 Katherine, b., m. Robert Clanton

4745-R Will Perry, b. 17 Oct. 1886, d. 17 Aug. 1944, m. Violet I. Palmer

Edith d. in Des Moines, Ia.; Mina d. in Cedar Falls, Ia.; Edith d. in Omaha, Nebr. Clair has a son Lloyd, living at Prosper, Minn. Katherine at present resides in or near Phoenix, Ariz.

**4735 Norris Edgar Perry-8** b. 16 June 1849, in N. Y., son Sarah Esther Mosher and Daniel Livermore Perry-7 (4727) (anc. above) mar. Jane Rosmond Waxler 29 Sept. 1872, near Postville, Iowa. Jane b. 8 May 1853, Zanesville, Ohio, dau. John Waxler and Sarah Bollman. Norris was a farmer, leaving Iowa to settle in Clay Center, Nebr. in 1878; in 1911 they removed to Calif. Jane d. 25 July 1917, Clay Center, Nebr. Norris d. 14 July 1929, Long Beach, Calif.

## Children of Jane and Norris E. Perry:

4746-R Lela Belle, b. 6 July 1873, m. Hugh G. Bonner

4747-R Wesley Edgar, b. 18 July 1876, d. Aug. 1940, m. May Fate

4748-R Norris Glenn, b. 18 July 1890, d. 21 Dec. 1942, m. Minnie Landreth

4749-R Gladys Sarah, b. 26 May 1893, m. Frederick W. Fick

**4736 Abel Mosher Perry-8** b. 10 Apr. 1853 in New York, son Sarah Esther Mosher and Daniel Livermore Perry-7 (4727) (anc. above) mar. Elsie Alice Wilkins 3 Sept. .... near Ossian, Iowa. Elsie b. 5 Feb. 1857, New York, dau. Orvis Wilkins. Abel was a Methodist minister. He d. 8 Apr. 1917, Omaha, Nebr.; bur. Elmwood, Nebr. Elsie d. in Oct. 1943, Lincoln, Nebr.

## Children of Elsie and Rev. Abel M. Perry:

4750 Floyd

4751 Kate, m. Arthur Crouch

4752-R Harold Orvis, b. 17 Feb. 1878, d. 17 May 1954, m. Mary Leist, m. 2 J. Elene Ackley

4753-R Edna Pearl, b. 10 Nov. 1882, m. John M. Neely

4754 Edith, b., m. Guy Furness

Floyd lives somewhere in Calif. Katies residence: 3343 Harney St., Omaha, Nebr. Edith's address: 907 So. Coast Blvd., Laguna Beach, Calif.



## NINTH GENERATION

**4739 Winnifred Calista Perry-9** b. 3 Apr. 1864, Bluffton, Iowa, dau. Calista Deborah Knowlton and Alvin Mosher Perry-8 (4732) Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) She was a piano and voice grad. of Northwestern University 1888. mar. Ralph (n.s.n.) Ramaker 14 Jan. 1892, Decorah, Iowa. Ralph b. 11 June 1870, Greenleaf, Minn., son Garrett Ramaker (b. Winterswift, Holland) and Mary Sleyster (b. Apr. 1855, Wisc.) Ralph engaged in retail piano business. Winnifred d. 31 Dec. 1929, Wenatchee, Wash. Ralph d. 6 Mar. 1950, also at Wenatchee.

Children of Winnifred and Ralph Ramaker:

4755-R Hazel Dean, b. 4 Mar. 1895, m. Homer L. Brown

4756-R Gerald Perry, b. 6 Feb. 1897, m. Bertha L. Hamilton

**4745 Will Perry Knowlton-9** b. 17 Oct. 1886, Bluffton, Iowa, son William Sewall Knowlton and Albertina Josephina Perry-8 (4734) (Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Violet Irene Palmer 12 June 1912. Violet b. 14 Oct. 1892, Anthon, Iowa, dau. of John Ellsworth Palmer (b. 1863, Iowa) and Margaret Duer (b. 1866, Iowa) Will P. Knowlton spent a large part of 30 years in Des Moines, Ia. while working for the State in educational fields; he was State Representative from Winneshiek County in 1939, 1941, and 1943. He d. 17 Aug. 1944, Decorah, Iowa. His widow now operates a gift shop in Decorah. Residence: Decorah, Ia.

Children of Violet and Will Perry Knowlton:

4757 Marjorie Irene, b. 12 June 1915, m. Everett L. Williams

4758 Will Palmer, b. 6 Sept. 1917, m. Vervelle Kennard

4759 Robert Ellsworth, b. 31 May 1921, m.

4760 Thomas Edgar, b. 18 Apr. 1930, d. Sept. 1948

Marjorie's address: 8873 Bay 16, Brooklyn 14, N. Y.; Will is principal of Whittier school, Waterloo, Iowa; address: 1225 W. 11th St., Waterloo; Robert teaches criminal law, Rutgers, Univ., Camden, N. J.; his address: 463 A Highland Ave., Collingswood, N. J. Thomas was killed in airplane crash.

**4746 Lela Belle Perry-9** b. 6 July 1873, Postville, Iowa, dau. Jane Rosmond Waxler and Norris Edgar Perry-8 (4735) (Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Hugh Ghormerly Bonner 15 July 1891, Clay Center, Nebr. Hugh b. 13 Jan. 1859, Greenfield, Ohio, son James Bonner and Ellen Holmes. He was a farmer. Residence: 513 Temple Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

Children of Lela Belle and Hugh G. Bonner: (all b. Clay Center, Nebr.)

4761-R Grace Ellen, b. 7 May 1892, m. Wesley A. Holzgraf

4762-R Esther Glyde, b. 5 Apr. 1896, m. Loren A. Heath

4763 Mary, b. 6 July 1902, d. 1902 (c.d. whooping cough)

4764 Martha, b. 6 July 1902, d. 1902 (c.d. whooping cough)

4765 James Norris, b. 31 Aug. 1905, m.

4766 William Merton, b. 19 May 1913, m.

James' residence 9515 E. Park, Bellflower, Calif.

**4747 Wesley Edgar Perry-9** b. 18 July 1876, son Jane Rosmond Waxler and Norris Edgar Perry-8 (4735) (anc. above) mar. May Fate; her home is now in San Jose, Calif. Wesley d. Aug. 1940. Their son also lives in San Jose.

Son of May and Wesley E. Perry:

4767 Franklin

**4748 Norris Glenn Perry-9** b. 18 July 1890, Clay Center, Nebr., son Jane Rosmond Waxler and Norris Edgar Perry-8 (4735) (anc. above) mar. Minnie Landreth. Norris d. 21 Dec. 1942, Pasadena, Calif. Minnie's residence: 1394 N. Allen, Pasadena, Calif. Dau. Carolyn resides at same address.

Daughter of Minnie and Norris G. Perry:

4768 Carolyn, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Krueger

**4749 Gladys Sarah Perry-9** b. 26 May 1893, Clay Center, Nebr., dau. Jane Rosmond Waxler and Norris Edgar Perry-8 (4735) (anc. above) mar. Frederick William Fick 28 Sept. 1911, Clay Center, Nebr. Frederick b. 26 Apr. 1888, Clay Center, Nebr., son William Fick and Bertha Tiederman. He was a farmer; d. 5 Mar. 1948, Long Beach, Calif. Gladys' residence: 3050 E. 6th, Long Beach, Calif.

Children of Gladys and Frederick W. Fick:

4769 Dawn, n.m.

4770 Beulah, m. Hugh McKay

4771 Barbara Jean, m. LeRoy Edwards

4772 William Perry, m. Barbara

**4752 Harold Orvis Perry-9** b. 17 Feb. 1878, Ossian, Iowa, son Elsie Alice Wilkins and Abel Mosher Perry-8 (4736) (Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) Grad. Wesleyan Theological School in Lincoln, Nebr., and received his Doctorate from College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash. Soon after he finished at Wesleyan, he went west to live in Washington. He was the Methodist pastor at Columbia Falls, Mont., Moscow, Idaho, and Waterville, Sunnyside, Spokane, Tacoma and Wenatchee all in Wash. He was District Supt. of Dallas District of Methodist Conference 1911-1917; and District Supt. of Pacific Northwest Methodist Conference 1929-1935. He organized the Sandpoint (suburb of Seattle) Community Church and served as its pastor 1943-47; in the latter year he retired, yet served as supply minister at Woodinville, Wash. afterward.

Dr. Perry mar. Mary Ann Leist 30 Dec. 1902, Lincoln, Nebr. She was b. 27 Mar. 1874, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of John G. Leist (b. Switz.) and Henrietta Levika. She d. in May 1930, Tacoma Wash. He mar. (2) Jennie Elene Ackley 24 June 1933, Portland, Oregon. Elene b. 20 July 1905, Seattle, Wash., dau. Rodney Ackley (b. 1873, Ore.) and Zella Hancock (b.



1875, Wisc.) Harold d. 17 May 1954, at his home 7016 53rd Ave., N.E., Seattle, Wash. His widow now resides at that address.

Children of Mary Ann and Dr. Harold O. Perry:

4773-R Gladys Edith, b. 10 Dec. 1903, m. Atkin G. Harrelson

4774-R Mildred Eleanor, b. 26 Sept. 1906, m. Lawrence Chamberlain

Children of Elene and Dr. Harold O. Perry (b. Spokane, Wash.)

4775 Harold Orvis, Jr., b. 26 May 1936

4776 Rodney Hancock, b. 18 June 1940

**4753 Edna Pearl Perry-9** b. 10 Nov. 1882, Ossian, Iowa, dau. Elsie Alice Wilkins and Abel Mosher Perry-8 (4736) (anc. above) mar. John Marshall Neely 30 Dec. 1901, Ashland, Nebr. John b. 28 Jan. 1870, Owensville, Ind., son John Marshall Neely and Ellen Smith. John was a physician. He d. 24 Oct. 1944, Lincoln, Nebr. Edna's address: 1845 So. 48th St., Lincoln, Nebr.

Children of Edna and John M. Neely, M.D.:

4777-R John Marshall, b. 23 Sept. 1904, m. Mary F. Barlow

4778-R Lillian Elsie, b. 30 Mar. 1906, m. Henry A. Sanderson

4779-R Edith Aleen, b. 14 Dec. 1908, m. Charles W. Cooper

4780 Orvis Arial, b. 30 Jan. 1912, m. Patricia Henderson

4781-R Katheryne Glide, b. 19 Apr. 1913, m. Wayne J. Schammel

4782 Elizabeth Ruth, b. 26 Aug. 1916, m. M. W. Long

4783 Patricia Jean, b. 1 Jan. 1927, n.m.

Patricia b. Lincoln, Nebr., all others b. Elmwood, Nebr. Patricia now at Harvard Univ. (July 1954) Orvis' address: 2948 Wendover, Lincoln, Nebr. Elizabeth's address: 10651 Virginia Ave., Whittier, Calif.

## TENTH GENERATION

**4755 Hazel Dean Ramaker-10** b. 4 Mar. 1895, Greenleaf, Minn., dau. Ralph Ramaker and Winnifred Calista Perry-9 (4739) (Alvin M.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Homer Lincoln Brown 2 Aug. 1916, Seattle, Wash. Homer b. 23 Mar. 1894, Buffalo, N. Y., son Frank H. Brown (b. Hulberton, N. Y.) and Harriett Root (b. Brockport, N. Y.) Homer is a druggist. Residence: 1522 Federal Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Hazel and Homer L. Brown:

4784-R Patricia Ann, b. 15 Sept. 1918, m. Jack J. Knight

4785-R Barbara Calista, b. 17 Dec. 1922, m. George E. Miller, Jr.

**4756 Gerald Perry Ramaker-10** b. 6 Feb. 1897, Greenleaf, Minn., son Ralph Ramaker and Winnifred Calista Perry-9 (4739) (anc. above) mar. Bertha Leda Hamilton 5 Nov. 1920, Wenatchee, Wash. Bertha b. 2 Aug. 1901, Iryton, Ky., dau. Steve Hamilton (b. Sept. 1874, Ky.) and Iona Patrick (b. Sept. 1876, Ky.)

Gerald served in U. S. Army 7 Apr. 1917 (the day following declaration of war) to 24 July 1919; ASN: 1085630; he had 17 months overseas with

the Bakery Co., 340th Q.M.C.; discharged as private 1st class. Mr. Ramaker is a professional landlord, yet he has also been in public service several years: 12 years as city clerk, 3 yrs. as city councilman; he has been mayor of East Wenatchee since June 1953. Residence: No. 5 Hamilton St., East Wenatchee, Wash.

Children of Bertha and Gerald Perry Ramaker: (b. Wenatchee, Wash.)

4786-R Mary Eliabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1921, m. Lawrence L. Worthey

4787 Gerald Hamilton, b. 4 May 1924, m. Ova Lee Keith

Gerald H. Ramaker's address: No. 3 French St., East Wenatchee, Wash.

**4761 Grace Ellen Bonner-10** b. 7 May 1892, Clay Center, Nebr., dau. Hugh Ghormerly Bonner and Lela Belle Perry-9 (4746) (Norris E.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Wesley Albright Holzgraf 24 July 1917, Clay Center, Nebr. Wesley b. 7 Jan. 1889, Hagers Grove, Mo., son Henry Holzgraf (b. 1855?, Ind.) and Sarah Kohlmeier (b. 1866, Ind.) He is an accountant. Residence: 6561 Gundry, Long Beach, Calif.

Children of Grace and Wesley A. Holzgraf:

4788 Jean Berniece, b. 25 Oct. 1918, d. 15 Nov. 1918

4789 Dean Bonner, b. 13 Nov. 1919, m. Carolyn -----

4790 Perry Wesley, b. 23 Feb. 1921, m. Jeanette -----

4791 William Robert, b. 11 Dec. 1926, m. Norma Jean -----

Jean b. Lewiston, Mont., others b. Prosser, Wash. Addresses: Dean, 750 Sharp Place, Idaho Falls, Ida.; Perry, c/o Atlas Constructors, Boite Postale No. 14, Casablanca, Morocco; William, 3637 Barbara, San Pedro, Calif.

**4762 Esther Glyde Bonner-10** b. 5 Apr. 1896, Fairfield, Nebr., dau. Hugh Ghormerly Bonner and Lela Belle Perry-9 (4746) (anc. above) mar. Loren Alonzo Heath 2 Aug. 1916, Clay Center, Nebr. Loren b. 22 Nov. 1891, Ragan, Nebr., son Frederick Heath and Bertha Borden. Loren is a retail grocer. Residence: 341 Coronado, Long Beach, Calif.

Daughter of Esther and Loren A. Heath:

4792-R Lela Maxine, b. 14 July 1919, m. Ray A. Sander

**4773 Grace Edith Perry-10** b. 10 Dec. 1903, dau. of Mary Ann Leist and Dr. Harold Orvis Perry-9 (4752) (Abel M.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Atkin G. Harrelson in Tacoma, Wash. He is an insurance representative. Home: 3111 No. 11th, Tacoma, Wash.

Son of Grace and Atkin G. Harrelson:

4793 Orvis, m. -----

**4774 Mildred Eleanor Perry-10** b. 26 Sept. 1906, Waterville, Wash., dau. Mary Ann Leist and Dr. Harold Orvis Perry-9 (4752) (anc. above) mar. Lawrence Henry Chamberlain 4 Aug. 1931, Tacoma, Wash. He was b. 15 Mar. 1906, Challis, Idaho, son Edwin Cecil Chamberlain and Alice Buster (b. 1869, Mo.) He received his B.S. degree in 1930 and M.A. degree in 1932,



both from Univ. of Idaho, Moscow, Ida. He was granted his Ph.D. degree at Columbia, Univ. 1945. After some years spent as professor of public law and government at Columbia Univ., he was elected Dean of Columbia College (undergraduate college for boys at Columbia Univ.)

During World War II Dr. Chamberlain served in U. S. Navy, from 14 Dec. 1943 to 1 Mar. 1945. Serial number:: 298342. As a Lt. j.g., he filled the place of assistant to the director of School of Military Government at Columbia.

Residence: 460 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N. Y. No children. (For further information, see "Who's Who in America.")

**4777 John Marshall Neely III-10** b. 23 Sept. 1904, Elmwood, Nebr., son Dr. John Marshall and Edna Pearl Perry-9 (4753) (Abel M-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Mary Foulon Barlow 9 July 1929, St. Paul, Minn. Mary b. 27 Nov. 1905, St. Paul, Minn., dau. Charles Barlow (b. 1874, Wisc.) and Elizabeth Jackson (b. 1874, Penn.)

Young John received his B.Sc. degree 1926, Univ. of Nebr.; his M.D. 1930, College of Medicine, Univ. of Nebr. He is a practicing physician and radiologist. 1942 to 1946 Dr. Neely served as Commander, M.C., U.S.N.R. spending 18 months at U. S. Fleet Hospital 103, in Guam. Residence: 4201 Calvert, Lincoln, Nebr.

Children of Mary and Dr. John M. Neely III:

4794 Mary Jean, b. 19 Oct. 1931, m. Hugh Williams

4795 John Marshall IV, b. 15 Aug. 1935

Mary b. St. Paul, Minn.; John b. Lincoln, Nebr.

Mary's address: 126 No. 36th St., Omaha, Nebr.

**4778 Lillian Elsie Neely-10** b. 30 Mar. 1906, Elmwood, Nebr. dau. Dr. John Marshall Neely II and Edna Pearl Perry-9 (4753) (anc. above) mar. Henry Arthur Sanderson 15 Mar. 1930, Lincoln, Nebr. Henry b. 9 Dec. 1906, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, son Leslie C. Sanderson (b. 1888, Ont.) and Sadie Parker (b. 1889, Ont.) He was an art director; d. 30 May 1950, Rochester, Minn. Lillian's address: 1845 So. 48th St., Lincoln, Nebr.

Son of Lillian and Henry A. Sanderson:

4796 Stephen Henry, b. 25 Aug. 1941, Milwaukee, Wisc.

**4779 Edith Aleen Neely-10** b. 19 Dec. 1908, Elmwood, Nebr., dau. Dr. John Marshall Neely II and Edna Pearl Perry-9 (4753) (anc. above) mar. Charles William Cooper 18 Aug. 1937, Lincoln, Nebr. Charles b. 21 Oct. 1912, Oakmont, Penn., son Charles A. Cooper (b. 7 June 1878, Parnassa, Penn.) and Glenora B. Quigley (b. 30 June 1879, Kittanning, Penn.) He is a graduate of University of Buffalo and is now a research chemist with the Bottelle Institute for Industrial Research. Residence: 374 Walhalla Dr., Columbus, Ohio.

Son of Edith and Charles W. Cooper:

4797 James William, b. 7 Feb. 1943, Buffalo, N. Y.

**4781 Kathryne Glide Neely-10** b. 19 Apr. 1913, Elmwood, Nebr., dau. Dr. John Marshall Neely II and Edna Pearl Perry-9 (4753) (anc. above) mar. Wayne Joseph Schammel 11 July 1936, Lincoln, Nebr. Wayne b. 21 July 1912, Waterloo, Iowa, son Paul Schammel (b. 1885, Iowa) and Agnes Bauer (b. 1888, Iowa) He is a restaurateur. Residence: 640 So. 29th, Lincoln, Nebr.

Children of Kathryne and Wayne J. Schammel: (b. Lincoln, Nebr.)

4798 Marcia Kay, b. 15 June 1938

4799 Joan Aleen, b. 12 Feb. 1940

4800 Ann Elizabeth, b. 7 Mar. 1945

4801 Wayne Paul, b. 9 Jan. 1949

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

**4784 Patricia Ann Brown-11** b. 15 Sept. 1918, Seattle, Washington, dau. Homer Lincoln Brown and Hazel Dean Ramaker-10 (4755) (Winnifred C. Perry-9; Alvin M.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Jack Joseph Knight 22 Oct. 1944, Baton Rouge, La. Jack b. 29 Mar. 1917, Butte, Mont., son Clyde Knight (b. 1893, Mont.) and Ann McDonald (b. 4 Sept. 1894, Mont.) He was an infantryman in U. S. Army during World War II 24 Aug. 1943 to 16 Feb. 1946 with 12 months overseas duty in France; had corporal's rating. He is now a supt. of shipping. Residence: 5802 57th St. N. E., Seattle, Wash.

Daughter of Patricia and Jack J. Knight:

4802 Susan Ann, b. 24 Aug. 1948, Seattle, Wash.

**4785 Barbara Calista Brown-11** b. 17 Dec. 1922, Wenatchee, Wash., dau. Homer Lincoln Brown and Hazel Dean Ramaker-10 (4755) (anc. above) mar. George Earl Miller, Jr., 23 May 1942, Seattle, Wash. George b. 25 Mar. 1918, Portland, Ore., son George Richard Miller (b. 14 Mar. 1886, Oregon City, Ore.) and Olive Justine Smith (b. 31 Oct. 1881, Marysville, Mo.) Young George is a bookkeeper and clerk in communications dept. of Puget Sound Power and Light Co. Residence: 7703 39th St., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

Daughters of Barbara and George E. Miller, Jr.: (b. Seattle, Wash.)

4803 Linda Ann, b. 7 Feb. 1944

4804 Kristine Nancy Calista, b. 3 Feb. 1949

**4786 Mary Elizabeth Ramaker-11** b. 7 Oct. 1921, Wenatchee, Wash., dau. Bertha Leda Hamilton and Gerald Perry Ramaker-10 (4756) (Winnifred C. Perry-9; Alvin M.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Lawrence Ivan Worthey 6 May 1945, East Wenatchee, Wash. Lawrence b. 9 Sept.



1922, Greeley, Colo., son Wilbur LaVerne Worthey (b. 1900, Ill.) and Lilly Mae Geade (b. 1902, Nebr.) He served 9 Sept. 1942 to 6 Jan. 1946 in U. S. Army with 18 months overseas duty in Alaska and Aleutians; had corporal's rating. He is now a public school teacher. Residence: 11343 31st Ave. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

**4792 Lela Maxine Heath-11** b. 14 July 1919, Clay Center, Nebr., dau. Loren Alonzo Heath and Esther Glyde Bonner-10 (4762) (Lela B. Perry-9; Norris E.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Ray Arthur Sander. Home: Lakewood, Calif.

Daughter of Lela and Ray A. Sander:

4805 Jackie Lynn (adpd), b. 1 June 1947

## CHAPTER 8

### Descendants of Nathan Perry-6 (1773-1849)

**113 Nathan Perry-6** b. 8 Oct. 1773, Wilton, N. Hamp., third son of Phebe Boutelle and Abijah Perry, Sr.-5 (50) (Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) He was reared at Wilton; mar. Rebecca Brown 17 Feb. 1801; the place of mar. is uncertain since his father sold the home farm at Wilton 30 Apr. 1801 and went to live at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y. The census of 1800 taken at Elizabethtown records: "Nathan Perry household: 1 male under 10; 1 female between 16 & 26, 1 male between 26 & 45." Nathan settled on what was later known as the Durand Farm at Elizabethtown as early as 1814, coming from Lewis (Essex Co.) He fought in the Battle of Plattsburgh during the War of 1812.

Rebecca Brown b. 5 July 1778, New Ipswich, N. Hamp., dau. of Sarah Wright and Josiah Brown-5 (John Brown-4 m. Elizabeth Potter; Thomas Brown-3) m. Rachel Poulter; Boaz Brown-2 m. Mary Winship; Thomas Brown-1 m. Bridget .....) Rebecca's brother Levi m. Betsy Temple; their son Levi DeWitt Brown mar. Lovina Kneeland and had son George Levi Brown who became the author of "Pleasant Valley" a history of Essex Co., and one of the sources for this sketch.

Nathan d. 23 Oct. 1849, Elizabethtown; Rebecca d. 9 June 1853, Elizabethtown. The inscriptions on their gravestones in Riverside cemetery there are still legible.

#### Children of Rebecca and Nathan Perry:

- 4806 Rebecca, b. 2 Dec. 1801, d. 16 Dec. 1844, m. Silas M. Taylor 11-1-25
- 4807 Nathan, Jr., b. 10 May 1803, d. 2 Sept. 1887, m. Sarah C. Post 8-28-38
- 4808-R Abigail, b. 15 Oct. 1804, d. 9 May 1870, m. Milo Durand 11-26-29
- 4809-R Abijah, b. 16 Jan. 1807, d. 21 Sept. 1882, m. Eliza Kellogg 9-6-33
- 4810 Sarah Hill, b. 1 Sept. 1898, d., m. Hiram Calkins 2-20-31
- 4811 Achsah N., b. 7 Mar. 1811, d. 25 Jan. 1813
- 4812-R John Benjamin, b. 11 Dec. 1812, d. 3 Oct. 1895, m. Amy M. Kellogg 6-1-42
- 4813 Nancy Steel, b. 3 Feb. 1815, d. 26 Nov. 1888, m. Robert Shandro 4-11-38
- 4814 Achsah Maria, b. 14 Mar. 1817, d., m. Norman N. Persons 3-12-37
- 4815 Daniel Duke Tompkins, b. 3 May 1819, d. 7 Dec. 1871, m. Saloma Burdict 4-?-44
- 4816-R Oliver Hazard, b. 12 Dec. 1820, d. 30 Apr. 1886, m. Mary J. McCloud 5-21-51
- 4817 Josiah B.(rown?), b. 25 July 1823, d. 30 July 1825

#### The Sons and Daughters of Nathan Perry-6

**4808 Abigail Perry-7** b. 16 Oct. 1804, Elizabethtown, N. Y., dau. of Rebecca Brown and Nathan Perry-6 (113) (Abijah Perry, Sr.-5; Ebenezer Perry-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Milo Durand 26 Nov. 1829. He b. 12 Dec. 1801, son Joseph Francis Durand and Elizabeth Arnold. Milo prob. was a farmer. He d. 7 Apr. 1866; Abigail d. 9 May 1870.



## Children of Abigail and Milo Durand:

- 4818 Edgar M., b. 26 May 1828, d. 14 Dec. 1881
- 4819 Alonzo M., b. 16 Apr. 1830
- 4820 Helen M., b. 20 May 1832
- 4821 Almeron M., b. 6 June 1834
- 4822 Albert A., b. 28 July 1836, d. 7 Jan. 1891
- 4823 Alembert James, b. 13 Mar. 1839, m. Nancy Fields Wilcox\* 1-1-70
- 4824 Oliver H., b. 4 Apr. 1841
- 4825 Sarah J., b. 26 May 1843, d. 24 May 1888
- 4826 Anderson K., b. 21 Nov. 1846
- 4827 Acksa A., b. 27 Feb. 1848

**4809 Abijah Perry-7** b. 16 Jan. 1807, Lewis, N. Y., son Rebecca Brown and Nathan Perry-6 (113) (anc. above) mar. Eliza Kellogg 6 Sept. 1832/3. She b. 30 July 1811, Panton, Vt., only dau. of Rowland Kellogg (b. 11-26-1786, Monkton, Vt., son of William Kellogg) and Sally Titus (b. 4-6-1787, Voluntown, Conn.) Abijah served as constable, Justice of the Peace, Co. Treasurer, Co. Sheriff, and Supt. of the State Arsenal. George Levi Brown said Abijah was a natural detective ("Pleasant Valley" pp. 460-2) Eliza's brother Orlando Kellogg was at one time Congressman from Elizabethtown. Their son Milo C. Perry became District Attorney of Essex Co. Their son Byron A. Perry was a merchant in Elizabethtown. Their dau. Louisa was a critic teacher in the model department of the State Normal School. Their son-in-law William H. Burbank was a clerk in the War Department in Washington, D. C. during the Civil War and was there at the assassination of Pres. Lincoln. He afterwards became a Boston merchant. Miss May Perry, granddaughter of Abijah Perry, now resident at Elizabethtown, observed that the Perry family had once been large and influential in that community, but that now it was almost gone from the town. All of her great grandfather Nathan's sons "went west" except her grandfather. At one time there were a number of large and pretentious Perry homes facing the town square. The original Perry homestead was "on the Plain" presumably outside of the town.

## The children of Eliza and Abijah Perry:

- 4828 Ellen Rosamond, b. 14 Apr. 1834, d. 2 Nov. 1911, m. William H. Burbank
- 4829 Mariette Eliza, b. 18 May 1838, d. 6 Dec. n.m.
- 4830 Lafayette, b. 1840, d. 6 Feb. 1924 n.m.
- 4831-R Byron Abijah, b. 16 Dec. 1842, d. 2 Apr. 1924, m. Frances E. Gold
- 4832 Milo Calkins, b. 24 Oct. 1844, d. 23 Feb. 1923, m. Sarah Phair
- 4833 Evelyn Sarah, b. 14 Apr. 1847, d. 16 Jan. 1903 n.m.
- 4834 Louisa Ada, b. 30 Oct., d. 28 Jan. 1938 n.m.
- 4835 Carolyn Emily, b. 6 Dec., d. 17 May 1931 n.m.

**4812 John Benjamin Perry-7** b. 11 Dec. 1812, Elizabethtown, N. Y., son Rebecca Brown and Nathan Perry-6 ((113) (anc. above) In 1838 he went west, locating first at Dundee, Ill. where he taught school one year. The next year he went to Exeter, Greene Co., Wisc. where he engaged in lead

---

\*May have been Jaycox instead of Wilcox.

mining. In 1842 he was appointed justice of the peace by Gov. Doty. Two years later he returned to Dundee where he farmed two years. From Jan. until the fall of 1847 he taught school at Albany, Greene Co., Wisc. Then he read law in the office of J. W. Stewart, Monroe, Wisc. until the fall of 1848. He was elected justice of the peace in Exeter in 1849. The next year he was elected town clerk and the same year was appointed U. S. marshal to take the census of Greene Co. In 1851 he removed to Albany, Wisc. where he was elected justice the next year. He held that office 43 years until his death in 1895. He was also town clerk and deputy town clerk 18 years, county commissioner 2 yrs. and school director several years. In 1881 he was sergeant at arms of the Assembly in Madison, Wisc. In 1883, acting as attorney for the village of Albany, he secured the incorporation of the village. He was admitted to the bar in Monroe, Wisc. 1854 and practiced law the remainder of his life. From 1855 on he was a member of the I.O.O.F.

John B. Perry and Amy Melvina Kellogg were mar. 1 June 1842, Exeter, Wisc. She was born 24 Jan. 1826, Elery Center, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., dau. of Aaron Kellogg (b. 2-8-1804, Floyd, N. Y.) and Diantha Parker (d. 1879) In 1838 her parents removed to Janesville, Wisc. and again to Exeter, Wisc. where she met John Perry. She had a sister Martha Kellogg who married a Corydon Perry; she died at Harper, Kans. 22 Oct. 1886 leaving three daughters named Ella B., Etta A., and Edna M. Perry all under 14 yrs. of age. It is presumed that Corydon Perry was related to John Perry although it is uncertain how they were connected.

Amy (Kellogg) Perry d. 4 Oct. 1877, Albany, Wisc.; bur. Hillcrest cy. there. John mar. (2) Susan Stearns 1 July 1883; she survived his death 3 Oct. 1895, at Albany; his burial was in Hillcrest cy. also.

#### Children of Amy and John B. Perry:

- 4836-R Rebecca B., b. 8 Aug. 1846, d. 4 May 1936, m. Chauncey Bartholomew
- 4837-R Nathan Almarion, b. 21 Sept. 1849, d. 1 Jan. 1937, m. Mary A. Vandeventer
- 4838-R Cora Amelia, b. 16 July 1853, d. 7 Apr. 1912, m. Hiram Bartholomew
- 4839-R Amy Melvina, b. 18 Jan. 1857, d. 2 May 1922, m. Herman Wheeler
- 4840-R Oliver Hazard, b. 12 Jan. 1860, d. 3 Jan. 1940, m. Olive P. Partridge
- 4841-R Martha A., b. 16 May 1863, d., m. Charles Horne
- 4842-R Edward Ruthaben, b. 14 Aug. 1866, d. 16 Apr. 1937, m. Jennie Benjamin

**4816 Oliver Hazard Perry-7** b. 12 Dec. 1820, Elizabethtown, N. Y., son Rebecca Brown and Nathan Perry-6 (113) (anc. above) mar. Mary Jane McCloud 21 May 1851, Reedsburg, Wisc. She b. 15 Sept. 1827, Rowe, Mass., dau. John McCloud (b. Mass. Eng.) and Polly Brown (b. Mass. Eng.) He operated a general store at Reedsburg until 1884 at which time they removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he engaged in real estate business. Their address there was 752 Laurel Ave. Their daughters Florence and Alice continued to reside in St. Paul, at 1697 Dayton Ave. until their deaths. Miss Florence M. Perry gave the writer important facts in his first efforts in unravelling the thread of the Perry history.



Oliver H. Perry d. 22 Apr. 1886, St. Paul. His widow Mary d. 15 May 1905, St. Paul; both bur. in Reedsburg, Wisc.

Children of Mary and Oliver H. Perry:

- 4843 Edna Amelia, b. 1852, d. 4 Dec. 1872 n.m.
- 4844-R Arthur Willis, b. 1 Feb. 1854, d. 29 May 1924, m. Mary E. Gale
- 4845-R Ralph Percy, b. 22 June 1859, d. 8 Apr. 1952, m. Helen S. Neely
- 4846 Alice Isabelle, b. 27 June 1861, d. 30 Oct. 1939 n.m.
- 4847 Florence McCloud, b. 19 Sept. 1866, d. 27 Mar. 1942 n.m.

---

### Grandchildren of Nathan Perry-6

**4831 Byron Abijah Perry-8** b. 16 Dec. 1842, Elizabethtown, N. Y., son Eliza Kellogg and Abijah Perry-7 (4809) (Nathan-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Frances Eleanor Gold 4 Mar. 1874. She b. 7 July 1850, Ferrisburg, Vt., dau. of George Gold and Mary Rood. He was a merchant in his home town. Byron died 2 Apr. 1924; his wife Frances died 2 June 1898; both at Elizabethtown. Their dau. Miss May E. Perry still resides in Elizabethtown. Their son George A. Perry resides at 1001 Park Ave., Utica, N. Y. His wife is deceased; their only child died in infancy.

Children of Frances and Byron Abijah Perry:

- 4848 William Gold, b. 25 Apr. 1876, d. 20 June 1932 n.m.
- 4849 May Eliza, b. 6 July 1880 n.m.
- 4850 George Abijah, b. 11 July 1884, m. Cornelia Chamberlain

**4836 Rebecca B. Perry-8** b. 8 Aug. 1846, Rockford, Ill., dau. Amy M. Kellogg and John Benjamin Perry-7 (4812) (Nathan-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Chauncey Bartholomew 23 Sept. 1863; it is believed, at Janesville, Wisc. Chauncey b. 18 Aug. 1843, Berea, Ohio, son of Stephen Bartholomew and Anna Grady. He was a water well driller, and drilled wells on all the continents, so it is said. 1914 to 1926 their home was Great Meadows, N. J., where Rebecca is still remembered for her untiring efforts in church work, by those of all denominations. He died 17 May 1928 in U .S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Newark, N. J., 4 May 1936.

Chauncey Bartholomew enlisted in the Union Army 18 Apr. 1861 and served with Co. "D" 2nd Wisc. Volunteers, seeing action in many important battles including Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. He was near Appomattox when Gen. Lee surrendered. Of the 284 men in his unit, only 13 survived the war; and at his death he was the last surviving member.

Rebecca and Chauncey celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at their home on Hammond Ave., Passaic, N. J.; they celebrated their sixtieth anniversary while living in Clifton, N. J.

## Children of Rebecca and Chauncey Bartholomew:

- 4851-R Vernellia A., b. 29 Mar. 1866, d. 1951, m. Frank Frost  
 4852-R Sarah Salome, b. 24 Mar. 1871, d. 19 June 1941, m. William J. Van Schoick  
 4853 James Edward, b. 14 July 1873, d. 24 Feb. 1881  
 4854-R Cynthia Adelaide, b. 17 Nov. 1876, d., m. Harry Hall, m. 2 William J. Strait  
 4855-R Arthur William, b. 24 Dec. 1880, m. Mary A. J. Jones

**4837 Nathan Almarion Perry-8** b. 21 Sept. 1849, Albany, Wisc., son Amy M. Kellogg and John B. Perry-7 (4812) (anc. above) mar. Mary Ann Vandeventer 9 Oct. 1870. She b. 8 Apr. 1845, Medina, Ohio, dau. of Lewis and Catherine Vandeventer. In 1871 they removed from Wisc. to Webster City, Ia. They lived in Madison Co., Ia. 1872-1881. In the latter year they established their farm home on the prairie four miles east of the present town of Zearing, Story Co., Ia. In 1906 they retired from farming and resided in Zearing until their deaths. Mary d. 15 Aug. 1935 and Almarion 1 Jan. 1937, both in Zearing, where they were laid to rest.

## Children of Mary and Almarion Perry:

- 4856-R Frank Wesley, b. 7 Oct. 1773, d. 6 May 1914, m. Leona C. Armstrong  
 4857-R Myrtle, b. 19 Mar. 1877, m. Walter Craft  
 4858-R Cecile, b. 24 Apr. 1879, m. Claude Golly  
 4859-R Ernest Leslie, b. 15 Nov. 1881, m. Jennie M. Deal  
 A pair of twins, d. at birth or shortly afterward.

**4838 Cora Amelia Perry-8** b. 16 July 1853, Albany, Wisc., dau. Amy M. Kellogg and John B. Perry-7 (4812) (anc. above) mar. Hiram Bartholomew 30 Nov. 1870, Albany, Wisc. He b. 1 Mar. 1843, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, son Stephen Bartholomew (b. Ohio; Eng.) and Anna Grady (b. Ohio; Irish) He was a miller at Waterloo, Ind. Cora d. 7 Apr. 1912 and Hiram d. 10 Mar. 1929, both at Waterloo, Ind. where they were laid to rest.

## Children of Cora and Hiram Bartholomew:

- 4860-R Alfred Perry, b. 29 Oct. 1871, m. Katie E. Bruner  
 4861 Daisy Idella, b. 1 Sept. 1873, d. 26 May 1880 (c.d.: diphtheria)  
 4862-R Ray Stephen, b. 3 Mar. 1883, m. Marie A. Raatz  
 4863-R Nellie May, b. 28 May 1893, d. 28 Jan. 1922, m. Morris C. Hawey

**4839 Amy Melvina Perry-8** b. 18 Jan. 1857, Albany, Wisc., dau. Amy Melvina Kellogg and John B. Perry-7 (4812) (anc. above) mar. Herman Joel Wheeler 4 Apr. 1875, at Albany, Wisc. Herman b. 13 July 1847, Stanford, Vt. He was a laborer. Amy d. 2 May 1922 and Herman d. 28 Feb. 1931, both at Albany, Wisc.; bur. in Hillcrest cy. there.

## Children of Amy and Herman Wheeler:

- 4864-R Charles, b. 14 June 1877, d. 12 June 1945, m. Hattie Whitehead  
 4865-R Walter, b. 16 Dec. 1879, m. Viola C. Anderson  
 4866 Warren, d. in inf.  
 4867-R Arthur Benton, b. 8 June 1882, d. 10 July 1902, m. Florence Chase  
 4868-R Luella, b. 12 Oct. 1884, m. Nelson E. Wells  
 4869-R Gay, b. 21 Sept. 1887, m. Ruth Anna Hill, m. 2 Nellie E. Wierschem



**4840 Oliver Hazard Perry-8** b. 12 Jan. 1860, Albany, Wisc., son Amy M. Kellogg and John B. Perry (4812) (anc. above) mar. Olive Priscilla Partridge 6 Aug. 1885, Albany, Wisc. Olive b. 31 Oct. 1866, Albany, Wisc. dau. Joseph Henry Partridge and Priscilla Liona Horne. Oliver was a farmer near Evansville, Wisc. He died there 3 Jan. 1940; Olive d. 23 Aug. 1944, Madison, Wisc.; bur. for both in Maple Hill cy., Evansville.

Their son Stanley operated a dairy route in Evansville for more than 30 yrs., selling only jersey cream, and Perry's Ice Cream, which he made himself. He still resides at Evansville.

Their dau. Amy grad. Univ. of Wisc. 1932 with a B.A. degree. She was a school teacher 1916 to 1941. She has been a member of the D.A.R. for many years. Residence: 129½ W. Liberty, Evansville, Wisc.

Son and daughter of Olive and Oliver Perry:

4870 Amy Leone, b. 10 June 1887 n.m.

4871 Stanley Smallwood, b. 13 Nov. 1893, m. Belle R. Green (sp.)

**4841 Martha A. Perry-8** b. 16 May 1863, Albany, Wisc. dau. Amy M. Kellogg and John B. Perry-7 (4812) (anc. above) mar. Charles Horne. Home in Kenosha, Wisc.

Daughters of Martha and Charles Horne:

4872 May\*, m.

4873-R Dell, d. soon after Sept. 1929, m. Peter Triber

**4842 Edward Ruthaben Perry-8** b. 14 Aug. 1866, Albany, Wisc., son Amy M. Kellogg and John B. Perry-7 (4812) (anc. above) mar. Jennie Viola Benjamin 25 Oct. 1900, Albany, Wisc. She b. 5 June 1882, dau. James Benjamin and Katherine Brace. He was a laborer; lived at Rockton, Ill., many years. Jennie died 1 Mar. 1926, Rockford, Ill., and he d. 16 Apr. 1937, Beloit, Wisc.

Daughters of Jennie and Edward R. Perry:

4874-R Flossie Mae, b. 25 July 1901, m. Harold Ensor

4875-R Cecile Leona, b. 21 May 1903, m. LaVern Pann

4876-R Iola Martha, b. 21 Jan. 1905, m. Gideon Chase

4877-R Edith Eleanor, b. 8 Nov. 1909, m. Vernal Jones

**4844 Arthur Willis Perry-8** b. 1 Feb. 1854, Reedsburg, Wisc., son Mary Jane McCloud and Oliver Hazard Perry-7 (4816) (Nathan Perry-6; Abijah Perry, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary Elizabeth Gale 31 Oct. 1875, Reedsburg, Wisc. She b. 3 Apr. 1844, Quaker St.\* N. Y., dau. Stephen Blackman Gale (b. 1816, N. Y.) and Eunice Weaver (b. 1816, N. Y.) Arthur W. Perry was a lawyer and an insurance executive. They removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1882 where they resided until death. He d. 29 May 1924, St. Paul; she d. 31 Aug. 1911, St. Paul. Son Gale W. b.

---

\*May's dau. mar. before 1929

Elroy, Wisc.; dau. Alice at Reedsburg; Olive at St. Paul. Gale and Alice reside at 1770 Summit Ave., St. Paul.

Children of Mary and Arthur W. Perry:

4878 Gale Willis, b. 21 Nov. 1877 n.m.

4879 Alice Elizabeth, b. 25 July 1879 n.m.

4880 Olive Helen, b. 13 May 1885, d. 7 Sept. 1894

\*Village 13 miles sw of Schenectady, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

**4845 Ralph Percy Perry-8** b. 22 June 1859, Reedsburg, Wisc., son Mary Jane McCloud and Oliver Hazard Perry-7 (4816) (anc. above) mar. Helen Sophia Neely 23 Aug. 1883 Plattsville, Wisc. She b. 23 Mar. 1860, Platts-ville, dau. Robert Neely and Helen Chase (both. Eng.) Percy Perry was President of the Reedsburg bank 1884 to 1935. Helen d. 7 Mar. 1944, Reedsburg. Percy d. 8 Apr. 1952, nearly 93 yrs. of age, at Reedsburg (?)

Daughters of Helen and Percy Perry:

4881-R Edna McCloud, b. 17 Mar. 1885, m. N. Tracy Yeomans

4882 Mildred Rudd, b. 12 Feb. 1888 n.m.

4883-R Katherine Neely, b. 29 Jan. 1891, m. George S. Bryan

### Descendants of Nathan Perry-6 In Ninth Generation

**4851 Vernellia A. Bartholomew-9** b. 29 Mar. 1866, dau. Chauncey Bartholomew and Rebecca Perry-8 (4836) (John B.-7; Nathan-6; Abijah-5) mar. Frank Frost. "Nellie" d. in 1951. She had seven sons and eight daughters.

**4852 Sarah Salome Bartholomew-9** b. 24 Mar. 1871, Sparenburg,\* Pa. dau. Chauncey Bartholomew and Rebecca B. Perry-8 (4836) (anc. above) mar. William Joel Van Schoick 23 Mar. 1897, Bradford, Penn. William b. 23 Jan. 1859, Lanesboro, Penn., son Benjamin Van Schoick (b. Ten Mile River, N. Y.) and Elizabeth C. Chase (b. Lanesboro, Penn.) He was a carpenter and millwright. Their home was 187 Ridgeroad, Nutley, N. J. In June 1941 Sarah and her husband travelled to Waterloo, Ind. to visit her double first cousin Alfred Perry Bartholomew whom she had not seen for about fifty yrs. On 12 June an automobile accident occurred which caused the instantaneous deaths of Mr. William Van Schoick and Mrs. Alfred Bartholomew and Sarah died from injuries received in the accident, a week later, 19 June 1941.

Son of Sarah and William J. Van Schoick:

4884-R James Edward, b. 1 Nov. 1908, m. Marie C. Mischaart, m. 2 Hazel N. Kitson

**4854 Cythia Adelaide Bartholomew-9** b. 17 Nov. 1876, dau. Chauncey Bartholomew and Rebecca B. Perry-8 (4836) (anc. above) mar. Harry Hall. 2nd husband: William J. Strait. Address: 141 North Ninth St., Olean, N. Y.

\*Prob. should be Spartansburg



## Children of Adelaide and Harry Hall:

- 4885 Florence Rebecca, b. 20 Apr. 1897, m. Dewey Artlip  
 4886 Chauncey Ashton, b. 16 May 1898  
 4887 Raymond, b. 15 Mar. 1903, d. in inf.

**4855 Arthur William Bartholomew-9** b. 24 Dec. 1880, son Chauncey Bartholomew and Rebecca B. Perry-8 (4836) (anc. above) mar. Mary Agnes Josephine Jones, dau. of William Jones. She b. 1 Aug. 1882, Dublin, Eire (Ireland). He is a retired stationary engineer and fireman. Residence: 748 Allwood Road, Clifton, N. J.

## Children of Mary and Arthur W. Bartholomew:

- 4888 Agnes Marcella, b. 11 Jan. 1907, m. Raymond E. Berlin  
 4889 Adelaide Margaret, b. 14 July 1908, m. Harold L. Moore  
 4890 Stephen Arthur, b. 19 Aug. 1911, m.  
 4891 Ruth Perry, b. 22 Aug. 1923, m. Norman B. Glaser  
 4892 Arthur William, Jr., b. 8 Nov. 1925, m.

**4856 Frank Wesley Perry-9** b. 4 Oct. 1873, Cass Co., Iowa, son Mary Ann Vandeventer and N. Almarian Perry-8 (4837) (John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Leona Clampett Armstrong 16 Mar. 1899, Zearing, Ia. Leona b. 23 Nov. 1871, Albion, Ia., dau. Bennett A. Armstrong and Melvina Haworth (b. Ia.) He was a farmer all his life. He d. 6 May 1944, Marshalltown, Ia.; bur. Zearing, Ia. Leona's present home is Zearing.

## Son of Leona and Frank W. Perry:

- 4893-R Russell Bennett, b. 24 May 1902, m. Ruby M. Engle

**4857 Myrtle Perry-9** b. 19 Mar. 1877; dau. Mary A. Vandeventer and N. Almarian Perry-8 (4837) (anc. above) mar. Walter Craft. Residence LaPorte City, Ia.

## Children of Myrtle and Walter Craft:

- 4894 Vaughn  
 4895 Leslie  
     dau, m. Paul Wilnands  
 4896 Donald  
 4897 Leola, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Christian  
 4898 Leland, d. 1927  
 4899 May, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Schrader  
 4900 Raymond  
     twins, d. in inf.

**4858 Cecile Perry-9** b. 24 Apr. 1879; dau. Mary A. Vandeventer and N. Almarian Perry-8 (4837) (anc. above) mar. Claude Golly. Residence: 320 E. 4th St., Spencer, Ia.

## Children of Cecile and Claude Golly:

- 4901 Bernyce, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hewlett  
 4902-R Evelyn, b. 18 Nov. 1904, m. John L. Osgood  
 4903 Cecile  
 4904 Willard

**4859 Ernest Leslie Perry-9** b. 15 Nov. 1881, Story Co., Ia., son Mary A. Vandeventer and N. Almarian Perry-8 (4837) (anc. above) mar. Jennie May Deal 11 Mar. 1903, Zearing, Ia. Jennie b. 8 Nov. 1881, Marshall Co., Ia., dau. Joseph Wesley Deal (b. 1857, Ohio; Penn. Dutch) and Elizabeth Fenton (b. 1860, Kans.) Ernest has been a farmer all his life; St. Anthony, Ia., is their present home.

Children of Jennie and Ernest Leslie Perry: (all born at Zearing, Ia.)

- 4905-R Wesley Deal, b. 30 June 1904, m. Agnes Peterson
- 4906-R Ernest Leslie, Jr., b. 18 Apr. 1907, m. Belva Christian, m. 2 Bernyce Gugenbuel
- 4907-R Leland Delos, b. 13 Mar. 1909, m. Emily Borwig
- 4908-R Genevieve Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept. 1910, m. George Ely
- 4909-R Loyd Alvin, b. 22 Jan. 1912, m. Nora M. Smith
- 4910-R Doris Lavern, b. 21 Feb. 1916, m. Harry J. Christian, m. 2 Robert R. Vance
- 4911-R Vivian May, b. 12 Feb. 1920, m. Earl T. Blattel
- 4912-R Mary Catherine, b. 21 Feb. 1922, m. Carl J. Blattel

**4860 Alfred Perry Bartholomew-9** b. 29 Oct. 1871, Waterloo, Ind., son Hiram Bartholomew and Cora Amelia Perry-8 (4838) (John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Katie Elizabeth Bruner 1 June 1898, Waterloo, Ind. She b. 27 July 1873, Burket, Kosciusko Co., Ind., dau. John Bruner (b. Ind. Gr.) and Sarah Jane Bell (b. 1850, Wood Co., Ohio; Eng.) Katie d. 12 June 1941, Waterloo, Ind. as result of automobile accident (see Sarah Salome Bartholomew-9 (4852). Alfred began working as a railway postal clerk in Nov. 1900 and retired 1 Nov. 1931. His home is Waterloo, Ind. His son DeVon was killed when his private airplane crashed.

Son of Katie and Alfred Perry Bartholomew:

- 4913 DeVon Bruner, b. 20 June 1899, Elkhart, Ind., d. 3 Oct. 1920, Orlando, Ind. n.m.

**4862 Ray Stephen Bartholomew-9** b. 3 Mar. 1883, Waterloo, Ind., son Hiram Bartholomew and Cora Amelia Perry-8 (4838) (anc. above) mar. Marie Augusta Raatz 15 Apr. 1909, Elkhart, Ind. Marie b. 13 Aug. 1884, Elkhart, Ind., dau. Jacob Raatz (b. 1831, Poland; Gr.) and Wilhelmina Schueler (b. 1845, Poland; Gr.) Ray is a tool and die maker. Residence: 395 Hawthorne St., LaPorte, Ind.

Children of Marie and Ray S. Bartholomew:

- 4914-R Alberta Marie, b. 20 Aug. 1913, m. Homer H. Nickelson
- 4915-R Evelyn Mae, b. 15 Feb. 1916, m. William C. Bailey
- 4916-R Raymond Alfred, b. 14 Apr. 1922, m. Janet Garner
- 4917 James Donald, b. 26 May 1928 n.m.

**4863 Nellie Mae Bartholomew-9** b. 28 May 1893, Waterloo, Ind., dau. Hiram Bartholomew and Cora Amelia Perry-8 (4838) (anc. above) mar. Morris C. Howey 31 Jan. 1916. Morris b. 22 Jan. 1885, De Kalb Co., Ind. Nellie d. four days after the birth of her dau.—on the 28 Jan. 1922. 30 Jan. 1922 the dau. Dorothy was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Ira Isaac Wise of Garrett, Ind. Mr. Howey now lives at 809 So. Franklin St., Garrett, and the dau. at 115 Second St., Garrett, while her husband is in Korea (1951)



Daughter of Nellie and Morris C. Howey:

4918 Dorothy Irene, b. 24 Jan. 1922, m. Augustus Edwin Patterson 6-30-1945

**4864 Charles Wheeler-9** (nsn) b. 14 June 1877, Albany, Wisc. son Herman Wheeler and Amy Melvina Perry-8 (4839) (John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Hattie Whitehead 27 Nov. 1901. Charles served in the Army during the Spanish American War, 1898, after which he served several years in the Beloit (Wisc.) police department. He died 12 June 1945, at Beloit prob. and bur. was in East Lawn cy. there. His widow now resides at 1248 Nelson Ave., Beloit, Wisc. They had an adopted son named Kenneth.

**4865 Walter Wheeler-9** (nsn) b. 16 Dec. 1879, Albany, Wisc. son Herman Wheeler and Amy Melvina Perry-8 (4839) (anc. above) mar. Viola Carry Anderson 27 Sept. 1909, Monroe, Wisc. Viola b. 24 Sept. 1891, Monroe, Wisc., dau. Louis O. Anderson (b. 1863, Norway) and Lena Gilbertson (b. 1872, Wisc.; Norw.) Residence: Albany, Wisc.

Children of Viola and Walter Wheeler:

4919-R Marion, b. 20 Jan. 1911, m. Irene E. Bush

4920-R Mabel Ruth, b. 27 Nov. 1917, m. Roy Tobias

4921 James Howard, b. 15 Sept. 1921, n.m.

**4867 Arthur Benton Wheeler-9** b. 8 June 1882, Albany, Wisc., son Herman Wheeler and Amy Melvina Perry-8 (4839) (anc. above) mar. Florence Chase 24 Sept. 1901. He was killed in an industrial accident at Berlin Iron Works, Beloit, Wisc., 10 July 1902. Burial in Wheeler family lot, Hillcrest cy., Albany, Wisc. No children.

**4868 Luella Wheeler-9** (nsn) b. 12 Oct. 1884, Albanay, Wisc., dau. Herman Wheeler and Amy Melvina Perry-8 (4839) (anc. above) mar. Nelson Eugene Wells, son of Stephen Eugene Wells and Lucy Isabel Woods. Nelson b. 27 July 1885, Magnolia, Wisc. Albany is still their home. No children.

**4869 Gay Wheeler-9** (nsn) b. 21 Sept. 1887, Albany, Wisc., son Herman Wheeler and Amy Melvina Perry-8 (4839) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Anna Hill 8 May 1912. She was b. 1891 in Ill. Gay was a trucker many years. After his divorce from Ruth he mar. (2) Nellie E. Wierschem 20 Apr. 1927. Their address: 1240 Ritcher St., Beloit, Wisc. Ruth d. 1944, Beloit.

Sons of Ruth and Gay Wheeler:

4922-R Earl Everett, b. 17 July 1913, m. Sylvia H. Morse

4923 Wayne Evan, b. 15 Oct. 1918, m. Dorothy May Martin 11-30-39

4924 Lee Allen, d. age 17 mos.

**4873 Dell Horne-9** dau. of Charles Horne and Martha A. Perry-8 (4841) (John B.-7; Nathan-6; Abijah-5) mar. Peter Triber. Dell died shortly after September 1929, prob. in Kenosha, Wisc. Their children reside in Kenosha.

Children of Dell and Peter Triber:

4925 Percy, b. about 1908

4926 Lucille, m. Mar. 1929

4927 Wilbur

**4874 Flossie May Perry-9** b. 25 July 1901, Albany, Wisc., dau. Jennie Benjamin and Edward R. Perry-8 (4842) (John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Harold Lee Ensor 19 Dec. 1916, Rockford, Ill. He b. 19 May 1897, Brodhead, Wisc., son George Ensor (b. 1875, Wisc.) and Olive St. John (b. 1868, Wisc.) Harold is a farmer near Janesville, Wisc.

Children of Flossie and Harold L. Ensor:

- 4928 George Edwin, b. 22 July 1917, m. Mrs. Alice Wilson
- 4929 Dorothy Mandell, b. 12 Oct. 1919, m. George Stienmetz
- 4930 Vera May, b. 17 May 1923, m. Ervin Dey
- 4931 Irene Lucille, b. 30 Apr. 1927, m. Dale Swart
- 4932 Harold Junior, b. 13 May 1936

**4875 Cecile Leona Perry-9** b. 21 May 1903, Albany, Wisc. dau. Jennie V. Benjamin and Edward R. Perry-8 (4842) (anc. above) Her first husband, Harold Cook, was killed in an automobile accident in Nov. 1925. She mar. (2) LaVern Charles Pann 26 Feb. 1927, Rockton, Ill. He b. 2 July 1903, Shirland, Ill., son of Edward Pann and Phoebe Frear. LaVern is a mechanic. Their address: 2091 Bradley St., Beloit, Wisc.

Cecile's children:

- 4933 Helen Cecile Cook, b. 25 Aug. 1925, m. Charles Alexander
- 4934 Edward LaVern Pann, b. 17 Mar. 1931, m. Virginia Varner
- 4935 Geraldine Louise Pann, b. 5 June 1932, m. Eugene Thompson
- 4936 Robert Lloyd Pann, b. 31 Mar. 1935, Rockton, Ill.
- 4937 Larry Gene Pann, b. 29 Jan. 1944

**4876 Iola Martha Perry-9** b. 21 Jan. 1905, Albany, Wisc., dau. Jennie V. Benjamin and Edward R. Perry-8 (4842) (anc. above) mar. Gideon Chase. Residence: 346 Burrwood Park, Beloit, Wisc.

**4877 Edith Eleanor Perry-9** b. 8 Nov. 1919, Rockford, Ill., dau. Jennie V. Benjamin and Edward R. Perry-8 (4842) (anc. above) mar. Vernal Marvin Jones 26 Sept. 1935, Freeport, Ill. Vernal b. 14 Dec. 1913, Avon, Wisc., son Lee Jones (b. 1888, Wisc.) and Isadore Brown (b. 1890, Kans.) He is a maintenance repairman. Their home is a few miles from Beloit, Wisc.

Children of Edith and Vernal M. Jones:

- 4938 Donna Marie, b. 29 Aug. 1936, Brodhead, Wisc.  
son, b. 13 Aug. 1939, d. at birth
- 4939 Nancy Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb. 1941, Brodhead, Wisc.
- 4940 Jerry Lee, b. 29 Jan. 1944, Beloit, Wisc.
- 4941 Richard Dean, b. 13 Apr. 1946, Beloit, Wisc.
- 4942 Ronald Gene, b. 13 Apr. 1946, Beloit, Wisc.
- 4943 Patricia Anne, b. 23 Mar. 1952, Monroe, Wisc.

**4881 Edna McCloud Perry-9** b. 17 Mar. 1885, Reedsburg, Wisc., dau. Helen S. Neely and R. Percy Perry-8 (4845) (Oliver H.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Nathaniel Tracy Yeomans 3 Oct. 1914, Reedsburg, Wisc. Tracy b. 5 Nov. 1881, Danville, Ill., son Charles Tracy Yeomans (b. 1846, N. Y. Eng.) and



Katherine Leseure (b. 1850, Danville, Ill. Fr.) He is a paper box manufacturer in Watertown, Wisc.

Sons of Edna and N. Tracy Yeomans:

4944-R Charles Tracy, b. 29 Dec. 1916, m. Marjorie L. Luttmann

4945-R Robert Perry, b. 30 Jan. 1919, m. Charlotte Adams

4946-R David Leseure, b. 8 June 1925, m. Barbara Black

**4883 Katherine Neely Perry-9** b. 29 Jan. 1891, Reedsburg, Wisc., dau. Helen S. Neely and R. Percy Perry-8 (4845) (anc. above) m. George Smith Bryan 18 July 1929, Reedsburg, Wisc. George b. 2 May 1879, Charleston, S. Carolina, son Isaac Marion Bryan (b. S. Caro.) and Rosa Stoney (b. 1855, S. Caro.) He was a Botany Professor at Univ. of Wisc.; now retired. Residence: 2122 Chadbourne Ave., Madison 5, Wisc.

Daughter of Katherine and George S. Bryan:

4947 Helen Perry, b. 11 Jan. 1932, Madison, Wisc.

**Descendants of Nathan Perry-6 In Tenth Generation**

**4884 James Edward Van Schoick-10** b. 1 Nov. 1908, Wallington, N. J., son William J. Van Shoick and Sarah S. Bartholomew-9 (4852) (Rebecca B. Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Marie Celestina Mischaart 31 Dec. 1926, Clifton, N. J. Marie b. 26 Nov. 1908, Clifton N. J., dau. Octavia Mischaart and ..... Jacobs (both born in Belgium) They were divorced 1931. Edward mar. (2) Hazel Nora Kitson 28 June 1942, Detroit, Mich. Hazel b. 15 Aug. 1919, Birmingham, England, dau. Thomas Water Kitson\* (b. 1887, Eng.) and Beatrice Nock (b. 1888, Eng.) Residence: 17196 Huntington Road, Detroit, Mich.

Son of Marie and J. Edward Van Schoick:

4948-R William James, b. 28 Dec. 1927, m. Mary Bithell

Son of Hazel and J. Edward Van Schoick:

4949 Thomas Kitson, b. 19 July 1944, Passaic, N. J.

**4893 Russell Bennett Perry-10** b. 24 May 1902, Zearing, Ia., son Leona C. Armstrong and Frank Wesley Perry-9 (4856) (N. Almarian-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Ruby May Engle 5 Apr. 1930, Des Moines, Ia. Ruby b. 12 Sept. 1905, Newton, Ia., dau. of James Engle (b. 1883, Jasper Co., Ia.; Scotch; Gr.) and Emma Christina Lind (b. 1886, Jasper Co., Ia.; Swed.) Russell is a farmer. Zearing, Ia., has always been his home.

Children of Ruby and Russell B. Perry:

4950 Alice Joann, b. 13 May 1936, Zearing, Ia.

4951 James Russell, b. 23 Aug. 1938, Zearing, Ia.

4952 Loren Lyle, b. 3 Feb. 1941, Zearing, Ia.

---

\*d. Hamilton Lake, Ind. 1949; butcher.

**4902 Evelyn Golly-10** b. 18 Nov. 1904, Spencer, Ia., dau. Claude Golly and Cecile Perry-9 (4858) (N. Almarian Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. John Louis Osgood 26 June 1930, Fairmont, Minn. John b. 29 Oct. 1904, Armstrong, Ia., son John Osgood (b. Ill.) and Ivy Deming (b. Mo.) He is a dentist at Estherville, Ia.

Children of Evelyn and John L. Osgood:

- 4953 John Claude, b. 24 June 1935, Estherville, Ia.
- 4954 James Thomas, b. 16 May 1937, Estherville, Ia.
- 4955 Susan, b. 14 Nov. 1942, Estherville, Ia.

**4905 Wesley Deal Perry-10** b. 30 June 1904, Zearing, Ia., son Jennie M. Deal and Ernest Leslie Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (N. Almarian-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Agnes Peterson 25 June 1938, Marshalltown, Ia. She b. 31 July 1911, Nevada, Ia., dau. George Peterson (b. 12-14-1875, Nevada, Ia.; Dan.) and Carolyn Rwiup (b. 12-30-1876, Nevada, Ia.) Wesley is a salesman and Nevada, Ia., is their home.

Children of Agnes and Wesley D. Perry:

- 4956 Darlene Agnes, b. 11 Dec. 1941, Nevada, Ia.
- 4957 Donald Wesley, b. 5 June 1945, Ames, Ia.

**4906 Ernest Leslie Perry, Jr.-10** b. 18 Apr. 1907, Zearing, Ia., son Jennie M. Deal and Ernest Leslie Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Belva Christian at Marshalltown, Ia. She b. 17 June 1910, dau. James Christian and Ivadel Goodspeed. They were divorced. Leslie mar. (2) Bernyce Lucille Gugenbuel 5 Oct. 1945, Hiawatha, Kansas. She b. 27 Feb. 1917, Waverly, Ia., dau. John Gugenbuel (Swiss; farmer) and Ruth Farris. Leslie was an employee of John Deere Co., at Waterloo, Ia., for more than 18 years; their home was just outside Waterloo. Leslie d. 26 July 1955.

Children of Belva and E. Leslie Perry, Jr.:

- 4958 Ernest Leslie III, b. 5 Apr. 1926, Waterloo, Ia.
- 4959-R Paul E. (or James), b. 4 Oct. 1928, m. Shirley Duet

Daughter of Bernyce and E. Leslie Perry, Jr.:

- 4960 Patricia Paulette, b. 3 Jan. 1948, Waterloo, Ia.

**4907 Leland Delos Perry-10** b. 13 Mar. 1909, Zearing, Ia., son Jennie M. Deal and Ernest Leslie Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Emily Borwig 10 Apr. 1937, Des Moines, Ia. Emily b. 14 Aug. 1917, Waterloo, Ia., dau. Albert E. Borwig (b. 1884, Germany) and Emma Meyer (b. 1883, Kans.; Gr. & Am. Indian) Residence: 3204 Lettie, Ames, Ia.

Son of Emily and L. Delos Perry:

- 4961 Leland Albert, b. 30 Sept. 1938

**4908 Genevieve Elizabeth Perry-10** b. 7 Sept. 1910, Zearing, Ia., dau. Jennie M. Deal and Ernest L. Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. George



Ely 26 June 1929, Marshalltown, Ia. He b. 1 Oct. 1898, Centerville, Ia. He is a Rath Packing Co. employee and their home is a short distance outside Waterloo, Ia.

Children of Genevieve and George Ely:

4962-R Dorene Sarah, b. 26 Apr. 1935, m. Elwood Meyer, m. 2 Burnell Bulman  
4963 Virginia Ailene, b. 18 Aug. 1936, Conrad, Ia.

**4909 Loyd Alvin Perry-10** b. 22 Jan. 1912, Zearing, Ia., son Jennie M. Deal and Ernest L. Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Nora Margaret Smith 28 June 1950 (or 1940?) Hiawatha, Kans. Nora b. 15 May 1919, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. Aaron Marion Smith (b. 1870, Mich.) and Laura Anna King (b. 1882, Ill.) Loyd is a farmer at St. Anthony, Ia.

Children of Nora and Loyd A. Perry:

4964 Loyd Donamon, b. 23 Sept. 1942, Marshalltown, Ia.  
4965 Diane Louise, b. 10 Apr. 1946, State Center, Ia.

**4910 Doris Lavurn Perry-10** b. 21 Feb. 1916, Zearing, Ia., dau. Jennie M. Deal and Ernest L. Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Harry James Christian 15 Apr. 1935, Galena, Ill. He was son of James A. Christian (b. Ia. Irish; Dutch) and Ivadell Goodspeed (b. Ia.) Harry was a butcher and a coal miner; was accidentally shot 18 Dec. 1946, Superior, Wyo. Bur. Zearing, Ia. Doris mar. (2) Robert Bruce Vance 22 Apr. 1948, Zearing, Ia. Robert b. 23 Apr. 1914, Philadelphia, Penn., son Robert Bruce Vance and Grayce P. Savin. Residence: 14278 Beaver St., San Fernando, Calif.

Daughter of Doris and Harry Christian:

4966 Cecile Culette, b. 23 Dec. 1942, Waterloo, Ia.

**4911 Vivian May Perry-10** b. 12 Feb. 1920, Zearing, Ia., dau. Jennie M. Deal and Ernest L. Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Earl Theon Blattel 8 Nov. 1939, Princeton, Mo. Earl b. 4 Feb. 1917, Mason City, Ia., son John George Blattel (b. Mo. 1894; Gr.) and Ethel Ruby Sharpe (Fr.) He is a farmer, near Marion, Ia.

Children of Vivian and Earl T. Blattel:

4967 Ronald Earl, b. 20 Aug. 1942, State Center, Ia.  
4968 Janet Mae, b. 5 Apr. 1945, Robina, Ia.  
4969 Judy Kay, b. 4 Oct. 1948, Eldora, Ia.

**4912 Mary Catherine Perry-10** b. 21 Feb. 1922, Zearing, Ia., dau. Jennie M. Deal and Ernest L. Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Carl J. (John?) Blattel 19 Dec. 1945, Zearing, Ia. Carl b. 30 Mar. 1923, Clemons, Marshall Co., Ia., son John George Blattel and Ethel Ruby Sharpe. He is a farmer near Zearing, Ia.

Daughter of Mary and Carl J. Blattel:

4970 Marianne, b. 23 June 1952, Zearing, Ia.

**4914 Alberta Marie Bartholomew-10** b. 20 Aug. 1913, LaPorte, Ind., dau. Marie A. Raatz and Ray S. Bartholomew-9 (4862) (Cora Amelia Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Homer Howard Nickelson, Jr., 15 Jan. 1942, Hyattsville, Md. Homer b. 6 Mar. 1917, Krum, Denton Co., Texas, son Howard Nickelson (b. 1891 Texas; Irish & Am. Indian) and Lucile Gaston (b. 1894, Texas, Irish-Fr.) He is an aircraft engineer. Residence: 3578 Townsend Drive, Fort Worth 10, Texas.

Son of Alberta and Homer H. Nickelson, Jr.:

4971 Norman Lindsay, b. 7 Nov. 1942, Washington, D. C.

**4915 Evelyn Mae Bartholomew-10** b. 15 Feb. 1916, LaPorte, Ind., dau. Marie A. Raatz and Ray S. Bartholomew-9 (4862) (anc. above) mar. William Charles Bailey 23 Dec. 1949, Ft. Worth, Texas, by Rev. W. E. Dorre. William b. 25 Feb. 1918, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, son Worden Bailey (b. 1883, N. Y.) and Hilda Clark (b. 1893, near Liverpool, England. Came to USA 1909; mar. in Canada) William and his parents came to USA in March 1918. He was inducted into US Army at Watertown, N. Y. 4 Oct. 1937; ASN: 690-3842. He has been in the army and the Air Forces most of the time since. Served 41 months overseas during World War II, in Germany, Guam and other Pacific stations. Is now a Tech. sgt. in charge of supply of the 26th Bombardment Sqdr. under Lt. Col. Rogers. Evelyn did clerical work during the years before she was married. Address: 9012 Farmers Road, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Son of Evelyn and William C. Bailey:

4972 Jack William, b. 18 Nov. 1950, Ft. Worth, Texas

**4916 Raymond Alfred Bartholomew-10** b. 14 Apr. 1921, LaPorte, Ind., son Marie A. Raatz and Ray S. Bartholomew-9 (4862) (anc. above) mar. Janet Lorraine Garner 27 Aug. 1949, LaPorte, Ind., by Rev. M. E. Reinke. Janet b. 29 Dec. 1925, LaPorte, Ind., dau. Clifford Garner (b. 1896, Ill.; Eng.) and Edna Stephani (b. 1904, LaPorte, Ind., Gr.) Raymond received his master's degree in music from the Univ. of Mich. at Ann Arbor, 1951. Since then has been a public school music teacher and high school band director at Britt, Ia. He served in U. S. Army 24 Aug. 1942 to 12 Feb. 1946; ASN: 35367701. No overseas duty.

Daughter of Janet and Raymond A. Bartholomew:

4973 Karen Jane, b. 24 Aug. 1950, LaPorte, Ind.

**4919 Marion Wheeler-10** (nsn) b. 20 Jan. 1911, Albany, Wisc., son Viola C. Anderson and Walter Wheeler-9 (4865) (Amy Melvina Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Irene Estella Bush 2 Sept. 1930, Geneva, Ill. Irene b. 21 Aug. 1913, Scott, Wisc., dau. Dwellie Peter Bush (b. 1871, Wisc.; Gr.) and Estella Faust (b. 1876, Wisc.; Welsh) Marion was employed by Independent Condensed Milk Co. for several years as a homogenizer. Is now



with Fairbanks Morse Co. He is much interested in photography and is a ham radio operator. Albany, Wisc. is their home.

Children of Irene and Marion Wheeler:

4974-R Betty Estella, b. 30 Jan. 1932, m. Roland Livick

4975 Gene Marion, b. 2 Mar. 1942, Albany, Wisc.

**4920 Mabel Ruth Wheeler-10** b. 27 Nov. 1917, Albany, Wisc., dau. Viola C. Anderson and Walter Wheeler-9 (4865) (anc. above) mar. Roy Tobias 20 Jan. 1937, Freeport, Ill. Residence: 2350 West Lawn, Madison, Wisc.

Children of Mabel and Roy Tobias:

4976 Marion Roy, b. 27 Nov. 1938, Brodhead, Wisc.

4977 Rose Marie, b. 27 July 1940, Attica, Wisc., d. 14 July 1941, Chippewa Falls, Wisc.

**4922 Earl Everett Wheeler-10** b. 17 July 1913, Beloit, Wisc., son of Ruth Anna Hill and Gay Wheeler-9 (4869) (Amy Melvina Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Sylvia Helen Morse 12 July 1946, Beloit, Wisc., by Rev. A. E. Pontious. Sylvia b. 1 July 1916, Roscoe Twp. Winnebago Co., Ill., dau. Albert Morse (b. 1887, Ill. Eng.) and Clara Nordhop (b. 1888, Ind. Gr.) Earl has been a cabinet maker, inspector, and welder. Residence: 2111 Jackson St., Beloit, Wisc.

Daughters of Sylvia and Earl E. Wheeler:

4978 Ruth Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1947, Beloit, Wisc.

4979 Rita Lee, b. 20 Nov. 1947, Beloit, Wisc.

**4944 Charles Tracy Yeomans-10** b. 29 Dec. 1916, Chicago, Ill., son N. Tracy Yeomans and Edna M. Perry-9 (4881) (R. Percy-8; Oliver H.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Marjorie Lois Luttmann (or Luttmann) 11 Oct. 1952. Home is in Watertown, Wisc.

Daughter of Marjorie and Charles T. Yeomans:

4980 Katherine Leseure, b. 26 Aug. 1953

**4945 Robert Perry Yeomans-10** b. 30 Jan. 1919, Chicago, Ill., son N. Tracy Yeomans and Edna M. Perry-9 (4881) (anc. above) mar. Charlotte Adams (nsn) 7 Mar. 1942, Washington, D. C. Charlotte b. 7 Jan. 1920, Eagle River, Wisc., dau. Charles H. Adams\* (b. 1882, Onalaska, Wisc.) and Olive Nash (b. 1886, Wisc.) Robert was inducted into U. S. Marine Corps May 1941, Milwaukee, Wisc. Commissioned 2nd Lt. at Quantico, Va., 1 Nov. 1941. Battalion Operations Officer in 15th Marine Div. (Field Artillery), Major Nat. M. Pace, Cmdg. Saw action in Pacific from Apr. 1942 to July 1945 at Pago Pago (Samoa), Enewitak, Guam, and Okinawa. Major Yeomans was separated from the Service 3 Jan. 1946, Camp LeJeune, N. Caro. Service No. 0-8551. Robert grad. Univ. of Wisc. and from

---

\*Son of Josephus Adams (b. N. Y.) and Katherine Skillman (b. Wisc.)

Harvard Law School (1948) He is now a practicing attorney. Residence: 2972 N. 74th St., Milwaukee 10, Wisc.

Children of Charlotte and Robert Perry Yeomans:

4981 Elizabeth Tracy, b. 2 May 1948, Boston, Mass.

4982 Robert Perry, Jr., b. 9 June 1950, Milwaukee, Wisc.

**4946 David Leseure Yeomans-10** b. 8 June 1925, Chicago, Ill., son N. Tracy Yeomans and Edna M. Perry-9 (4881) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Black 8 Sept. 1951, Cleveland, Ohio, by John O. Hear. She b. 10 Jan. 1928, Chicago, Ill. David grad. Mass. Institute of Technology June 1949 with B.S. in Engineering and Business Administration. Barbara attended Bryn Mawr College three yrs. to June 48; then grad. at Mills Col. Oakland, Calif. June 1949 with B.A. in psychology. She is dau. of Robert Black (b. 11-2-1889, Penn.; Penn Dutch) and Fredonia Trozer (b. 1902, Superior, Wisc., Eng.)

David served in U. S. Army 9-23-1943 to 6-5-1946 as enlisted man. ASN: 12188988. Had 11 months in the Pacific theatre. He has been a salesman; is now a production engineer. Residence: 310 17th St., Columbus, Ind.

Daughter of Barbara and David L. Yeomans:

4983 Tracy Leseure, b. 15 May 1953, Columbus, Ind.

### Descendants of Nathan Perry-6 In Eleventh Generation

**4948 William James Van Schoick-11\*** b. 28 Dec. 1927, Passaic, N. J., son of Marie C. Mischaart and J. Edward Van Schoick-10 (4884) (Sarah S. Bartholomew-9; Rebecca B. Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Mary Bithell (nsn) 26 Aug. 1950, Nutley, N. J. Mary b. 20 May 1927, Passaic, N. J., dau. Fred Bithell (b. 1903, England) and Mary Rothwell (b. 1905, England) William has now been an investigator for more than five years. Residence: 185 High St., Nutley, N. J.

Daughter of Mary and William J. Van Schoick:

4984 Jan Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1951, Cherry Point, N. Caro.

**4959 Paul E. Perry-11\*\*** b. 4 Oct. 1928, LaPorte City, Ia., son Belva Christian and E. Leslie Perry, Jr.-10 (4906) (Ernest Leslie, Sr.-9; N. Almarion-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Shirley Mary Ruth Duet (pronounced Duhe) 18 Jan. 1950, Labadieville, La. Shirley b. Labadieville, La. 18 July 1928, dau. Whitney Ernest Duet (b. 1902, La.) and Noelie J. Hidalgo (b. 1907, La.)

\*Edward said his son's name is William Joel.

\*\*E. Leslie Perry, Jr. said his son's name is Paul James Perry.



Paul is representative of Bankers Life and Casualty Co. Residence: 731 N. 7th St., Thibodaux, La.

Daughter of Shirley and Paul E. Perry:

4985 Ivadel Joan, b. 13 June 1951, Thibodaux, La.

**4962 Dorene Sarah Ely-11** b. 26 Apr. 1935, Waterloo, Ia. dau. George Ely and Genevieve Elizabeth Perry-10 (4908) (Ernest Leslie, Sr.-9; N. Almarion-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Elwood Meyer 25 June 1952 but a divorce soon followed. She mar. (2) Burnell Bulman 11 Aug. 1953.

Son of Dorene and Elwood Meyer:

4986 Timothy, b. 7 Feb. 1953

**4974 Betty Estella Wheeler-11** b. 30 Jan. 1932, Albany, Wisc. dau. Irene E. Bush and Marion Wheeler-10 (4919) (Walter Wheeler-9; Amy Melvina Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. James Roland Livick at Dubuque, Ia. James b. 5 Feb. 1927, Edgerton, Wisc. son James Livick (b. 1900, Wisc. Eng.) and Lenore Barness (b. 1899, Wisc. Norw.) Roland was inducted into Marine Corps Chicago, Ill. 21 Dec. 1946; Service No. 646937. Discharged as Corp. 23 Dec. 1949, Great Lakes, Ill. Reinducted at Milwaukee, Wisc., 18 Sept. 1950. Discharged 1952 as a Sgt. Is now an electrical engineer with Fairbanks-Morse; is planning to open an appliance sales and repair business soon. Address: 311 Almeron St., Evansville, Wisc.

Children of Betty and Roland Livick:

4987 Linda Jean, b. 26 Nov. 1950, Camp LeJeune, N. Caro.

4988 Gary James, b. 30 Oct. 1952, Edgerton, Wisc.

## CHAPTER 9

### The Descendants of Amos Perry-6

117 **Amos Perry-6**, youngest son of Abijah Perry, Sr.-5 (50) (Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Phebe (Boutelle) Perry, was born near the village of Wilton (Hillsborough Co.) N. H., 15 May 1783. Nothing is certainly known of his younger years or his schooling, although he undoubtedly grew to manhood at Wilton. His father sold the home farm at Wilton in 1801 and went to Elizabethtown, N. Y. to live, but how soon Amos made the change is not known. He and Sally Watkins were married 11 June 1810 at Walpole, N. H., some distance northwest of Wilton. She was born 19 Jan. 1786; her birthplace and parentage are unknown. If Amos did not go to Elizabethtown before his marriage, he must have taken his wife there soon after they were married, as their first child was born there, in 1811.

It is recorded in the book "Pleasant Valley" by George Levi Brown (pp. 273-4) that Amos Perry was among the cavalymen under Capt. John Lobdell who went from Elizabethtown to serve at Plattsburgh in the Battle of Lake Champlain, Sept. 1814. (War of 1812)

Three children were born to Amos and Sally at Elizabethtown; then before the middle of 1816 Amos moved his family to Williamsport, Penn.\* and by 1819 to Black River, Huron Co., Ohio. There, Sally the mother died 11 Oct. 1819. Amos must have been at Black River when his father died at Elizabethtown 6 Aug. 1819. Soon Amos returned to New York to live; then he and Hannah Bowen were married by Alvah Tippets Esq. at Lewis (Essex Co.) N. Y. 2 Oct. 1821. Their four sons were born at Elizabethtown, Essex Co.

In 1833 or 1834 Amos moved again, taking his family first to Ohio, and a few months later to Kane Co., Ill., where he settled on a farm in Dundee township, about 50 miles northwest of Chicago. Chicago was incorporated as a town in 1833. As recorded in "The Romance of Dundee Township" by Irma Dupre, Amos was listed among the voters at the first township election held 1 July 1835. The same source also shows that he played a part in the establishment of the Adams and Dundee Baptist Church in 1838 and in 1841 of the Congregational Church. "The Perry family of many members were here the earliest year of settlement . . ." In the record of the Baptist church among the first members are listed

---

\*Hannah Perry's record shows Washington as the county, but now the only Williamsport, Penn. is in Lycoming Co., in the central part of Penn. Washington County is in the southwestern corner of the state. (See explanation of this record, page 364.)



"Father Amos Perry and six sons." (Amos' oldest son Frank did not remove to Ill. until a later date.) The last 20 years of his life were spent near Dundee and he died at the age of 71, 14 Aug. 1854, and was buried at Dundee. He left the Perry homestead to his youngest son Cyrus, with the provision that his widow Hannah was to live with Cyrus the remaining years of her life. Cyrus, however, moved to Iowa in 1864 or 65, and took his mother with him. She died at Cresco, Iowa, in 1879.

Principal source for the vital statistics of Amos Perry's family is a handwritten record done by Hannah Bowen Perry, now in the possession of the writer. Another source is "The History of Wilton, N. H." by A. A. Livermore (pp. 464-5). This source gives Amos' birth as 5 May, which is probably an error, since Hannah recorded his birth as 15 May.

#### Children of Amos and Sally Perry:

- 4989-R Benjamin Franklin, b. 4 Mar. 1811, d. 14 Jan. 1885, m. N. Eliza Nichols
- 4990-R Francis, b. 5 Aug. 1812, d. 28 June 1879, m. Julia Ann Haasz
- 4991-R Julianna, b. 9 May 1814, d. 16 May 1892, m. Obadiah Higbee
- 4992-R Sally, b. 1 July 1816, d. 4 Oct. 1845, m. Warren Bailey
- 4993-R Frederick Augustus, b. 3 June 1819, d. July 1894, m. Margarette Morton

#### Children of Amos and Hannah Perry:

- 4994-R Edwin, b. 3 July 1822, d. 1 Dec. 1852, m. Mary Ann Northway
- 4995-R Edward Dustin, b. 3 June 1823, d. 22 June 1901, m. Sarah Haasz
- 4996-R Thomas Steel, b. 23 May 1826, d. 22 Feb. 1901, m. Helen Alden Ellithorpe
- 4997-R Cyrus Comstock, b. 26 Nov. 1830, d. 15 July 1917, m. Rebecca Louisa Page

---

### Ancestry of Hannah Bowen, Second Wife of Amos Perry

**Hannah Bowen-7** m. 11 July 1793 in Mass.\* prob. in Rehoboth, dau. of Hannah Lindley and Jabez Bowen-6 (Nathan-5; Jabez-4; Joseph-3; Obediah-2; Richard-1; James -0) She died 6 Aug. 1879, Cresco, Ia. (The dates on her gravestone in Oaklawn Cemetery, Cresco, are believed to be erroneous.)

**Richard Bowen-1** born 1585/1600 in Wales, son of James Bowen and Eleanor Griffiths of Swansea, Wales. He came to America with his wife Ann (named Elizabeth in his will) and four sons and three daughters, about 1640. They settled at Rehoboth in Plymouth Colony, where he died 1674/5. His widow died 1675. Both Richard and his son Obediah figured prominently in the early settlement of Rehoboth.

**Obediah Bowen-2** born about 1627 in Wales, son of Ann ..... and Richard Bowen-1; came to America with his parents in 1640. mar. Mary Clifton (a dau. or a sister of Thomas Clifton of Rehoboth) 1647-50.

---

\*The 1850 Census of Ill. records Hannah's birthplace as Mass.

They had eleven children, all born at Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony. Obediah Bowen died 1709/10.

**Joseph Bowen-3** b. 26 June 1662, Rehoboth, Mass., son Mary Clifton and Obediah Bowen-2. mar. Elizabeth Round(s) about 1688. She was dau. of John and Susannah (Cole) Rounds. Joseph died 28 Dec. (1727) (?)

**Jabez Bowen-4** b. 23 Nov. 1701, Rehoboth, Mass., son Elizabeth Round(s) and Joseph Bowen-3 mar. Joanna Salisbury 27 Dec. 1727, Rehoboth, Mass., by Rev. Robert Rogerson (int. 9 Dec. 1727) Joanna b. 17 Feb. 1701/2, Rehoboth, Mass., dau. of Samuel Salisbury and his 2nd wife Jemima Martin (mar. 28 Oct. 1699).

**Nathan Bowen-5** b. 12 Sept. 1729, Rehoboth, Mass., son Joanna Salisbury and Jabez Bowen-4. mar. Lettis Millard of Rehoboth, 22 Apr. 1753, Rehoboth, by Elder Richard Round, Jr. She b. 20 Jan. 1735/6, Rehoboth, dau. Joseph Millard (b. 17 Feb. 1710-1, son Nathaniel Millard and Susannah Gladding) and Grizzell Whitaker (b. 2 Apr. 1710, dau. Samuel Whitaker and Mary Square; mar. 23 Dec. 1731; d. 22 July 1764).

**Jabez Bowen-6** b. 1768 (?) prob. in Rehoboth, Mass., son of Lettis Millard and Nathan Bowen-5. mar. Hannah Lindley 18 Feb. 1793, Rehoboth, Mass. by Elder Jacob Hix. Hannah b. 7 Nov. 1767/9, Rehoboth, dau. Isaiah Lindley (b. 1 Dec. 1731, son Thomas Lindley and Experience Ide. d. 5 Aug. 1804) and Anna Channing (b. 1735/6; mar. 14 May 1752; d. 26 Oct. 1820) (Experience Ide dau. of Timothy Ide and Elizabeth Cooper. Timothy Ide son of Nicholas and Mary Ide.) Hannah Lindley had 11 sisters. According to the "History of Royalton, Vt." by Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy (1911), Jabez Bowen was first listed in that town in 1795. (That would be subsequent to the birth of Hannah Bowen) **"His first deed was dated Oct. 12, 1799 when he bought W 35 L. A. of Laban Gates. He seems to have sold out about 1818 and gone to Bethel (Vt.) In 1833 he was in Lewis, (Essex Co.) N. Y. where several of his children went. The road is (now) thrown up where his buildings used to be. It ran from the Clark farm over the hills to the Solon Lewis farm."** Jabez Bowen prob. died at Lewis, N. Y.

Children of Hannah and Jabez Bowen (all except oldest born Royalton, Vt.):

Hannah, b. 11 July 1793, d. 6 Aug. 1879, m. Amos Perry  
 Martha, m. Benjamin Miles  
 Dustin  
 Avis  
 Benjamin, m. Hannah Bliss  
 Harriett  
 Simeon, m. Lucy Bliss  
 Lydia, m. Levi Jackson  
 Marcus (or Marquis), m. Elsa Rand  
 Ezra



Louvisa, m. Truman Cutler  
Truman

Sources: "Vital Records of Rehoboth 1642-1896" by James N. Arnold (1897)

Several letters written to Hannah Bowen by her sisters, her nieces and nephews, are now in possession of the writer.

A history of the Descendants of Richard Bowen is now in preparation by Hubert Bowen of Torrance, Calif.

### Sons and Daughters of Amos Perry

**4989 Benjamin Franklin Perry-7**, known as Frank, oldest son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his first wife Sally Watkins, was born at Elizabethtown (Essex Co.) N. Y. 4 Mar. 1811. Frank and Nancy Eliza Nichols, called Eliza, were married 20 Nov. 1836 at Elizabethtown. She was born there, too, 7 July 1814, dau. of Ezra and Polly (Brown) Nichols. Sometime between 1837 and 1842 they moved to Kane Co., Ill., where his father and brothers had gone about 1834. Frank secured a farm north of Dundee and remained there until his death. Eliza died 20 Jan. 1876 at Elgin, Ill., sometime after which Frank mar. a widow, Mrs. Armstrong. He died at Dundee, 14 Jan. 1885.

Ezra Nichols b 5 July 1778; d. 25 Jan. 1865. Polly Brown b. 22 Aug. 1788; d. 13 Sept. 1864; they were m. 6 Sept. 1804. Polly was dau. of Samuel Brown and Mary Dorr who were mar. at Warwick, Mass. 30 Nov. 1783.

Sources: Family Bible now in poss. of Luella Battin, dau. of Louisa; Family Register in poss. of Frank Perry, son of Henry. Nichols Family Hist. "Rev. War Service of Samuel Brown" by Minnie F. Adkins, niece of Eliza Nichols.

#### Children of Frank and Eliza Perry:

- 4998-R Charles Henry, b. 31 Aug. 1837, d. 25 Aug. 1897, m. Lois E. Tilden, m. 2 Martha Jane Henry
- 4999-R Alfred Eugene, b. 27 Jan. 1839, d. 26 Sept. 1902, m. Susan Webb
- 5000-R Josephine Almira, b. 17 Jan. 1842, d. 12 Oct. 1878, m. Elisha Egelston
- 5001-R Caroline Lomira, b. 17 Jan. 1842, d. 19 Dec. 1920, m. Samuel West
- 5002 Benamin Franklin, b. 20 Mar. 1844, d. 14 Sept. 1844
- 5003 Amos, b. 14 Jan. 1846, d. 14 June 1846
- 5004-R Louisa Amelia, b. 15 June 1848, d. 31 Mar. 1891, m. George Jackson
- 5005 Cordelia Orrilla, b. 24 June 1855, d. 19 May 1932 n.m.
- 5006-R George Franklin, b. 17 Sept. 1857, d. 16 Feb. 1929, m. Emma Henry

**4990 Francis Perry-7**, 2nd son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Sally his wife, was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y. 5 Aug. 1812. About 1834 he went with his father to settle in Kane Co., Ill. (then LaSalle Co.; Kane was organized in 1836.) mar. Julia Ann Haasz 14 Mar. 1839. She was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y.,

1 Sept. 1819, dau. of Frederick Haasz and Lucia Post. The Post family were old residents of Essex Co., N. Y., and some of them moved to Ill. about the same time as the Perrys. Francis' farm was on the east of his brother Frank's in north central Dundee township.

Francis d. 28 June 1879 at Dundee, and Julia d. 11 Dec. 1901 at Elgin, Ill. Their only son Augustus Ceaser Perry died, or was killed, at Memphis, Tenn., in Civil War action.

Children of Francis and Julia Perry: (all born in Kane Co., Ill.)

- 5007-R Lucy Jane, b. 5 Jan. 1840, d. 18 July 1880, m. Edward Colvin
- 5008-R Lucia Ann, b. 1 Oct. 1841, d. 16 Feb. 1891, m. Edgar Bowen
- 5009-R Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Sept. 1843, d. 29 Aug. 1931, m. J. Jay Skinner
- 5010 Augustus Ceasar, b. 6 Sept. 1845, d. 1 Sept. 1865 n.m.
- 5011-R Julia Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1847, d. 18 Oct. 1940, m. J. Parker Perry, m. 2 Edward Colvin
- 5012 Cordelia Aretta, b. 3 Jan. 1850, d. 14 Mar. 1850
- 5013-R Octavia Adelia, b. 17 Nov. 1856, d. 11 Mar. 1941, m. Charles A. Smith
- 5014-R Frances Rozilla Esther, b. 25 Jan. 1862, d. 11 Aug. 1947, m. Louis J. Corl

**4991 Julianna Perry-7**, dau. of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Sally his wife, was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 4 May 1814. On their way westward from N. Y. to Ill. in 1834 Amos Perry and his family stayed in Ohio a short time; Julianna probably remained there as she was married to Obadiah Higbee at Lower Sandusky, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1836. By 1838 Julianna and Obadiah were settled at Michigan City, Ind. in nw. corner of LaPorte Co. on Lake Michigan. At least the four younger children were born there. Then in 1846 they moved to Hartford, Warren Co., Iowa, near Des Moines, where they remained until 1869, when they moved to O'Brien Co., Iowa.

Obadiah was born in New Jersey 9 May 1810 of unknown parentage. He was a drover by trade, but probably did some farming. Julianna died at Calumet, O'Brien Co., 16 May 1892 from erysipelas and rheumatic fever, less than a month after the death of Obadiah 19 Apr. 1892 at Calumet; he died from a relapse after an attack of LaGrippe.

Children of Julianna and Obadiah Higbee:

- dau., b. 7 Mar. 1837, d. 7 Mar. 1837
  - 5015 Henrietta, b. 25 Feb. 1838, d. 23 Mar. 1838
  - 5016-R Homer Elijah, b. 12 June 1839, d. 25 Dec. 1928, m. Amelia Gillespie
  - 5017 Rodney Francis, b. 28 Mar. 1841, d. 7 Dec. 1861 n.m.
  - 5018-R Statira Matilda, b. 10 Nov. 1842, d. 12 May 1920, m. Sidney Viers
- Rodney died from measles at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., while in the Union army during the Civil War.

**4992 Sally Perry-7**, dau. of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Sally, was b. 1 July 1816 at Williamsport, Penn. (See footnote under Amos Perry) Very little is known about Sally besides the facts that she married Warren Bailey, and died 9 Oct. 1845 at Walworth, Wisc., leaving two daughters, whose names are unknown. It is possible that Warren Bailey was a shipbuilder from Baltimore, Md.



**4993 Frederick A. Perry-7**, youngest son of Amos Perry- 6 (117) Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Sally, was born 3 June 1819 at Black River, Huron Co., Ohio. His second name was probably Augustus. He left New York with his father and brothers in 1834 and settled in Ill. About 1856 he mar. Margarette Ann Morton, probably at Algonquin, Ill. as the Mortons were residents of that town. She was dau. of Robert and Margaret Morton, both born in Cavan County, Ireland. Robert b. 1 Nov. 1791; died 31 Mar. 1880; his wife b. 1799 and d. 28 Jan. 1869. The dates of Margarette's birth and death unknown.

Frederick was a farmer and a butcher. He was fatally struck by lightning while re-shingling a farm building, in July 1894; he died at Carpentersville, Ill. and was buried in West Dundee cemetery.

Children of Frederick and Margarette Perry:

- 5019-R Frederick Augustus, Jr., b. 22 Mar. 1858, d. 18 Feb. 1927, m. Jennie A. Chrichton
- 5020-R Benamin Franklin, b. 22 Mar. 1861, d. 18 Mar. 1925, m. Christina Binnie
- 5021 Alice Lavernia, b. 1862/3, d. Nov. 1893 n.m.
- 5022 Morton, d. in infancy

**4994 Edwin Perry-7**, son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Hannah Bowen, was born 3 July 1822 at Elizabethtown, N. Y. He mar. Mary Ann Northway, dau. of Francis Northway, Jr. and Lucy Case. She was born in 1827, possibly at Painted Post, N. Y., since her parents removed from there about 1840 and settled at Dundee, Ill. Francis and Lucy Northway were buried at West Dundee cemetery.

After Edwin Perry left for the gold fields of California in 1852, his wife's health began to fail from what was called "creeping paralysis" in those days. She became blind in 1854 and finally was completely helpless; the last eight years of her life she spent in her father's home and had her dau. Adele with her, while Emma and Nettie (H. Ammerette) were with other families. Mary Ann died in 1862 and was buried in Old Dundee cemetery next to her infant son Amos.

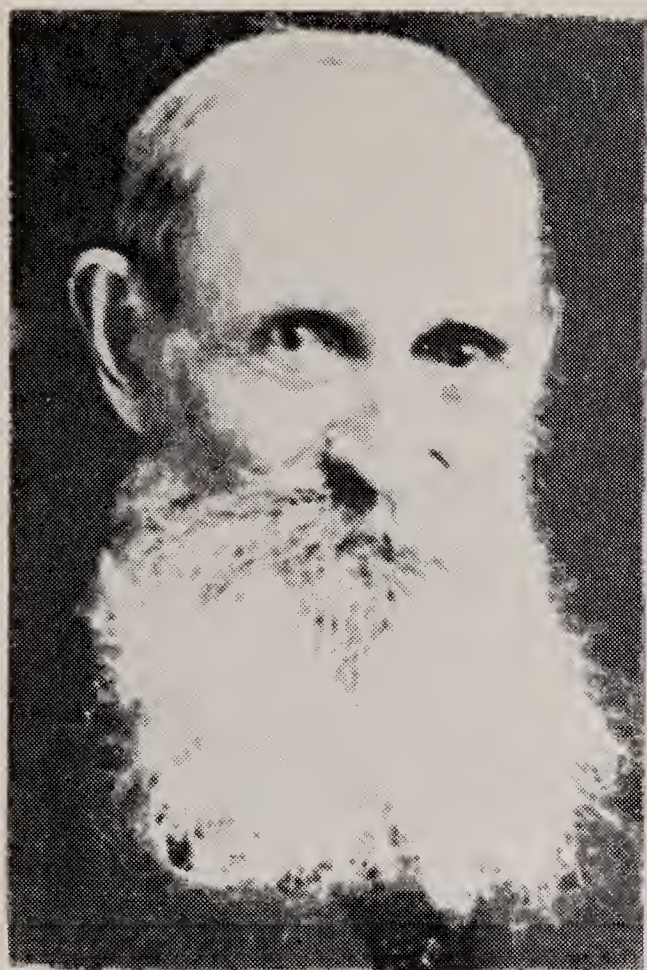
After Edwin reached California in 1852, he became ill and died 1 Dec. 1852 at Sacramento. This is attested by a letter from the doctor attending him at his death.

Children of Edwin and Mary Ann Perry:

- 5023-R Emma Almira, b. 30 Aug. 1846, d. 20 Nov. 1926, m. T. Isaac Northrop
- 5024-R Hannah Ammerette, b. 15 Sept. 1848, d. 25 Jan. 1919, m. Melvin H. Stringer
- 5025 Amos, b., c. 1850, d. in infancy
- 5026-R Marion Adele, b. 25 Aug. 1852, d. 2 May 1917, m. Charles L. Northway

**4995 Edward Dustin Perry-7**, son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Hannah Bowen, was born 3 June 1823 at Elizabethtown, N. Y. When he was 10 or 11 years old he went west with his parents and brothers to Dundee, Ill., where he grew

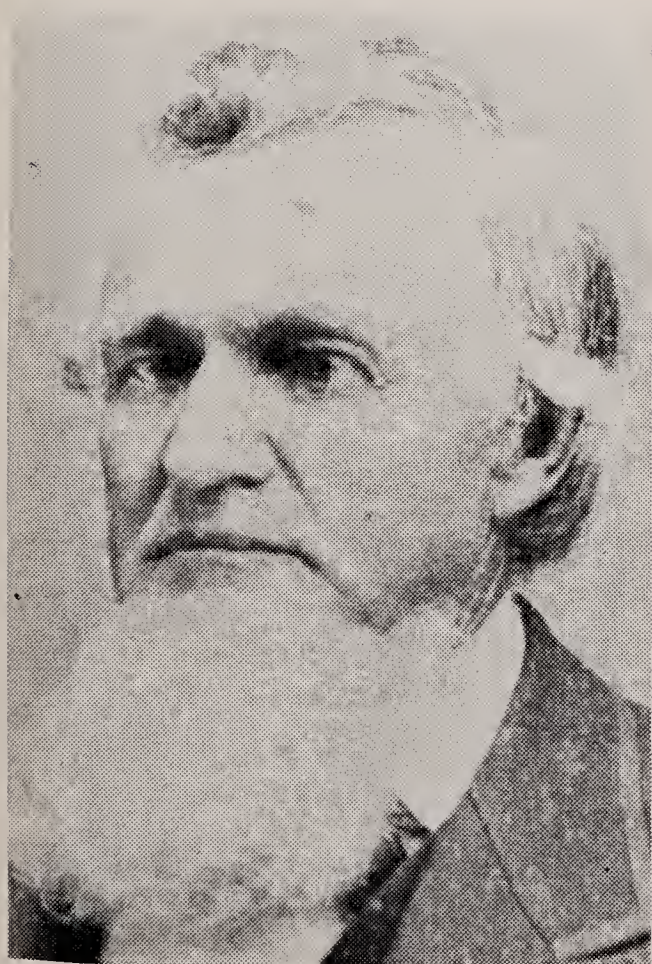




Cyrus C. Perry



Rebecca L. Page  
Wife of Cyrus C. Perry

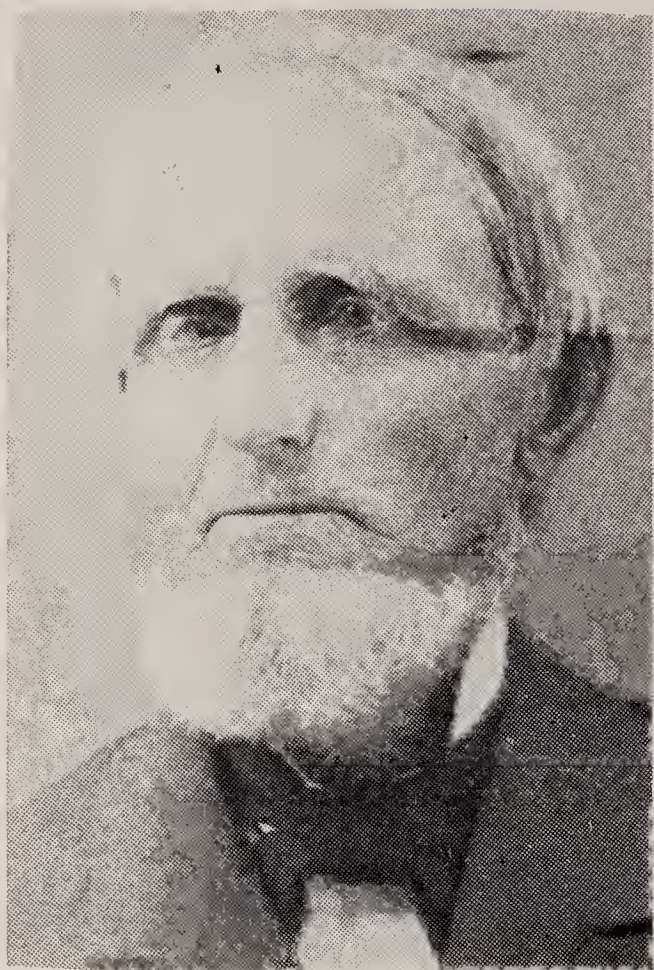


Francis Perry



Julia Haasz  
Wife of Francis Perry

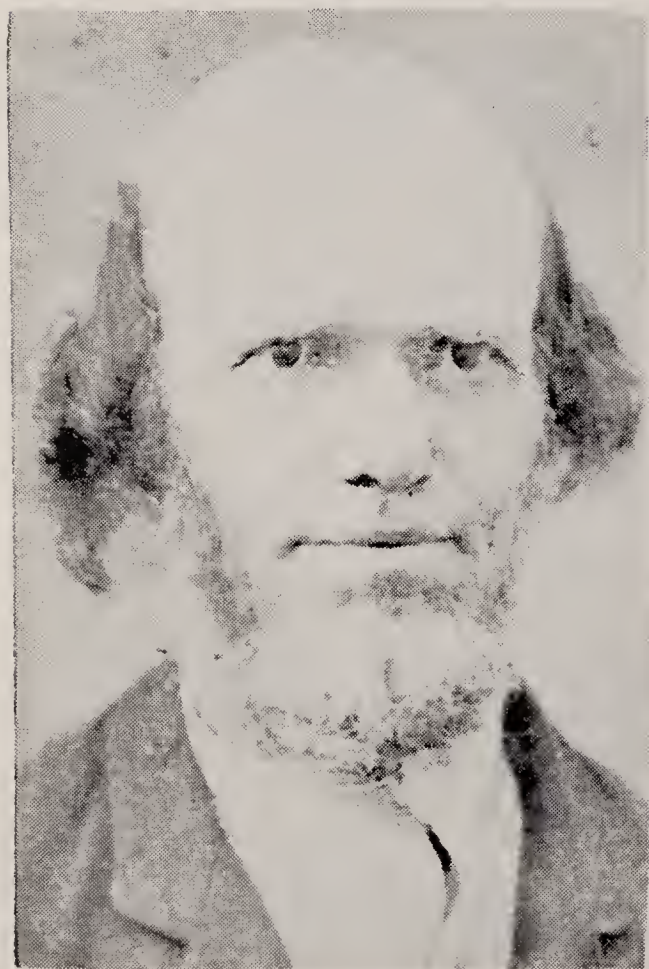




B. Franklin Perry



N. Eliza Nichols  
Wife of B. Franklin Perry



Frederick Perry



Margarette A. Morton  
Wife of Frederick Perry





Thomas S. Perry, and His Wife  
Helen L. Alden Perry



E. Dustin Perry and Wife  
Sarah Haasz Perry



Julianna Perry and Her  
Husband Obadiah Higbee





up, and lived most of his life. He and Sarah Haasz were married in Kane Co. 16 Jan. 1845. She was born 2 Jan. 1825, at Elizabethtown, dau. of Frederick and Lucia (Post) Haasz, being a sister of Julia the wife of Dustin's half-brother Francis. Dustin's farm in Dundee Twp was a little to the north of Frank Perry's and northwest of Francis' farm. Sarah died 9 (or 18) Oct 1895 at Arthur, Iowa. Dustin died at Palisades, Colo. 22 June 1900/01, from an intestinal obstruction; he was buried at Ida Grove, Iowa.

Children of Dustin and Sarah Perry:

5027-R Owen Lovejoy, b. 16 May 1846, d. 26 Nov. 1932, m. Nettie Freeman

5028-R Armenia Angella, b. 2 Oct. 1848, d. 22 Sept. 1942, m. William H. Colvin

5029-R Eunice Fredericka Bremmer, b. 19 Mar. 1852, d. 10 Sept. 1911, m. Robert Stanton

5030-R Edward Fayette, b. 7 Mar. 1858, d. 10 June 1937, m. Julia Padelford, m. 2 Mrs. Alice Wilson

5031-R Ellen Jane, b. 25 July 1860, d. 24 July 1944, m. Moses D. Price

5032-R Sarah Adelaide, b. 18 Jan. 1865, d. 4 May 1948, m. Alvan C. Halphide, m. 2 Joseph Nonnenmacher

**4996 Thomas Steel Perry-7**, son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Hannah (Bowen) Perry, was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 23 May 1826. He was only about 8 years old when his parents moved from New York to Kane Co., Ill. The years before he was married were spent on the Perry homestead near Dundee, and he remained a farmer all his life. Thomas and Mrs. Helen Loretta (Alden) Ellithorpe were mar. 8 Aug. 1851 at Geneva, Ill. (Recorded in Co. records.) She was dau. of Willard Alden and Aurilla Clark and was born 19 Sept. 1828 at Hinesburg, Vt. Willard Alden was probably son of Rufus Alden who, it is believed by his descendants, was a sixth generation descendant of John and Priscilla Alden of Mass., made famous by the poet Longfellow's "The Courtship of Miles Standish." The line of ancestry accepted by the organization of THE ALDEN KIN OF AMERICA is: John Alden-1 (m. Priscilla Mullins); Joseph Alden-2 (m. Mary Simmons); John Alden-3 (m. Hannah White); David Alden-4 (m. Judah Paddleford); Deacon David Alden-5 (m. Rhoda Leach); Rufus Alden-6 (m. Sally White); Willard Alden-7 (m. Aurilla Clark); and Helen Alden-8 (m. Thomas Steel Perry).

Helen 1st mar. Tyler Ellithorpe (or William Tyler Ellithorpe); their son William Leslie Ellithorpe was born 18 Jan. 1849. Leslie was brought up with his half brothers and sisters. His first wife was Mary, widow of Joseph Bean; they had no children. Leslie and his wife ("Aunt Made") went west to Montana, where she died. There was a family named Dale who were neighbors of the Perrys and Posts and Oberts of Maine, Minn. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Emma Dale took her children west to Montana. Some time later Leslie Ellithorpe and Emma Dale were married; they had no children.

In early 1862 Thomas Perry moved his family from Illinois to Winne-shiek Co., Iowa, where the last five of the nine children were born. About



13 years later (1875) he moved again, this time to Ottertail Co., Minn., where he bought 73½ acres of land near Maine, which is 11 miles east and 9 miles north of Fergus Falls. The town consisted of a post office, grocery, blacksmith shop, the Presbyterian church, and cemetery, and two residences. The Perrys, who were Methodist and Baptist, attended the Presbyterian church there, because there was no other.

Helen Loretta Perry died at Maine 27 Jan. 1900, from a heart attack; she was buried in the Presbyterian church cemetery there. A few years before, their second daughter Salina, and her husband George Cruger and others of the family had left Ottertail Co. and had moved west to the Bitterroot mountain section of Montana, near Stevensville. Early in 1901 Thomas, in his 75th year, went out to Stevensville to live. Ten days after his arrival, he died from heart trouble. (22 Feb.) He was buried there.

#### Children of Thomas and Helen Perry:

- 5033-R Helen Dorcas, b. 9 Apr. 1852, d. 8 Mar. 1940, m. Asa A. Post
- 5034-R Erwin Alonzo, b. 13 Nov. 1853, d. 28 July 1928, m. Linda Burfield
- 5035-R Salina Aurilla, b. 21 July 1858, d. 26 Oct. 1943, m. George Cruger
- 5036-R Edwin Thomas, b. 23 May 1860, d. 16 Feb. 1890, m. Nellie Webster
- 5037-R Willard Dustin, b. 29 Sept. 1862, d. 9 Apr. 1945, m. Nellie Webster
- 5038-R Rufus Justin, b. 21 July 1864, d. 27 Feb. 1945, m. Weltha Bullock
- 5039-R Ladora Adell, b. 1 Mar. 1866, d. 23 June 1916, m. Chester Webster
- 5040-R Lois Viola, b. 27 Sept. 1868, d. 24 Aug. 1937, m. Albertis Hunt
- 5041-R Hattie Loretta, b. 24 Feb. 1873, d. 14 July 1941, m. Alexander Van Vliet

**4997 Cyrus Comstock Perry-7**, youngest son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Hannah Bowen Perry, was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1830. He was little more than three years old when his parents left N. Y. and settled at Dundee, Ill., where he grew to manhood. Like most of the family, he became a farmer. There is some doubt as to the date and place of the marriage of Cyrus Perry and Rebecca Louisa Page. Members of the family believe they were married 10 Oct. 1852 at Dundee, Ill. However, no such marriage is recorded in Kane Co.; and the 1850 Federal census in Ill. listed "Rebecca Perry" following the name of Cyrus Perry. Cyrus' obituary states they were married 10 Oct. 1852.

Cyrus Comstock Perry is presumed to have been named for Cyrus Comstock who organized the Congregational church at Elizabethtown 25 Mar. 1821. A picture of this man appears on page 27 of "Pleasant Valley" by Geo. L. Brown.

In 1854 when his father died, Cyrus inherited the homestead, with the provision that his mother was to live there the remainder of her life. However, the farm was lost, and Cyrus moved his family, and his mother Hannah, to Iowa in 1867 where he settled near Burr Oak in Winneshiek Co. (northwestern part of state). Nine years later the family moved to Howard Co., the next county westward. For more than 40 years Cyrus was a resident of Howard Co., living in several places, the last one being

about two miles south of Cresco, on the New Oregon Road. Cyrus died 15 July 1917 at Cresco, and was buried at Oaklawn cemetery there.

#### Children of Cyrus and Rebecca Perry:

- 5042-R Amos Daniel, b. 9 Sept. 1854, d. 6 July 1937, m. Phebe Benson
- 5043-R Cyrus Eugene, b. 19 July 1856, d. 10 Feb. 1933, m. Viola Perry (5054)
- 5044-R Warren Bailey, b. 11 Aug. 1859, d. 26 Apr. 1949, m. Caroline Mintey, m. 2  
Minnie B. Little
- 5045-R Marcus Orin, b. 11 Feb. 1862, d. 22 Mar. 1950, m. Elsie Hellmer
- 5046-R Lewis Grant, b. 24 Apr. 1864, d. 19 Apr. 1950, m. Ida M. Kimball, m. 2  
Lillie McDougall
- 5047-R Florence Jessie, b. 19 Apr. 1871, d. 31 July 1918, m. G. Edward Simonds
- 5048-R John Jason, b. 16 Jan. 1874, m. Lillie Emmslie, m. 2 S. Gertrude Morse

Rebecca Louisa Page was born 16 Sept. 1833 at Milan, a small village in Erie Co., Ohio. She was the fourth daughter of Daniel Page, Jr. and his wife Louisa Smith, who were married in 1825. Louisa, born 15 Apr. 1807, was a dau. of a Methodist or Baptist minister, of Oxford, Ohio. After the death of Daniel, she married a Mr. Whitney; she died 11 Mar. 1884 at Eureka, Nev. Daniel died about 1841 in northern Ill.

Daniel Page, Jr. was a son of Daniel, Sr. and his wife Rebecca Moore. Daniel, Sr. was born 12 Sept. 1769 at New Fairfield, Conn. 19 Mar. 1795 at Pownall, Vt. he and Rebecca Moore were mar. She was born at Pownall 31 Mar. 1770. The elder Daniel studied medicine, but was at different times a surveyor, a farmer, and a tavern keeper. In 1795 or 96 he moved to Cazenovia, N. Y. where he laid out the present village of DeRuyter and was one of the proprietors of the town plat. In 1811 he removed to Dover, Cuyhoga Co., Ohio and there kept a kind of tavern. In 1815 he bought a farm from Reuben Pixley in second section of Ridgefield, Ohio, and moved his family there in Oct. the same year. The children of Daniel and Rebecca were: Hannah D. who mar. Ezra Herrick and settled in Oakland, Co. Mich.; Amanda who mar. Henry Dillingham and lived in Porter Co., Ind.; Lexey or (Lucy) who mar. Jabez F. Ivory and (2) Charles Sweate of Norwalk, Ohio; Sophia who mar. Calman Mason and (2) Amos Felt of Norwalk; Daniel, Jr.; and William who mar. Mary Brindle and (2) Amelia Dean, and settled in Calhoun Co., Mich. Daniel Page, Sr. died in July 1829 at Ridgefield, Ohio and his wife 18 July 1831 also at Ridgefield. These facts are recorded on pages 100-103 of Vol. 5 of "The Fire Lands Pioneer" pub. by the Firelands Historical Society; this article, written by Amos Felt, above, includes a detailed account of the capture by Indians of Hannah D. Page when she was about 11 years old.

There is a good basis for belief that Daniel Page, Sr. was descended from one of the brothers of Phebe Page who was a great grandmother of Abigail Russell, the wife of Ebenezer Perry (21), great grandfather of Cyrus C. Perry. Another descendant of this same family, Charles Nash Page compiled a History of the Page family (published 1911 at Des Moines, Iowa) in which Daniel Page, Sr. is mentioned. Also, the father of Charles



N. Page lived for some time at Milan, Ohio, at the time Rebecca Louisa Page was born there. Furthermore, several of Charles N. Page's close relatives lived at Cazenovia, N. Y. and at Pownall, Vt.

Daniel Page, Jr. (a Baptist minister) and his wife Louisa, besides Rebecca, had Sabrina who mar. Samuel Shields; Jeurica; Adelia who mar. Mr. Everly; Mary Elizabeth who mar. Newton Babbitt and (2) F. C. Clark; and Truman Page who mar. Margaret Everly.

Rebecca Louisa (Page) Perry died 31 July 1918 at the home of her only dau. Florence in Minneapolis, Minn., the same day Florence died. Rebecca's interment was at Oaklawn cemetery in Cresco, Iowa.

### Grandchildren of Amos Perry (Eighth Generation)

**4998 Charles Henry Perry-8**, son B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, was born 31 Aug. 1837 at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y. At a young age he went with his parents to Dundee, Ill., where he grew to manhood. Henry, as he was known, moved to Iowa by wagon, in 1865, and a year later was married to Lois Esther Tilden, 10 Oct. 1866. Her father was Joseph White Tilden (b. 10-17-1819; d. 5-6-1903); her mother was Clarissa Esther Fuller (b. 9-22-1824; d. 7-2-48). Lois was born 4 June 1848 at Springwater, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. A short while after their marriage, Henry took his wife back to Illinois to live. Lois died 18 Nov. 1874 following birth of their dau. Harriett (Lois' mother had died directly after Lois' birth). Two years later (1876) Henry took his small daughter and again went to Burr Oak, Iowa, to settle. He mar. Martha Jane Henry 21 Mar. 1877 at Postville, Iowa. Martha's parents John and Jane (Bowman) Henry came from Canada; Martha was born 8 Oct. 1851, prob. in Simcoe Co., Ontario. Henry continued as a farmer all his active life, near Burr Oak and died there 25 Aug. 1897; burial was in Burr Oak cemetery. His widow died 27 Sept. 1921, also at Burr Oak. This family was Methodist in belief.

Henry and Lois Perry's dau:

5049-R Harriett Orilla, b. 11 Nov. 1874, m. Charles Gripman, m. 2 William A. Kellner

Henry and Martha Perry's sons:

5050-R John Franklin, b. 21 July 1879, m. Florence Masters

5051 Raymond Augustus, b. 30 Aug. 1883, d. 19 Apr. 1884

5052-R Clifford Henry Augustus, b. 12 Sept. 1886, d. 23 Apr. 1916, m. Vera May Ackerson

**4999 Alfred Eugene Perry-8**, son of B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, was born 27 Jan. 1839 at either Elizabethtown, N. Y., or Dundee,

III. Alfred Perry and Susan Webb were mar. 29 Mar. 1863 in Hesper, Twp. Winneshiek Co., Iowa. According to her obit. her father was Alfred Webb but other sources say he was named Ezekiel; her mother was Sarah Barrett. Susan was born 20 Aug. 1843 at Adrian, Mich. Alfred, a farmer, lived some years at Red Cloud, Nebr., but long before his death he returned to Burr Oak, and there he died 26 Sept. 1902 and was buried in Hesper Cy. Susan died 19 Oct. 1916 at the home of her son Albert in Austin, Minn. Burial was at Hesper cy. in the same lot with her two children who had died in infancy. There is some difference in opinion on name of their first child: tombstone shows Charles E.; others say he was named Nathan or Alfred. The Webbs were prob. Quakers.

Children of Alfred and Susan Perry:

- 5053 Charles E., d. 28 Dec. 1867
- 5054-R Viola Emelia, b. 6 May 1867, d. 3 Feb. 1934, m. C. Eugene Perry (5043)
- 5055-R Caroline Adelia, b. 24 Jan. 1870, d. 27 July 1929, m. Leonard F. Kellogg
- 5056 Fannie W., b. 21 Sept. 1871, d. 9 Mar. 1875
- 5057 Florence May, b. 16 Mar. 1878, d. 25 June 1917, m. Charles Barth (sp.)
- 5058-R Albert Edwin, b. 19 Dec. 1884, d. 2 Oct. 1934, m. Hattie Pettit

**5000 Josephine Almira Perry-8**, dau. of B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, was born 17 Jan. 1842 at Dundee, Ill. She and Elisha Egelston were mar. at Dundee, 15 Oct. 1865, following his discharge from the army after the Civil War. Elisha, son of Jehiah Egelston (b. N. Y.; English) and Laura (Hiatt) Egelston, was born 12 Oct. 1831, Long Island, N. Y. Josephine died from heart trouble 12 Oct. 1878 at Dundee, Ill. and was buried at Carpentersville Cy. In Mar. 1881 Elisha married, to Chloe C. Sheldon (dau. of Allen Sheldon and ..... Lanning) They moved to Blue Lake, Nebr. the same year; 1887 removed to Wood Lake, Nebr. A short time later they went overland to Idaho where Elisha died as a result of an accident 3 Nov. 1895 at Lewiston. He was buried at Danver, Idaho. He was a farmer and teamster.

Children of Josephine and Elisha Egelston:

- 5059 Daniel, b. 31 May 1866, d. 11 June 1888 n.m.
- 5060 Caroline A., b. 13 Jan. 1868, d. 12 July 1869
- 5061-R Franklin Jehiah, b. 25 Mar. 1870, d. 3 Dec. 1949, m. Edna Ratcliff
- 5062-R Josephine Eliza, b. 6 Feb. 1873, m. Oliver C. Sheldon
- 5063-R Ellen A., b. 30 Aug. 1875, d. 13 Aug. 1937, m. George M. Caster

**5001 Caroline Lomira Perry-8**, dau. of B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, and twin sister of Josephine above, was born 17 Jan. 1842 at Dundee, Ill. She and Samuel West were mar. in Iowa in 1867. He was a son of Donald West (b. Penn.; English); his mother was born in Scotland. Sam was born in Susquehanna Co., Penn., 20 Sept. 1835 and moved to Iowa with his parents at the age of 16 (1851). He served with the 12th Iowa



Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War 1861-62 and was permanently disabled. Sam and Caroline settled at Red Cloud Nebr. some time after 1870, where he practiced as a lawyer. Besides their son they brought up Ellen A. ("Nellie") dau. of Josephine, whom they adopted after the death of Josephine. Sam West died from paralysis 27 Jan. 1906 at Red Cloud and his widow died 19 Dec. 1920 at Red Cloud, from pneumonia; both were buried at Red Cloud.

Son of Caroline and Samuel West:

5064-R William Franklin, b. 20 Aug. 1870, d. 7 Apr. 1954, m. Rose Emigh

**5004 Louisa Amelia Perry-8**, dau. of B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill., 15 June 1846. 4 Jan. 1869 she and George Marion Jackson, Jr. were mar. at Dundee. He was son of George Jackson, Sr. (b. N. Y.; English) and Hannah Merwin (b. N. Y.; Scotch-Irish); George was born 3 June 1842 at Syracuse, N. Y. The elder Jackson taught school in New York before moving to Ill. in 1842. George, Jr. was a farmer and the family lived on the farm 5 mi. west of Barrington, Ill. except for a few years in the town of Barrington. George had studied some medicine from books and from a cousin of his but never practiced medicine. At one time he was village marshall in Barrington. The Jacksons were Baptists. Louisa died from pneumonia at Barrington, 31 Mar. 1891 and was buried at Barrington. George never remarried; he lived to be almost 101 years old, dying 7 Apr. 1943; was buried in the Old Smith Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ill.

Children of Louisa and George Jackson:

5065-R Bertie Cipa, b. 27 May 1872, d. 5 Oct. 1949, m. Henry A. Brandt

5066 Harvey Hill, b. 6 Oct. 1874, n.m.

5067-R Luella Erdena, b. 18 Sept. 1880, m. John W. Battin

5068 Grace May, b. 8 Jan. 1889 n.m.

At last report Harvey and Grace were still living at the old farm home.

**5006 George Franklin Perry-8**, son of B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill. 17 Sept. 1857, the youngest of nine children. He left Ill. as a young man and settled at Burr Oak, Iowa where he was mar. 7 Nov. 1883 to Sarah Emma Henry ("Emma") sister of Martha, the second wife of George's oldest brother Henry Perry (4998). She was dau. of John Henry and Jane Bowman, and was born 11 Mar. 1854 in the log cabin which continued to be the 'old Henry place' for many decades, in Canute Twp. Winneshiek Co., Iowa. George and Emma lived in Decorah about a year after the birth of their son, and then moved to a farm across the road from the Henry place, where he remained the rest of his days.

Emma died 20 (or 22) May 1900; was buried in Burr Oak cy. George died 16 Feb. 1929 at Burr Oak; also buried there.

Son of George and Emma Perry:

5069-R Vernon Wilson, b. 22 Feb. 1886, d. 6 Apr. 1943, m. Edith May Randall

**5007 Lucy Jane Perry-8**, dau. of Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Julia Ann (Haasz) Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill. 5 Jan. 1840. She was mar. to Edward Colvin 24 Feb. 1862 in Kane Co., Ill. Edward was son of Alburn and Lury (or Luella) (Alden) Colvin. Lury Alden was a sister of Willard, the father of Helen Loretta Alden, wife of Thomas S. Perry (4996) Edward's brother William Harrison Colvin mar. Armenia Perry, first cousin of Lucy. Edward was born 18 Dec. 1838. Lucy and son Francis were killed by lightning while in a storm cave, at Odebolt, Iowa, 18 July 1880. Sometime later Edward mar. Lucy's sister Julia. He died 3 Feb. 1914. Lucy and her three children, Julia and her son Arthur are all buried on same lot with Edward Colvin in the Dundee, Ill. cemetery.

Children of Lucy and Edward Colvin:

5070 Francis Alburn, b. 11 Mar. 1863, d. 18 July 1880

5071 Rose Erdine, b. 7 Aug. 1870, d. 5 Oct. 1872

5072 Fred Augustus, b. 20 Aug. 1874, d. 11 Apr. 1888

**5008 Lucia Ann Perry-8**, dau. of Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Julia A. (Haasz) Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill., 1 Oct. 1841. Edgar Bowen and "Shan" (as she was called) were mar. at Lake Geneva, Wisc. 28 Oct. 1857. Edgar was born in Essex Co., N. Y. 17 Sept. 1835/7, son of Lucy (Bliss) and Simeon Bowen. Simeon was a brother of Hannah Bowen, 2nd wife of Amos Perry-6 (117). Lucy and Simeon mar. 1826 at Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y. Lucy b. 1798, d. mar. 1838, leaving three small children. Simeon Bowen d. in spring of 1865. The lineage of Lucy Bliss: Sylvanus-6 (1769-1859) (m. Frelove Horton); Nathan-5 (1736-1820) (m. Joanna Bowen, aunt of Simeon); John-4; Jonathon-3; Ephraim-2; and Jonathon-1 who came to America in 1642 or earlier. Jonathon-1 was son of Thomas Bliss. Compare Bliss genealogy under Bliss Perry #6918. (The Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America, 1550-1880 by John Homer Bliss, 1881)

Edgar Bowen was a veteran of the Civil War. About 1885 or 86 Edgar took his family to settle near Ozark, Franklin Co., Arkansas, in the heart of the Ozark mountains. After this the Perrys of Ill. lost contact with Lucia and her family. Lucia died in Johnson Co. Ark. 16 Feb. 1891/2 and Edgar 20 Feb. 1900 at Linville, Ark. Both were buried at Hickory Grove cemetery.

Children of Lucia Ann and Edgar Bowen:

5073-R Ellsworth Madison, b. 11 Oct. 1868, d. 13 May 1934, m. Mary A. McKee

5074-R Mabel Effie, b. 24 Nov. 1870, d. 29 Nov. 1952, m. Rufus E. Roscoe

5075-R Bertha, b. 10 Sept. 1873, m. George W. Wyers

5076-R Myron, b. 22 Jan. 1876, m. Flora Stiles, m. 2 Mary Ellen Wilson



**5009 Mary Elizabeth Perry-8**, was born 9 Sept. 1843 at Dundee, Ill., dau. of Julia A. (Haasz) and Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She mar. J. Jay Skinner 8 Dec. 1868; they had no children. He died 29 Apr. 1888; she died 29 Aug. 1931 at Elgin, Ill.

**5011 Julia Ann Perry-8**, was born at Dundee, Ill., 20 Nov. 1847, dau. of Julia Ann (Haasz) and Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). 28 May 1866 she mar. Jacob Parker Perry, son of Prudence Almina (Sprague) and Lysander Perry-8 (213) (Elisha-7; Micah-6; Thomas-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Lysander was thus a fourth cousin of Julia. Jacob was born 25 June 1843 and died 1 Sept. 1872 at Elgin, Ill. Sometime after 1880 Julia mar. Edward Colvin, widower of her oldest sister Lucy (5007). Julia outlived her second husband by 26 years, dying of old age 18 Oct. 1940 at Los Angeles, Calif. She was buried at Dundee, Ill. Julia and Edward had no children.

Son of Julia and Jacob P. Perry:

5077 Arthur J., b. 11 Oct. 1869, Woodstock, Ill., d. 26 Jan. 1884, Odebolt, Iowa

**5013 Octavia Adelia Perry-8**, dau. of Julia A. (Haasz) and Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born at Dundee, Ill., 17 Nov. 1856. At Elgin, Ill., she and Charles Abeon Smith were mar. 28 Jan. 1889. He was born at Rehoboth, Mass., 14 June 1845, a twin son of John and Hannah (Lewis) Smith (both born in Mass.) He was a watchmaker and a farmer; they lived at Elgin many years and their children were born there. Some years before 1935 they moved to Calif. He died at Los Angeles 24 Oct. 1935; she died 11 Mar. 1941 at Los Angeles; both were buried at Inglewood Memorial cemetery in Los Angeles. Their last address was 1044 W. 76th St. in that city.

Children of Octavia and Charles A. Smith:

5078-R Francis Charles, b. 2 Apr. 1891, m. Elida J. Dove

5079-R George Raymond, b. 15 May 1893, d. 29 Jan. 1922, m. A. Emma Wagner

5080-R Howard Perry, b. 8 June, 1897, m. Lola L. Turner

5081-R Dorothy Garland, b. 6 Sept. 1905, m. A. Leslie Heggie

**5014 Frances Rozilla Esther Perry-8**, dau. of Julia A. (Haasz) and Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born at Dundee, Ill., 25 Jan. 1862. Louis Jacob Corl and Rose (as she was called) were mar. 9 Feb. 1891 at Dundee. Louis was born at Algonquin, Ill., 3 June 1858, the son of Mary Ann (Schryver) and Henry D. Corl (both born in N. Y.) He carried on his trade of a blacksmith at Dundee until long after their children were all born. Then they moved to Portland, Ore.; their last address was 4619 N. E. 27th Ave. in that city. He died there 3 May 1935 and she on 11 Aug. 1947; both were buried in Evergreen cemetery at McMinnville, Ore.

## Children of Rose and Louis J. Corl:

- 5082 Francis Henry, b. 28 Mar. 1882, d. 29 Apr. 1884
- 5083 Mary Juliana, b. 30 Apr. 1884, d. 17 Dec. 1952 n.m.
- 5084-R Oliver Augustus, b. 25 Apr. 1886, m. Bessie M. Mills
- 5085-R Edna Iverine, b. 15 Apr. 1888, m. William R. Cooke
- 5086 Ralph Edward, b. 7 May 1891, d. 10 Nov. 1891
- 5087-R Leland David, b. 10 Feb. 1894, m. Mabel A. Livermore
- 5088-R Frances Helen, b. 16 Dec. 1895, m. Benjamin B. Irving
- 5089-R Miriam Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1898, m. Wilbur W. Shelton
- 5090-R James Albert, b. 21 Apr. 1901, d. 13 June 1930, m. Florence L. Carter

**5016 Homer Elijah Higbee-8**, son of Obadiah Higbee and his wife Julianna Perry-7 (4991) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born at Michigan City, Ind. 12 June 1839. He was about 7 years old when his parents moved to Warren Co., Iowa. He became a preacher in the Christian Church. He died 25 Dec. 1928 at Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa. His wife Amelia Gillespie was born 21 July 1842 and died 1 May 1925.

## Children of Amelia and Homer E. Higbee:

- 5091-R Allica Statira, b. 8 Oct. 1861\*, d. 1 Mar. 1947, m. McDonald Green
- 5092-R Alzina Melissa, b. 1 Jan. 1862, d. 2 July, 1934, m. Theodore King
- 5093-R Obadiah Herman, b. 29 June 1863, d. 15 Nov. 1942, m. Lucy V. Clark
- 5094-R Rodman Homer, b. 23 May 1865, d. 7 July 1939, m. Flora J. Humphreys
- 5095-R Dora Celestia, b. 21 Apr. 1867, d. 11 July 1952, m. Lewis Larsen
- 5096-R Uriah Byrum, b. 1 Feb. 1870, d. 10 Oct. 1909, m. Emma E. Leach

**5018 Statira Matilda Higbee-8**, dau. of Obadiah Higbee and his wife Julianna Perry-7 (4991) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born 10 Nov. 1842 at Michigan City, Ind. She was about four years old when her parents moved to Warren Co., Iowa where she was brought up, married, and had her children. She and Sidney Viers were mar. 11 Sept. 1858\* in Warren Co., Iowa, prob. at Hartford, by Samuel Feters, J. P. Sidney was one of the 19 children of James Viers (b. Ohio; Scotch) and Elizabeth Shook (b. 1813; Pa. Dutch); he was born at Akron, Ohio 9 Apr. 1836. He enlisted in the 34th Iowa Inf. 13 Aug. 1862 at Indianola, Ia.; he saw action in at least eight battles; was discharged 15 Aug. 1865 at Houston, Texas. In Dec. 1869 he moved his family to O'Brien Co., Iowa where he continued as a farmer most of his days. Statira died 12 May 1920 at Peterson, Iowa; was buried in Waterman cy. Sutherland, Iowa. Sidney died at St. Cloud, Fla. 26 Dec. 1922 and was buried at Swan, Marion Co., Iowa.

## Children of Statira and Sidney Viers:

- 5097-R Julia Ann, b. 30 June 1859, d. 27 Dec. 1935, m. Albert G. Davis
- 5098-R Anna Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1862, d. 24 May 1938, m. John H. Alexander
- 5099-R Mary Etta, b. 24 Mar. 1867, d. 4 July 1935, m. Richard J. Thomas
- 5100-R Euncie Amelia, b. 28 Feb. 1869, m. Patrick Burke, Sr.

---

\*This date conflicts badly with following date of birth; instead of 1861 it prob. was 1860.

\*His army record shows his mar. date as 12 Sept. 1857, but above date was verified in County records at Indianola, Iowa. (1-15-1953)



**5019 Frederick Augustus Perry, Jr.-8**, son of Marguerette A. (Morton) and Frederick A. Perry, Sr.-7 (4993) (Amos-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born 22 Mar. 1858 at Dundee, Ill. Fred mar. Jennie Archibald Chrichton 3 Apr. 1884 at Dundee. She was dau. of James Critchton and Bethia Rymer Frew who were both Scottish, James having been born at Glasgow and Bethia in Cottsdyke, Scotland. Jennie was born at Dundee, 6 Jan. 1860. Fred was a farmer and a construction worker. He died 18 Feb. 1927 at Elgin, Ill. and was buried in West Dundee cy. Jennie lived with her dau. Hazel Belle who never married, at 332 River Bluff Road, in Elgin until her death 17 Jan. 1952.

Children of Jennie and Frederick A. Perry, Jr.:

daughter, died unnamed  
5101 Hazel Belle, b. 6 July 1890 at Dundee n.m.

**5020 Benjamin Franklin Perry (the younger)-8**, son of Marguerette A. (Morton) and Frederick A. Perry, Sr.-7; (4993) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born 22 Mar. 1861 at Dundee, Ill. It is believed that he and Christina Binnie were mar. 30 May 1888 at Bloomington, Wisc. She was a dau. of James Binnie and Christina Mitchell. James Binnie b. 2-18-1839 in Sterlingshire, Scotland, came to U.S.A. with his parents, Robert and Agnes (McLaren) Binnie, in 1849 and settled at Dundee. Christina Mitchell was born 1838 in Aberdeen, Scotland. Christina Binnie was born 18 Feb. 1866 at Dundee; she died from typhoid fever 20 Mar. 1893 at Carpentersville, Ill. Frank died 18 Mar. 1925 at Elgin and was buried beside his wife in West Dundee cy.

Their dau. Josephine resides at 710 Washington St., Dundee, Ill. She taught school in Dundee many years. Benjamin, Jr. died as result of an injury gotten while playing ball.

Children of Christina and B. Franklin Perry:

5102 Josephine Esther, b. 13 Dec. 1888 n.m.  
5103-R Alice Lavernia, b. 9 Mar. 1890, m. Charles Dunbar  
5104 Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. 3 Sept. 1891, d. 1900

**5023 Emma Almira Perry-8**, dau. of Mary Ann (Northway) and Edwin Perry-7 (4994) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1), was born 30 Aug. 1846 in Ill., presumably in or near Dundee. She and Theodore Isaac Northrop were married 3 July 1865 in Kane Co., Ill. Isaac was born in 1844 in McHenry Co., Ill.; was a soldier and a farmer. He died 28 Dec. 1882 at Kingston, DeKalb Co., Ill. Emma died 20 Nov. 1926 at Los Angeles, Calif.; burial in Evergreen cy. there.

Children of Emma and Isaac Northrop:

5105-R May Idalette, b. 24 July 1866, d. 9 Jan. 1947, m. Gottlieb H. Paine  
5106 Theodore Edwin, b., d. May 1904 n.m.

**5024 Hannah Ammerette Perry-8**, dau. of Mary Ann (Northway) and Edwin Perry-7 (4994) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1), was born 15 Sept. 1848 in Ill. In 1868 at Elgin, Ill., she mar. Melvin Hammond Stringer, son of John (b. England) and Mary (Perkins) (b. England) Stringer. Melvin b. 25 Mar. 1843 in N. Y. He was a farmer. Melvin died at Elgin, Ill. 1 Dec. 1891. Nettie (as she was known to her family) died at Los Angeles, Calif., 25 Jan. 1919 and was buried in Mountain View cy., San Bernardino, Calif. In 1910 she had married John Carpenter who died about 1917.

Children of Ammerette and Melvin Stringer:

5107-R Melvin Whitford, b. 20 May 1876, d. 19 July 1951, m. Jane Archbold

5108-R Susie Pearl, b. 29 Oct. 1880, m. Walter W. Smith

5109-R Harry Arthur, b. 1 Sept. 1886, d. Feb. 1943, m. Estella -----

**5026 Marian Adele Perry-8**, dau. of Mary Ann (Northway) and Edwin Perry-7 (4994) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1), was born at Dundee, Ill., 25 Aug. 1852, sometime after her father had left Dundee for the goldfields of Calif., never to return. Adele mar. Charles Luther Northway, adopted son of Francis Humphrey and Minerva (Stuart) Northway, born 5 Feb. 1853 at Elgin, Ill. Francis H. Northway was a brother of Mary Ann. The Northways lived at Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. Charles Northway was a farmer; was a salesman also for short periods. Charles died 3 Mar. 1899 at Chicago, Ill., from pneumonia; buried Rosehill cy., Chicago. Adele died from a fall 2 May 1917 at Winnetka, Ill.; buried Memorial Park, Evanston, Ill.

Children of Adele and Charles L. Northway:

5110-R Mary Flavia, b. 1 Oct. 1875, m. Richard Murren

5111-R Charlotte Grace, b. 21 Nov. 1877, m. Thomas H. Ratcliffe

**5027 Owen Lovejoy Perry-8**, oldest son of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Sarah Haasz, was born 16 May 1846 in Kane Co., Ill. He was brought up and lived his life as a farmer. 8 Dec. 1869 he mar. Lydia Annette Freeman. Annette was dau. of William Freeman (b. N. Y.; English) and his wife Lydia Johnson (b. N. Y.; Eng. & Germ.) She was born at Barrington, Ill., 19 Sept. 1849. Owen died 26 Nov. 1932 and Annette 18 Jan. 1937, both at Omak, Wash., were buried in Okanoma cy. there.

Children of Annette and Owen L. Perry:

5112-R Rhea Emily, b. 6 Sept. 1870, m. Robert H. Churchill

5113-R Charles Frederick, b. 19 Sept. 1872, d. 30 Nov. 1952, m. Laura A. Cowdin

**5028 Armenia Angella Perry-8**, dau. of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (anc. above) and Sarah (Haasz) Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill., 2 Oct. 1848. In her home town she was mar. to William Harrison Colvin, son of Alburn Colvin and Lury Alden, 6 Mar. 1867. Alburn was born in N. Y. or Quebec



of French anc.; Lury born in N. Y. Lury was sister of Willard Alden, father-in-law of Thomas S. Perry (4996) uncle of Armenia. As said before Lury Alden is believed to have been a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. (For Alden descent see Thomas S. Perry.) William H. Colvin was born 18 Dec. 1839 at Nicholville, N. Y.

Mr. Colvin was a private in the 32nd Iowa Infantry under Capt. Henry Raymond from 14 Aug. 1862 to 24 Aug. 1865 during the Civil War; he saw action in the battles on the Red River, Ft. Delussay, Alexander, Grand Ecore, Pleasant Hill, Nashville and Campbell.

William died 16 Oct. 1920 and Armenia 22 Sept. 1942 both at Yakima, Wash.

Children of Armenia and William H. Colvin:

- 5114-R William Elmer, b. 2 Feb. 1870, m. Ada F. Abbott
- 5115-R Alburn Garfield, b. 4 Mar. 1881, m. Vera L. Anderson
- 5116-R Sara Mae, b. 15 Aug. 1886, m. Robert E. Hull

**5029 Eunice Fredericka Bremmer Perry-8**, dau. of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (anc. above) and Sarah Haasz Perry, was born 19 Mar. 1852, probably at Dundee, Ill. Her husband was Robert Stanton; their only child was an infant who died 16 days after birth. Eunice died 10 Sept. 1911 in New York City.

**5030 Edward Fayette Perry-8**, son of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (anc. above) and Sarah Haasz Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill., 7 Mar. 1858. Fayette grad. Old Baptist Univ., Chicago, Ill., and became a Baptist minister. He also did some fruit ranching. His first wife was Julia Padelford; they had no children. Then he mar. a widow, Mrs. Alice Wilson. Fayette died 10 June 1937 at Waterford, Calif., less than five months after the death of his only dau. Ruth. Six months later Alice died, 14 Dec. 1937 at Stockton, Calif.

Daughter of Alice and Fayette Perry:

- 5117 Ruth Adelaide, b. 4 Nov. 1895, d. 25 Jan. 1937, m. Ramon Peraza (sp.)  
She was born at Aspen, Colorado and died at Los Angeles, Calif.

**5031 Ellen Jane Perry-8** dau. of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (anc. above) and his wife Sarah, was born 25 July 1860 at Dundee, Ill. She and Moses Dillon Price were mar. at Ida Grove, Iowa, 11 Mar. 1885. Moses was born in a Quaker settlement near Baltimore, Md., 26 May 1857, son of Moses Price (b. Md.) and Ann Wright (b. Penn.) He was a farmer. Their last address was 1765 Keystone St. Pasadena, Calif. Moses died at Pasadena 12 Jan. 1939; Ellen died at Los Angeles 24 July 1944 and both were buried in Rose Hill Memorial, Whittier, Calif.

Daughter of Ellen and Moses D. Price:

- 5118 Eunice Ann, b. 20 June 1886, d. 14 Mar. 1943, m. Archibald A. Hawes, m. 2 Charles Andrew

**5032 Sarah Adelaide Perry-8**, dau. of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (anc. above) and his wife Sarah, was born 18 Jan. 1865\* prob. at Dundee, Ill. She and Alvin Cavala Halphide were mar. 15 Aug. 1885. He was born 28 May 1860 at Menominee, Wisc., son of Mark and Mary Ann (Reed) Halphide. Her second husband Joseph Nonnenmacher was born 15 Mar. 1867\* in New York City son of Andrew (b. N.Y.C.) and Ernestine (Vill) Nonnenmacher. (Ernestine born in Rhineland, Germany) Sarah had no children. She died 4 May 1948 at Yakima, Wash., and Joseph 5 June 1949 at Yakima.

**5033 Helen Dorcas Perry-8**, dau. of Helen Loretta (Alden) and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1), was born at Dundee, Ill., 9 Apr. 1852. She was about 14 yrs. old when she went with her parents to live near Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. A few years later she met and married Asa Alfred Post. He and his sisters Thalia and Mary had been teaching school near Burr Oak for some time. The Post family was well known to the Perry family; they had known each other in Elizabethtown, N. Y. and at Dundee, Ill. Asa's aunt Lucia Post mar. Frederick Haasz, whose dau. Sarah mar. Helen's uncle Dustin Perry (4995), and Lucia and Frederick's dau. Julia Ann was the wife of Helen's uncle Francis Perry. (4990). Asa's aunt Sarah Post became the wife of Nathan Perry, Jr., (4807) a cousin of Helen's. Helen and Asa were mar. 1 Nov. 1872\*\* at Burr Oak, Iowa. Asa was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y. 29 Dec. 1844, son of Asa Holcomb Post and Calneh Rich Ames. (The elder Asa b. N. Y.; Calneh in Vt.; both English; they were mar. 22 Sept. 1840)

For awhile the young couple lived at Cresco, Iowa, where their first child was born in 1875. The next year they left Iowa and first settled on a tree claim near Windom, Minn., where they experienced most of the hardships of the pioneers, including having the crops devoured by hordes of grasshoppers. In Oct. 1876 they gave up the claim, and moved 200 miles to the north, in an ox cart, to Ottertail Co., Minn., where Helen's parents had already settled about three years before. In 1878 Asa bought 80 acres 3 miles north of Fergus Falls, Minn. For some years Asa kept on teaching school, then turned to market gardening exclusively. After 1891, due to financial uncertainties, they lived at several places, usually near one or another of their children. After they were converted to the Seventh Day Adventist belief, Asa did some evangelistic work for that Church. About 1924 Asa had a sun stroke and was never well after that. Ethel Jean, their younger dau. took Asa to her home at Lincoln, Nebr. on 1 June 1927; 18 days later he died from a stroke. Helen continued living with her daughters and son, and a granddaughter. She died at the home of Thalia,

---

\*A niece of Sarah's states she was born in 1862 and Joseph in 1866.

\*Thalia (dau. of Helen and Asa) said her parents were mar. 1 Jan. 1873.



at Deer River, Minn., 7 Mar. 1940; was buried in the cemetery of the Presbyterian church at Maine, Minn.

Children of Helen and Asa A. Post:

- 5119-R Thalia Lora, b. 19 Jan. 1876, m. William H. Obert, m. 2 Caleb E. Ryason
- 5120-R Elbert Ames, b. 30 Aug. 1883, d. 30 Jan. 1901
- 5121-R Floyd Vernon, b. 29 Apr. 1886, m. Lillian E. Lueck
- 5122-R Elsie, b. 12 Jan. 1889, d. 12 Mar. 1889
- 5123-R Ethel Jean, b. 28 Apr. 1890, d. 6 Jan. 1952, m. Thomas M. Woodruff  
(Elbert died from an abscess on backbone)

**5034 Erwin Alonzo Perry-8**, son of Helen L. (Alden) and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) was born 13 Nov. 1853 at Dundee, Ill. His wife Lana Linda Burfield, dau. of Montgomery and Susan (O'Neil) Burfield, was born 18 Dec. 1867 in Carver Co., Minn. Erwin died 28 July 1928 at Hamilton, Mont. Linda remarried; her husband, a Dr. Hazard operated a hospital or sanitarium near Seattle. She died 24 June 1938 at Olalla, Wash.; was buried in Fraolla cy. there.

Children of Linda and Erwin A. Perry:

- 5124-R Rollin Burfield, b. 24 Aug. 1889, d. 16 Dec. 1939, m. Jennie Gunderson
- 5125 Nina Floy, b. Mar. 1891, m. ----- Braclin

**5035 Salina Aurilla Perry-8**, dau. of Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) and Helen L. (Alden) Perry, was born at Elgin, Ill., 21 July 1858. In 1862 her parents moved to Winneshiek Co., Iowa and in 1875 to Ottertail Co., Minn. She was married to George Washington Cruger 30 Dec. 1875 at Maine, Minn. He was a son of Jefferson Cruger (b. Bath, N. Y.; German, Eng. French) and his wife Mary Sherwood (Eng); was born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 17 July 1848. He had brothers Henry Clay, Jefferson Davis and Thomas Jefferson Cruger all of whom were in the Union Army during the Civil War. The elder Jefferson Cruger was a Presbyterian minister as his father was before him, but George, in spite of meager schooling, was a Baptist minister all his life. Lina or Line, as she was called, became interested in the beliefs of the Full Gospel, a branch of the Pentacostal Church, and finally joined that organization. Their sons, both ministers, followed the Baptist faith until 1921 but left about then due to doctrinal differences such as "being filled with the Holy Spirit, divine healing, and the soon coming of the Lord."

Salina and George Cruger left Ottertail Co. in Feb. 1893 going to Anoka, Minn.; in Sept. the same year to Onida, S. Dak.; May 1895 to Dayton, Wyo.; Oct. 1896 to Pageville, Wyo.; Oct. 1897 to Missoula, Mont.; Apr. 1898 to Stevensville, Mont.; some years later, prob. about 1918 to Spokane, Wn. George had died at Marcus, Wn., 20 June 1915. Lina died 28 yrs. later, 26 Oct. 1943, at Spokane, Wn., and was buried in Riverside cy. there.

## Children of Salina and George W. Cruger:

5126-R Ellis Elbert, b. 25 Jan. 1877, d. 3 Apr. 1939, m. Florence B. Morr, m. 2 Frances S. Peverly

5127-R Arthur Garfield, b. 2 Nov. 1880, d. 16 Jan. 1939, m. Mary J. Howard

5128 Edith Helen, b. 15 Apr. 1883, d. 1 Jan. 1898 n.m. (b. Fergus Falls, Minn.)

**5036 Edwin Thomas Perry-8**, son of Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) and his wife Helen L. (Alden) Perry, was born at Elgin, Ill., 23 May 1860. He and Nellie Webster were mar. at Fergus Falls, Minn., 4 July 1882. Her father Martin Melvin Webster was b. Penn.; was Eng.-Irish; her mother Lorena Ernst was b. Wisc.; was Germ. Nellie was born 12 Feb. 1864 at Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. Owing to some contention between Nellie and his family, he took her and the children away from Minn., but since they could not find what they wanted, they returned and settled at Little Falls, Minn. in the autumn of 1889. He died there 16 Feb. 1890. Nellie later mar. Eddie's bro. Willard. Her brother Chester was the husband of Adell Perry, (5039) Eddie's sister. Nellie died 13 Dec. 1936.

## Children of Nellie and Edwin T. Perry:

5129 Erwin Edwin, b. 8 Dec. 1884, d. 16 Oct. 1914 n.m.

5130 Lois Viola, b. 1 Jan. 1887, d. 27 Oct. 1916, m. Perry Glass (sp.)

(The were b. at Maine, Minn. Erwin, d. Sanash, S. Dak., Lois, d. Van Hook, N. Dak.)

**5037 Willard Dustin Perry-8**, son of Helen and Thomas S. Perry (4996) (anc. above) was born at Burr Oak, Iowa 29 Sept. 1862. He and Nellie (Webster) Perry were mar. 2 July 1891 at Wadena, Minn. (For Nellie's birth and parentage see Edwin T. Perry above.) "Wid," as he was called when young, was a farmer; he later became a grain buyer and then a grain elevator operator at Van Hook, N. Dak. Nellie died at Van Hook 13 Dec. 1936; was buried at Stanley, N. Dak. Willard died at Van Hook 9 Apr. 1945.

## Children of Nellie and Willard D. Perry:

daughter, d. at birth

5131-R Leonard Ross, b. 22 May 1893, m. Hazel A. Motts, m. 2 Lucile Lewis

5132-R Inez Trula, b. 28 Nov. 1895, m. Peter M. Shefelvland, m. 2 Milton J. Carman

5133 Leland Willard, b. 3 Sept. 1899, d. 30 Sept. 1918 n.m.

**5038 Rufus Justin Perry-8**, son of Helen and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) was born at Burr Oak, Iowa, 21 July 1864. "R. J." and Weltha Maria Bullock were mar. at Fergus Falls, Minn., 22 Dec. 1891. Weltha's father Samuel Bullock, son of Tyler and Weltha Bullock, was born in N. Y. Her mother, Sarah Ann Bullock, dau. of Joel and Mary A. Bullock, was born in Ill. Tyler and Joel Bullock were cousins; they were Eng. Weltha Maria Bullock was born at Oakland, Minn., 30 June 1872. Rufus was a farmer.

Most of their married life was spent in Minn., the last several years at Effie in northern Itasca Co., Minn. They both died in Feb. 1945 in the



hospital at Grand Rapids, Minn., she on the 8th and R. J. on the 27th. They were buried in Maine Township cy., Ottertail Co., Minn.

Children of Weltha and Rufus J. Perry:

son, d. in inf.

5134-R Garland Orris, b. 16 Oct. 1901, m. Grace A. Thompson

5135-R Eunice June, b. 14 Jan. 1909, m. Donivan D. Johnson

**5039 Ladora Adell Perry-8**, dau. of Helen and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) was born at Burr Oak, Iowa, 1 Mar. 1866. Chester Amaziah Webster and Adell Perry were mar. at Maine, Minn., 25 Mar. 1885. His father Martin Melvin Webster was born in Penn. 12-28-1835; d. 2-10-1923. His mother Lorena Ernst was b. Platteville, Wisc., 7-26-1848. Chester was born in Sacramento, Calif., 8 Sept. 1865. He was in the livery business in the days of the horse and buggy; later became a trucker for Standard Oil Co. Before 1904 they went to live in N. Dak. and settled at Turtle Lake, in that state. Adell died at Bismark, N. Dak. 23 June 1916; was b. at Turtle Lake.

Children of Adell and Chester A. Webster:

son, b. Dec. 1886, d. aged 4 days

5136-R Alvin Carl, b. 18 Apr. 1888, m. Margaret M. Haas

5137 Edwin Chester, b. 14 Mar. 1890, d. 23 Dec. 1909 n.m.

5138-R Melvin Duerd, b. 30 Oct. 1891, m. Ella Lockrem

5139-R Effie Lorena, b. 10 Oct. 1893, m. Robert Kline

5140-R Vernon Orlo, b. 25 June 1896, m. Christine Mehloff

5141-R Elsie Adell, b. 1 Apr. 1899, d. 4 Jan. 1949, m. George G. Fischer

5142 Nellie Luverne, b. 7 Dec. 1900, d. 22 Apr. 1918 n.m.

5143-R Willard Perry, b. 18 Nov. 1904, m. Louise Flemmer

son, b. Nov. 1906, d. at birth

**5040 Lois Viola Perry-8**, dau. of Helen and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) was born at Plymouth Rock, Iowa 27 Sept. 1868. She was about seven yrs. old when her parents moved to Ottertail Co., Minn. She and Albertis Stephen Hunt were mar. at Maine, Minn., 30 July 1890. He was born at St. Peter, Minn. 8 Aug. 1865, son of Joseph Reese Hunt (b. Ill. Eng.) and his wife Laura Bacon (b. N. Y., Eng.-Dutch). Albertis was a barber. Lois d. 24 Aug. 1937 at Los Gatos, Calif. and he d. 10 May 1942 also at Los Gatos.

Children of Lois and Albertis Hunt:

5144-R Orville Baldwin, b. 1 June 1891, d. 20 May 1952, m. Neiva M. Boylan

5145 Elsie Evelyn, b. 7 Jan. 1892, d. 12 Jan. 1895

5146 Olive Irene, b. 30 Jan. 1893, d. 27 Sept. 1893

5147-R Hazel Dell, b. 29 July 1895, m. Aubre Vane Rothschild, b. 2 John S. Hadden

5148-R Gladys Morieta, b. 28 Sept. 1899, d. 26 Feb. 1951, m. Martin W. Dunn

**5041 Hattie Loretta Perry-8**, youngest dau. of Helen and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) was born at Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, 24 Feb. 1873. She was only a year old when her parents moved to Maine, Minn. She was mar. to Alexander Van Vliet, son of William R.

and Mary A. (Scriver) Van Vliet, at Fergus Falls, Minn. 17 Jan. 1891. (Sandy was born 25 Mar. 1866 at Odeltown, Quebec, Canada.) Except for six months at the first while they lived at Pillager, Minn., they lived at Maine until they went by train to Stevensville, Mont. in early 1901, taking her father with them. Her father died 10 days after they arrived. They lived a mile south of Stevensville and "Sandy" taught school as he had at Maine. Hattie went to live in Seattle in 1929. Sandy died at Missoula, Mont. 26 Nov. 1935 and was buried at Stevensville. Hattie became much interested in her work in the Full Gospel branch of the Pentacostal Church as her sister Lina was also. She died 14 July 1941 at Seattle and was buried at Forest Lawn cy. in that city.

Children of Hattie and Alexander Van Vliet:

daughter

- 5148 Watson Perry, b. 22 Apr. 1892, d. at birth
- 5149 Orlo Leslie, b. 28 Mar. 1895, d. 8 Aug. 1896
- 5150-R Helen Mary, b. 1 June 1897, m. Jesse A. Neiswender
- 5151-R Ruby Mae, b. 21 Aug. 1899, m. Fred Dowling
- 5152-R Hazel Mildred, b. 12 Feb. 1901, m. Wilford West
- 5153-R Perry Alden, b. 29 Jan. 1903, m. Leola B. Cruger (5367)
- 5154-R Lawrence Emmerson, b. 24 Apr. 1908, m. Mary Shaw
- 5155-R Aline Myrle, b. 24 Nov. 1910, m. Almond Orr, m. 2 Albert A. Shillinglaw
- 5156-R Eleanor Elsie, b. 15 Aug. 1913, m. Lewis Richards, m. 2 Kenneth C. Boettcher

**5042 Amos Daniel Perry-8**, oldest son of Cyrus Comstock Perry-7 (4997) (Amos-6; Abijah Perry-Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Rebecca L. Page, was born 9 Sept. 1854 at Dundee, Ill. He went with his parents to live in Iowa when he was around 13 years old, and lived there the remainder of his life. He and Phebe Ann Benson were mar. 15 Sept. 1883 at Florenceville, Iowa. Phebe was born 4 Nov. 1855 at Harmony, Minn.; her father William Benson b. in England, and her mother Fannie Goodrick b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y. Amos was a lather by trade most of his life, a staunch Republican and a Methodist. Soon after 1900 they bought a home at 624 Third Ave. E., Cresco, Iowa, where they lived until their deaths. Phebe b. 10 May 1933 at Cresco and Amos d. 7 July 1937 at Cresco. Both were b. at State Line Cemetery near Harmony, Minn.

Neither of their daughters ever married. Lola spent many years teaching school; she is now resident at their old home. Dora is head of the History Dept., St. Cloud Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minn., where she has been teaching since Sept. 1925.

Daughters of Phebe and Amos D. Perry:

- 5157 Lola Irene, b. 5 Dec. 1885 n.m.
- 5158 Dora Carmina, b. 4 Oct. 1888 n.m.

**5043 Cyrus Eugene Perry-8**, son of Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above) and his wife Rebecca, was born at Dundee, Ill., 19 July 1856 (7 days before the birth of George Bernard Shaw, the famous Irish playwright). He was eleven years old when the family moved to Winneshiek Co., Iowa. "Gene"



and Viola Emelia Perry (5054) were married 16 Jan. 1887. She was born at Burr Oak, Ia., 8 May 1867, dau. of Alfred Eugene and Susan (Webb) Perry. Alfred Eugene and Cyrus Eugene Perry were first cousins.

Gene and Viola were market gardeners living some years at Fergus Falls, Minn.; also some time at Austin, Minn. Then about 1909 they moved to Yakima, Wash., where he became a nurseryman and fruit rancher at Selah. Gene liked to play the violin and made his own instruments.

Their only child was an infant who did not live. Gene died 10 Feb. 1933 and Viola a year later 3 Feb; both at Selah, Wash.

**5044 Warren Bailey Perry-8**, third son of Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above) and his wife Rebecca, was born at Dundee, Ill., 11 Aug. 1859. At the age of seven or eight he moved with his parents to near Burr Oak, Winneshek Co., Iowa. He had one year of high school at Cresco, Iowa, 1877. About that time his father bought a quarter section of land west of Vernon in Howard Co., Ia. The next winter he traveled with the Lee family, Lyceum entertainers, as a singer and clarinetist. In early 1880 Warren took up a homestead west of Big Stone Lake in Dakota Territory (now S. Dak.) but remained there only a few months.

Before going to Dakota he had met Caroline Mintey and after he returned they were mar. 13 Feb. 1881 at Cresco, Iowa. Caroline's father Alfred James Mintey was born at Ringwood, Hampshire, England; 5 Sept. 1828, son of James and Ann (Holders) Mintey. He came to America in 1854. Caroline's mother Jane Briton Hunter, dau. of John Hunter and Eliza(beth) Briton, was born 18 Mar. 1825/6 in Co. Tyrone, Ireland. Alfred and Jane were mar. in Ohio 26 July 1854. Besides Caroline they had: John Hamilton (1855-1944) mar. E. Isabel Kennedy, Emma Jane (1859-1912) mar. William Friend; Marget Ann (1870-1931) mar. Benjamin J. Scott; and four infants who did not live. Jane died at New Oregon, Howard Co. Ia. 18 Jan. 1913; Alfred 13 Aug. 1922 and both were bur. at New Oregon, their home since before 1858. Caroline was born there 16 Oct. 1861.

Warren and Carrie bought 6½ acres of land at New Oregon 14 Feb. 1882 and he began raising vegetables for the Cresco market. Here also were the beginnings of his greenhouse work. After seven years he bought 40 acres on the south edge of Cresco from Jeremiah Brenan, deed being signed 30 Sept. 1889. This place remained his home until the autumn of 1947. Here his business continued to expand until there were several thousand feet of greenhouse glass, and he had become one of the foremost florists of northeast Iowa. The greenhouse was operated a few years by his youngest dau. Jane and her husband after 1924, then it was sold to the present owner Mr. Koland in 1936.

In 1913 he discovered some Japanese stub rice popcorn which had accidentally crossed with golden bantam sweet corn. From this unprece-

dented cross he developed an entirely new strain of popcorn with at least 40 different varieties. He also developed some new varieties of melons and other plants.

In 1915 he bought 10 acres of land in the Yakima valley, Wash., which he planted with apple and peach trees. His next years were busy ones traveling between Iowa and Washington; he made several trips by automobile over roads which were gravel surfaced at best in those days.

Carrie Perry died at Cresco 10 Apr. 1905 and was b. at New Oregon. Warren and Minnie Belle Little were mar. 12 June 1906 at Cresco. She was b. 9 July 1867 at Burr Oak, Iowa, dau. of Alfred and Millicent (Hawkins) Little. She d. 9 Nov. 1932 at Cresco and was bur. in the New Oregon cy. Warren and Minnie had no children.

Warren B. Perry, a Republican by inheritance, became a Prohibitionist when that party grew strong; he was much disillusioned and embittered at the repeal of the Prohibition amendment in 1933. He joined the Methodist Church when he was 16 years old; his parents were Baptist but there was no Baptist church in Cresco at that time. He remained a good Methodist all his days.

After closing his old home in late 1947 he visited his daughters and other relatives in Portland, Oregon, Los Angeles, Calif., and Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Lacking less than four months of being 90 years old he died at the Sioux Valley Hospital in Sioux Falls 26 Apr. 1949. Burial was in the New Oregon cemetery, and so ended a full and colorful life.

#### Children of Caroline and Warren B. Perry:

- 5159-R Blanche Lenore, b. 29 May 1886, b. Emory A. Adams
- 5160-R Bertran Llewellyn, b. 24 Dec. 1887, d. 21 Aug. 1951, m. Lydia C. Rowley
- 5161-R Bernice Lillian, b. 4 Oct. 1889, m. Rudolph Gerber
- 5162-R Bessie Leone, b. 5 Oct. 1895, m. J. Peter Christensen
- 5163-R Bernetta Lora, b. 13 May 1899, m. John Alexander
- 5164-R Jane Louisa, b. 23 Mar. 1901, m. Harold B. Marshall, m. 2 Alphonsus R. O'Donnell, m. 3 Huxley Ames

**5045 Marcus Orin Perry-8**, son of Rebecca L. and Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above) was born at Dundee, Ill., 11 Feb. 1862. His parents moved to Iowa when he was about five years old; here he was brought up and attended the Cresco, Ia., schools. He graduated from Cresco high school 1882. He attended the University of Iowa to 1886, majoring in psychology. He kept normal schools in several places: Cresco 1895-9; West Union, Ia., 1899-1901; LeGrande, Oregon, 1901-02; Baker, Oregon, 1902-05; Centerville, Ia., 1905-07; Albia, Ia., 1907-10. In 1911 he bought a fruit ranch in the Yakima valley, Wash.; he operated this and other ranches until a few years before his death.

Marcus O. Perry and Olive Elsie Hellmer were mar. at Cresco, Iowa 26 Aug. 1885. Elsie was born at Campbellsport, Wisc. 26 Oct. 1866, the



dau. of Joshua Hellmer (b. N. Y.; Dutch) and his wife Louisa Dyer (English). Her death occurred at Seattle, Wash. 22 Sept. 1934; burial was at Yakima.

All his life Marcus was a staunch member of the Baptist church. He died 27 Mar. 1950 at Seattle, Wash, and was buried at Yakima.

Children of Elsie and Marcus O. Perry:

5165-R Lowell Emerson, b. 18 Oct. 1886, d. 22 Aug. 1945, m. Etta Ola McClane  
5166-R Francis Wayland, b. 25 Jan. 1896, m. M. Loraine Hodge

**5046 Lewis Grant Perry-8** was born at Algonquin, McHenry Co., Ill., 24 Apr. 1864, the son of Rebecca and Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above) Lewis mar. Ida May Kimball 25 Dec. 1886. She was b. 3 Oct. 1869 at Burr Oak, Iowa, the dau. of George Kimball (English) and Sarah Peacock (b. Champlaine, Canada). After the birth of the two children, the union was dissolved in divorce.

Lewis' second wife was Lillie McDougall, dau. of Duncan and ..... (McDonald) McDougall. His life work was as a teacher and superintendent of schools on Indian reservations in Arizona, Minnesota, and possibly other states. His last years were spent at Richwood, Minn. Death came to Detroit Lakes, Minn., 19 Apr. 1950 (less than a month following the demise of his brother Marcus.)

Children of Ida and Lewis Perry:

5167-R George Lewis, b. 31 Jan. 1888, m. Georgia Eldridge, m. 2 Lillian Pettis  
5168-R Audrey Andell, b. 27 Oct. 1890, d. 24 Dec. 1927, m. Robert W. Nugent

Children of Lillie and Lewis Perry:

5169-R Hazel Ruth, b. 29 Sept. 1893, m. Dr. Asa M. Johnson  
5170-R Florence Rebecca, b. 26 Jan. 1896, m. Clarence Anderson

**5047 Florence Jessie Perry-8** was born 19 Apr. 1871 at Burr Oak, Iowa, the only daughter of Rebecca and Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above). She was married to George Edward Simonds at Cresco, Iowa, 17 Apr. 1890. Edward (or Eddie) Simonds was born somewhere in Missouri 21 Nov. 1865, the son of William Plummer and Juliet (Lewis) Simonds.\* He was a plumber by trade. After their marriage Florence and Eddie lived some years in Cresco, in other towns in Iowa, and then finally settled in Minneapolis, Minn. 1 Apr. 1905. After the death of her father in July 1917, her mother went to live with Florence. Her mother died 31 July 1918; in a few hours Florence succumbed to heart failure on hearing of her mother's passing. She was buried in Minneapolis. Some time later Eddie went to Texas to live since his sons Floyd and Perry and dau. Florence were there. He died at Goose Creek, Texas 18 Mar. 1931, from injuries received in a car accident.

---

\*William P. Simonds b. 31 July 1815; Juliet Lewis 1st m. a Mr. Meyers

## Children of Florence and Edward Simonds:

- 5171-R Chester Floyd, b. 10 Mar. 1891, m. Realitos Smith
- 5172-R Edith Irene, b. 19 Feb. 1892, m. James W. Carson
- 5173-R Edwin Taylor, b. 10 Sept. 1895, m. Geraldine Baker, m. 2
- 5174-R Perry Manning, b. 28 Nov. 1897, m. Eva Hightower
- 5175-R Florence Marion, b. 28 Apr. 1899, m. Lyman L. Silkensen
- 5176-R Warren Mortimer, b. 2 June 1901, d. 1932, m. Dorothy Munger

**5048 John Jason Perry-8**, was born 16 Jan. 1874 at Cresco, Iowa, son of Rebecca and Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above). He is the only one of his generation still living, all his brothers, his sister, and all his first cousins and their wives and husbands having now passed to the beyond; this circumstance is due in part to the fact that Jason was the youngest son of the youngest son of the youngest son. Jason attended the common school and high school in Cresco, Iowa. During the period 1890-1907 he taught school in several places, worked for a nurseryman, and engaged in other activities. In 1907 he and his second wife went to Yakima, Wash. to settle, and there he has remained. The first four years at Yakima he prospered as a nurseryman growing the young trees for others to start orchards in that time when the Yakima valley was being changed from a country of sage brush to one of the most important fruit growing sections of the West. After that he devoted his time to his own fruit ranch, and continued to do so until he retired.

Jason Perry and Lillie Mae Emmslie were mar. at Cresco, Iowa 10 May 1896. Her parents William R. Emmslie and Ann Walker were born in Scotland; she was born in Winneshiek Co., Iowa, 10 July 1873. She died at Cresco 6 Sept. 1900 at her second childbirth (and the infant also).

Jason Perry's second wife was Salina Gertrude Morse; they were mar. in Oct. 1900 at Council Bluffs, Iowa where she had been born 30 Sept. 1875, the dau. of George Griffin Morse (b. in Ill.) and Addie Maria Smith (b. at Whitehall, Ill.) Gertrude died at Yakima, Wash., 18 Nov. 1946; burial was in Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima. Jason then mar. Edith J. (Morse) Durfee 18 Mar. 1947 at Kansas City, Kans. She was born 6 Feb. 1888 at Council Bluffs, and after the death of her first husband, she had lived and brought up her children in that town. This unsuccessful marriage ended in divorce. Jason's marriage to Mrs. Ursula (Byron) Morehouse was short lived. On 2 June 1951 at Yakima, Jason and Mrs. Flossie Rebekah (Fagert) Barrick were mar. She was born 16 Nov. 1893 at Sardis, Ohio. dau. of Edward C. and Sarah L. (Dunn) Fagert. Their home is at Yakima.

During World War II Mr. Perry was chairman of the Board of O.P.A. (Office of Price Administration) for oil, in Yakima, for 18 months to Aug. 1945.

## Children of Lillie and Jason Perry:

- 5177-R Anna Rebecca, b. 15 July 1897, m. Roy M. Johnson  
daughter, b. Sept. 1900, d. at birth



### Amos Perry's Line In Ninth Generation

**5049 Harriett Orilla Perry-9** was born 11 Nov. 1874 at Dundee, Ill., dau. of Henry Perry-8 (4998) (B. Franklin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his first wife Lois Esther Tilden. Hattie was mar. to Charles Osborn Gripman 23 Jan. 1894 at Burr Oak, Ia. Charlie was born 30 Nov. 1870 in Canute Twp. Winneshiek Co., Ia., son of Christopher Gripman (b. Mich.) and Lorraina Gidley (b. Canute Twp.) Until a few months before his death, Mr. Gripman engaged in the ice and fuel business. He died at St. Peter, Minn. 5 June 1907; burial was at Austin, Minn.

William A. Kellner and Harriett (Perry) Gripman were mar. 15 July 1908. Will was born 7 Oct. 1884 in Mower Co., Minn., son of Charles Kellner (b. Wisc.; German) and Mary Mann (b. Minn.; German-Swiss). Hattie and Will are still resident at 103 W. Franklin St., Austin, the home which Charles Gripman built for Hattie in the first years of their marriage.

#### Daughters of Harriett and Charles O. Gripman:

5178-R Lois Lorraine, b. 3 Nov. 1899, m. Chauncey A. Tuttle

5179-R Florence Mae Tilden, b. 3 Aug. 1903, m. Cyril G. Wells

#### Son of Harriett and William A. Kellner:

5180-R William Perry, b. 26 Nov. 1909, m. Margaret List

**5050 John Franklin Perry-9**, was born 21 July 1879 at Burr Oak, Iowa, son of Henry Perry-8 (4998) (anc. above) and his second wife Martha J. Henry. He is known as Frank Perry as his grandfather was before him. Frank Perry and Mrs. Florence Paris (Masters) Briggs were married in a double wedding ceremony with his half sister Hattie and Will Kellner 15 July 1908 at Austin, Minn. Florence was b. 15 June 1876 in Winneshiek Co., Ia., dau. of Charles Masters (b. N. Y.; Dutch) and Martha Cole (b. N. Y.; English). She had a dau. Hazel by her mar. to Charles Briggs. Frank was a farmer until retirement, living on the old Henry Perry homestead near Burr Oak. (Their nearest post office was then Mable, Minn.) Since soon after World War II they have resided in an apartment at 103 W. Franklin St., Austin, his sister's home. Frank and Florence had no children.

**5052 Clifford Henry Augustus Perry-9**, was born 12 Sept. 1886 at Burr Oak, Iowa, son of Henry Perry-8 (4998) (anc. above) and his wife Martha J. Henry. He and Vera May Ackerson were mar. in Minnehaha Co., S. Dak. 3 Feb. 1909. May was born 10 Sept. 1886 at Garretson, S. Dak. Clifford died from typhoid fever in Meade Co., S. Dak., 23 Apr. 1916; burial was at Burr Oak, Iowa. May then mar. Ira B. Richmond, a Hay Springs, Nebr., banker.

#### Son of May and Clifford H. A. Perry:

5181-R Merle Alfred, b. 13 Dec. 1911, m. Geraldine M. Bennett

**5054 Viola Amelia Perry-9**, dau. of Susan (Webb) and Alfred Eugene Perry-8 (4999) See Cyrus Eugene Perry-8 (5043)

**5055 Caroline Adelia Perry-9**, was born at Burr Oak, Ia., 24 Jan. 1870, dau. of Susan (Webb) and Alfred Eugene Perry-8 (4999) (B. Franklin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She was mar. to Leonard Field Kellogg, Sr. at Burr Oak, Ia. 15 Aug. 1888. Mr. Kellogg was born at Vernonville, Ontario, Canada, 21 Jan. 1864, son of Amaziah Kellogg\* (b. in Canada) and Eunice Crawford (b. Vt.) He was graduated from Philadelphia (Penn.) Dental College with a D.D.S. in 1888; he practiced dentistry most of his life, at Marshalltown, Ia. The last few years of his life he owned and managed a farm out from Marshalltown. Carrie died at Marshalltown 27 July 1929 and Leonard 9 Jan. 1933; both were buried in Riverside cemetery there.

Children of Carrie and Leonard F. Kellogg, Sr.:

- 5182 Eunice Myra, b. Oct. 1889, d. 2 May 1908 n.m.
- 5183-R Lee Alden, b. 1 Sept. 1891, m. Laura E. Martin
- 5184-R Florence Elizabeth, b. 13 June 1894, d. 30 Nov. 1945, m. Reginald R. Woehr
- 5185-R Hazel Irene, b. 28 Sept. 1896, m. John L. Brennecke
- 5186-R Leonard Field, Jr., b. 4 Feb. 1900, m. Edith A. Lockwood

**5058 Albert Edwin Perry-9** was born 19 Dec. 1884 at Burr Oak, Ia., son of Susan (Webb) and Alfred Eugene Perry-8 (4999) (anc. above). Albert mar. Hattie Blanche Pettit 21 Oct. 1908 at Austin, Minn. She was b. 5 Oct. 1891 at Mansfield, Minn., dau. of Victor Pettit (b. Ia. Dutch) and Grace Van Pelt (b. Ia.) Albert and Hattie were fruit ranchers at Selah, Wash., just across the road from Albert's sister Viola and her husband Gene Perry. Albert Perry died 2 Oct. 1934, at Selah. His widow has remarried and lives at Spokane, Wash.

Children of Hattie and Albert E. Perry:

- 5187-R Alvin Eugene, b. 27 July 1909, m. Edith G. Garrett
- 5188-R Ralph Erwin, b. 20 Sept. 1921, m. Rena C. Menard
- 5189 Hazel Nadine, b. 25 Feb. 1928, m. Edward Reedy

**5061 Franklin Jehiel Egelston-9**, son of Elisha Egelston and Josephine A. Perry-8 (5000) (B. Franklin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born at Dundee, Ill., 25 Mar. 1870. Franklin mar. Edna Luella Ratcliff 2 July 1908 at Woodland, Idaho. She was born 22 Feb. 1883 at North Branch, Kan., dau. of Thomas Elwood Ratcliff (b. 1851, Ind. English) and Martha Adella Hodson (b. 1862, Ia.; Norw.) Franklin was a farmer; he also served as a postmaster for some time. He died 3 Dec. 1949 at Portland, Ore., and was laid to rest in Lincoln Memorial

---

\*Ancestry of Amaziah Kellogg-10: James-9 (m. Olive Tolman); Jonathon-8 (m. Anna Reynolds); Stephen-7 (m. Martha Wells); Jonathon-6 (m. Ann Newton); Lt. Joseph-5 (m. Johanna . . . ); Martin-4 m. Prudence Bird); Phillipe-3; Thomas-2; Nicholas-1.



Park Mausoleum, Portland. His widow resides at 7101 E. Gladstone St., Portland.

Children of Franklin and Edna Egelston:

- 5190-R Vella Luella, b. 16 June 1909, m. Arthur Hillman
- 5191-R Elwood Franklin, b. 15 July 1913, m. Marguerite A. Nordyke
- 5192-R Howard Perry, b. 19 Jan. 1916, m. Opal M. Darrow

**5062 Josephine Eliza Egelston-9**, dau. of Elisha Egelston and Josephine A. Perry-8 (5000) (anc. above) was born at Dundee, Ill., 6 Feb. 1873. Her husband was Oliver Cromwell Sheldon,\* son of Allen Sheldon (b. Deerfield, Mass.) and ..... Lanning; he was born 18 Jan. 1855, Union Co., Ill. and died 22 Feb. 1936 at Kirriemuir, Alberta, Canada.

Children of Josephine and Oliver C. Sheldon:

- 5193 Allen Egelston, b. 9 May 1895
- 5194 William B., b. 20 May 1897
- 5195 Arthur A., b. 16 Feb. 1899
- 5196 Oscar O., b. 2 Dec. 1900
- 5197-R Laura E., m. Marian Gilbert

**5063 Ellen A. Egelston-9**, dau. of Elisha Egelston and Josephine A. Perry-8 (5000) (anc. above) was born at Dundee, Ill., 30 Aug. 1875. Nellie was only three years old when her mother died; she was adopted and brought up by her mother's twin sister Caroline L. Perry (5001) and her husband Samuel West, in Red Cloud, Nebr. She was a school teacher for years and then mar. George Mitchell Caster. She died 13 Aug. 1937 at Folsom, Calif.; cremation was at East Lawn, Sacramento, Calif.

Nellie and George Mitchell Caster had one daughter:

- 5198 Josephine Caroline, b., d. 7 Sept. 1948, m. Tyrell Duncan

**5064 William Franklin West-9**, son of Samuel West and his wife Caroline Lomira Perry-8 (5001) (B. Franklin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1), was born 20 Aug. 1870 at Decorah, Iowa. He mar. Rose Emigh 1 Jan. 1891 in Iowa. She was dau. of Thomas Emigh (b. N. Y. Germ.) and Harriett Curtiss (b. N. Y. Eng.); she was born 30 Aug. 1871 at Tonica, Ill. William was a dry goods merchant at Republican City, Nebr. until his retirement. He was a Republican, a Methodist, a Mason, and an ardent baseball fan. William d. 7 Apr. 1954; burial at Orleans, Nebr.

Children of Rose and William F. West:

- 5199-R Bernice Caroline, b. 18 Sept. 1896, d. 19 Mar. 1939, m. Faye A. Divan
- 5200-R Russell Franklin, b. 11 Aug. 1901, m. Dorris F. King

**5065 Bertie Cypha Jackson-9**, was born at Barrington, Ill. 27 May 1872, dau. of George Jackson, Jr. and Louisa Amelia Perry-8, (5004) (B. Franklin-7;

---

\*Oliver C. Sheldon was bro. of Chloe Sheldon, 2nd wife of Elisha Egelston.

Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She and Henry Arndt Brandt were mar. at Lake Geneva, Wisc. 21 June 1894. Henry's parents Fred Brandt and Mary Schrader were born in Germany; Henry was born 24 Jan. 1870 at Barrington, Ill. This family lived on West Station St., Barrington. Henry was a building contractor. He died 13 Sept. 1913. Their son Richard's death was the result of an accident. Bertie died 5 Oct. 1949 at Elgin, Ill.; burial in Evergreen cy. Barrington.

Children of Bertie and Henry A. Brandt:

- 5201 Richard Fred, b. 3 Oct. 1897, d. 1 Sept. 1904
- 5202-R Erwin George, b. 24 Jan. 1900, m. Lydia Radke
- 5203-R Robert Bertrum, b. 18 Jan. 1903, m. Lillian Schnurstein

**5067 Luella Erdena Jackson-9** was born at Barrington, Ill., 18 Sept. 1880, the dau. of George M. Jackson, Jr. and Louisa Amelia Perry-8 (5004) (anc. above). She and John Wesley Battin were mar. 23 Aug. 1909 at Elgin, Ill. John, son of John Battin (b. England) and Sophia Pierce (b. Ill., English) was born 18 Nov. 1882 at Medinah, Ill. He was a shipping clerk in a mercantile establishment. Their home is at 622 Elmwood Ave., Elgin, Ill.

Children of Luella and John W. Battin:

- 5204-R Everett Leslie, b. 30 Aug. 1911, m. Edith M. Schnieder
- 5205-R Kenneth Edward, b. 11 Dec. 1913, m. Bethryn L. Crowfoot

**5069 Vernon Wilson Perry-9** was born 22 Feb. 1886 at Decorah, Iowa, and died 6 Apr. 1943 at Burr Oak, Iowa. He was the only son of Emma (Henry) and George Franklin Perry-8 (5006) (B. Franklin-7; Amos-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He was a farmer all his life, living on his grandfather John Henry's homestead. His wife was born Edith May Randall, 28 Sept. 1893 at Riceford, Minn., the dau. of Clayton Randall (b. Minn.) and Margaret Elizabeth Brown (b. Iowa); they were mar. 5 July 1913 at Decorah, Iowa. Vernie's widow now resides with their dau. Ida, near Decorah.

Children of Edith and Vernie Perry:

- 5206-R Ida May, b. 20 May 1914, m. Raymond M. Halse
- 5207-R Emma Leietta, b. 21 May 1918, m. M. Stanley Spurrier
- 5208-R Clifford Harold, b. 1 Dec. 1920, m. Arline I. Vine

**5073 Ellsworth Madison Bowen-9** was born at Dundee, Ill., 11/13 Oct. 1868, son of Edgar Bowen and Lucia Ann Perry-8 (5008) (Francis-7; Amos-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Ellsworth mar. Mary Abigail McKee 25 Oct. 1901 at Ozark, Ark. Mary was born 30 Jan. 18... in Missouri, dau. of John McKee (English) and Sarah Hunt (English & Am. Indian). Ellsworth was a stone mason and a farmer, having a small farm near Ozark, Ark. Mary died 15 Mar. 1927 and Ellsworth 13 May 1934 at Ozark; both lie buried in the White Oak cy. there.

- 5209-R Inez Cecelia, b. 17 Nov. 1907, m. Homer Yarbrough
- 5210-R Herbert Raymond, b. 27 Nov. 1910, m. Hester Buchanan
- 5211-R Ruth Ethel, b. 14 Sept. 1914, m. Nathan Howell



**5074 Mabel Effie Bowen-9** was born at Dundee, Ill., 24 Nov. 1870, dau. of Edgar Bowen and Lucia Ann Perry-8 (5008) (anc. above). She and Rufus Edmond Roscoe were mar. at Dickey, N. Dak. 19 Dec. 1907. Rufus was born in June 1871 at Hills Harbor, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Miledge Roscoe and Susan R. Robertson (both Scotch and born in Nova Scotia). Mabel and Rufus farmed at Dickey, N. Dak. He died 19 Aug. 1924 at Jamestown, N. Dak.; burial at Dickey. Mabel d. 29 Nov. 1952, Valley City, N. Dak.; burial at Dickey, N. Dak.

Children of Mabel and Rufus E. Roscoe:

- 5212-R Effie Mae, b. 12 Jan. 1909, m. Samuel Van Black
- 5213 Myrtle Irene, b. 14 Sept. 1910 n.m.
- 5214-R Bertha Louise, b. 9 Feb. 1912, m. John B. Grandadam

**5075 Bertha Bowen-9** was born at Dundee, Ill. 10 Sept. 1873, dau. of Edgar Bowen and Lucia Ann Perry-8 (5008) (anc. above). She and George Wallace Wyers were mar. 11 Dec. 1892 at Linville, Ark. George was son of William Wyers (b. 1827, N. Y. Eng.) and Ellen Trotter (b. 1843, Ark. Irish); born 27 Jan. 1873 in Johnson Co., Ark. They are still living at their home at Ozark, Ark.

Children of Bertha and George W. Wyers:

- 5215-R Viola Mabel, b. 8 Aug. 1893, m. Art B. Gaines
- 5216-R George Jay, b. 7 Sept. 1894, m. Alma Langford
- 5217-R William Edgar, b. 24 Sept. 1896, m. Betty Wakefield
- 5218-R Albert Dewey, b. 1 Aug. 1898, m. Gladys P. Parker
- 5219 Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb. 1900, d. 21 June 1901
- 5220-R Robert Edwin, b. 8 Aug. 1901, m. Chrystal White
- 5221-R Oscar Quentin, b. 23 Jan. 1903, m. Clemmie Yarbrough
- 5222 Howard Perry, b. 8 Jan. 1905, d. 4 July 1936 n.m.
- 5223-R Theodore Roosevelt, b. 9 Sept. 1906, m. Otha Pipkins
- 5224-R Florence Belle, b. 30 Oct. 1909, m. Emmet Root
- 5225-R Velva Lois, b. 8 May 1912, m. George Fowler
- 5226-R Hallie May, b. 19 Oct. 1913, m. Homer Hoopwood

**5076 Myron Bowen-9** was born at Dundee, Ill. 22 Jan. 1876, son of Edgar Bowen and Lucia Ann Perry-8 (5008) (anc. above). 18 Oct. 1899 he and Flora Stiles were mar. She died from pneumonia 10 Jan. 1908 at Denning Ark. Myron Bowen and Mary Ellen Wilson were mar. 1 Dec. 1912 in Ark. She was born 18 Feb. 1893 at Ozark, Ark. dau. of Smith Wilson (b. Ala. Eng.) and Elsie Harderson (b. Tenn. Irish). Myron was a farmer and a coal miner until retirement; he and his wife still reside on the farm near Harmony, Ark.

Children of Flora and Myron Bowen:

- 5227 Bertha Ann, b., d. 26 Oct. 1900
- 5228 Effie Elizabeth, b. 16 June 1902, m. Darnel Knick
- 5229-R William Edgar, b. 5 Mar. 1905, m. Gladys Fuller
- 5230-R Ernest Virgil, b. 4 July 1907, m. Alta M. Buchanan

Children of Mary Ellen and Myron Bowen:

- 5231-R Eugene V. Debs, b. 24 Aug. 1913, m. Hazel L. Parker
- 5232 Jewel May, b. 1 May 1915, m. Ernest Lacy

- 5233 Bonnie Lauria, b. 10 July 1917, d. 11 Feb. 1944 n.m.
- 5234 John Willie, b. 22 Jan. 1919 n.m.
- 5235 Dewey George, b. 22 Jan. 1919 n.m.
- 5236-R Rose Mary, b. 27 June 1921, m. Herman Thompson
- 5237 Myron, Jr., b. 3 May 1923 n.m.
- 5238 Odell Cling, b. 17 July 1925, m. Alvin Riley
- 5239 Jay Roberts, b. 11 June 1928, n.m.
- 5240 Goldie Fay, b. 2 June 1930, d. 4 Sept. 1948 n.m.
- 5241 Charles Edwin, b. 17 Apr. 1932 n.m.
- 5243 James Hoyt, b. 6 Mar. 1934 n.m.

**5078 Francis Charles Smith, Sr.-9** was born at Elgin, Ill. son of Charles A. Smith and Octavia A. Perry-8 (5013) (Francis-7; Amos-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). His wife was Elida Jane Dove, dau. of Charles Edward Dove (b. Ill. English) and Hannah M. Anderson (b. Ill. Scotch-Irish). Elida was born 18 July 1894 at Elgin, and they were mar. at Elgin 25 Oct. 1916. Francis has been a carpenter most of his life. Elida died 12 Sept. 1954. Francis remains at their old home, 1040 W. 76th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Sons of Elida and Francis C. Smith, Sr.:

- 5244-R Francis Charles, Jr., b. 10 Feb. 1918, m. Georgia C. Cox
- 5245-R George Alderson, b. 31 July 1919, m. Stefanie Thallmaier

**5079 George Raymond Smith-9** was born 15 May 1893 at Elgin, Ill. son of Charles A. Smith and Octavia A. Perry-8 (5013) (anc. above). His wife Alma Emma Wagner, dau. of Henry Wagner and Fredericka Klahn (both b. Germany) was born 18 Dec. 1893 at Dundee. They were mar. 22 Aug. 1914. George died at Elgin 29 Jan. 1922 from heart disease; burial was in Elgin. Emma's present home is at 5822 9th Ave. N. W. Seattle, Wash.

Daughters of Emma and George R. Smith:

- 5246-R Arlene Virginia, b. 30 Mar. 1916, m. Karl M. Haufler
- 5247-R Olive Loraine, b. 4 Jan. 1918, m. Elmer L. Goetz

**5080 Howard Perry Smith-9** was born at Elgin, Ill. 8 June 1897, son of Charles A. Smith and Octavia A. Perry-8 (5013) (anc. above). He and Lola Laclaire Turner were mar. 26 Jan. 1921 at Elgin, Ill. Lola, dau. of Sherman Lincoln Turner (b. Ill. Eng.) and Byrdie Gleason (b. Ill. Eng.) was born 22 June 1901 at Chicago, Ill. Their present address is 1936 W. 78th St. Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Lola and Howard Perry Smith:

- 5248-R Howard Perry, Jr., b. 30 Apr. 1924, m. Lois J. Korber
- 5249-R Audrey Ann, b. 18 Apr. 1927, m. Harry F. Miller

**5081 Dorothy Garland Smith-9** was born at Elgin, Ill. 6 Sept. 1905, dau. of Charles A. Smith and Octavia A. Perry-9 (5013) (anc. above). Alexander Leslie Heggie and Dorothy Smith were mar. 24 Dec. 1927 at Los Angeles, Calif. Leslie was born 7 Mar. 1904 at Enderly, Brit. Col., Canada,



son of George and Agnes Atkin (Russell) Heggie (both b. in Scotland). He is an accountant. Their address is 609 Ramona Drive, Whittier, Calif.

Sons of Dorothy and Leslie Heggie (born in Los Angeles):

5250 Leslie David, b. 5 Mar. 1930

5251 Douglas Gordon, b. 2 June 1940

**5084 Oliver Augustus Corl, Sr.-9** was born at Dundee, Ill. 25 Apr. 1886, son of Louis J. Corl and Frances Rozilla Esther Perry-8 (5014) (Francis-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He was mar. at Hillsboro, Ore. to Bessie Mae Mills 2 Dec. 1907. She was born at Portland, Ore. 4 May 1887, dau. of Albert Wm. Mills (b. Ore.) and Anna Louisa Rufli (b. Ill.; Swiss). Oliver was a mechanic most of his active life. Their present address: RFD, Fillmore, Calif.

Children of Bessie and Oliver A. Corl, Sr.:

5252-R Gladys Louise, b. 22 July 1909, m. Thomas L. Bailey

5253-R Oliver Augustus, Jr., b. 25 Apr. 1914, m. Anna C. Franek

**5085 Edna Iverine Corl-9** was born at Dundee, Ill. 15 Apr. 1888, dau. of Louis J. Corl and Rozilla Perry-8 (5014) (anc. above). She was mar. at Forest Grove, Ore. 12 Oct. 1910 to William Robert Cooke, son of William Edward and Mary Ellen (Johnson) Cooke. Young William was born at Chappell, Nebr. 9 Jan. 1888; he became a farmer. They are now living in Cornelius, Ore.

Children of Edna and William R. Cooke, Sr.:

5254-R Frances Elizabeth, b. 16 July 1911, m. Robert Baker

5255-R Dorothy Roberta, b. 9 Sept. 1915, m. Leslie H. Brown

5256-R Margaret Edna, b. 15 Mar. 1918, m. Henry W. Beitelspach

5257-R William Robert, Jr., b. 6 Apr. 1929, m. Doris M. Wiscarson

**5087 Leland David Corl-9** was born 10 Feb. 1894 at Dundee, Ill. the son of Louis J. Corl and Rozilla Perry-8 (5014) (anc. above). He and Mabel Alice Livermore were mar. at Walla Walla, Wash. 12 Feb. 1920. She was born at Fort Miller, N. Y. 12 Aug. 1899, dau. of John Worcester Livermore and Jennie Kenyon Watson. Leland has been the proprietor of a book store at 5th and Madison, in Corvallis, Ore. for more than 20 years. The family had their home on a small farm at Albany, Ore. but now live in Corvallis.

Sons of Leland and Mabel Corl:

5258-R John Louis, b. 19 Dec. 1920, m. Nancy H. Sonneland

5259-R Donald Everett, b. 25 Apr. 1922, m. Carolyn Carr

5260-R Robert David, b. 6 Dec. 1923, m. Maud K. Martin

**5088 Frances Helen Corl-9** was born at Dundee, Ill. 16 Dec. 1895, dau. of Louis J. Corl and Rozilla Perry-8 (5014) (anc. above). Helen was mar. to Benjamin Barton Irving at Dundee 21 Apr. 1917. Benjamin was born at Salem, Ore. 18 Oct. 1891, son of Benjamin Irving (b. Scotland) and Lois

A. Stout (b. Ore.) He is a civil engineer. The Irving home is at 906 Military St., Roseburg, Ore.

The six children of Frances and Benjamin Irving:

- 5261 Benjamin Barton, Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1920, d. 24 June 1929
- 5262-R Rose Mary, b. 20 Mar. 1922, m. Ernest H. Melcher
- 5263-R Catherine Lois, b. 10 Sept. 1924, m. Marshall Farrell
- 5264-R Frances Helen, b. 15 July 1926, m. Thomas H. Hubbard
- 5265 Ray Gordon, b. 7 June 1932
- 5266 Ralph Louis, b. 30 May 1936

**5089 Miriam Elizabeth Corl-9** was born at Dundee, Ill. 16 Dec. 1898, dau. of Louis J. Corl and Rozilla Perry-8 (5014) (anc. above). She was mar. to Wilbur Walter Shelton at Corvallis, Ore. 12 Sept. 1918. Wilbur was born 19 Mar. 1897 at Pomeroy, Wash., son of Alfred Shelton (b. Ore. 7-1-1869; Eng.) and Catherine Schneckloth (b. Ia. German). Wilbur, like his brother-in-law Leland Corl, is a proprietor of a book store. The Shelton home is at 610 Urquhart Ave., Moscow, Idaho.

Children of Miriam and Wilbur W. Shelton:

- 5267-R Miriam Ruth, b. 9 May 1920, m. Max M. Hartman
- 5268-R Bruce Llewellyn, b. 30 Jan. 1922, m. L. Irene Palmer
- 5269-R Cecille LaVelle, b. 3 Apr. 1924, m. Bruce L. Brooks
- 5270-R Stephen Duane, b. 8 July 1927, m. Barbara J. Boggs
- 5271-R Muriel Louise, b. 15 Aug. 1930, m. Wade A. Myers
- 5272 Nancy Caroline, b. 12 Dec. 1931, m. Leroy Allen Payne 11-21-54

**5090 James Albert Corl-9** was born 21 Apr. 1901 at Dundee, Ill. the son of Louis J. Corl and Rozilla Perry-8 (5014) (anc. above). His wife Florence Louise Carter was dau. of Justie Carter and Harriett Street; she was born at LaPorte, Ind., 16 Aug. 1907. James was a bookkeeper. His early death 13 June 1930 at Los Angeles, Calif. was due to a cerebral hemorrhage. Florence and her second husband Mr. G. F. Benoit are resident at 4909 Cleveland Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Daughter of Florence and James Albert Corl:

- 5273-R Barbara Ann, b. 4 July 1929, m. John D. Wainwright

**5091 Allica Statira Higbee-9** was born 8 Oct. 1861\* near Hartford, Warren Co. Iowa, dau. of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Her husband McDonald Green was born 20 Sept. .... of English ancestry. "Mack" Green died at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, in Nov. 1931. Allica died in Winnipeg 1 Mar. 1947; burial in Brookside cy. there. They had lived at Lake Park, Iowa, and Minneapolis, Minn. before moving to Winnipeg.

Children of Allica and McDonald Green:

- 5274 Vern D., b. 25 Feb., d. 19 Nov. 1947
  - 5275-R Lucille Dora, b. 11 Apr. 1892, m. Lawrence S. Hooper, m. 2 Warren Kyte
- Vern died at Winnipeg.

---

\*The date conflicts badly with date of birth of sister Alzina; should prob. be 1860.



**5092 Alzina Melissa Higbee-9** was born at Hartford, Iowa, prob. 1 Jan. 1862, dau. of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (anc. above). She and Theodore King were mar. 21 May 1878 at Sutherland, Iowa. He died 21 Apr. 1921. Alzina died at Primghar, Iowa 2 July 1934.

Children of Alzina and Theodore King:

5276 Everett R., b. 6 Aug. 1888, d. 13 May 1945, m. Ruth .....

5277 Pearl, m. John R. Bundage

Mrs. Pearl Bundage resides at Primghar, Iowa

**5093 Obadiah Herman Higbee-9** was born at Hartford, Iowa, 29 June 1863, son of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (anc. above). He and Lucy Viola Clark were mar. at Spirit Lake, Iowa 28 Nov. 1888. Obadiah died 15 Nov. 1942 at Chisholm, Minn. Lucy d. 13 July 1954, Chisholm, Minn.

Children of Lucy and Obadiah Herman Higbee:

5278-R Vera, b. 16 Nov. 1889, d. 23 Mar. 1930, m. Joseph Thies

5279-R Gwendola, b. 28 Mar. 1896, m. Ralph W. Lahym

5280 Lita, b. 5 Dec. 1897 n.m.

5281-R Vern, b. 4 Sept. 1905, m. Vivian J. Norlander

**5094 Rodman Homer Higbee-9** was born 23 May 1865 at Hartford, Ia., son of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (anc. above). He and Flora Jennah Humphrey were mar. at Sutherland, Ia. 7 Sept. 1887. She was born 4 Mar. 1864 at Bellvue, Ia., dau. of John English Humphrey and Mary Matilda Ellis. Rodman was a carpenter and a farmer; in 1909 he homesteaded at Glen Ullin, N. Dak. He died there 7 July 1939. Flora died 3 Mar. 1951 at Modesto, Calif. Both Rodman and Flora were buried in the Congregational Church cy., at Glen Ullin.

Children of Flora and Rodman Homer Higbee:

5282-R Rodman Floyd, b. 22 Aug. 1888, m. Elsie M. Hilmer

5283 Robert Chell, b. 5 Feb. 1891, d. 22 Feb. 1892

5284-R Byrum Ellis, b. 23 Jan. 1893, m. Beatrice V. McCune

5285 Lawrence E.,\* b. 3 July 1895, d. 12 Sept. 1918

5286-R Elwood Earl, b. 15 Aug. 1897, m. Jessie Russell

5287-R Frank LuVerne, b. 5 Sept. 1899, m. Mamie E. Albaugh

5288-R Opal Flora, b. 30 Mar. 1902, m. Benjamin L. Ditters

5289-R Roscoe Clay, b. 27 July 1904, m. Hilda A. Herman

**5095 Dora Celestia Higbee-9** born at Hartford, Ia. 21 Apr. 1867, dau. of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (anc. above). She was mar. 30 Apr. 1890 to Lewis Larson at Ruthven, Ia. Lewis, son of Lars Larson and Bertha Nelson, was born at Oslo, Norway 28 Dec. 1867. He was a merchant. Their home was at Corwith, Ia. the last several years. Lewis died at Kanawha, Ia. 9 Nov. 1947; Dora died 11 July 1952 at University City, Mo.

---

\*b. at Smithfield, Iowa; killed at St. Mihiel, France, in World War I.

## Daughters of Dora and Lewis Larson:

5290 Beulah,\* m. Harry V. Caldwell

5291-R Helen Irene, b. 20 Mar. 1898, m. Forrest L. Chambers

**5096 Uriah Byrum Higbee-9** was born 1 Feb. 1870 at Hartford, Iowa, son of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (anc. above) Emma Eliza Leach and Uriah were mar. 18 Apr. 1894 at Dickens, Ia. She was born 20 Oct. 1874 at Spencer, Ia. dau. of Robert Edwin Leach (b. 1852, Wisc.) and Roxie G. Ellsworth (b. 1854, Wisc.) Mr. Higbee was a druggist, for some years at New Salem, N. Dak., where he died 10 Oct. 1909 from pneumonia. Later Emma mar. William Zink (sp.) Her address is now Erwin, S. Dak.

## Children of Emma and Uriah Byrum Higbee:

5292-R Worth Errol, b. 19 Feb. 1895, m. Cecil F. Galor

5293-R LeGrand, b. 12 June 1896, m. Gertrude Hooper

5294-R Lorna Emma, b. 28 Aug. 1899, m. Lee E. Young, m. 2 David E. O'Brien

2595-R Mercedes Amelia, b. 19 Apr. 1902, m. Calvin G. Stickler

5296-R Roxie Belle, b. 21 June 1907, m. Kenneth E. Webb

**5097 Julia Ann Viers-9**, born 30 June 1859 near Hartford, Ia., dau. of Sidney Viers and Statira M. Higbee-8 (5018) (Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She and Albert Gallatin Davis were mar. at Erie P. O., Ia. 24 Dec. 1873. Albert was born 30 Dec. 1851 at Newton, Ia., son of Jerome Bonaparte Davis and Eliza Jane Rowe. He was a farmer and a mail carrier, at Peterson, Ia. most of his life. He died at Peterson 23 Jan. 1928 and Julia died 27 Dec. 1935, at Peterson.

## Children of Julia and Albert G. Davis:

5297-R William Homer, b. 5 Dec. 1874, d. 13 Nov. 1954, m. Katie Lee Morris, m. 2 Margaret E. Morris

5298-R Bertha Estella, b. 23 Oct. 1878, m. David M. Morris

5299-R Josie Biondella, b. 1 Dec. 1883, m. Harry W. Redman

**5098 Anna Elizabeth Viers-9**, born 2 Mar. 1862 near Hartford, Ia., dau. of Sidney Viers and Statira M. Higbee-8 (5018) (anc. above). She and John Hartley Alexander were mar. 5 Dec. 1880 at Erie P. O., Ia. John was born in Greene Co., Wisc. 8 Apr. 1860, son of Joseph Alexander (b. Ohio, Scotch) and Hester Allen (Irish). He farmed in O'Brien County, Ia. until 1892; Madison Co. Ia. to 1899; Osbourne Co., Kans. to 1913. That year they went to settle in Lynn Co., Oregon. John H. Alexander died near Sweet Home, Ore. 17 Apr. 1922. Anna died near Foster, Ore. 24 May 1938. Their oldest son Sidney still makes his home at Sweet Home, although he is now temporarily working in Elgin, Ill. and living at the Y.M.C.A. there.

---

\*Beulah's add. is Britt., Iowa



## Children of Anna and John H. Alexander:

- 5300 Joseph Sidney, b. 9 Sept. 1881 n.m.
- 5301-R Octavia Statira, b. 12 Nov. 1884, m. John P. Spring
- 5302-R Russell Eldridge, b. 8 Apr. 1890, m. T. Ethel McKern
- 5303-R Eunice Belle, b. 23 Nov. 1896, m. W. Wallace Wodtli

**5099 Mary Etta Viers-9**, born at Hartford, Ia. 24 Mar. 1867, dau. of Sidney Viers and Statira M. Higbee-8 (5018) (anc. above). Her husband Richard James Thomas was born 19 Feb. 1852. He was a farmer and operated a livery stable at Primghar, Ia. and other places. He died about 12 Nov. 1912 near Andover, S. Dak. Mary died at Primghar 4 July 1935.

## Children of Mary and Richard J. Thomas:

- 5304 Alvin E., b. 11 July 1885, d. 11 July 1885
- 5305 Hambly Obadiah, b. 24 Sept. 1886, d. 4 Apr. 1887
- 5306-R Julia Edna, b. 10 Sept. 1888, m. David Bryngelson
- 5307-R Richard LeRoy, b. 10 Sept. 1890, m. Katie Lee Morris

**5100 Eunice Amelia Viers-9**, born 28 Feb. 1869 near Indianola, Ia., dau. of Sidney Viers and Statira M. Higbee-8 (5018) (anc. above). Eunice was mar. 29 Nov. 1885 at Sanborn, Ia. to Patrick Henry Burke, Jr. who was born 22 Sept. 1859 at Northfield, Mass. son of Patrick Henry Burke, Sr. and Mary Dorsy (both Irish). Patrick, Jr. was a railroad blacksmith. His death 8 June 1918 at Caxambas, Fla. was caused by drowning. Eunice has since made her home with her oldest son near South Jacksonville, Fla.

On 16 Sept. 1928, fourteen of this family, including Ray, Julia, Patrick L., and Patrick's wife and two step daughters, lost their lives in the flood which followed a storm on Lake Okeechobee, near Chosen, Fla.

## Children of Eunice and Patrick H. Burke, Jr.:

- 5308-R James Homer, b. 18 Oct. 1886, m. Regina Kanz
- 5309-R Richard Sidney, b. 6 Aug. 1888, d. 16 Nov. 1949, m. Virginia M. Loranger
- 5310 Ray Leland, b. 24 Mar. 1890, d. 16 Sept. 1928
- 5311-R Mary Alvira, b. 28 June 1891, m. William H. Gee
- 5312 Patrick Leon, b. 3 Apr. 1893, d. 16 Sept. 1928
- 5313 Glen LeRoy, b. 5 July 1896, d. 18 Aug. 1897
- 5314-R Eunice Noreen, b. 2 Oct. 1898, m. William C. Thompson
- 5315 Julia Statira, b. 15 Mar. 1901, d. 16 Sept. 1928
- 5316-R Wanda Eldora, b. 15 July 1905, m. Ervin C. Hamilton

**5103 Alice Lavernia Perry-9** was born at Dundee, Ill. 7 Mar. 1890, dau. of Christina Binnie and B. Franklin Perry-8 (5020) (Frederick, Sr.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Alice was mar. at Los Angeles, Calif. 20 Dec. 1924 to Charles Maurice Dunbar, son of John Rainey Dunbar and Minnie May Jaycox. Charles was born 27 Oct. 1890 at Hillards, Ohio. He is a contact officer for the U. S. Veterans Administration. Their home is 2923 Washington St., Santa Monica, Calif. They have one daughter:

- 5317-R Kathleen Louise, b. 9 Oct. 1927, m. Conrad V. Van Clief

**5105 May Idalette Northrop-9** was born in Ill. 24 July 1866, dau. of T. Isaac Northrop and Emma Almira Perry-8 (5023) (Edwin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). May Northrop and Gottlieb Herman Paine were mar. 4 Feb. 1892 at Los Angeles, Calif. He was son of Emilius Paine and Amalia Plattner (both b. in Prussia); he was born 25 Dec. 1839 at Zeitz, Prussia (now part of Germany). Mr. Paine was a writer and a watchmaker. He died 6 June 1906 at Los Angeles. May died 9 Jan. 1947, also at Los Angeles:

Children of May and Gottlieb H. Paine:

5318-R Emma Hermina, b. 28 Apr. 1893, m. Robert A. F. Masser

5319-R Granville Herman, b. 18 Feb. 1899, m. Mabel M. Rosenthal

**5107 Melvin Whitford Stringer-9** born in Kane Co., Ill. 20 May 1876, son of Melvin H. Stringer and H. Ammerette Perry-8 (5024) (Edwin-7; Amos-6; etc.) His wife Jane Archbold, dau. of George, was b. 16 July 1886 in N.Y.C. She died in June 1945. Melvin died at Los Angeles 19 July 1951. They had one son:

5320 Melvin, Jr.

**5108 Susie Pearl Stringer-9** born at Elgin, Ill. 29 Oct. 1880, dau. of Melvin H. Stringer and H. Ammerette Perry-8 (5024) (Edwin-7; Amos-6; etc.) She was mar. to Walter Warren Smith 16 July 1898 at Los Angeles, Calif. He was born 21 May 1868 at Chicago, Ill., son of Harmon Smith and Sarah Perkins (both English). He died 18 May 1937 at Los Angeles; bur. Forest Lawn Glendale, Calif. Susie's present address is 2318 Laverna Ave., Los Angeles 41, Calif.

Children of Susie and Walter W. Smith:

5321 Gladys Melvina, b. 31 July 1899, m. Norman Osborne

5322 Lester Warren, b. 4 Sept. 1901, m. Evelyn Shaefer

5324 Walter Wayne, b. 11 Dec. 1912, m. Marta Williams

**5109 Harry Arthur Stringer-9**, born 1 Sept. 1886 at Elgin, Ill. son of Melvin H. Stringer and H. Ammerette Perry-8 (5024) (anc. above). He was a sign painter and while engaged in painting a sign atop a building, he fell, and died in February 1943 at Albany, Calif. He and his wife Estella ..... had no children. She died in Mar. 1953.

**5110 Mary Flavia Northway-9**, born 1 Oct. 1875 at Crown Point, Ind., dau. of Charles L. Northway and M. Adele Perry-8 (5026) (Edwin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Flavia and John Edward Barcal were mar. 14 July 1893 at Chicago, Ill. He was b. Milwaukee, Wisc. 12 Feb. 18...., son of Francis DePaulus Barcal (b. Austria; Bohemian) and Caroline Marguerite Mungerson. John Barcal is a physician and surgeon. This marriage ended in divorce.



Flavia Northway and Richard Clinton Murren were mar. at Chicago 26 Nov. 1913. Richard was born at Decatur, Ill. 27 Sept. 1882, son of John Murren (b. 1850, Ia.; Scotch-Irish) and Nancy Irwin (b. 1851, Ohio; Irish). Richard was an U. S. meat inspector, now retired. He and Flavia had no children. Their residence address is 4769 Eagle Rock Blvd., Los Angeles 41, Calif.

Children of Flavia and John E. Barcal:

- 5325 Charles Francis, b. 11 Nov. 1894, m. Hazel M. Smith (dve.)
- 5326 Edward John, b. 18 Dec. 1896, m. Grace Franck
- 5327 Leslie Melborne, b. 15 Mar. 1900, m. Ernestine A. Karl

**5111 Charlotte Grace Northway-9** born at Dundee, Ill. 21 Nov. 1877, dau. of Charles L. Northway and M. Adele Perry-8 (5026) (anc. above). Thomas Herbert Ratcliffe and Charlotte were mar. at Chicago, 20 June 1899. Thomas' parents Thomas Ratcliffe and Mary Ann Fenwick were both born in England in 1833. Thomas was born at Carlisle, England 18 May 1875. He is an investment counselor. Their address is 804 Lincoln Ave., Winnetka, Ill. They have one daughter:

- 5328-R Vivian Adele, b. 30 Nov. 1903, m. William H. McPherson

**5112 Rhea Emily Perry-9** born in McHenry Co., Ill. 6 Sept. 1870, dau. of L. Annette Freeman and Owen Lovejoy Perry-8 (5027) (E. Dustin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She and Robert Hendley Churchill were mar. at Dundee, Ill. 19 Aug. 1891. Robert was born at Clinton, Ia., 16 Apr. 1863, son of Enoch Churchill (b. Bristol, England) and Sarah Williams (b. Ky.; Eng. Span. Irish) Robert was an orchardist at Omak, Wash. where he died 12 June 1937 from a cerebral hemorrhage; bur. in Okanoma cy. Omak. Rhea still resides in Omak.

Children of Rhea and Robert H. Churchill:

- 5329-R Ruby Annette, b. 9 Aug. 1892, d. 17 Oct. 1947, m. A. Dale Greene
- 5330-R Perry Enoch, b. 19 Nov. 1893, m. Esther E. Bown
- 5331-R Harold Winston, b. 15 Jan. 1899, m. Beulah Kinkaid
- 5332-R Owen Clifford, b. 30 Nov. 1903, m. Helen Herrick

**5113 Charles Frederick Perry-9** born 19 Sept. 1872 in McHenry Co., Ill. son of L. Annette Freeman and Owen Lovejoy Perry-8 (5027) (anc. above). He and Laura Anne Cowdin were mar. 10 Aug. 1893 at Barrington, Ill. Laura was b. 24 Nov. 1867 at Barrington, Ill., dau. of John Cowdin (b. Mass. Eng.) and Eleanor Elmeda Messer (b. Ill.) Charles worked on the construction of roads. Their home was Omak, Wash. He died 30 Nov. 1952 (prob. at Omak)

Children of Laura and Charles F. Perry:

- son, b. 2 July 1894, d. 2 July 1894
- 5333-R Alma Frances, b. 27 Mar. 1896, m. Richard Hilton
- 5334 Gladys May, b. 7 Mar. 1898, d. Mar. 1899
- 5335 Marion Eleanor, b. 10 July 1900, d. 28 Aug. 1901

5336-R Archie Owen, b. 25 May 1903, m. Angella Leitao  
 5337-R Elmeda Sarah, b. 17 May 1905, m. John Shull  
 5338-R Maude Rhea, b. 6 Sept. 1908, m. Howard E. Rowe

**5114 William Elmer Colvin-9** born 2 Feb. 1870 at Dundee, Ill., son of William Harrison Colvin and Armenia A. Perry-8 (5028) (E. Dustin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Will Colvin and Ada Flavia Abbott were mar. at Denver, Colo. 11 June 1904. Ada was b. 29 Dec. 1872, Beloit, Kans., dau. of Edward A. Abbott (b. Wisc. Eng. Irish) and Sara J. Schooley (b. Wisc. Eng.) Will obtained a Ph-B. degree from Des Moines (Ia.) College, 1896 and Ada an A.B. from Lawrence College, Appleton, Wisc. the same year. Will's active years were spent as a farmer at Binford, N. Dak. Ada died 11 Oct. 1941 at Elmhurst, Ill.; burial in Clearfield Lutheran Cy., Binford. Will now makes his home with his dau. Dorothea at 375 Larch Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.

Children of Ada and William E. Colvin:

5339 William Edward, b. 17 Aug. 1906, d. 19 Aug. 1906  
 5340-R Priscilla, b. 2 Apr. 1908, m. Albert M. Evers  
 5341-R Jacinth, b. 29 Jan. 1910, m. Albert F. Zipf  
 5342-R Dorothea, b. 27 Feb. 1914, m. Frank A. Meeker

**5115 Alburn Garfield Colvin-9** born 4 Mar. 1881 at Ida Grove, Iowa, son of William H. Colvin and Armenia A. Perry-8 (5028) (anc. above). He and Vera Luella Anderson were mar. at Brayton, Ia. 29 Dec. 1909. Vera b. 22 Nov. 1887, Atlantic, Ia., dau. of Andrew Fred Anderson and Osilla Marie Kringel (both b. Denmark). "Birney" is a rancher and fruit broker at Yakima, Wash. (104 N. 7th St.)

Children of Alburn and Vera Colvin:

5343-R Vera Aileen, b. 5 Nov. 1910, m. H. Conrad Peck  
 5344-R Kenneth Alburn, b. 24 Feb. 1915, m. Jean Denning  
 5345-R Helen Lorraine, b. 27 June 1920, m. Craig Reynolds  
 5346-R Barbara Jean, b. 27 Jan. 1923, m. Charles G. Smith

**5116 Sarah Mae Colvin-9** born 15 Aug. 1886, dau. of William H. Colvin and Armenia A. Perry-8 (5028) (anc. above). She and her hus. Robert Ernest Hull have no children. Their address is 622 S. 25th St., Yakima, Wash.

**5118 Eunice Ann Price-9** was born at Ida Grove, Ia. 20 June 1886, dau. of Moses Dillon Price and Ellen Jane Perry-9 (5031) (E. Dustin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She and Archibald Arthur Hawes were mar. 26 Oct. 1906 at Long Beach, Calif. Archibald was born 18 Jan. 1875 at Buffalo, N. Y., son of Archibald Arthur Hawes (b. Eng.) and Nellie Duke. His death 14 Jan. 1907, only three months after their marriage and eight months before the birth of their son, was due to an accident. He was a building contractor.

Eunice Ann Price and Charles Andrew were mar. at Pasadena, Calif. 15 Aug. 1916. Charles was born 14 Feb. 1875 at San Bernardino, Calif., son



of Tighlman Davis Andrew (b. Md.) and Sarah Ann James (b. Calif.) He is a real estate broker. Eunice died 14 Mar. 1943 at Rosemead, Calif.; bur. in Savanna Cy. there.

Son of Eunice and A. A. Hawes:

5347-R Archibald Arthur, b. 15 Sept. 1907, m. Dora M. Hermes

Children of Eunice and Charles Andrew:

5348-R Saraellen, b. 6 Oct. 1917, m. George A. Stewart

5349-R Charles Dillon, b. 22 Dec. 1919, m. Ruth A. Volz

5350-R Barbara Ann, b. 30 Nov. 1923, m. Harry B. Lusk

5351 Gwendolyn June, b. 30 May 1925, d. same hour

**5119 Thalia Lora Post-9** was born 19 Jan. 1875 at Cresco, Iowa, dau. of Asa Alfred Post and Helen Dorcas Perry-8 (5033) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) Most of the years of her girlhood were spent in and near Fergus Falls, Minn. She and William Henry Obert were mar. at Fergus Falls 1 Oct. 1893. Will was born in Allamakee Co. Ia. (next county east from Winneshiek Co.) 26 Dec. 1869, son of Clifford Henry Obert (Eng. Germ.) and Sarah Estella Merri-man (b. Va. Eng.) Their first two daughters were born at Fergus Falls; then before 1906 they moved to Deer River, sw Itasca Co., Minn., 100 miles northeast of Fergus Falls (178 mi. by railroad). Will was a farmer, but also engaged in other work. Deer River continued to be the Oberts' home until years after Will's death 7 Jan. 1938 at St. Paul, Minn. He is bur. Forrest Hill cy. St. Paul.

Thalia was mar. to Caleb Ervin Ryason 15 June 1944 at Anoka, Minn. He was b. 30 Nov. 1862 at Ione City, Calif., son of Wellington Lee Ryason and Frances Elizabeth Dillard. Mr. Ryason had been mar. three times previously. He was a wagon maker and blacksmith. They made their home a short distance from Bremerton, Wash., where Thalia resided until she sold the home in 1954. Mr. Ryason died 22 Nov. 1952 at Bremer-ton; bur. Forest Lawn Cy. there.

Thalia joined the Seventh Day Adventist Church 1910/2 and was influential in her parents and others of the family joining later.

Children of Thalia and Will Obert:

5352-R Ruth Helen, b. 25 July 1894, m. George W. Morisset

5353-R Edith Esther, b. 26 Mar. 1899, m. Frederick F. Fleck

5354-R Ethel Marion, b. 26 Feb. 1906, m. Harold Wm. Jennings, m. 2 Louis S. Poor, m. 3 Clarence C. Anderson

5355-R Lincoln Eugene, b. 16 Mar. 1908, m. Hazel Krumholz

5356-R Harriett Enid Evangeline, b. 6 Jan. 1912, m. Swen Kertula, m. 2 Cecil I. Burns

**5121 Floyd Vernon Post-9** b. Fergus Falls, Minn. 29 Apr. 1886, son of Asa A. Post and Helen Dorcas Perry-8 (5033) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Ella Lueck 5 Dec. 1908 at Duluth, Minn. Lillian b. 2 Mar. 1889 at Duluth,

dau. of Herman Lueck and Pauline Finger (both b. in Germany). Floyd is a woodworker. Their address is 3632 Hollister Ave., Carmichael, Calif.

Children of Lillian and Floyd V. Post:

5357-R Dorothy Ethel, b. 22 Oct. 1909,\* m. Perle R. Archer

5358-R Vernon Ralph, b. 18 Mar. 1910,\* m. Louise M. Kestler

5359-R Evelyn May, b. 1 June 1912, m. Theodore Ekroth

5360-R Irene Helen, b. 17 Feb. 1915, m. Marvin Nielsen, m. 2 Charles Skafgaard

5361-R William Custer, b. 26 Sept. 1917, d. 6 Jan. 1952c, m. Gloria E. Wilcox, m. 2 Irene E. Selatz

**5123 Ethel Jean Post-9** b. Fergus Falls, Minn. 28 Apr. 1890, dau. of Asa A. Post and Helen Dorcas Perry-8 (5033) (anc. above). She mar. Thomas Moss Woodruff at Oak Park, Ill., 1 Jan. 1924. Tom was born 25 Dec. 1887, Peoria, Texas, son of Thomas Moss Woodruff (b. Ala. Irish) and Sarah Truit (Fr.) He was a M.D. specializing in physio-therapy, having grad. from Washington Univ., Washington, D. C. For years he served as a doctor in the U. S. army until his health broke about 1940. Ethel Jean was a registered nurse, having trained at Hinsdale Hospital, Hinsdale, Ill. to 1919, and practiced her profession until her last illness, a few days before her death 6 Jan. 1952 at Naional City, Calif. Bur. Rosecrans Memorial Gov't cy. Point Loma, San Diego, Calif. Thomas d. 8 Sept. 1954, Long Beach, Calif. No children.

**5124 Rollin Burfield Perry-9** b. Fergus Falls, Minn. 24 Aug. 1889, son of L. Linda Burfield and Erwin A. Perry-8 (5034) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He and Jennie Gunder-son mar. 3 Apr. 1920 in N.Y.C. She was b. Oct. 1895, New York, N. Y. dau. of Edward Gunderson and Laura Hagen (both b. in Norway). Rollin owned and operated theatres at Vashon and Ollala, Wash. He died suddenly from a heart attack 16 Dec. 1939 at Seattle, Wash. Bur. at Ollala. Rollin and Jennie had no children.

**5126 Ellis Elbert Cruger-9** b. 25 Jan. 1877 at Maine, Minn. son of George Cruger and Salina A. Perry-8 (5035) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He and Florence Belle Morr were mar. at Stevensville, Mont. 19 Sept. 1898. She was b. at Morrtown, Ohio 25 May 1879, dau. of Phillip Morr and Ellen Sears (both b. in Penn.; German). Ellis was a minister in the Pentacostal Church. The family lived in or near Spokane, Wash. after 1918. Florence died at Spokane 19 Sept. 1918; bur. in Riverside cy. there.

Ellis mar. Frances Susan Peverly 3 June 1919 at Spokane. She was b. 15 Oct. 1883 in Wilson Co. Kans. dau. of Freeman Webster Peverly (b. N. Y. Eng. Welsh) and Abigail Cunningham (b. Ill. Eng. Irish) Ellis died 3 Apr. 1939 at Spokane, only 2½ months after his brother's death; bur. in Riverside cy.

---

\*One of these two dates is obviously erroneous.



## Children of Florence and Ellis E. Cruger:

- 5362-R Bernice Adell, b. 18 July 1899, m. A. Bruce Freeborn
- 5363-R Leslie Leland, b. 13 May 1901, d. 7 Aug. 1952, m. Arvilla Wright
- 5364-R Arlie Geneva, b. 19 Mar. 1903, m. John Bowerman
- 5365-R Herbert Glen, b. 5 Apr. 1904, m. Mary Earley
- 5366-R Amy Beulah, b. 23 Jan. 1906, m. Charles Lotz
- 5367-R Leola Belle, b. 29 Mar. 1907, m. Perry Van Vliet (5153)
- 5368-R Sydney Dean, b. 7 Mar. 1909, m. Edna Berg
- 5369 Phyllis Aurilla, b. 13 Mar. 1910, d. May 1918
- 5370-R Doris Fern, b. 23 Apr. 1912, m. Clark Peterson
- 5371-R Laurel Winnifred, b. 18 Apr. 1914, m. J. Fenton Poirier, m. 2 Esta S. Arneson
- 5372-R Elsie Evelyn, b. 3 July 1915, m. Glen Arneson
- 5373-R Richard Ross, b. 8 Aug. 1916, m. Mabel Earley
- 5374-R Arthur Donald, b. 2 Nov. 1917, m. Elida Caves

## Children of Frances and Ellis E. Cruger:

- 5375-R Edith Elberta, b. 14 June 1921, m. Forrest Bard
- 5376-R Paul Peverly, b. 14 Sept. 1923, m. Virginia Nichols
- 5377-R June Arline, b. 22 June 1925, m. Raymond A. Czenkusch, m. 3 John M. Pegg

**5127 Arthur Garfield Cruger-9** b. 2 Nov. 1880 at Maine, Minn. son of George Cruger and Salina A. Perry-8 (5035) (anc. above). He and Mary Jane Howard were mar. at Florence, Mont. 9 Sept. 1906. "May" was b. 18 May 1889 at Milford, S. Dak., dau. of Francis Wayland Howard (b. Mich. Eng.) and Martha Maria Mosher (b. N. Y. Eng. Dutch). Arthur was a Pentacostal minister and their home was chiefly at Spokane, Wash. He died at Stevensville, Mont. 16 Jan. 1939; bur. Riverside cy. Spokane.

## Children of Mary and Arthur G. Cruger:

- 5378-R Verna Clarine, b. 15 June 1907, d. 27 May 1948, m. Wm. Howard Hollar
- 5379-R Montana Jeanne, b. 19 Jan. 1911, m. Leon C. Talbott

**5131 Leonard Ross Perry-9** b. 22 May 1893 at Inman, Minn., son of Nellie Webster and Willard Dustin Perry-8 (5037) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He and Hazel Augusta Motts were mar. at Marcus, Wash., 1 Apr. 1912. She was b. 27 Dec. 1892, in N. Dak. They were divorced.

Leonard Perry mar. (2) Lucile Lewis, dau. of Lewis Lars Kalva (Lewis) (b. Primrose, Wisc.) and Anna Thorstensen (b. Norway). Lucile b. 22 May 1899, Taylor, N. Dak. Leonard is a marine electrician. Residence: 4220 Trenton St., Seattle 8, Wash.

## Children of Hazel and Leonard Ross Perry:

- 5380-R Lois Marguerite, b. 31 Dec. 1912, m. Barney Zanardi
- 5381-R Robert Leland, b. 10 Jan. 1916, m. Hazel \_\_\_\_\_
- 5382 Dean Willard, b. Aug. 1917, d. 1 Dec. 1918  
Dean b. and d. at Van Hook, N. Dak. c.d. influenza

## Daughter of Lucile and Leonard R. Perry:

- 5383 Sue Lynn, b. 26 Nov. 1940, Seattle, Wash.

**5132 Inez Trula Perry-9** b. 28 Nov. 1895 at Inman, Minn., dau. of Nellie Webster and Willard D. Perry-8 (5037) (anc. above). She and Peter Martin

Shefveland were mar. at Van Hook, N. Dak, 19 Feb. 1917. Peter b. 3 Oct. 1888 at Audubon, Minn., son of Martin Shefveland (b. Bergen, Norway) and Regina Knutson (b. Oslo, Norway). Mr. Shefveland was in real estate and insurance; also did some banking. He died at Minot, N. Dak. 11 Dec. 1940; bur. Stanley, N. Dak. Inez and Peter had no issue.

Inez was mar. to Milton John Carman 11 Apr. 1943 at Long Beach, Calif. He was b. in New York 11 Apr. 1888. He d. in 1946. Inez resides at 400 East Pine St., Altadena, Calif.

**5134 Garland Orris Perry-9** b. 16 Oct. 1901, Maine, Minn., son of Weltha Bullock and Rufus Justin Perry-8 (5038) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He and Grace Adelaide Thomason were mar. 17 June 1924 at Clearwater, Minn. Grace was b. 19 Feb. 1900 at Bellingham, Minn., dau. of James Thompson (b. in England) and Ethel Maude Trafton\* (b. Minn.; Scotch-Irish-Eng.) She attended St. Cloud (Minn.) Teachers College 1919-23, where Garland also had a year.. Grace taught school at Mandan, Williston, and Dunseith in N. Dak., Hubbard, Minn. and Freeland, Wyg., and Garland one year at Freeland, before their marriage. The next few years Garland was unsettled in occupation, especially after the Great Depression began in 1929 when he took almost any job available. In 1936 he became a railway postal clerk under Civil Service and is still in this work.

Garland has an uncommon versatility of interests, chief of which is traveling and camping, and photography, doing his own work and enlarging. He has a fine collection of 35 mm colored slides which they have taken on their trips to many parts of the country.

The hospitality shown by this family to the writer while he was in the Army stationed at Kansas City in 1942 has grown into a lasting friendship.

Jacqueline, dau. of Garland and Grace, was graduated from Julliard School of music in New York City in 1952, and received her M.A. degree from Northwestern University in June 1954. She will teach music while preparing for her career as a concert pianist. She already has delighted many audiences with her recitals of classical music.

In Dec. 1930 Garland and Grace bought their present home at 1723 Harvard Avenue, Independence, Missouri, a city rich in historical association having for years been the headquarters of the wagon-trains starting west over the Santa Fe, the Old Salt Lake, and the Oregon Trails, until 1844. It was here, also, that Joseph Smith brought a party of Mormons to found his New Jerusalem, in 1831, which settlement did not last.

The son and daughter of Grace and Garland O. Perry:

5384-R Richard Allen, b. 7 Dec. 1926, m. Jean E. Johnson

5385 Helen Jacqueline, b. 17 Mar. 1930 n.m.

---

\*Albert E. Wing of Dover, N. Hamp. has published a History of the Trafton family.



**5135 Eunice June Perry-9**, b. 14 Jan. 1909 at Maine, Minn. dau. of Weltha Bullock and Rufus J. Perry-8 (5038) (anc. above). Donivan Douglas Johnson and Eunice were mar. at Fergus Falls, Minn. 23 Dec. 1930. Mr. Johnson was b. Richville, Minn. 31 Aug. 1903, son of Steven Franklin Johnson (b. Minn. Scotch-Irish) and Rose Lee Bainhard (b. Minn. German). He was a seaman 1/c, deep sea diver, in U. S. Navy 1924-28, after which he was with the Duluth, Mesabi, & Iron Range RR starting as a brakeman, and becoming a conductor. Don d. 21 Aug. 1954, Pengilly, Minn.; bur. Richville, Minn. Eunice remains in their home in Pengilly, Minn.

Children of Eunice and D. D. Johnson: (b. Itasca Co. Hosp. Grand Rapids, Minn.)

5386 Thomas Kenneth, b. 7 Feb. 1947

5387 Donell Dawn, b. 9 July 1948

**5136 Alvin Carl Webster-9**, b. Apr. 1888 at Maine, Minn. son of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry-8 (5039) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He and Margaret Marie Haas mar. at Goodrich, N. Dak. 5 Oct. 1912. Margaret b. 1 June 1886 at Odessa, Russia, dau. of John and Katherine (Albrecht) Haas (both b. in Germany). Until the last few years their home was Turtle Lake, N. Dak.; now at 831 Dwight Ave., Sunnyvale, Calif. Their son Preston and dau. Shirley also reside at this address. Their son Orville resides in Stockton, Calif.

Children of Margaret and Alvin C. Webster:

5388 Orville Alvin, b. 3 Sept. 1912 n.m.

5389-R Evelyn Elsie, b. 26 Apr. 1914, m. William D. Sackman

5390 Preston Dale, b. 14 Mar. 1917 n.m.

5391-R Shirley Katherine, b. 21 Mar. 1919, m. Melvin Beardsley

**5138 Melvin Duerd Webster-9**, b. 30 Oct. 1891, Maine, Minn. son of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry-8 (5039) (anc. above). He and Ella Lockrem mar. 7 Nov. 1913 at Washburn, N. Dak. Ella was b. 15 Apr. 1889/90, Maynard, Minn., dau. of Ole K. Lockrem and Anna Bakken (both b. in Norway) Melvin was a farmer. Ella died 23 June 1926 at Bismark, N. Dak.; bur. at Turtle Lake, N. Dak. Melvin lived at Detroit Lakes, Minn. until a few years ago when he went to Seattle, Wash. to be near his children.

Children of Ella and Melvin D. Webster:

5392 Marvin Martin, b. 11 Apr. 1914, d. 30 Oct. 1916

5393-R Virgie Adell, b. 11 Dec. 1915, m. Charles G. Scharff

5394 Opal Annie, b. 24 Mar. 1917, d. 19 Jan. 1918

5395-R Gladys Ardella, b. 13 Sept. 1918, m. Merl Mitchell

5396-R Lila Winnifred, b. 13 Mar. 1920, m. Glenn R. Harmon

5397 Garner Douglas, b. 27 Dec. 1921, d. 4 Sept. 1944\* n.m.

5398-R Echo Mae, b. 13 Dec. 1922, m. J. Hanvy Shearl, m. 2 Edwin A. Dalos

5399-R Chester Orlo, b. 2 Mar. 1926, m. Ella M. Shock

---

\*Killed in Italy while in military service during World War II.

**5139 Effie Lorena Webster-9** b. Maine, Minn. 10 Oct. 1893, dau. of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry-8 (5039) (anc. above). She and Robert Charles Kline mar. at Washburn, N. Dak. 3 Nov. 1914. Robert b. 12 Mar. 1891 in Wright Co., Mich., son of Charles Kline (b. Mich. German) and Katherine Meyers (b. Canada; German). For years Robert has been connected with the grocery business, retail and wholesale, being with the A. & P. Tea Co. for some time. Their home address is 2914 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Daughters of Effie and Robert Kline:

5400-R Murle Luverne, b. 3 Apr. 1916, m. Chester Schimmel

5401-R Fern Lorraine, b. 17 June 1919, m. Paul H. Peterson

**5140 Vernon Orlo Webster-9** b. Maine, Minn. 25 June 1896, son of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry-8 (5039) (anc. above). 22 Nov. 1915/6 mar. Christine Mehloff at Washburn, N. Dak. Christine b. Lowell (?), N. Dak. 20 Aug. (or 9 Sept.) 1897, dau. of Daniel Mehloff (b. Germany; Fr. & Germ.) and Barbara Hochalter (b. Germany). For years Vernon operated a drayline at Turtle Lake, N. Dak., where they still reside.

Daughter of Christine and Vernon O. Webster:

5402-R Charlotte Irene, b. 19 Jan. 1918, m. Otto R. Schmidt

**5141 Elsie Adell Webster-9** b. 11 Apr. 1899 at Maine, Minn. dau. of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry (5039) (anc. above) She and George G. Fischer mar. 29 Oct. 1918 at Wilton, N. Carolina. George b. 7 Nov. 1897 at Fredonia, Wisc. son of Francis Xavier Fisher (b. Wisc. Germ.) and Anna Marie Grabinger (b. Wisc. Germ.) George was foreman at International Harvester tractor plant. Their address was 15839 S. St. Louis Ave., Markham, Harvey, Ill. (suburb of Chicago) until Elsie's death 4 Jan. 1949 at Chicago which was caused by a cerebral hemorrhage; bur. in St. Joseph's cy. Chicago. George was remarried and now lives at 2605 81st Place, same city.

Son of Elsie and George G. Fischer:

5403 George Chester, b. 10 Oct. 1927, d. 4 Jan. 1929, b. & d. at Chicago; c.d. pneumonia

**5143 Willard Perry Webster-9**, b. 18 Nov. 1904, Wheatland, N. Dak., son of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry-8 (5039) (anc. above). He and Louise Flemmer mar. 14 May 1932 at Bismark, N. Dak. Louise b. 28 Aug. 1906, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. of John Flemmer and Caroline Schauer (both b. in Russia of German parents) Willard attended James (N. Dak.) College 1925-6. He is a machinist by trade. Their address: RR No. 2, Sunrise Rd., Elmhurst, Ill.

Children of Louise and Willard Perry Webster:

5404 Camile Jeaneen, b. 26 Nov. 1932, d. 28 Nov. 1932

5405 Carol Adell, b. 7 Nov. 1933, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., m. Robert D .Hertz\* 4-23-54

5406 Clyde Perry, b. 20 Feb. 1936, Chicago, Ill.

---

\*Carol's address: 1059 W. Sheridan, Chicago, Ill.



**5144 Orville Baldwin Hunt-9**, b. St. Paul, Minn. 1 June 1891, son of Albertis S. Hunt and Lois Viola Perry-8 (5040) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). 27 July 1912 mar. Neiva May Boylan at Oakland, Ore. She was dau. of Douglas Monrow Boylan and Emma True; was b. 26 Feb. 1891 at Bristow, Ia. He was a fruit farmer; also did some veterinary work. For years they lived near Los Gatos, Calif. where he died from coronary occlusion 20 May 1952. They had no children.

**5147 Hazel Dell Hunt-9** b. Sheridan, Wyo. 29 July 1895, dau. of Albertis S. Hunt and Lois Viola Perry-8 (5040) (anc. above). She and Aubre Vane Rothschild were mar. 19 June 1916 at Oakland, Calif. Aubre b. San Francisco, Calif. 6 Sept. 1896 son of Charles Rothschild (b. Minn. German Jew) and Clara Gard; he was a dental laboratory technician. This marriage ended in divorce.

Hazel was mar. to John Spurgeon Hadden at San Francisco 9 May 1930. He was b. Belfast, Ireland 2 June 1881, son of Robert Hadden and Sarah Smyth. He is a construction engineer and has been a Baptist minister. John and Hazel had no children, but her dau. Evangeline was reared in their home and bears the Hadden name. They have lived in Los Angeles, Oakland, Monterey, and other Calif. towns, and are now living in Mt. Herman, Calif.

#### Children of Hazel and Aubre Vane Rothschild:

- 5407 Euchola Fay, b. 6 Apr. 1917, d. 13 Oct. 1925 c.d. infantile paralysis
- 5408 Juanita May, b. 29 Dec. 1918, d. 23 Oct. 1921 c.d. cholera
- 5409-R Evangeline Rey, b. 13 July 1920, m. William R. Dedrick

Hazel Hunt Hadden is a poet of some ability. Of the poems which she wrote especially for this history, the following are selected:

#### TRANSITION

(To Albertis S. Hunt, Lois Perry Hunt, Orville Baldwin Hunt, Elsie and Olive Hunt, Gladys Hunt Dunn, In Memoriam)

When the last short breath was taken,  
And the loves we'd known went far,  
Quietly we laid our loved ones  
Out where all the flowers are.

When the sun was slowly sinking,  
In the gold and gorgeous west,  
Inwardly we wept at parting  
Where the flowers serve their best.

Gone the rich and lovely voices:  
Gone where none can mar or sear;  
Walking golden streets of glory,  
Living where the flowers are.

## SUNSET

It's wonderful to watch the sun go down  
 Far past the surging sea;  
 Such color no human hand could blend  
 To inspire poetry.  
 I wonder as I watch the sun go down,  
 My eyes view the western sea,  
 How soon I'll rise, past capricious skies  
 And the sun will set for me.

—Hazel Hunt Hadden

**5148 Gladys Moreita Hunt-9** b. 28 Nov. 1899 at Willamette, Ore., dau. of Albertis S. Hunt and Lois Viola Perry-8 (5040) (anc. above). She and Martin Whitney Dunn were mar. 1 Jan. 1928 at San Lorenzo, Calif. Martin was b. at Iowa Falls, Ia. 4 July 1896, son of Eleazer Dole Dunn (b. Wisc. Scotch-Irish & Pa. Dutch) and Emily Ursula Robinson (b. Ill. Eng.) Gladys died 26 Feb. 1951 at Hayward, Calif. after suffering from diabetes and other illnesses for two years or more. She was blind. Exactly two weeks later, 12 March, Martin went to his work as post office dispatcher, as usual on Monday morning; was seized with a heart attack and died the same day. Both Gladys and Martin were buried in Lone Tree Cy. Hayward. Martin had a son Martin Earle, b. 27 Dec. 1922 at Chowcilla, Calif. by a previous mar.

Son of Gladys and Martin Whitney Dunn:

5410 Albert Stephen, b. 30 Aug. 1929 (prob. at Hayward, Calif.)

**5150 Helen Mary Van Vliet-9** b. 1 June 1897 at Maine, Minn. dau. of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She and Jesse Anthony Neiswender were mar. 4 Feb. 1917 at Marcus, Wash. Jesse was b. 4 Jan. 1892 at Kelso, Wash., son of Oliver Neiswender (b. Ind. German) and Amy Claybaugh (b. Ohio; German). Jesse Neiswender is a teacher. Their present address is: 10422 16th S. W., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Helen and Jesse Anthony Neiswender:

- 5411 Helen Constance, b. 30 Nov. 1917, d. 14 Apr. 1918
- 5412-R Jesse Anthony, Jr., b. 28 Nov. 1918, m. Alta L. Halsey
- 5413-R Lawrence Oliver, b. 9 July 1921, m. Ruth E. Strand
- 5414-R Chester Earl, b. 29 Jan. 1925, m. Letty J. Fazio
- 5415-R Esther Eloise, b. 17 Apr. 1928, m. Robert D. DeViney
- 5416 Evelyn Gail, b. 17 Apr. 1928 n.m.
- 5417 Marjorie Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1934 n.m.

**5151 Ruby Mae Van Vliet-9** b. 21 Aug. 1899, Maine, Minn. dau. of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). Ruby and Fred Dowling were mar. 1 Aug. 1920 at Hamilton, Mont. Fred was b. 19 July 1900 at Stevensville, Mont., son of John Dowling (b. Nova Scotia; Scotch-



Irish) and Mary McHebbey (b. Nova Scotia; Scotch-Irish). Mr. Dowling began as a welder; the last several years he has been an inspector-representative, traveling for the Sinclair Refining Co. from Houston, Texas. Their permanent address: 2446 Wilbur, Oakland, Calif.

Children of Ruby and Fred Dowling:

- 5418 Fred George, b. 19 May 1921, d. 1 Nov. 1921 at Stevensville, Mont.
- 5419-R Winnifred Mae, b. 1 Aug. 1922, d. 19 Oct. 1954, m. Orville A. Miller
- 5420-R Leola Corrine, b. 29 Mar. 1924, m. Lonson G. Davis
- 5421-R Dorothy Jane, b. 12 June 1926, m. David O. Jenkinson
- 5422-R David Earl, b. 9 Dec. 1928, m. Shirley J. Ingersol

**5152 Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9** b. 12 Feb. 1901 at Stevensville, Mont., dau. of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). Hazel mar. Wilfred Harriman West 22 May 1922 at Spokane, Wash. Wilfred b. 27 June 1900 at Chicago, Ill., son of Henry Titus West (b. Milwaukee, Wisc., Eng.) and Lucy Alexander Jackson (b. W. Va. French & Scotch) For years while living at Mobridge, S. Dak. Wilfred was a railroad telegraph line-man. Since moving to Seattle in May 1939 has become a foreman at Boeing Aircraft plant. Home address: 3726 Meridian, Seattle 3, Wash.

Wilfred H. West adopted a girl named Myrtle Seefeld and changed her name to Elizabeth; she mar. James L. Mayfield and has daus. Barbara and Wendy.

Children of Hazel and Wilfred H. West:

- 5423-R Ross Alexander, b. 25 Feb. 1923, m. G. Eileen Monro
- 5424-R Frances Frey, b. 16 Feb. 1925, m. Frederick R. Smelser, Jr.
- 5425-R Alice Anne, b. 4 Dec. 1926, m. Richard F. Ashley
- 5426-R George Bennett, b. 1 Aug. 1928, m. Elaine Grunden
- 5427-R Beatrice Irene, b. 25 Feb. 1930, m. James E. Holeman
- 5428-R Kathryn Aline, b. 15 Sept. 1931, m. Raymond H. Isbell

**5153 Perry Alden Van Vliet-9** b. 29 Jan. 1903 at Stevensville, Mont. son of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). He mar. a daughter of his first cousin Ellis E. Cruger (5126), Leola Belle Cruger-10 (5367), b. 29 Mar. 1907 at Stevensville. They were mar. 5 Aug. 1926 at Stevensville. He is a farmer and dairyman. Their farm is a few miles from Spokane, Wash.

Children of Leola and Perry A. Van Vliet:

- 5429-R Walter Wayne, b. 25 Apr. 1927, m. Barbara J. Scates
- 5430-R Dean Elbert, b. 12 June 1928, m. Laurel F. Malloch
- 5421-R Fern Ethel, b. 7 Apr. 1930, m. Derald R. Helt

**5154 Lawrence Emmerson (Van Vliet) Brent-9** b. 24 Apr. 1908 at Stevensville, Mont. son of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). He and Mary Elizabeth Shaw mar. 17 Mar. 1935 at Tulsa, Okla. She was b. 27 Feb. 1911 at Valparaiso, Ind., dau. of Tom Shaw and Imozetta Boies (both b. Ill.) Lawrence had served a four year enlistment in U. S. Navy. For several years was secretary for Mid-Continental Oil Co. at

Tulsa. It was here that he had his name officially changed because the Dutch name of Van Vliet they felt to be a social and business handicap. Mary Elizabeth was a music teacher in the public schools. After World War II they left Tulsa and now live in Monroe, Ore. They have no children.

**5155 Aline Myrtle Van Vliet-9** b. Stevensville, Mont. 21 Nov. 1910, dau. of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). Aline and Almond Orr mar. 10 July 1927 at Spokane, Wash. Almond was born in Ohio 9 Aug. 1904, son of Areo Orr and Racheal Saunders. He was a floor sander; died in Los Angeles, Calif., June 1945.

Aline mar. Albert Arthur Shillinglaw 5 Apr. 1953 at Long Beach, Calif. Albert was b. Liverpool, England 31 Jan. 1897, son of Albert Shillinglaw and Laura Mercer. He is a salesperson in a department store. They have no children. Their address: 1202 Rose Ave., Long Beach 13, Calif.

Daughter of Aline and Almond Orr:

5432 Andra Rachel, b. 8 Jan. 1934, Seattle, Wash. n.m.

**5156 Eleanor Elsie Van Vliet-9** b. Stevensville, Mont., 15 Aug. 1913, dau. of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). Eleanor and Lewis Andrew Richards mar. at Hamilton, Mont. 1 Aug. 1930. Lewis b. 28 Aug. 1907 at Oak Hill, W. Va., son of Asa Richards (b. Md. Eng. Dutch) and Edith Johnson (b. W. Va.) Lewis is a miner by occupation. Eleanor and Lewis Richards separated and were divorced. 12 Apr. 1948 she was mar. to Kenneth Charles Boettcher at Spokane, Wash. He was b. Winona, Minn. 23 May 1904, son of William Boettcher (b. 1883, Wisc.) and Ada Pearl Clow (b. 1886, Minn.) Kenneth is a lumber mill worker; they live in Longview, Wash. No children.

Children of Eleanor and Lewis A. Richards:

5433 Wilbur Lee, b. 11 June 1931 n.m.

5434-R Edith Virginia, b. 30 Oct. 1933, m. Chester I. Mann

5435 Lauretta Maxine, b. 10 Apr. 1935

5436 Gerald Lynn, b. 8 Jan. 1938

5437 Kenneth Eugene, b. 24 Feb. 1941, d. 10 Apr. 1941

(Wilbur b. Missoula, Mont.; Edith b. Minden, W. Va.; Lauretta b. Duo. W. Va. Gerald b. Kingman, Ariz.; and Kenneth b. Metaline Falls, Wash.)

**5159 Blanche Lenore Perry-9** b. 29 May 1886, New Oregon Twp. Howard Co. Iowa, dau. of Caroline Mintey and Warren Bailey Perry-8 (5044) (Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Blanche spent the years of her girlhood and attended the schools at Cresco, Ia. About 1903 she met Emory Allen Adams and they were mar. 14 Sept. 1904 at Cresco, Ia. He was b. 10 Feb. 1879 near Boaz, Richland Co. Wisc. His family left Wisc. to settle in Howard Co. Iowa in 1892/3 and his mother died in July 1893. His father Timothy Adams, son of Benjamin Adams\* and

---

\*Benj. Adams, son of Jedediah and Grace (Claussen) Adams, and prob. a descendant of Henry Adams of Mass.



Hannah Rhinehart, was b. 26 Mar. 1850 Delaware Co., Ind., he d. 16 May 1929, St. Paul, Minn. Emory's mother Amanda Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Tarleton Adams and Esther Maria Taylor, was b. 10 Dec. 1854 near Monroe, Wisc. Tarleton's father John Adams\* a French boy of 16 years came to America as a drummer with the French Army under Gen. de Rochambeau to fight in the American Revolution. After the Battle of Yorktown where he played the drums at Cornwallis' surrender, 19 Oct. 1781, he left the French Army because "he came to fight for liberty and intended to stay and enjoy it" and some years later settled in northwest North Carolina and mar. an English girl Easter Hawkins. Tarleton Adams was b. in Watauga Co. (then Ashe Co.) N. C. in 1805; he left N. C. 1831 to settle in Wisc., his farm adjoined that of Timothy Adams, who was not related to him.

After their marriage Blanche and Emory Adams went to Austin, Minn. There she and her second cousin Hattie Perry Gripman (5049) became close friends. The Adams family lived at Austin intermittently until the summer of 1912 when they removed to Pipestone in southwestern Minn., a place that is rich in Indian lore and legend. There are located the quarries, the only place in the world, from which the Indians obtained the red stone for their peace pipes. Mr. Adams tried several lines of work, carpenter and cement work among others, but seemed best suited in his place on the city fire department which occupied the last years of his life. He died at Pipestone 30 Jan. 1927; bur. in Woodlawn cy. there. Except for the years 1944-47 which she spent with her father at Cresco, Blanche has made her home after 1927 with her dau. Laura, although she spends most of her winters with her son Roger at Los Angeles, Calif. Her permanent address is Osage, Iowa.

#### Children of Blanche and Emory A. Adams:

- 5438-R Irvine Bertram, b. 12 Mar. 1906, m. Helen Dixon, m. 2 Esther Denney
- 5439-R Ethel Blanche, b. 29 Nov. 1907, d. 26 June 1936, m. Floyd J. Clark
- 5440-R Laura May, b. 30 July 1909, m. Harold K. Aleridge
- 5441-R Leonard Allen, b. 1 Apr. 1912, m. V. Louise Simmons
- 5442-R Marjorie Ruth, b. 13 Feb. 1914, m. James L. Loughrey
- 5443-R Roger Warren, b. 20 June 1920, m. Dorothy Hubbell

**5160 Bertram Llewellyn Perry-9** b. 24 Dec. 1887, New Oregon Twp. Howard Co. Iowa, son of Caroline Mintey and Warren B. Perry-8 (5044) (anc. above). He and Lydia Cornelia Rowley were mar. at Austin, Minn. 20 Dec. 1907. She was b. 16 Mar. 1892 in Orleans Twp., Winneshiek Co. Ia., dau. of John Quincey Rowley and Julia Maria Battey. J. Q. Rowley, b. 23 Sept. 1850 in Mercer Co. Pa. moved with his parents to Orleans Twp. 1854 where they bought a farm about 3 mi. east of Cresco under the Pre-emption Act of 1841. A house was built 1868 to replace the first log cabin; in that house Lydia was born and brought up; in that house Bert and Lydia lived, had their children. J. Q. Rowley d. 29 Nov. 1932. The house was razed in 1934

---

\*Angelized form of Jean Adam, his original French name.

to make way for a new one. Bert Perry died 21 Aug 1951; bur. New Oregon cy. The farm was sold to his dau. Margaret and her husband Henry A. Webster in 1953.

Lydia and Elliston Perry Bloom mar. 9 May 1953 at Long Beach, Calif. His mother was Julia M. Battey's sister. Their address is 5050 Pacific Ave., Long Beach.

#### Children of Lydia and Bertram L. Perry:

- 5444-R Caroline Ruth, b. 21 June 1909, m. Everett W. Cleveland
- 5445-R Emma Mary, b. 23 Dec. 1911, m. George Souhrada, Jr.
- 5446-R Rosalind Eva, b. 10 Mar. 1913, m. Norman C. Lawrence
- 5447-R Margaret Leone, b. 1 Jan. 1915, m. Henry A. Webster
- 5448-R Peggy Jane, b. 3 Jan. 1917, m. Eldon B. Carman
- 5449-R Lydia Llewellyn, b. 13 Aug. 1918, m. Leonard R. Schultz
- 5450 Alfred Dennis, b. 22 Aug. 1920, d. 10 May 1922
- 5451-R Leota May, b. 26 Dec. 1921, m. Charles A. Fox
- 5452-R Dawn Kethleen, b. 3 Oct. 1923, m. Leeman O. Sass
- 5453-R Bonny Arline, b. 20 Sept. 1926, m. George J. Baldwin
- 5454-R James Elwood, b. 20 Sept. 1926, m. Ruth F. Olson
- 5455 Robert William, b. 24 Jan. 1928, d. in few hours

**5161 Bernice Lillian Perry-9**, b. 4 Oct. 1889, Cresco, Ia., dau. of Caroline Mintey and Warren B. Perry-8 (5044) (anc. above). Bernice and Rudolph L. Gerber mar. 8. Jan. 1913 at Cresco, Ia. He was b. 21 Nov. 1884 at Cresco, son of Rudolph Gerber and Eliza Schnell( both. b. in Switzerland). Rudolph, Sr., son of John and Margaret (Kack) Gerber was lost in a cyclone in St. Louis, Mo., after which Rudolph, Jr. lived with his grandparents until Charles Gerber (bro. of Rudolph, Sr.) and Anna Schnell (sis. of Eliza) were mar. 5-29-94, then lived with them. Bernice and Rudy farmed at Cresco until after their first son was born then went to the wheat country of northern S. Dak., living at two or three places north of Aberdeen until after World War II, when they went to Calif. to live. Present address: 9019 E. Margaret St. Downey, Calif.

#### Children of Bernice and Rudolph Gerber:

- 5456-R Arnold Rudolph, b. 22 Sept. 1914, m. Dorothy K. Banker
- 5457-R Mildred Bessie, b. 19 Aug. 1917, m. Richard A. Gibbs
- 5458-R Jane Eliza, b. 20 Aug. 1919, m. I. Curtis Vandover
- 5459 Gerald Donald, b. 10 Nov. 1923, m. Anne Coone 6-19-1955
- 5460-R Ruby Ruth, b. 7 Apr. 1926, m. David Lord, m. 2 Harold G. Shaw

**5162 Bessie Leone Perry-9** b. 5 Oct. 1895, Cresco, Ia. dau. of Caroline Mintey and Warren B. Perry-8 (5044) (anc. above). After her graduation from Cresco High School Bessie worked awhile in Minneapolis, Minn. then went to Pipestone, Minn. in 1916 to be near her sister Blanche. There she met Jens Peter Christensen. They were mar. at Cresco, Iowa 14 Mar. 1918. Pete was born 14 Mar. 1890 at Odense, Denmark, son of Jens Peter Christensen and Rasmine Rasmussen. He served 9 mos. in Danish Army, 1909; came to U.S.A. landing in N. Y. 16 Apr. 1911; became naturalized citizen in May 1925.



The young couple made their home at Pipestone, Minn. where their first three children were born, until about 1922 when they removed to Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Pete worked in concrete construction and became a contractor; built their home in western part of city himself. In 1951/2 they purchased a small acreage north of Sioux Falls near Dell Rapids; their address: RR No. 1, Box 6, Renner, S. Dak.

Children of Bessie and J. P. Christensen:

5461-R Bessie Margaret, b. 13 Aug. 1918, m. Elroy Nelson (dvc.)

5462-R Janet Petrine, b. 28 Mar. 1920, m. Edward J. Eienck, m. 2 Joseph A. Peterson

5463-R Jens Peter III, b. 16 Mar. 1921, m. Jean Baker, m. 2 Betty Brink

5464 Bernetta, b. 30 Sept. 1923, d. in few hours

**5163 Bernetta Lora Perry-9** b. 13 May 1899, Cresco, Ia. dau. of Caroline Mintey and Warren B. Perry-8 (5044) (anc. above) She and John Alexander were mar. 26 Apr. 1920 at Akron, Ohio. He was b. Karutos, Greece 23 Apr. 1893, son of Lester Alexandropolis and Catherine Vassos. He came to U.S.A. in 1912. He is a cook and has been a restaurant owner in Chicago, Ill., in Yankton and Sioux Falls, S. Dak. and Portland, Oregon. During World War II he worked at Swan Island Shipyards at Portland. Their home is at 4736 N. Haight Ave., Portland. They have no children.

**5164 Jane Louisa Perry-9** b. 23 Mar. 1901 at Cresco, Iowa, dau. of Caroline Mintey and Warren B. Perry-8 (5044) (anc. above). After graduation from Cresco H. S. she and Harold Barrett Marshall were mar. 23 June 1920 at Cresco. He was b. 27 Mar. 1895 at Cresco, son of Chapman Marshall and Harriett Wheeler. (Chapman A. Marshall, father of Chapman, was son of Sir Anthony Marshall, Lt. Gen. and leader of parade at Queen Victoria's coronation 1837 in England). Harold and Jane took over her father's greenhouses and operated them until about 1924. They then separated and their two daus. went to live with their grandfather Perry. Harold and Jane were legally divorced in Polk Co. Iowa 26 June 1934. She then mar. Alphonsus Raymond O'Donnell 18 June 1935 at Adel, Iowa. He was b. 20 Apr. 1910 at Elma, Ia., son of Alphonsus O'Donnell and Edith Cole. (He had 1st mar. Greta Smith and had Alphonsus Robert, b. 1931; Daniel Joseph b. 1932 and Patricia Elenora b. 1934). This marriage ended in divorce.

In 1944 Jane and Huxley Ames were mar. in Los Angeles, Calif. A few years later they moved their building cleaning business to Anchorage, Alaska, where he died 20 Aug. 1950. Jane divides her time between Anchorage and Chicago where her dau. Helen is an officer in the Salvation Army.

Children of Jane and Harold B. Marshall: (b. Cresco, Ia.)

5465 Helen Jane, b. 23 Apr. 1921 n.m.

5466-R Shirley Ann, b. 25 Apr. 1922, m. Glen S. Eiler

Son of Jane and Alphonsus R. O'Donnell:

4567 Gerald Lee, b. 11 Apr. 1936

**5165 Lowell Emerson Perry-9** b. 18 Oct. 1886 at Cresco, Ia., son of O. Elsie Helmer and Marcus O. Perry-8 (5045) (Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He did not finish high school, but attended a commercial college in LeGrande, Ore., 1901. He and Etta Ola McClane were mar. June 1908 at Baker, Ore. For several years they lived in Manila, Philippine Islands where he was a government secretary. After that he was for several years the manager of the Yakima Dairymen's Association. He died 22 Aug. 1945 at Yakima, Wash.

Etta was b. 27 July 1887 at Orland, Calif. dau. of Harvey McClane (b. Ohio; Scotch-German) and Mary Elizabeth Scribner (b. Calif. Scotch-German). She has not re-married; operates a lending library in a large department store and makes her home at 401½ N. 1st St. Yakima.

Children of Etta and Lowell E. Perry:

5468-R Richard McClaine, b. 22 Sept. 1909, m. Geraldine R. Conners

5469-R Penelope Roberta, b. 30 Mar. 1913, m. Victor W. Cummer

**5166 Francis Wayland Perry-9** b. 25 Jan. 1896, Cresco, Iowa, son of O. Elsie Hellmer and Marcus O. Perry (5045) (anc. above). He grad. Yakima, Wash. H. S. 1914; received his A.B. from Univ. of Wash. 1918, after which he spent summer of 1918 working for the Bureau of Fisheries at Cordova, Alaska. He then had one year of Law School. He and Mary Loraine Hodge were mar. 2 Mar. 1921 at Seattle, Wash. She was b. 6 Jan. 1900 at Auburn, Ind. dau. of David Hodge (b. Ohio, Scotch-Eng.) and Mabel Hartman (b. Ind. Germ. Eng.) Loraine grad. from Seattle H. S. and had two yrs. at Univ. of Wash. Since 1922 Francis has been with the Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd. at the Seattle branch, and has been manager of that branch for years. Their home address is: 2849 Evergreen Point Road, Bellevue, Wash.

Sons of Loraine and Francis W. Perry:

5470-R Robert Wayland, b. 15 Feb. 1922, m. Jane G. Frisell

5471-R Donald Hodge, b. 30 Dec. 1924, m. Elizabeth C. Moore

5472 David Marcus, b. 28 Mar. 1927 n.m.

5473 Peter Hubert, b. 11 Oct. 1929 n.m.

**5167 George Lewis Perry-9** b. 31 Jan. 1888, Burr Oak, Iowa, son of Ida M. Kimball and Lewis Grant Perry-8 (5046) (Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). George was brought up by a family named Stroud near Mabel, Minn. He and Georgia Eldridge were mar. 3 May 1909 at West Union, Ia. She was b. in Iowa 23 June 1890, dau. of George W. Eldridge (b. Ia. Germ. Eng.) and Leona S. Seeley (b. Ill. Scotch-Irish-Dutch). After their dau. was born, they were divorced. George and Lillian Hope Pettis were mar. at Cedar Rapids, Ia. 21 Oct. 1914. She was born at Lone Tree, Ia. 9 Sept. 1894, dau. of Albert Pettis (b. Penn. Swedish) and Margaret Baker (b. Ohio; Dutch). George grad. Upper Iowa Univ., Fayette, Ia. 1923. Was Dean of Boys in the schools at Concord,



Calif. Then taught Social Sciences, Am. Hist. and Govt. The residence: 3608 Wren Ave., Concord, Calif.

Daughter of Georgia and George L. Perry:

5474-R Gwendolyn Genette, b. 18 Feb. 1911, m. Louis M. Winters

Son of Lillian and George L. Perry:

5475-R Bruce Franklin, b. 27 Aug. 1915, m. Dorothy G. Meigs, m. 2 E. Ruth Giroux

**5168 Audrey Andell Perry-9** b. 27 Oct. 1890 at Burr Oak, Ia., dau. of Ida M. Kimball and Lewis G. Perry-8 (5046) (anc. above). She was adopted and brought up by Alvin M. Perry-8 (4732) her father's second cousin. She and Robert Wiggins (or Wilkins) Nugent were mar. at Seattle, Wash. 3 Apr. 1911/2. He was b. 8 May 1884 at Kingsford (or Belleville) Ontario, Canada, son of Thomas Nugent (b. Ireland and ..... Halstead. Robert was an automobile salesman. Audrey d. 24 Dec. 1927 at Everett, Wash. and Robert 4 July 1933 at Everett; both bur. Evergreen Cy. Everett.

Children of Audrey and Robert W. Nugent:

5476-R Thomas Perry, b. 23 Mar. 1913, m. Kathryn M. Appleton

5477-R William George, b. 16 Sept. 1914, m. Jean O'Kane

5478 Robert Leon, b. 12 Sept. 1920 n.m.

5479-R Jacqueline, b. 27 Oct. 1924, m. Richard U. Harker

**5169 Hazel Ruth Perry-9** b. 29 Sept. 1893 Detroit Lakes, Minn., dau. of Lillie McDougall and Lewis G. Perry-8 (5046) (anc. above). She and Asa Miller Johnson M.D., were mar. 25 July 1917 at Fort Defiance, Ariz. The doctor was b. 3 Jan. 1870 at Northfield, Minn. son of Samuel and Hannah (Dawson) Johnson. His practice was almost entirely in St. Paul, Minn. where he died in 1950. Hazel still resides at 490 Holly Ave. that city.

Daughter of Hazel and Dr. Asa M. Johnson:

5480-R Ellen Louise, b. 30 Aug. 1918, m. Edwin S. Elwell, Jr.

**5170 Florence Rebecca Perry-9** b. Audubon, Minn. 26 Jan. 1896, dau. of Lillie McDougall and Lewis G. Perry-8 (5046) (anc. above). She and Clarence Anderson were mar. 31 Dec. 1929, St. Cloud, Minn. Clarence b. 30 June 1893, Granite Falls, Minn., son Solomon Anderson (b. 1845, Smalland, Sweden) and Christina Mickelson (b. 1862, Wisc.); he is a salesman. They have no children. Address: Box 1095, Lewiston, Mont.

**5171 Chester Floyd Simonds-9** b. 10 Mar. 1891, St. Paul, Minn., son of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). His wife Realitos Smith b. 20 June 1901 Beeville, Texas, dau. of Henry Stout Smith and Emma Lee Wilson (both b. Upton Co. Texas).

Their address is No. 6 Briar Oaks, Houston, Texas.

## Sons of Realitos and Floyd Simonds:

5481 Floyd Wilson, b. 7 Nov. 1923, m. Kathryn Bryson

5482 Robert Perry, b. 10 Dec. 1924, m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

**5172 Edith Irene Simonds-9** b. 19 Feb. 1892, Villisca, Ia., dau. of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (anc. above). She was a Baptist missionary being stationed the last several years at Vilisca Ja Baro (via Conakry) French West Africa, some distance east of Dakar, until World War II exigences necessitated her return. At that time she was mar. to Mr. James W. Carson, a widower. Their address: 700 E. North St., Park Rapids, Minn.

**5173 Edwin Taylor Simonds-9** b. 10 (or 5) Sept. 1895, Cresco, Ia., son of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (anc. above). He and Geraldine Veronica Baker mar. 18 Aug. 1919 at St. Paul, Minn. She was b. 25 Feb. 1902, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. of Edwin Forrest Baker (b. Minn. 1879; Eng.) and Maud Mae Dorsman (b. Minn. 1879) Eddie was a plumber in Minneapolis for years until about 1936 when they were divorced. Geraldine mar. 2 Francis Nickerson and a short time later d. 23 Feb. 1938 at Galt (or Sacramento) Calif.; bur. Hillside cy. Minneapolis. Edwin has re-married. Address: 4218 Pine St., New Boston, Ohio.

## Children of Geraldine and Edwin T. Simonds:

5483 Milton Manning, b. 20 July 1920, d. 21 Nov. 1931

5484-R Shirley Florence, b. 5 Apr. 1922, m. George W. Nesbitt

5485-R Gerald Edwin, b. 25 Apr. 1923, m. Blanche E. Gingell

5486-R Patricia Maude, b. 21 Dec. 1927, m. Chester I. Johnson

**5174 Perry Manning Simonds-9** b. 28 Nov. 1897, Cresco, Iowa, son of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (anc. above). Eva Hightower and Perry were mar. 14 Apr. 1934 at Galveston, Texas. She was b. 13 Nov. 1903 at Cameron, Texas, dau. of George Thomas Hightower and Eva McCoy Davis (both b. Alabama) Perry is a mechanic by trade. Residence: 803 Henke, Houston, Texas.

## Children of Eva and Perry M. Simonds:

5487 William Perry, b. 5 Dec. 1935 at Galveston

son, b. 23 Dec. 1937 at Galveston, d. at birth

5488 Eva Ruth, b. 25 Oct. 1939 at Houston

**5175 Florence Marion Simonds-9** b. 28 Apr. 1899, Cresco, Ia. dau. of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (anc. above). She and Lyman LeRoy Silkensen mar. 28 Aug. 1919 at Minneapolis, Minn. Lyman was b. Dell Rapids, S. Dak. 10 June 1899, son of John R. Silkensen (b. Denmark) and Amelia (Molly) Hartman. Lyman was a Frigidaire appliance dealer for years at Englewood, Colo. (suburb of Denver), until his death 30 Mar. 1953 at Englewood, from coronary thrombosis; bur. Chapel



Hills Memorial Gardens, Denver. Had also lived some years at Galveston, Texas. Florence's residence: 2901 So. Marion, Englewood, Colo.

Children of Florence and Lyman L. Silkensen:

- 5489 John Roy, b. 28 Sept. 1920, d. 3 Oct. 1920
- 5490-R Glenn Robert, b. 21 Sept. 1922, m. Eunice L. Parriott
- 5491-R Marion Louise, b. 28 May 1924, m. Paul H. Johnson

**5176 Warren Mortimer Simonds-9** b. 2 June 1904 at Cresco, Iowa, son of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (anc. above). 17 June 1922 he and Dorothy May Munger were mar. at St. Paul, Minn. She b. 4 May 1906 at Rice Lake, Wisc., dau. of Frank Munger (b. 1873, Ia.) and Grace Lathrop (b. 1886, Wisc. German) Warren was learning the plumbing trade when heart failure caused his death 1932 at Abilene, Texas. Dorothy m. 2 Charley Olson; has 4 children by Mr. Olson. Residence: 2929 Bryant Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Dorothy and Warren M. Simonds:

- 5492-R Russell Warren, b. 30 Sept. 1922, m. Leone T. Gastonguay
- 5493 Marion Irene, b. 9 Nov. 1923, m. Leroy Elsenpeter
- 5494 George Franklin, b. 6 Dec. 1924, m. Renee Lorence

**5177 Anna Rebecca Perry-9** b. Cresco, Ia. 15 July 1897, dau. of Lillie M. Emmslie and J. Jason Perry-8 (5048) (Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Anna was adopted when about four yrs. old, by her mother's sister Susan, Mrs. Gilbert Melaas and was brought up at Cresco. She and Roy Middlebrook Johnson were mar. at Cresco 24 Feb. 1916 and went to live at Los Angeles, Calif. Roy was b. 13 May 1893 at Chester, Ia., son of George L. Johnson (b. Sweden) and Julia Middlebrook (b. Ia.) He is a building contractor. Residence: 9214 Van Alden, Northridge, Calif.

Daughters of Anna and Roy Middlebrook Johnson:

- 5495-R Ethlyn Emmslie, b. 29 Nov. 1916, m. Heyward L. Ludlow (dvc.)
- 5496-R Elaine Melaas, b. 31 Jan. 1919, m. James A. Cate

**Descendants of Amos Perry-6 in Tenth Generation**

**5178 Lois Lorraine Gripman-10** b. 3. Nov. 1899, Austin, Minn. dau. of Charles A. Gripman and Harriett O. Perry-9 (5049) (C. Henry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6). She spent several years as Methodist Church deaconess. Mar. Chauncey Albert Tuttle 21 June 1927 at Austin, Minn.. Chauncey b. 25 Sept. 1882 at Leavenworth, Kansas, son of Chester A. Tuttle\* (b. Eaton, Ohio, 2-13-1854; Eng. Fr. German) and Sophia Ritchey (b. Penn. Germ.) Chauncey was a mechanic in the Duluth, Minn. street transit system. He d. 30 June 1951 at Duluth; bur. Austin, Minn. Lois' residence: 2026 Springvale, Duluth.

---

\*Son of Erastus Perry Tuttle, son of Chester, son of Gershom Tuttle, from N. Y.

## Daughter of Lois and Chauncey Tuttle:

5497-R Carol May, b. 6 Mar. 1931, m. Lowell F. Listerud

**5179 Florence Mae Tilden Gripman-10** b. 3 Aug. 1903, Austin, Minn. dau. of Charles A. Gripman and Harriet O. Perry-9 (5049) (anc. above). mar. Cyril George Wells at Chicago, Ill. 4 Sept. 1926. Cyril b. 29 Nov. 1900 at Austin, Minn., son of George Wells and Theresa Arndt (both Germ.) He is an accountant for Wilson Packing Co., Albert Lea. Residence: 405 High St. Albert Lea, Minn. No children.

**5180 William Perry Kellner-10** b. 26 Nov. 1909, Austin, Minn. son William A. Kellner and Harriett O. Perry-9 (5049) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Elizabeth List 26 Nov. 1929 at Kasson, Minn. Margaret b. 31 Jan. 1909 at Ottumwa, Ia. dau. of Edward List and Minnie Gill, (both b. Ia.) Most of his life Perry has worked in beef dept. of Hormel Packing Co., Austin. At home he spends many hours in his wood-working shop. Residence: 907 Bryan, Austin, Minn. No children.

**5181 Merle Alfred Perry-10** b. 13 Dec. 1911, Meade Co., S. Dak. son of Vera May Ackerson and Clifford H. A. Perry-9 (5052) (C. Henry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Geraldine Myrtle Bennett 13 Sept. 1936, Hay Springs, Nebr. "Dean" b. 13 Mar. 1916, McIntosh, S. Dak., dau. Manley Raymond Bennett and Lacy Mercy Grooms. Most of his working life Merle has been employed in telephone work; now is Senior Engineer for Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co. Home: 4124 Dry Creek Road, Del Paso Heights, Calif.

## Sons of Geraldine and Merle Alfred Perry:

5498 Richard Michael, b. 30 Oct. 1939, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

5499 James Bruce, b. 18 Sept. 1942, Madison, S. Dak.

**5183 Lee Alden Kellogg-10** b. 1 Sept. 1891, Marshalltown, Ia., son of Leonard F. Kellogg, Sr. and Caroline A. Perry-9 (5055) (Alfred E.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Laura Edna Martin, dau. of David Graham Martin, Sr. (b. 1851, Racine, Wisc.; Irish) and Anna Maria Baskerville (b. 1862, Florence, Ill.; Irish-Fr.); she was b. 16 Sept. 1895, Carroll, Ia. They were mar. 8 July 1916, at Carroll. He is a real estate broker. Home address: 808 West Linn St., Marshalltown, Ia.

## Children of Laura and Lee A. Kellogg:

5500-R Rachel Lee, b. 28 Dec. 1919, m. William J. Fleming, m. 2 Merle D. Nall

5501-R Anna Belle, b. 4 Dec. 1921, m. Frank R. Gillotti

5502-R David Martin, b. 16 Jan. 1926, m. Darlene M. Cherveney

5503-R Kathryn Joyce, b. 23 Dec. 1931, m. Howard B. Olson

**5184 Florence Elizabeth Kellogg-10** b. 13 June 1894, Marshalltown, Ia. dau. of Leonard F. Kellogg and Caroline A. Perry-9 (5055) (anc. above) mar. Reginald Robert Woehr Sept. 1921 at Berkeley, Calif. Reginald b. 17



July 1894 at Pampa, Wash., son of Charles Frederick Woehr (b. 1859, Mo. Germ.) and Ella A. Campbell (b. 1871, Ga.) Florence d. 30 Nov. 1945 at Los Angeles, Calif.; bur. Forest Lawn cy. there. Last address of Reginald: 247 W. Jackson, Glendale, Calif.

Children of Florence and Reginald R. Woehr:

- 5504-R Robert Charles, b. 22 Apr. 1923, m. Carol J. Barlow
- 5505 Richard Eugene, b. 31 July 1927 n.m.
- 5506-R Margaret Ellen, b. 30 Nov. 1928, m. Robert A. Lindsey

**5185 Hazel Irene Kellogg-10** b. 28 Dec. 1896, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. of Leonard F. Kellogg, Sr. and Caroline A. Perry-9 (5055) (anc. above). mar. John Lawrence Brennecke 12 June 1924 at Nashua, Ia. John b. 22 Jan. 1895 in Marshall Co., Ia., son of John Brennecke (b. Ia. Germ.) and Phoebe Smith (Welsh). He was in real estate and insurance. He d. 4 Feb. 1950 at Marshalltown, Ia.; bur. Riverside cy. there. Hazel's address: 311 N. 9th St. Marshalltown, Ia.

Daughters of Hazel and John L. Brennecke:

- 5507 Barbara Louise, b. 11 May 1925 n.m.
- 5508-R Edith Virginia, b. 22 Oct. 1926, m. Alfred L. Reisser
- 5509 Eleanor Rose, b. 22 Oct. 1926 n.m.

**5186 Leonard Field Kellogg, Jr.-10** b. 4 Feb. 1900, Marshalltown, Ia., son of Leonard F. Kellogg, Sr. and Caroline A. Perry-9 (5055) (anc. above). mar. Edith Almeda Lockwood 28 Nov. 1931 at Tulsa, Okla. Edith b. 21 Jan. 1900 at Marshalltown, dau. of Frank Farmer Lockwood and Agnes Almeda Cooke. Leonard had two months in military service during World War I to 11 Dec. 1918. He attended Univ. of Chicago to 1919; rec'd B.S. in Forestry Univ. of Calif. 1924; and Master's degree from Yale Univ. 1927. Since then has been in the U. S. Forestry Service and has been stationed in many places in the country; now for the last several years at Ames, Ia. Home: 2230 Storm St., Ames.

Children of Edith and Leonard F. Kellogg:

- 5510 Virginia Katherine, b. 23 Aug. 1934, Columbus, O.
- 5511 Perry Lockwood, b. 21 May 1936, Columbus, O.

**5187 Alvin Eugene Perry-10** b. 27 July 1909, Austin, Minn. son of Hattie Pettit and Albert E. Perry-9 (5058) (Alfred E.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6). mar. Edith Grace Garrett 17 July 1936 at Prosser, Wash. Edith b. 15 Jan. 1916, Vernon, Texas, dau. of Benjamin Harrison Garrett (b. Mo.; Irish) and Minnie Alice James (b. Tex. Irish). Until World War II Alvin was a fruit rancher at Selah, Wash.; after Pearl Harbor (7 Dec. 1941) went to work at Puget Sound Naval Shipyard.

Children of Edith and Alvin E. Perry:

- 5512 Ronald Eugene, b. 6 June 1937, Yakima, Wash.
- 5513 Richard Alvin, b. 9 Nov. 1939, Yakima
- 5514 Rolland Harrison, b. 26 Jan. 1941, Yakima

**5188 Ralph Erwin Perry-10** b. 20 Sept. 1920, prob. Selah, Wash., son Hattie Blanche Pettit and Albert Edwin Perry-9 (5058) (anc. above) mar. Rena Cecelia Menard, dau. Joseph Menard and Rose Rivard; Rena b. 19 Dec. 1923. Address: 232 Sorenson Road, Rt. 7, Yakima, Wash.

Children of Rena and Ralph E. Perry:

5515 Denny Erwin, b. 22 Oct. 1947

5516 Gary Eugene, b. 12 Sept. 1950

**5190 Vella Luella Egelston-10** b. Winona, Ida. 16 June 1909, dau. of Edna L. Ratcliff and Franklin J. Egelston-9 (5061) (Josephine A. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Arthur Hillman 14 May 1949 at Portland, Ore. He was born 13 Feb. 1917, Waukenai, Kans., son of Carl Hillman (b. 1875 Nebr. Germ.) and Ella Wolff (b. 1879 Ill. Germ.) Arthur is in the adjustment dept. of Catalog Div. of M. G. Dark. No children. Home: 204 Telford, Oregon, City, Ore.

**5191 Elwood Franklin Egelston-10** b. Kamish, Ida. 15 July 1913, son of Edna L. Ratcliff and Franklin J. Egelston-9 (5061) (anc. above). mar. Marguerite Alice Nordyke 19 July 1936 at Newberg, Ore. She was b. 8 Mar. 1914, Springbrook, Ore., dau. of Lewis Nordyke (b. 1876 Ia. Dutch) and Frances Hobb (b. 1876, Ia. Eng.) Elwood and his wife are both teachers. Residence: 274 So. 1st St., St. Helens, Ore. No children.

**5192 Howard Perry Egelston-10** b. Kamish, Ida., 19 Jan. 1916, son of Edna L. Ratcliff and Franklin J. Egelston-9 (5061) (anc. above) mar. Opal Marie Darrow 7 Apr. 1942 at Vancouver, Wash. Opal b. 26 Jan. 1916, Philomath, Ore., dau. of Harry Darrow (b. 1882 Chautauqua, Kans. Eng.-Scotch) and Mildred Roderick (b. 1893, Cerro Gordo Co. Ia.; Eng.) Howard is a salesman. Residence: 11310 N. E. Klickitat St., Portland, Ore.

Children of Opal and Howard Perry Egelston:

5517 David Harry, b. 27 Mar. 1944, Portland, Ore.

5518 Franklin Perry, b. 26 Mar. 1951, Portland

**5197 Laura E. Sheldon-10** dau. of Oliver C. Sheldon and Josephine E. Egelston-9 (5062) (Josephine A. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) Her husband, now deceased, was Marion Gilbert. Her address: 5110 Mountain Blvd., Oakland 14, Calif. No other facts obtainable.

Children of Laura and Marion Gilbert: (all married)

5519 Laura Marian

5520 Dean

5521 Sheldon

**5199 Bernice Caroline West-10** b. 18 Sept. 1896, Red Cloud, Nebr. dau. of Rose Emigh and William Franklin West-9 (5064) (Caroline L. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Faye Alphas Divan 24 Dec. 1922, Republican



City, Nebr. Fay b. 20 Nov. 1892, Milford, Nebr. son of James Alphus Divan (b. Wisc. Dutch) and Mary Nyehart (b. Ind. Dutch) Faye is an electrician. Enlisted U. S. Army 9-7-1917; served in Co. "C" 355th Inf. was gassed at St. Mihiel; mustered out 6-1-1919. Bernice d. 19 Mar. 1939, Holdridge, Nebr., bur. Oxford, Nebr. Faye A. Divan m. 2 Naomi Berry. Address: Elm Creek, Nebr.

Son of Bernice and Faye Divan:

5522 Westley Faye, b. 10 July 1924, Oxford, Nebr.

**5200 Russell Franklin West-10** b. 11 Aug. 1901, Seattle, Wash., son of Rose Emigh and William Franklin West-9 (5064) (Caroline L. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Dorris Freda King at Goodland, Kans. She b. 26 Mar. 1907 at Speed, Kans., dau. of Charles King and Ethel Wilson. Russell is a retail lumber merchant of Glenwood Springs, Colo.

Children of Dorris and Russell F. West:

5523-R Constance Elaine, b. 6 Aug. 1927, m. Phyl M. Cramer

5524 Bettie Joyce, b. 6 Feb. 1932, Brewster, Kans.

5525 Sally Sou, b. 22 Aug. 1938, Oberlin, Kans.

**5202 Erwin George Brandt-10** b. 24 Dec. 1901, Barrington, Ill. son of Henry A. Brandt and Bertie C. Jackson-9 (5065) (Louisa A. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Lydia (or Liddian) Alice Radke 9 June 1924 at Chicago, Ill. She b. 3 Feb. 1897 at Barrington, Ill., dau. of Gustave Radke and Augusta Buhrman (both b. 1878 in Germany) Erwin is a stationary engineer. Residence: 127 W. Station St., Barrington, Ill.

Children of Lydia and Erwin G. Brandt: (all b. Barrington)

5526-R Richard Robert, b. 21 July 1925, m. Corinne A. Holmes

5527 Donald Dean, b. 29 May 1927, m. Marilyn Heinrich

5528 Ronald James, b. 29 May 1927, m. Delores Armstrong

5529-R Jack Glen, b. 23 May 1932, m. Evelyn Goeddeke

**5203 Robert Bertrum Brandt-10** b. 18 Jan. 1903, Barrington, Ill. son of Henry A. Brandt and Bertie C. Jackson-9 (5065) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Minnie Annie Schnurstein 4 Oct. 1930 at Forest Park, Ill. She b. 15 Sept. 1912 at Forest Park, dau. of Paul Schnurstein (b. 1886 in Germany) and Alma Gauger (b. 1888, Chicago, Germ.) Robert was an officer at the Cook Co. (Ill.) jail for some years; has been an engineer (prob. stationary) also. Residence: 205 Coolidge Ave. Barrington, Ill.

Daughter of Lillian and Robert Brandt:

5530 Barbara Ann, b. 26 Sept. 1933, Barrington, Ill. n.m.

**5204 Everett Leslie Battin-10** b. 30 Aug. 1911, Elgin, Ill., son of John W. Battin and Luella E. Jackson-9 (5067) (Louisa A. Perry-8; Franklin B.-7; Amos-6) mar. Edith Martha Schnieder 14 Aug. 1933 at Elgin, Ill. She b. 21 Nov. 1910 at Freeport, Ill., dau. of William Richard Schnieder (b. Ill.

Germ.) and Edith Mary Dolby (b. N.Y.C. Eng.) Everett is a minister and a concert pianist. His blindness was caused by an accident in 1923. Residence: 616 Glenwood Ave., Elgin, Ill.

Children of Edith and Everett L. Battin: (both b. Elgin, Ill.)

5531 June Maurice, b. 19 June 1934

5532 John William, b. 6 Aug. 1937

**5205 Kenneth Edward Battin-10** b. 11 Dec. 1913, Elgin, Ill. son of John W. Battin and Luella E. Jackson-9 (5067) (anc. above) mar. Bethryn Luella Crowfoot 29 Nov. 1934 at Elgin, Ill. She b. 25 Nov. 1909, Elgin, Ill., dau. of Albert Crowfoot (b. Mass. Eng.) and Luella Graves (b. Wisc. Irish). Kenneth is a salesman of rugs and furniture in a department store. They have no children. Residence: 1384 Dundee Ave., Elgin, Ill.

**5206 Ida May Perry-10** b. 20 May 1914, Burr Oak, Ia., dau. of Edith Randall and Vernon Wilson Perry-9 (5069) (George F.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Raymond Morris Halse 29 Dec. 1934 at Decorah, Ia. He b. 23 Feb. 1914 at Decorah, Ia., son of William Halse (b. Minn. Eng.) and Martha Gabrielson (b. Ia., Norw.) He is a farmer at Decorah, Ia.

Children of Ida and Raymond M. Halse:

5533 Philip Clayton, b. 28 Aug. 1935, Burr Oak, Ia.

5534 Earl Wilson, b. 1 Jan. 1941

**5207 Emma Leaetta Perry-10** b. 21 May 1918, Burr Oak, Ia., dau. of Edith Randall and Vernon Wilson Perry-9 (5069) (anc. above). mar. Myles Stanley Spurrier 7 Nov. 1934, Decorah, Ia. Stanley b. 29 July 1912, Swift, Minn. son of Leslie Spurrier (b. Wisc. French-Brit.) and Mary Davis (b. S. Dak. Irish). He was a farmer until he began welding a few years ago. Residence: 1515 E. Grand Ave., Everett, Wash.

Children of Emma and Stanley Spurrier:

5535 Vernon Leslie, b. 29 Apr. 1935, Burr Oak, Ia.

5536 Eleanor May, b. 9 Jan. 1938, Canute Twp. Winneshiek Co., Ia.

5537 Harold Wayne, b. 20 Apr. 1941 Canute Twp. Winneshiek Co., Ia.

5538 Ileen Kay, b. 23 Dec. 1942, Decorah, Ia.

5539 Gerald Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1945, Decorah, Ia.

5540 Helen Jean, b. 22 Oct. 1946, Everett, Wash.

**5208 Clifford Harold Perry-10** b. 1 Dec. 1920, Burr Oak, Ia., son of Edith Randall and Vernon Wilson Perry-9 (5069) (anc. above) mar. Arline Idella Vine 11 Dec. 1940 at Decorah, Ia. She b. 28 Oct. 1922, Madison Twp. Winneshiek Co., Ia., dau. of Ernest Vine and Christine Hansen. He is a pipelayer for "Public Utilities Drainage." Residence: 817 Hazel St., Mt. Vernon, Washington.

Sons of Arline and Clifford Harold Perry:

5541 Arlin Curtis, b. 1 June 1943, Decorah, Ia.

5542 Charles Clayton, b. 10 May 1945, Decorah, Ia.

5543 Vernon Ernest, b. 19 Oct. 1947, Decorah, Ia.

5544 David Michael, b. 3 Mar. 1949, Mt. Vernon, Wash.



**5209 Inez Cecelia Bowen-10** b. 17 Nov. 1907, Ozark, Ark., dau. of Mary A. McKee and Ellsworth Madison Bowen-9 (5073) (Lucia A. Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Homer John Yarbrough 17 Feb. 1925 at Oak Grove, Ark. Homer b. 7 Sept. 1898, Dale, Ark., son of Lee Daniel Yarbrough\* and Nancy Jane Kirby (b. 1868, Mo.) He was a coal miner, and his death 11 June 1945 at Rock Springs, Wyo. was result of coal mine accident. Inez resides at Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Inez and Homer J. Yarbrough:

- 5545 Everett Madison, b. 26 Oct. 1928, d. at birth
  - 5546-R Eula Jeane, b. 17 Apr. 1930, m. Orville Patterson
  - 5547 Patricia Fae, b. 4 Apr. 1939
  - 5548 Mary Ann, b. 10 May 1943
- Lee D. Yarbrough, b. 3-21-1869; d. 10-5-1918; United Baptist preacher

**5210 Hubert Raymond Bowen-10** b. 27 Dec. 1910, Batson, Ark., son of Mary A. McKee and Ellsworth M. Bowen-9 (5073) (anc. above) mar. Hester Anne Buchanan 3 Mar. 1928 at Ozark, Ark. Hester b. 21 June 1912, White, Ark., dau. of Francies Marion Buchanan and Lizzie Scisco. Hubert is a farmer; lives at Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Hester and Hubert R. Bowen:

- 5549 Earnest Gordon, b. 21 May 1930 m.
- 5550-R Francies Raymond, b. 28 Sept. 1931, m. Ruby N. Shelton
- 5551 Delilah Fae
- 5552 Harold Don

**5211 Ruth Ethel Bowen-10** b. 14 Sept. 1914 at Mt. Top, Ark., dau. of Mary A. McKee and Ellsworth M. Bowen-9 (5073) (anc. above) mar. Nathan Howell at Hot Springs, Ark. He was son of James and Lucy Howell. Was a mechanic; now deceased. Ruth lives in Hot Springs, Ark.

Children of Ruth and Nathan Howell:

- 5553 James.

**5212 Effie Mae Roscoe-10** b. 12 Jan. 1909, dau. of Rufus E. Roscoe and Mabel E. Bowen-9 (5074) (Lucia A. Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6). mar. Samuel Van Black, son of Samuel Black (b. 1862, Ind. Scotch-Irish) and ..... Brooks; he was b. 4 Aug. 1899, Rosedale, Ind. He is an acreage farmer at Rosedale.

Children of Effie and Samuel Van Black:

- 5554 Alice Marie, b. 28 July 1929
- 5555 Ruth Mae, b. 24 Nov. 1931, m. Harold R. McMurtrie
- 5556 Robert Van, b. 8 Apr. 1933
- 5557 Donald Keith, b. 19 Aug. 1934
- 5558 Leatha Mabel, b. 5 Sept. 1936
- 5559 Nola Gay, b. 6 Aug. 1946

**5214 Bertha Louise Roscoe-10** b. 9 Feb. 1912 at Dickey, N. Dak. dau. of Rufus E. Roscoe and Mabel E. Bowen-9 (5074) (anc. above) mar. John

Baptiste Grandadam 26 Apr. 1941 at Moorehead, Minn. John's parents, Emile Grandadam and Leona Martin were French, born in Alsace Lorraine, 1870 & 1871 resp. He b. 1 Oct. 1910, Somonauk, Ill. John operates a motor freight line. Their home is Lisbon, N. Dak. No children.

**5215 Viola Mabel Wyers-10** b. 8 Aug. 1893, Linville, Ark. dau. of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (Lucia A. Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6). mar. Art Burr Gaines 8 May 1914 at Linville, Ark. He was b. 5 June 1893, Linville, Ark., son of William Larkin Gaines and Mary Hytten. He is a truck and cattle farmer at Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Viola and Art B. Gaines:

- 5560 Fay Kenneth, b. 4 May 1915, d. 5 Oct. 1919
- 5561-R Laura Edith, b. 8 Nov. 1916, m. Monta Walls
- 5562-R Edna Lorene, b. 18 Feb. 1918, m. Henry Stewart
- 5563 Minnie Agnes, b. 21 Aug. 1920, d. 12 Oct. 1922
- 5564 Albert Dewey, b. 28 Jan. 1922 n.m.
- 5565-R Mary Bertha, b. 8 Aug. 1925, m. Cecil McFadden
- 5566-R Wilber Ray, b. 24 June 1927, m. Marcella Foster
- 5567 Jay Wallace, b. 22 May 1929, m. Alta Phillips
- 5568 John Paul, b. 27 May 1934 n.m.

**5216 George Jay Wyers-10** b. 7 Sept. 1894, Johnson Co., Ark., son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. Alma Pauline Langford 11. Oct. 1941, Clarksville, Ark. Alma b. 20 Sept. 1913, New Orleans, La., dau. Samuel Langford (b. 1886, Tex. Eng.) and Bertha Buckingham (b. 1892, La. Eng. Germ.) Jay is a plasterer by trade; also owns a farm near Ozark, Ark. Now resident of Greenfield, Calif.

Daughter of Alma and G. Jay Wyers:

- 5569 Sandra Kay, b. 7 June 1949, Salinas, Calif.

**5217 William Edgar Wyers-10** b. 24 Sept. 1896, Linville, Ark., son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. Betty Elizabeth Wakefield 30 Nov. 1921 Hunt, Ark. Betty b. Linville, Ark., 29 Jan. 1894, dau. of Andrew Clemnant Wakefield (b. 1862, Tenn.) and Emily Middlebrook (b. 1873, Mo.) Edgar served in the Army during World War I. He is a farmer at Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Betty and W. Edgar Wyers:

- 5570-R William Edgar, Jr., b. 8 Nov. 1922, m. Lexie R. Pipkins
- 5571-R Ouida Fay, b. 7 Sept. 1924, m. Carl L. Gaines
- 5572-R Lorene, b. 15 June 1926, m. LeeRoy Garner

**5218 Albert Dewey Wyers-10** b. 1 Aug. 1898 in Johnson Co., Ark., son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. Gladys Pearl Parker 19 Apr. 1922 at Hunt, Ark. Gladys b. 3 Apr. 1903, Franklin Co., Ark., dau. of James Harvie Parker (b. 1874, Ark.) and Laura Baker



(b. 1883, Ark.) Dewey is a towerman in Ark. State Forestry Dept. Residence: Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Gladys and A. Dewey Wyers:

- 5573-R Alma Irene, b. 2 Oct. 1923, m. Benjamin Abercrombie
- 5574-R George Hervey, b. 12 Oct. 1925, m. Bettie L. Johnston
- 5575 Clarence Raymond, b. 11 Oct. 1927 n.m.
- 5576-R Albert Dewey, Jr., b. 1 Apr. 1930, m. Rita F. Clayborn
- 5577 Dwight Eldon, b. 19 Oct. 1932, m. Ruby A. Linsey
- 5578-R Eloise Margaret, b. 29 Oct. 1934, m. Simeon L. Maghey
- 5579 James Wallace, b. 28 July 1945
- 5560 Bruce Allen, b. 27 Mar. 1947

**5220 Robert Edwin Wyers-10** b. 8 Aug. 1901, Linville, Ark., son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above). Grad. Univ. of Ark. 1926 and Univ. of Ark. School of Medicine 1927. mar. Chrystal White 29 Jan. 1927 at Little Rock, Ark. She was b. 1 Apr. 1902, Judsonia, Ark., dau. of Phelan Calloway White and Ovie Sharp. Most of the years of Dr. Wyers' practice has been in Calif. Residence: 11219 So. Bloomfield Ave., Norwalk, Calif.

Daughter of Chrystal and Robert Wyers:

- 5561 Aileen, b. 29 May 1929, Pamona, Calif. n.m.

**5221 Oscar Quentin Wyers-10** b. 23 Jan. 1903, Linville, Ark., son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 ((5075) (anc. above) mar. Clemmie Irene Yarbrough 13 Sept. 1925 Batson, Ark. She was b. 21 June 1905 at Dale, Ark., dau. of Lee Daniel Yarbrough and Nancy Jane Kirby. She is a sis. of Homer J. Yarbrough, husband of Inez C. Bowen, (5209) Oscar's first cousin. Oscar is a farmer; also does some trucking and carpenter work. Residence: Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Clemmie and Oscar Q. Wyers:

- 5562 Lawrence Earl, b. 1 Apr. 1927
- 5563 Opal Marie, b. 18 Jan. 1930
- 5564 Clifford Earnest, b. 3 Jan. 1935

**5223 Theodore Roosevelt Wyers-10** b. 9 Sept. 1906, Johnson Co., Ark., son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. Otha Emeline Pipkins 8 July 1930, Ozark, Ark. Otha b. 25 July 1908, Franklin Co., Ark., dau. of William Robert Pipkins (b. 1883, Ark., Irish) and Josie Ella Green (b. 1885, Ark. Irish). Their home is Ozark, Ark.

Children of Otha and Theodore R. Wyers:

- 5565 George Daniel, b. 29 Aug. 1932
- 5566 Robert Arnold, b. 9 May 1934
- 5567 Betty Jo, b. 5 July 1935
- 5568 Golda Faye, b. 13 Aug.
- 5569 Patty Laverne, b. 27 June 1941
- 5570 Ralph Douglas, b. 24 Nov. 1946

**5224 Florence Belle Wyers-10** b. 30 Oct. 1909, Johnson Co. Ark., dau. of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. (2)

Emmett Root 5 Aug. 1933 Okemah, Okla. Emmett b. Okla., 20 Apr. 1903, son of Robert Root (b. Mo.) and Loretta Barker (b. Ark.) Emmett is a farmer at Okemah, Oklahoma.

Children of Florence and first husband (name unknown):

5571 Wayne, b. 7 Sept. 1929, Ozark, Ariz.

Children of Florence and Emmett Root:

5572 Elgerene, b. 12 Sept. 1937, Okemah, Okla.

5573 Minnie Lou, b. 16 Aug. 1945, Okemah, Okla.

5574 Robert Wyers, b. 16 Sept. 1948, Okemah, Okla.

**5225 Velva Lois Wyers-10** b. 8 May 1912, in Arkansas, dau. George Wallace Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. George Allen Fowler 23 Dec. 1931. George was b. in Franklin Co., Ark., son William Fowler and Annie Corder. He is a trucker. Their last known address: Greenfield, Calif.

Children of Velva L. and George A. Fowler:

5575 Charles Allen

5576 Mary Ann

5577 Helen Ruth, m. Russell James Sheridan

**5226 Hallie May Wyers-10** b. 19 Oct. 1913, Mt. Top, Ark., dau. of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. Ira Homer Hoopwood 19 Sept. 1933 Okemah, Okla. Homer b. 13 Sept. 1900, Okemah, Okla. son of Felix Kellum Hoopwood (b. 1872, Okla. ½ Am. Indian) and Molly Munn (b. 1874 Okla. Irish). Homer d. 21 Feb. 1950 at Mt. Top, Ark., bur. White Oak cy. Hallie's add: Cecil, Ark.

Children of Hallie and I. Homer Hoopwood:

5578 Robert Edwin, b. 12 Sept. 1934, d. 12 Dec. 1934, Okemah, Okla.

5579 Sherman Lester, b. 25 Nov. 1936 Okemah, Okla.

5580 Shirley Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1940, Mt. Top. Ark.

5581 Howard Perry, b. 16 Mar. 1944, Mt. Top, Ark.

**5529 William Edgar Bowen-10** b. 5 Mar. 1905 at Mt. Top, Ark., son of Flora Stitles and Myron Bowen-9 (5076) (Lucia A. Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Gladys Deborah Fuller 18 Feb. 1923 in Ark. Gladys b. 27 Mar. 1903, Marshfield, Mo., dau. of Harry Fuller (b. Ia. Fr.) and Minnie Sturgeon (b. Ia.) Edgar served in U. S. Army 12 Sept. 1942 to 5 Nov. 1945, ASN: 37384910; had 29 months in European Theatre of Operations. Besides farming for more than 20 yrs. he has done coal mining and lumber work for at least ten. Home: Cherry Valley, Ark.

Children of Gladys and W. Edgar Bowen:

5582-R Edgar Earl, b. 17 Jan. 1924, m. Sarah R. Vinson

5583-R Alta May, b. 17 Sept. 1925, m. Troy Powell

**5230 Ernest Virgil Bowen-10** b. 4 July 1907, Denning, Ark., son of Flora Stiles and Myron Bowen-9 (5076) (anc. above) mar. Alta Mae Buchanan



16 Oct. 1929, Hunt, Ark. Alta b. 17 Jan. 1914, Harmony, Ark., dau. Marian Buchanan (b. 1877, Ill.) and Mary Siscoe (b. 1890, Ark.) He is a farmer near Elkins, Ark.

Children of Alta Mae and E. Virgil Bowen:

5584 Ernest Wayne, b. 31 July 1932, Harmony, Ark.

5585 Jeral Dean, b. 1 Mar. 1934, Harmony, Ark.

**5231 Eugene V. Debs Bowen-10** b. 24 Aug. 1913, Spadra, Ark., son of Mary Ellen Wilson and Myron Bowen-10 (5076) (anc. above) mar. Hazel Lucille Parker 28 Sept. 1940 at Harmony, Ark. Hazel b. 16 Aug. 1923, Cecil, Ark., dau. of King Parker (b. 1890 Ark.) and Bony May Crooks (b. 1903 Ark. 1/8 Am. Ind.) Eugene is a coal miner. Residence: Rock Springs, Wyo.

Son of Hazel and Eugene Bowen:

5586 Bobby Jack, b. 1 Nov. 1941

5587 Billy Gene, b. 23 Nov. 1943

**5236 Rose Mary Bowen-10** b. 27 June 1921, Johnson Co., Ark., dau. of Mary Ellen Wilson and Myron Bowen-9 (5076) (anc. above) mar. Herman Eulice Thompson 10 Apr. 1943 at Ozark, Ark. Herman b. 6 Dec. 1921, Ozark, Ark., son of Samuel Ausbon Thompson (b. 1897) and Alfie Reeves (b. 1904). Residence: Lavaca, Ark.

Children of Rose Mary and Herman Thompson:

5588 Ronnie Dale, b. 12 July 1946

5589 Linda Vicky, b. 11 May 1949

**5244 Francis Charles Smith Jr.-10** b. 10 Feb. 1918, Dundee, Ill. son of Elida J. Dove and Francis C. Smith Sr.-9 (5078) (Octavia A. Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6). Inducted into U. S. Army at Los Angeles, Calif. 13 Oct. 1941. ASN: 29165387. Commissioned 21 July 1942 at Ft. Sill, Okla. Was Commanding Officer of Hq. Bat. 624th Field Artillery Observation Battalion, under Lt. Col. Mattucks. Service in Philippine Is. July 1945 to Jan. '46. Separated as Capt. (0-1166842) 24 Jan. 1946, Cp. Beal, Calif.

Mar. 17 Feb. 1946 to Georgia C. Cox at Los Angeles. She was b. 24 Jan. 1916 at Fairview, Okla., dau. of Frank Cox (b. Ohio, Scotch-Irish) and Laura MacDonald (b. Ohio, Scotch-Irish) Francis is a civil engineer under U. S. Civil Service. Residence: 1235 Browning Blvd., Los Angeles 37, Calif.

Children of Georgia and Francis C. Smith Jr.:

5590 Marcia Dianne, b. 16 May 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.

5591 Lawrence Francis, b. 28 July 1949, Los Angeles, Calif.

**5245 George Alderson Smith-10** b. 31 July 1919, Dundee, Ill., son of Elida J. Dove and Francis C. Smith Sr.-9 (5078) (anc. above). Rec'd B. A. degree from Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles, 1941. Inducted U. S. Army at Santa Ana, Calif., 1 Dec. 1942; commissioned at Miami Beach, Fla., 16

Apr. 1943. Served in England, Germany and Austria Nov. 1944 to July 1946. Separation at Vienna, Austria, 2 July '46. ASN: 19173523; 0-579270. Army Transport Corps in the Air Forces.

George mar. Stefanie Thallmaier at Los Angeles, Calif. 15 Dec. 1946. She b. 12 Oct. 1923, Klugenfurt, Austria, dau. of Johannes Thallmaier and Paula Brauneis. He is a teacher. Residence: 5649 Natick Ave., Van Nuys, Calif.

Daughter of Stefanie and George A. Smith:

5592 Linda Stefanie, b. 12 Oct. 1947, Barstow, Calif.

**5246 Arlene Virginia Smith-10** b. 30 Mar. 1916, Dundee, Ill. dau. of A. Emma Wagner and George R. Smith-9 (5079) (Octavia A. Perry-8; Francis -7; Amos-6) mar. Karl Maxine Haufler 25 Jan. 1941, Chicago, Ill. He was b. Lincoln Co. Mo. 24 July 1912, son of Charles Haufler (Germ.) and Ada Howard (Scotch-Irish). Arlene is a licensed beauty operator and Karl is a salesman of wholesale marine hardware. Address: 20335 Fremont Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Arlene and Karl M. Haufler:

5593 Charles Raymond, b. 9 Jan. 1944, d. 12 Feb. 1944, Chicago, Ill.

5594 Kathy Jean, b. 17 June 1949, Seattle, Wash.

5595 Judith Ann, b. 20 Mar. 1952, Seattle, Wash.

5596 Joan Marie, b. 20 Mar. 1952, Seattle, Wash.

**5247 Olive Loraine Smith-10** b. Elgin, Ill. 4 Jan. 1918, dau. A. Emma Wagner and George R. Smith-9 (5079) (anc, above) mar. Elmer Lincoln Goetz 6 Sept. 1947 Chicago, Ill. He was b. 20 Oct. 1920, Chicago, son of Frank Goetz (b. 1875, Austria) and Frances ..... (b. 1881, Moravia). Olive is a registered nurse; finished her training at West Side Hospital, Chicago, 1940. Elmer is a concrete construction worker. They live near Edmonds, Wash.

Children of Olive and Elmer L. Goetz:

5597 Janice Ruth, b. 1 July 1948, Chicago, Ill.

5598 David Frank, b. 18 Nov. 1949, Chicago, Ill.

5599 Barbara Mary, b. 1 May 1952, Seattle, Wash.

5600 Thomas George, b. 28 July 1953, Seattle, Wash.

**5248 Howard Perry Smith Jr.-10** b. Elgin, Ill. 30 Apr. 1924, son of Lola L. Turner and Howard Perry Smith Sr.-9 (5080) (Octavia A. Perry-8; Francis -7; Amos-6) mar. Lois Jean Korber 27 Nov. 1947, Las Vegas, Nev. She was b. 3 Aug. 1930, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. George Daniel Korber (b. 1894, Los Angeles; German) and Elizabeth McClellan (b. 1892, Penn. Irish).

Perry enlisted U. S. Army 25 Nov. 1942, Los Angeles; commissioned Hondo, Texas, 18 mar. 1944. Navigator and bombardier in 319th Bomb Group under Col. Holzapple, on Okinawa 5-45 to 11-45; Japan to 5-46. Separated Camp Beale, Calif. 17 June 1946. ASN: 19181654; 0-2030089.



Education at El Canino Jr. Col., Lawndale, Calif. to 1949 and Univ. So. Calif. to June 1951 for his electrical engineering degree. Residence: 714 W. 48th St., Los Angeles.

Daughter of Lois and H. Perry Smith:

5601 Linda Jean, b. 25 Sept. 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.

**5249 Audrey Ann Smith-10** b. Elgin, Ill 18 Apr. 1927, dau. of Lola L. Turner and Howard Perry Smith Sr.-9 (5080) (anc. above) mar. Harry F. Miller 14 May 1945 in Mexico. Harry b. 25 July 1925, Los Angeles, son Harry Miller (b. Calif. Danish) and May Hanson (b. Utah; Danish) Harry Miller is a salesman. Their home: 1406 W 107th St., Los Angeles 47, Calif.

Son of Audrey and Harry F. Miller:

5602 John Howard, b. 18 Aug. 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.

**5252 Gladys Louise Corl-10** b. Forest Grove, Ore. 22 July 1909, dau. Bessie M. Mills and Oliver A. Corl Sr.-9 (5084) (Rozilla Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Thomas Ludwig Bailey 28 June 1931 at Fillmore, Calif. He was b. 9 Aug. 1907, Bemidji, Minn. son Thomas William Bailey (b. Wisc. 1880) and Ethyl Mae Ludwig (b. Penn. 1882). He d. Good Samaritan Hosp., Portland, Ore. 10 Nov. 1953; bur. White Salmon, Wash. He was a theatre projectionist. They had no children. Gladys' address: White Salmon.

**5253 Oliver Augustus Corl Jr.-10** b. Banks, Ore., 25 Apr. 1914, son Bessie M. Mills and Oliver A. Corl Sr.-9 (5084) (anc. above). His wife, Anna Cecelia Franek (mar. 14 Jan. 1937, Fillmore, Calif.) b. 8 Feb. 1913, Arnold City, Penn., dau. John Franek and Philomania Havlus (b. 1872 & 1875 in Czechoslovakia). Oliver Jr. is general manager of Corl and Fleming Service; they live near Fillmore, Calif.

Children of Anna and Oliver A. Corl Jr.:

5603 Shirley Ann, b. 19 Feb. 1939, Oxnard, Calif.

5604 Cecelia Ruth, b. 24 Jan. 1945, Santa Paula, Calif.

**5254 Frances Elizabeth Cooke-10** b. 16 July 1911, Forest Grove, Ore. dau. of William Robert Cooke and Edna I. Corl-9 (5085) (Rozilla Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6). Elizabeth Cooke and Robert Thomas Baker mar. 30 May 1935, Stevenson, Wash. He b. 10 July 1901, Dallas, Texas, son Robert Thomas Baker Sr. (b. Ky. Eng.) and Margaret Freeman (b. Texas, Eng. Irish). Robert is a longshoreman. Address: 6548 SE 14th Ave., Portland, Ore.

Children of Elizabeth and Robert T. Baker:

5605 Frances Roberta, b. 6 Feb. 1940, Portland, Ore.

5606 Robert Thomas III, b. 21 Jan. 1943, Portland, Ore.

**5255 Dorothy Roberta Cooke-10** b. 9 Sept. 1915, Corvallis, Ore., dau. William R. Cooke and Edna I. Corl-9 (5085) (anc. above). Leslie Hart Brown

and she were mar. 18 June 1939, Cornelius, Ore. He was b. 24 Feb. 1914, Brooks, Ore., son George Wm. Brown (b. Ill.) and Julia Elsie Hart (b. Crown Point, Ind.) Leslie is a mechanic. Residence: 220 Pacific Ave. W., Forest Grove, Ore.

Children of Dorothy and Leslie H. Brown:

5607 Sandra Lee, b. 28 Apr. 1941

5608 James Leslie, b. 7 Aug. 1943

**5256 Margaret Edna Cooke-10** b. 15 Mar. 1918, Clatskanie, Ore., dau. William R. Cooke and Edna I. Corl-9 (5086) (anc. above). She and Henry William Beitelspach mar. 25 July 1936, Vancouver, Wash. He was b. 27 Dec. 1914, Hazelton, N. Dak. son Edward Beitelspach (b. Russia; German) and Louisa Augusta Haag (b. Ia. German). He is a frosted foods packer. Residence: Cornelius, Ore.

Children of Margaret and Henry W. Beitelspach:

5609 William Edward, b. 2 May 1936, Hillsboro, Ore.

5610 Patricia Louise, b. 24 July 1944

**5257 Rev. William Robert Cooke Jr.-10** b. 6 Apr. 1929, Cornelius, Ore. son William R. Cooke, Sr. and Edna I. Corl-9 (5085) (anc. above). Attended Life Bible College at Los Angeles 1947-1951. He and Doris Marie Wiscarson mar. 1 June 1952. She b. 6 Dec. 1934, Cottage Grove, Ore., dau. Kenneth Otis Wiscarson (b. 1901, Cottage Grove, Ore. German; d. 1946) and Clara Belle Thompson (b. 1911, Stevensville, Mont. English-Scotch). He is minister of Foursquare Gospel Church at Dallas, Ore. Home: 120 Miller Ave.

Son of Doris and William R. Cooke Jr.:

5611 Jan Robert, b. 3 May 1954, Albany, Ore.

**5258 John Louis Corl-10** b. 19 Dec. 1920, Walla Walla, Wash. son of Mabel A. Livermore and Leland David Corl-9 (5087) (Rozilla Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Nancy Helen Sonneland 12 June 1943 at Corvallis, Ore. She b. 3 Jan. 1923, Portland, Ore., dau. Louis August Sonneland (b. 1880, England) and Helen Marie Gunster (b. 1883, Wyo.) John is an electronic engineer with Berkeley Scientific Co. Residence: 622 Rincon Rd., Richmond, Calif.

Children of Nancy and John L. Corl:

5612 David Louis, b. 10 Apr. 1944, St. Marys, Penn.

5613 Eugene Steven, b. 4 July 1945, New York, N. Y.

5614 Sonne Patricia, b. 12 Apr. 1947, New York, N. Y.

5615 Jacqueline Lysette, b. 6 Nov. 1950, Richmond, Calif.

5616 Paul Douglas, b. 18 Sept. 1952, Richmond, Calif.

**5259 Donald Everett Corl-10** b. 25 Apr. 1922, Walla Walla, Wash., son Mabel A. Livermore and Leland David Corl-9 (5087) (anc. above). Enlisted



at Ft. Lewis, Wash. 11 Nov. 1952, ASN: 19169655. Comm. 28 Aug. 1944, San Marcos, Texas, AAB. Stationed on Guam and flew 23 missions over Japan. Separated 20 Nov. 1945. Then was mar. 20 Apr. 1946, Houston, Texas, to Carolyn Carr; she b. 26 Sept. 1927, at Houston, dau. Henry Julian Carr (b. 1900, Texas; Irish) and Nanerle Spencer (b. 1902, Texas; Eng.) For the next 5 yrs. he worked as an accountant. Was recalled to military duty in 1951. Went to Puerto Rico in Mar. 1953 and his wife and children joined him Sept. '53. Now a photonavigator on an R.B.36, with 301st Recon. Sqn., at Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto, Rico.

Children of Carolyn and Lt. Donald E. Corl:

5617 Everett Wayne, b. 19 Apr. 1947, Houston, Texas

5618 Londa Elaine, b. 15 Feb. 1952, Houston, Texas

**5260 Robert David Corl-10** b. 6 Dec. 1923, Corvallis, Ore., son Mabel A. Livermore and Leland D. Corl-9 (5087) (anc. above) mar. Maud Katherine Martin 1 June 1946 at Corvallis. Maud b. 26 Nov. 1927, Buffalo, Mont., dau. John R. Martin (b. 1879 Ill. Irish) and Ellen M. Wolfe (b. 1886, Kans. Irish. Dutch). Robert is connected with his father's bookstore. Residence: 2765 W. Grant St., Corvallis, Ore.

Children of Maud and Robert D. Corl:

5619 Candace Sue, b. 25 May 1949, Corvallis, Ore.

5620 Robert David Jr., b. Jan. 1951, Corvallis, Ore.

**5262 Rose Mary Irving-10** b. 20 Mar. 1922, Roseburg, Ore., dau. Benjamin B. Irving and F. Helen Corl-9 (5088) (Rozilla Perry-8; Frances-7; Amos-6) mar. Ernest Henry Melcher at Great Falls, Mont. 25 Mar. 1944. Ernest b. 25 May 1913, Tarrytown, N. Y., son Ernest D. Melcher (b. 1888, N. Y. German) and Nora C. Brophy (b. 1890, N. Y. Irish). Mr. Melcher is manager of Parts Dept. of Buick Agency at White Plains, N. Y. Residence: 38 Hamilton Place, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Son of Rose Mary and Ernest H. Melcher:

5621 John Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1945, Great Falls, Mont.

**5263 Catherine Lois Irving-10** b. Wilbur, Ore. 10 Sept. 1924, dau. Benjamin B. Irving and F. Helen Corl-9 (5088) (anc. above). 15 July 1948 mar. Marshall Farrell at Yuma, Ariz. Address: 1250 River St., Roseburg, Ore.

Daughter of Catherine and Marshall Farrell:

5622 Dora Larie, b. Sept. 1950, Roseburg, Ore.

**5264 Frances Helen Irving-10** b. 15 July 1926, Wilbur, Ore. dau. Benjamin B. Irving and F. Helen Corl-9 (5088) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Howard Hubbard 16 Feb. 1946, Roseburg, Ore. Mr. Hubbard is a farmer, near Roseburg, Ore.

## Daughters of Frances and Thomas H. Hubbard:

5623 Ruth Helen, b. 25 Dec. 1950, Roseburg, Ore.

5624 Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 July 1952, Roseburg, Ore.

**5267 Miriam Ruth Shelton-10** b. 9 May 1920, Corvallis, Ore., dau. Wilbur W. Shelton and Miriam E. Corl-9 (5089) (Rozilla Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos -6). She and Max Marian Hartman were mar. 1 July 1951, Moscow, Ida. Max b. 9 Aug. 1912, Glenburn, N. Dak., son Bert H. Hartman, (b. 1874, Ia.) and Anna Morean (b. 1882, Ia.) He is truck driver. Residence: 4025 SE Clinton, Portland 12, Ore.

## Daughter of Ruth and Max M. Hartman:

5624-a Greta Suzanne, b. 15 May 1955

**5268 Bruce Llewellyn Shelton-10** b. 30 Jan. 1922, Chehalis, Wash., son Wilbur W. Shelton and Miriam E. Corl-9 (5089) (anc. above). Enlisted U. S. Army 1-17-42, Ft. Lewis, Wash. ASN: 19076548; stationed England to May '43; Comm. 9-8-44; 0-786832; pilot. Sept. 9-26-45, Ft. Lewis. Grad. Univ. of Idaho 6-49 with B. S. in Business Administration. He is now ass't mgr. of his father's bookstore.

Bruce mar. Lola Irene Palmer 13 June 1943 at Omaha, Nebr. Irene b. 17 Jan. 1921 Marion, Ore., dau. John Palmer Jr. (b. 1894; Calif.) and Margaret Hall (b. 1896; Ia.) Residence: 822 E. 8th St., Moscow, Ida.

## Children of Irene and Bruce L. Shelton:

5625 Philip Bruce, b. 21 July 1945, Corvallis, Ore.

5625-a Annette Irene

**5269 Cecile LaVelle Shelton-10** b. 3 Apr. 1924, Corvallis, Ore., dau. of Wilbur W. Shelton and Miriam E. Corl-9 (5089) (anc. above). mar. Bruce L. Brooks 5 July 1943, Moscow, Ida. He b. 25 Feb. 1920, Carey, Idaho, son Lloyd George Brooks (b. 1894, Ida. Welsh) and Nellie Olive Bruce (b. 1894, Ohio; Scotch-German).

Bruce Brooks inducted into U. S. Navy 3-9-43; service in Siapan, Tinian, Leyte, Iwo Jima and Okinawa. Sep as Lt. (J. G.) 3-8-1946. Grad. Univ. of Idaho 6-43 with B. S. in Agriculture; and M. S. 6-50; did specialized study in sprinkler irrigation. Now an agricultural economist. Their home is in Moscow, Ida.

## Children of Cecile L. and Bruce L. Brooks:

5626 Gary Bruce, b. 14 Mar. 1947, Moscow, Ida.

5627 Marc Stephen, b. 22 July 1948, d. 24 July 1948, Moscow

5627-a Jane Eileen (Eileen)

5627-b Timothy Shelton, b. 10 June 1954

**5270 Stephen Duane Shelton-10** b. 8 July 1927, Corvallis, Ore., son Wilbur W. Shelton and Miriam E. Corl-9 (5089) (anc. above). mar. Barbara Jean Boggs 22 Dec. 1950, Pasadena, Calif. Barbara b. 2 Nov. 1925, Audubon,



Ia., dau. Sidney Roberts Boggs (b. 1895, Streator, Ill.) and Martha Charlotte Gunderson (b. 1897, Rolfe, Ia.) Stephen is a C.P.A. He served in U. S. Navy 4-28-45 to 7-26-46 (554-49-14) and in U. S. Army 10-9-50 to 10-10-52 (ER56 067 397). No overseas duty. Address: 730-E. 8th South, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Barbara and Stephen D. Shelton:

5628 Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1953, Pasadena, Calif.

5628-a Euth Christine, b. 28 Sept. 1954

**5271 Muriel Louise Shelton-10** b. 15 Aug. 1930, Corvallis, Ore., dau. Wilbur W. Shelton and Miriam E. Corl-9 (5089) (anc. above). 18 Nov. 1951 mar. Wade Anthony Myers at Albuquerque, N. Mex.; he was b. 18 Oct. 1929, Terre Haute, Ind., son of George L. Myers (b. 1906, Ill.) and Margaret E. Anthony (b. 1908, Ind.) He is an electrical engineer. Residence: 1065 Carsons, Apt. C. Long Beach 7, Calif.

Child of Muriel and Wade A. Myers:

5629 Patricia Lynnell, b. 26 Jan. 1954, Long Beach, Calif.

**5273 Barbara Ann Corl-10** b. 4 July 1929, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. Florence L. Carter and James Albert Corl-9 (5090) (Rozilla Perry-8; Francis -7; Amos-6). She and John David Wainwright mar. 12 June 1949, Chico, Calif. John b. 13 Apr. 1927 at Orland, Calif., son Robert W. Wainwright (b. 1884, Mo.) and Vallie Mae Littlefield (b. 1888, Ill.) He owns and operates an auto service station. Their residence: 1017 Bryant St., Chico, Calif.

Children of Barbara Ann and John D. Wainwright:

5630 Carol Ann, b. 1 July 1951, Chico, Calif.

5631 Janet Louise, b. 26 Apr. 1953, Chico, Calif.

**5275 Lucille Dora Green-10** b. Lake Park, Ia. 11 Apr. 1892, dau. McDonald Green and Allica Statira Higbee-9 (5091) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). She mar. Lawrence S. Hooper 13 Feb. 1913, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was b. 21 Sept. 1887, Winnipeg; he is (or was) an architect. Lawrence is brother of Gertrude Hooper, wife of Worth Higbee, 1st cousin of Lucille's mother. They were divorced. Lucille mar. 2 Warren Kite at Winnipeg. He d. 8 Apr. 1942 at Winnipeg.

Lucille is a stenographer and bookkeeper. Residence: 1007 Johnson St., Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. She had no children.

**5278 Vera Higbee-10** b. 16 Nov. 1889, Sutherland, Iowa, dau. of Lucy Viola Clark and Obadiah Herman Higbee-9 (5093) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Joseph Thies 30 Dec. 1913, Wallace, Idaho. After a few years in Idaho, they removed to Minnesota. Vera d. 23 March 1930, Chisholm, Minn.

Son and only child of Vera and Joseph Thies:

5632-R Joseph William, b. 20 May 1923, m. Charlotte Smith

**5279 Gwendola Higbee-10** b. 28 Mar. 1896, Estherville, Ia., dau. Lucy V. Clark and Obadiah Herman Higbee (5093) (anc. above) mar. Ralph William Lahym 22 Aug. 1925 at Chisholm, Minn. He was b. 5 Mar. 1897, Traverse City, Mich. From 1925 on he was a post office clerk. He d. 9 May 1948 at Chisholm. Gwendola's residence: 402 4th St., N. W. Chisholm. She had no children.

**5281 Vern Higbee-10** b. 4 Sept. 1905, Chisholm, Minn., son Lucy Viola Clark and Obadiah Herman Higbee-9 (5093) (anc. above) mar. Vivian Jennie Norlander 28 Nov. 1937, Chisholm, Minn. Vivian b. 14 Feb. 1912, Logansport, Ind. Vern is in charge of ore shipments for Snyder Mining Co. Residence: 424 NW 3rd St., Chisholm, Minn.

Daughters of Vivian and Vern Higbee: (prob. b. Chisholm, Minn.)

5633 Constance Laverne, b. 20 Oct. 1939

5634 Marguerite Louise, b. 16 Sept. 1943

**5282 Rodman Floyd Higbee-10** b. 22 Aug. 1888, Sutherland, Iowa, son Flora Jennah Humphrey and Rodman Homer Higbee-9 (5094) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Floyd mar. Elsie Martha Hilmer 21 Apr. 1919, Glendive, Mont. Elsie b. 29 Mar. 1898, Emberald, Wisc., dau. William Henry Hilmer (b. 9-10-1865, Hanover, Germany) and Julia Illegan (b. 4-22-1868, Madison, Wisc.) Floyd has been a house painter most of his life. Elsie d. 1 Apr. 1942, Seattle, Wash. Floyd's address: 1029 E. 91st St., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Elsie and R. Floyd Higbee: (b. Glen Ullin, N. Dak.)

5635-R Rodman Ray, b. 13 July 1920, m. Caroline M. Geng

5636 Vida Fay, b. 2 Jan. 1929, m. James E. Stephens

5637-R Dorothy Deane, b. 24 July 1933, m. Ray B. Coffey Jr.

Vida's address: 860 Brush St., Apt. 608, San Francisco, Calif.

**5284 Byrum Ellis Higbee-10** b. 23 Jan. 1893, Meriden, Ia. son Flora J. Humphrey and Rodman H. Higbee-9 (5094) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Beatrice Vera McCune at Ontario, Wisc. She b. 9 Dec. 1896, Sparta, Wisc., dau. Haswell McCune (Scotch-Irish) and Nora Nichols. Byrum is a carpenter-farmer; has a 3-acre home near Alderwood, Manor, Wash.

Children of Beatrice and Byrum E. Higbee:

5638-R Neil Marion, b. 31 Jan. 1918, m. Amy Redington

5639 Lloyd Laverne, b., m. Ann Kidder

5640 Donald Ellis, b., m. Norma Jackson

5641 Rodman Lawrence, b. 2 Nov. 1925

5642 Janet Vera, b. 29 Sept. 1933

**5286 Elwood Earl Higbee-10** b. 15 Aug. 1897, Laurens (Pocahontas Co.) Ia. son Flora J. Humphrey and Rodman H. Higbee-9 (5094) (anc. above) mar. Jessie Russell 22 Dec. 1923, Okanogan, Wash. She b. 7 July 1904,



Winnipeg, Manitoba; came to U. S. A. about 1914. Her father James Grant Russell b. 1855 in Scotland; d. 1921, Winnipeg. Her mother Alice Heaton b. 1883, England; d. 1938, Seattle, Wash. Residence of Elwood and Jessie: 13529 25th Ave. N. E. Seattle, Wash.

Son of Jessie and Elwood E. Higbee:

5643-R Lawrence Elwood, b. 14 Oct. 1925, m. Elaine Erion

**5287 Frank LuVerne Higbee-10** b. 5 Sept. 1899, Cherokee, Ia., son Flora J. Humphrey and Rodman H. Higbee-9 (anc. above) mar. Mamie Elizabeth Albaugh 9 Feb. 1921, Pocahontas, Ia. She b. 27 June 1899, Ankeny, Ia., dau. Ellmer Albaugh (b. 1874, Ia. Dutch) and Silvia E. Hawk (b. 1879, Ia. Welsh-Eng.) Frank has been a plumber (20 yrs.) and a steam fitter (14 yrs.) Home: 1630 E. 189th St., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Mamie and Frank L. Higbee:

5644-R Frances Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1922, m. Charles Mishler  
 5645 Evelyn LaVonne, b. 9 Jan. 1924, m. Stanley Prentice  
 5646 Furman Lowell, b. 6 Nov. 1925, m. Sonja Atherley  
 5647 Royal DeWayne, b. 6 Jan. 1931, m. Vera Broklesby  
 5648 Eugene DeLos, b. 10 Jan. 1933  
 5649 Norman DeWight, b. 4 Oct. 1935  
 5650 Gayle Virginia, b. 15 Mar. 1937  
 5651 Larry LuVerne, b. 21 June 1940

**5288 Opal Flora Higbee-10** b. 30 Mar. 1902, Laurens, Ia. dau. Flora J. Humphrey and Rodman H. Higbee-9 (5094) (anc. above) mar. Benjamin L. Dittus 2 Apr. 1923, Mandan, N. Dak. He b. 14 Jan. 1895, Glen Ullen, N. Dak., son Johannas Dittus (b. 1861, in Russia; German) and Christian Mutschelknaus (b. 1869 in Russia; German). Ben is an utilities service man and a farmer. Their home is at Hebron, N. Dak. Their dau. is a clerical worker in Fargo, N. Dak.

Daughter of Opal and Ben Dittus:

5652 Patty Ann, b. 2 July 1932, Fargo, N. Dak.

**5289 Roscoe Clay Higbee-10** b. Webb, Clay Co., Ia. 27 July 1904, son Flora J. Humphrey and Rodman H. Higbee-9 (5094) (anc. above) mar. Hilda Anne Herman 9 Aug. 1928, Stanton, N. Dak. She b. 11 Apr. 1909, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., dau. August Richard Herman (b. 1878, Germany) and Anna Agnes Tavis. Roscoe has been a barber for 26 yrs. Their address: 2913 Fitzpatrick Ave., Modesto, Calif.

Children of Hilda and Roscoe C. Higbee:

5653 Ross Chell, b. 16 Dec. 1931, m. Janice Collett  
 5654 Colleen Ann, b. 29 Oct. 1934, Glen Ullin, N. Dak.  
 5655 Doris Lea, b. 7 Oct. 1936, Medora, N. Dak.  
 5656 Faye Flora, b. 12 Apr. 1938, Dickman, N. Dak.

**5291 Helen Irene Larson-10** b. 20 Mar. 1898, Paullina, Ia., dau. Lewis Larson and Dora C. Higbee-9 (5095) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7;

Amos-6) mar. Forrest Lynn Chambers 26 July 1922, Corwith, Ia. He b. 5 June 1897, Corwith, son William Chambers (b. 9-8-1869, Ia. Dutch) and Alice Kimball (b. 2-25-1874, N. Y. Eng.) Mr. Chambers has been a teacher for 31 years. Residence: 7518 Drexel Drive, University City 5, Mo.

Sons of Helen and Forrest L. Chambers:

5657 Forrest Lynn Jr., b. 19 Nov. 1924, m. Evelyn Herndon

5658 Kenneth Wayne, b. 28 Jan. 1929, Durant, Ia.

**5292 Worth Errol Higbee-10** b. 19 Feb. 1895, Lake Park, Iowa, son Emma E. Leach and Uriah Byrum Higbee-9 (5096) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Cecil Fern Galor 21 June 1921, Rock Island, Ill. Cecil b. 22 July 1897, Osceola, Iowa, dau. Anna and Sutton Galer. Worth is secretary for the Omaha Utility Service. Residence: 6119 Spaulding, Omaha 4, Nebr.

Sons of Cecil and Worth E. Higbee:

5659-R Byron Ellsworth, b. 6 Sept. 1922, m. Dorothy M. Kidder

5660-R Darrell LeGrand, b. 13 Apr. 1926, m. Shirley M. Hazelton

**5293 LeGrand Higbee-10** b. 12 June 1896, Lake Park, Ia., son Emma E. Leach and U. Byrum Higbee-9 (5096) (anc. above) mar. Gertrude Hooper, dau. of Sam Hooper (English architect) and Jane Simpson (Scotch) Gertrude b. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. LeGrand has been a building contractor for more than 40 years. Address: 1710 No. Oleander Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla. No children.

**5294 Lorna Emma Higbee-10** b. 28 Aug. 1899, Spencer, Ia., dau. Emma E. Leach and U. Byrum Higbee-9 (5096) (anc. above) mar. Lee Edward Young 13 Jan. 1917, Rockport, Mo. He was b. in July 1894 at Logan, Ia., son Edward Young and Harriett Pierce. He was a plumber and painter. Lorna and Lee divorced 1937.

Lorna mar. (2) David Elden O'Brien 18 Dec. 1947, Compton, Calif. David b. 26 July 1903, Cloverport, Ky., son David Irvin O'Brien (b. 1866, Ky.) and Mable Noble (b. 1884, Ky.) He is an experimental woodworker in aircraft. David and Lorna have no children. Home: 1430 Anaheim Place, Long Beach, Calif.

Children of Lorna and Lee Edward Young:

5661-R Loretta Avanell, b. 12 Dec. 1918, m. Harold Connor

5662 Audrey Lee, b. 23 Dec. 1920, m. James Callahan

5663 Varrick Lee, b. 11 Dec. 1930 n.m.

Audrey b. Logan, Ia.; Varrick b. Omaha, Nebr.

**5295 Mercedes Amelia Higbee-10** b. 19 Apr. 1902, Estherville, Ia., dau. of Emma E. Leach and U. Byrum Higbee-9 (5096) (anc. above) mar. Calvin Grant Stickler 23 June 1921, Blair, Nebr. He was b. 8 Jan. 1897, Bedford,



Mo., son John Stickler (Pa. Dutch) and Etta Shaffer. Mr. Stickler is a farmer at Raymond, S. Dak.

Children of Marcedes and Calvin G. Stickler:

- 5664-R Lee Wayne, b. 13 Dec. 1922, m. Patsy Woods
- 5665-R Robert Erroll, b. 19 Feb. 1925, m. Mae Lewis
- 5666-R Bernard Earl, b. 20 July 1927, m. Cora Lamp
- 5667-R Dorothy Mae, b. 31 Aug. 1928, m. Roy F. Smith
- 5668-R Doris Marie, b. 5 July 1933, m. Franklin L. Jones
- 5699 Kenneth James, b. 9 Nov. 1934, d. 25 Nov. 1935
- 5670 Harold Dean, b. 22 Jan. 1936, d. 7 Oct. 1948
- 5671 Gene Eldon, b. 27 Nov. 1939, d. 9 Oct. 1948
- 5672 James Benjamin, b. 18 Oct. 1941

**5296 Roxie Belle Higbee-10** b. 21 June 1907, New Salem, N. Dak. dau. Emma E. Leach and U. Byrum Higbee-9 (5096) (anc above). At Rock Island, Ill., she mar. Kenneth Earl Webb, 18 July 1928. Mr. Webb b. 28 Feb. 1906, Anderson, Ind., son of Charles C. Webb (Eng.) and Emily Earl Gold (b. 1879, Ind. Scotch). Kenneth has been a telephone equipment supervisor for more than 20 years. Their homes address: 118 Roseclair Drive, So. E., Atlanta, Georgia.

Sons of Roxie and Kenneth E. Webb:

- 5673 Clyde Higbee, b. 26 Jan. 1933, m. Nelda Ashmore
- 5674 Ray Charles, b. 22 Mar. 1938, Jacksonville, Fla.

**5297 William Homer Davis-10** b. 5 Dec. 1874, Calumet, Ia., son Albert G. Davis and Julia Ann Viers-9 (5097) (Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Katie Lee Morris 20 June 1898, Sheldon, Ia. Katie b. 13 Feb. 1884, Story Co., Ia., dau. Joseph Morris (b. 1-1-1849, Mo.; Pa. Dutch & Welsh) and Rachel Ann Yarrington (b. 3-13-1851, Ohio; Dutch-Irish). This marriage ended in divorce. Homer mar. 2. Margaret Ellen Morris (called "Ellie") 8 Sept. 1908 at Cherokee, Ia. She b. 29 Apr. 1877, dau. Joseph Morris and Rachel Ann Yarrington. Homer Davis was a farmer at Peterson, Ia. most of his life. He d. 13 Nov. 1954 at Peterson.

Children of Katie and Homer Davis:

- 5675-R Lawrence Albert, b. 10 June 1900, m. Pearl Johnson
- 5676-R Estella Ella Biondella, b. 7 Aug. 1902, m. Wesley F. Kohn
- 5677-R Bertha Sylvia, b. 11 Aug. 1904, m. Carroll B. Dean
- 5678-R Etta Irene, b. 15 July 1906, m. Selim P. Sullivan

Children of Margaret and Homer Davis:

- 5679 Harold Homer, b. 30 Oct. 1913, d. 28 Feb. 1916
- 5680-R Letha Mae, b. 13 July 1917, m. Carney L. McAmis

**5298 Bertha Estella Davis-10** b. 23 Oct. 1878, Cherokee, Ia., dau. Albert G. Davis and Julia Ann Viers-9 (5097) (anc. above) mar. David Marion Morris 1 Jan. 1898 at Peterson, Ia. David b. 7 Mar. 1875, Archie, Cass Co., Mo., son of Joseph Morris and Rachel Ann Yarrington (see Wm. H. Davis above). Mr. Morris was a farmer at Peterson and Primghar, Ia. until about

1906, and then for several years near Andover, S. Dak. He died at Sutherland, Ia. 6 Mar. 1934; bur. Waterman cy. there. The past several years Stella has lived in Spencer, Ia. (1621 2nd Ave. E.) David Morris was a violinist and played for dances.

Children of Stella and David M. Morris:

- 5681 Iva Lila Biondella, b. 11 Jan. 1899, d. 9 Feb. 1925, m. Clare Symes (sp)
- 5682 Lionel LeRoy, b. 24 Dec. 1900, m. Edna Kimpel
- 5683 Kenneth LaVerne, b. 9 Mar. 1903 n.m.
- 6584 Opal Grace, b. 6 June 1905, d. 11 June 1911
- 5685-R Robert Homer, b. 6 Jan. 1907, m. Loucille Olson
- 5686-R Dorothy Mae, b. 8 Oct. 1909, m. Adolph J. Kracht
- 5687-R Willard Ivandale, b. 19 Nov. 1913, m. Lucille Blum

**5299 Josie Biondella Davis-10** b. 1 Dec. 1883, Paullina, Ia. dau. Albert G. Davis and Julia Ann Viers-9 (5097) (anc. above) mar. Harren Warren Redman 15 Dec. 1902, Linn Grove, Ia. Harry b. 18 Sept. 1879, Calumet, Ia., son Hiram Redman (English-German) and Violetta Watkin (Eng. Irish) He was a farmer near Peterson and Sutherland, Ia. until about 1907, then they moved to S. Dak. and farmed near Andover and Pierpont. He died at Gowrie, Ia. 16 June 1943; bur. Hillside cy. there. Josie still resident in Gowrie.

Children of Josie and Harry W. Redman:

- 5688 Lola Blanche, b. 28 July 1904, m. Lester Osborne, m. 2 M. E. Ryan
- 5689-R Donald Harry, b. 25 Feb. 1906, m. Laurine Larson
- 5690 Gladys Arlene, b. 12 May, 1907, m. Andy Huber, m. 2 John Bernardic
- 5691-R Lois Mildred, b. 20 July 1909, m. Melvin J. Peck
- 5692-R Lloyd Ellsworth, b. 18 Mar. 1911, m. Bertha E. Krout
- 5693-R Loren Dale, b. 4 Oct. 1912, m. Dorysce Newcomb
- 5694-R William Wayne, b. 13 July 1920, m. Margery Lind
- 5695-R Clare Duane, b. 30 Dec. 1925, m. Delores Leonard

**5301 Octavia Statira Alexander-10** b. 12 Nov. 1884, Liberty Twp., O'Brien Co., Iowa, dau. John Hartley Alexander and Anna Elizabeth Viers-9 (5098) (Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. John Paul Spring 3 May 1923, Sweet Home, Ore. Paul b. 6 Apr. 1882, Reutigen, Canton Bern, Switzerland, son of John Jacob Spring (b. 6-8-1830, Reutigen, Switzerland d. 10-6-1918, Foster, Ore.) and Elise Leonia (nee Spring) Spring (b. 5-20-1842, Reutigen, Switzerland; d. 1-13-1923, Foster, Ore.) Octavia and Paul are members of Evangelical United Brethren Church. Paul is a farmer and stock raiser. No children. Residence: Foster, Oregon.

**5302 Russell Eldridge Alexander-10** b. 8 Apr. 1890, Calumet, Ia. son John H. Alexander and Anna Elizabeth Viers-9 (5098) (anc. above). He and Tula Ethel McKern mar. 12 Feb. 1913, Alton, Kans. Ethel b. 15 Mar. 1894, Hays, Kans. Russell has been a schoolteacher and a farmer; now is a lumber mill worker for Santiam Lumber Co. Their residence is near Sweet Home, Oregon. Russell died 20 Aug. 1955, prob. Sweet Home, Ore.; bur. Liberty Cemetery, Sweet Home.



## Children of Ethel and Russell E. Alexander:

- 5696 Ernest Wayne, b. 21 Apr. 1914, d. 11 July 1943 n.m.
- 5697 Noel Eldridge, b. 29 Nov. 1919, d. 29 Oct. 1934 n.m.
- 5698-R Donald Ellsworth, b. 9 July 1921, m. Helen I. Crowell
- 5699-R John Shirley, b. 10 Mar. 1928, m. Robetra F. Collins
- 5700-R Clella Belle, b. 28 Dec. 1930, m. Jack Barger
- 5701-R Alice Marie, b. 20 Mar. 1933, m. Donald Schweitzer

**5303 Eunice Belle Alexander-10** b. 23 Nov. 1896, near Winterset, Ia. dau. John H. Alexander and Anna Elizabeth Viers-9 (5093) (anc. above). She and William Wallace Wodtli mar. 25 Dec. 1921, Portland, Ore. Wallace b. 11 Dec. 1901 at Sweet Home or Foster, Ore., son John Wodtli (b. 12-1-69, Canton Argrave, Zofingen, Switzerland) and Minnie Elizabeth Porte (b. 11-24-1874, Cleveland, Ohio, Eng. Germ.) Mr. Wodtli is a sawmill owner at Sweet Home, Ore.

## Children of Eunice and W. Wallace Wodtli: (Six sons)

- 5702-R Wallace Allen, b. 6 Nov. 1922, m. Ruth Strom
- 5703 Norman Kenneth, b. 9 Mar. 1924, d. 17 Oct. 1933
- 5704-R John Eldridge, b. 7 Mar. 1925, m. Verna Pittsley
- 5705-R Harold Richard, b. 2 May 1926, m. Ruby Stevenson
- 5706 Ralph Sherwood, b. 1 June 1933, Sweet Home, Ore.
- 5707 Willard Wayne, b. 5 Sept. 1938, Sweet Home, Ore.

Ralph S. Wodtli is now serving in U. S. Armed Forces; stationed in Germany.

**5306 Julia Edna Thomas-10** b. 10 Sept. 1888, Paullina, Iowa, dau. Richard James Thomas and Mary Etta Viers-9 (5099) (Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Edna mar. David (n.s.n.) Bryngelson 5 Sept. 1906, Primghar, Iowa. David b. 7 Dec. 1883, Holstein, Ida Co., Iowa, son Michael Bryngelson (b. Norway) and Olena Thorsen (b. Norway). David was a farmer all his life until he retired about 1940: in Primghar, Ia., to 1909; Reville, S. Dak. to 1912; Brewster, Minn. to 1934; and Bigelow, Minn. to 1946; that year their home has been 808 3rd Ave., Worthington, Minn.

## Children of J. Edna and David Bryngelson:

- 5708 Kenith LeRoy, b. 11 Apr. 1907, d. 25 Apr. 1907, Primghar, Ia.
- 5709-R Alvia Richard, b. 12 Feb. 1908, m. Gertrude M. Siefert
- 5710 David Leland, b. 23 Jan. 1909, d. 2 Apr. 1909, Primghar, Ia.
- 5711-R Etta Orlena, b. 16 Apr. 1910, m. Harvey G. Gerdes
- 5712-R Gladys Marie, b. 29 Feb. 1912, m. Carl T. Robinson
- 5713-R Calvin Jennings, b. 23 Sept. 1913, m. Pearl E. Gribben
- 5714-R Harold Marion, b. 4 Feb. 1915, m. Doneta M. Kaiser
- 5715-R Thomas James, b. 14 Nov. 1916, m. Eileen E. McAlister
- 5716-R Leslie Dale, b. 6 May 1919, m. Florence R. Zinnel
- 5717-R Daisy Edna, b. 15 Mar. 1921, m. Wiard B. Ebeling
- 5718-R Viola Geneva, b. 1 Mar. 1923, m. Arnold Kenneth Ling
- 5719-R Virginia Mary, b. 2 Nov. 1925, m. Norman L. Salstrom
- 5720-R Mildred Grace, b. 4 Dec. 1927, m. Donald C. Ling

**5307 Richard LeRoy Thomas-10** b. 10 Sept. 1890, Paullina, Ia., son Richard James Thomas and Mary Etta Viers-9 (5099) (anc. above) mar. Katie Lee Morris 10 Jan. 1911, Spencer, Ia. Katie b. 13 Feb. 1884, Story Co., Iowa,

dau. Joseph Morris and Rachel Ann Yarrington. (See: William H. Davis-10 (5297) Residence: 1418 4th Ave. West, Spencer, Iowa.

Son of Katie and Richard L. Thomas:

5721 Kenneth Dwayne (adpd) b. 28 Mar. 1924  
Kenneth resides in Spencer, Ia.

**5308 James Homer Burke-10** b. 18 Oct. 1886, Sanborn, Ia., son Patrick Burke Sr. and Eunice Amelia Viers-9 (5100) (Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar at Primghar, Ia. to Regina Kanz 1 Nov. 1909. Regina b. 19 July 1890 in Germany, dau. Alexander Kanz and Magdalena Ritter. She d. 20 July 1936 at Lockport, Ill.; bur. Calvary cy. there. James was a machinist helper and a galvanizer in a wire mill. Now residing South Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Regina and James H. Burke:

5722 Lorma Fern, b. 16 Sept. 1910, m. Clarence Michaels  
5723 Raymond LeRoy, b. 20 Feb. 1913, d. 6 Oct. 1915  
5724 Mary M., b. 6 Aug. 1915, m. John J. Michaels

**5309 Richard Sidney Burke-10** b. 6 Aug. 1888, Sanborn, Ia., son Patrick Burke Sr. and Eunice A. Viers-9 (5100) (anc. above). He and Virginia Mae Loranger mar. 27 Dec. 1916. Virginia b. 4 Jan. 1895, Madison, Calif., dau. Francis Regius Loranger (b. Calif.) and Sarah Ann Keefe (b. Prince Edward Island, Canada). Richard was a food market proprietor. He died 16 Mar. 1949, San Francisco, Calif.; bur. Holy Cross cy. there. Virginia resides at 1424A So. Van Ness, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Virginia and Richard S. Burke:

5725-R James F., b. 7 Oct. 1917, m. Barbara \_\_\_\_\_  
5726-R Richard Earl, b. 27 Feb. 1919, m. Lois G. Dowell  
5727 Virginia N., b. 4 Nov. 1921, m. Norman Tharp  
5728 Mary Lorraine, b. 17 Nov. 1925 n.m.  
5729 Stephen D., b. 24 Nov. 1929, m. Mary  
5730 Barry B., b. 16 Sept. 1935 n.m.

**5311 Mary Alvira Burke-10** b. 28 June 1891, Sanborn, Ia., dau. Patrick H. Burke Sr. and Eunice A. Viers-9 (5100) (anc. above) mar. William Henry Gee 25 Nov. 1910, Sibley, Ia. Mr. Gee b. 24 Aug. 1884, Sibley, Ia., son Milan Gee (b. 1847, Ind. Scotch-Irish) and Henrietta Spencer (b. 1854, Mich. Scotch-Irish). He has been a farmer in Iowa and Minn., but they now reside at Chosen, Florida.

Daughter of Mary and William Gee:

5731 Doris Wilma, b. 17 Nov. 1914, m. Robert Muller

**5314 Eunice Noreen Burke-10** b. 2 Oct. 1898, Sutherland, Ia., dau. of Patrick H. Burke Sr. and Eunice A. Viers-9 (5100) (anc. above) mar. William C. Thompson 22 Sept. 1925, Jacksonville, Fla. Wm. b. 17 Mar. 1896, Carrabelle, Fla., son Jefferson B. Thompson (b. 1863, Worth Co., Ga. Eng. Irish) and Martha Lanty Roberts (b. 1866, Fla., Eng. Irish). William



is a yacht master and a shipyard painter; Noreen is a telephone operator. Home: 2367 NW 59th St., Miami, Fla.

Daughter of William and Noreen Thompson:

5732-R Marjorie Eldora, b. 26 Sept. 1926, m. William C. Hockett

**5316 Wanda Eldora Burke-10** b. 11 July 1905, Sanborn, Ia., dau. Patrick H. Burke Sr. and Eunice A. Viers-9 (5100) (anc. above) mar. Ervin Cargile Hamilton, son of William Warren Hamilton (b. 1867, Fla., Scotch-Irish) and Iona Lovey Brown (b. 1873, Fla. Irish). Mr. Hamilton was a machinist (4 yrs.) and an expressman (20 yrs.); he died of Bright's disease 23 Nov. 1937 at Jacksonville, Fla. bur. Evergreen cy. there. Wanda makes her home with her oldest brother James in South Jacksonville, Fla. She had no children.

**5317 Kathleen Louise Dunbar-10** b. 9 Oct. 1927, West Los Angeles, Calif. only dau. Charles M. Dunbar and Alice Lavernia Perry-9 (5103) (B. Franklin-8; Frederick A. Sr.-7; Amos-6). Kathleen and Conrad Vinton Van Clief were mar. 19 Dec. 1948 at Los Angeles, Calif. Conrad b. 1 July 1927, Taft, Calif. son H. N. Van Clief (b. Calif. Dutch, Eng.) and Helen Seager (b. Calif. Eng.) Kathleen grad. University of Calif. at Los Angeles with B. A. degree 1947 and M. A. 1948; Conrad from UCLA 1949 with B. S. He is now an accountant. Their residence: 719 Dianthus St., Manhattan Beach, Calif.

Children of Conrad and Kathleen Van Clief:

5733 Victoria Alice, b. 16 Oct. 1951, Santa Monica, Calif.

5734 Gary Charles, b. 16 Sept. 1953, Santa Monica, Calif.

**5318 Emma Hermina Paine-10** b. 28 Apr. 1893, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. Gottlieb H. Paine and May Idalette Northrop-9 (5105) (Emma A. Perry-8; Edwin-7; Amos-6). She and Robert Andrew Fulcher Masser mar. 18 Mar. 1913, Los Angeles, Calif. He was b. 3 Oct. 1882, Corey, Fabius, Twp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., son Andrew Y. Masser b. St. Joseph Co. 1858; Penn.-Dutch) and Amelia Harriett Fulcher (b. St. Joseph Co. 1859; Eng.) Mr. Masser was a building contractor during his active years; he died 17 Jan. 1954, Los Angeles; bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park. Mrs. Masser continues in residence at: 7442 Apperson St., Tujunga, Calif.

Children of Robert and Emma Masser:

5735 Robert Theodore, b. 7 Aug. 1915, d. 27 Nov. 1920

5736 Barbara, b. 21 Sept. 1917, d. 10 Apr. 1927

5737 Don Richard, b. 8 Bay 1921 n.m.

5738 Brian Fulcher, b. 23 Feb. 1938

**5319 Granville Herman Paine-10** b. 18 Feb. 1899, Los Angeles, son Gottlieb H. Paine and May Idalette Northrop-9 (5105) (anc. above). He and his wife Mabel Marjorie Rosenthal were divorced 1931. Mabel retained custody of their son and brought him up. She mar. (2) John R. Beckson and lives

at 10404 Jardine Ave. Sunland, Calif. Granville mar. (2) Eileen .....; they have no children. Residence: 3803 W. Myrtle, Seattle, Wash.

Son of Mabel and Granville H. Paine:

5739 Berwick Lee, b. 17 Feb. 1926, Los Angeles

**5328 Vivian Adele Ratcliffe-10** b. 30 Nov. 1903, Chicago, Ill., dau. Thomas H. Ratcliffe and Charlotte Grace Northway-9 (5111) (Adele Perry-8; Edwin -7; Amos-6). She and William Heston McPherson mar. 30 Aug. 1930, Winnetka, Ill. Heston b. 18 Oct. 1902, Columbus, Ohio, son William McPherson\* and Lucretia Heston. Dr. McPherson is a teacher, now in Turkey, temporary assignment. Their oldest dau. Cretia entered Harvard Law School, autumn 1953. Residence: 405 N. Prospect Ave., Champaign, Ill.

Three daughters of Vivian and Heston McPherson:

5740 Mary Lucretia, b. 12 Dec. 1931, Cleveland, Ohio

5741 Janice Heston, b. 8 May 1936, Cleveland, Ohio

5742 Charlotte Northway, b. 25 Nov. 1944, Washington, D. C.

**5329 Ruby Annette Churchill-10** b. 9 Aug. 1892, Arthur, Iowa, dau. Robert Churchill and Rhea E. Perry-9 (5112) (Owen L.-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6). She and Albert Dale Greene mar. 4 Sept. 1912 at Omak., Wash. Dale was born 9 Nov. 1888, Waterville, Wash. He was an orchardist and a lumber grader; their home was Omak, Wash. until his death 23 June 1938, at Omak; bur. in Okanoma cy. there. Ruby then went to Seattle where she resided until her death 17 Oct. 1947. Bur. in Omak Memorial cy.

Three daughters of Ruby and Dale Greene:

5743-R Adella Rhea, b. 22 June 1913, m. William R. Dennis

5744-R Mary Pauline, b. 12 Nov. 1914, m. Joseph E. O'Connor

5745-R Vivian Florence, b. 22 Apr. 1920, m. George E. Dunckel

**5330 Perry Enoche Churchill-10** b. 19 Nov. 1893, Dundee, Ill., son Robert Churchill and Rhea E. Perry-9 (5112) (anc. above) mar. Esther Emma Bown 23 Feb. 1936 at Okanogan, Wash. Esther b. 13 Aug. 1908, Conconully, Wash., dau. Edward John Bown (b. Mo. Eng. German) and Jessie Myrtle Willson (b. Ill. Eng. Fr. Scotch-Irish). Perry served as a private in Evacuation Hospital Co. No. 12, U. S. Army, 4-25-1918 to 7-9-1919. Esther is a telephone operator and Perry a mail carrier. Omak, Wash. is their home.

Children of Perry and Esther Churchill:

5746 Edward John, b. 8 June 1937, Okanogan, Wash.

5747 Carl Phillip, b. 20 Sept. 1938, Okanogan, Wash.

**5331 Harold Winston Churchill-10** b. 15 Jan. 1899, Elgin, Ill., son Robert H. Churchill and Rhea E. Perry-9 (5112) (anc. above) mar. Beulah May Kinkaid 18 May 1923, Okanogan, Wash. Beulah b. 26 Oct. 1904, Caldwell, Idaho, dau. Isaac Kinkaid (b. Ia. Scotch-Irish; Fr.) and Marrietta Cary

---

\*For William McPherson, see Who's Who In America. Dec'd 10-2-1951



(b. Utah; Eng., Irish, Dutch). Harold is employed in warehouse work. After living several years at Coulee Dam, Wash. they now reside at McNary, Ore.

Children of Harold and Beulah Churchill:

- 5748-R Dorothy Vera, b. 29 Dec. 1925, m. Bert L. Trossen, m. 2 Norman D. Bonzon  
 5749 Dean Robert, b. 5 Feb. 1928 n.m.  
 5750-R Kay, b. 19 Dec. 1934, m. George T. Albert

**5332 Owen Clifford Churchill-10** b. 30 Nov. 1903, Arthur, Ia., son Robert H. Churchill and Rhea E. Perry-9 (5112) (anc. above) mar. Helen Victoria Herrick at Penticton, Brit. Col. Canada. Helen b. 24 Apr. 1908, Conconully, Wash., dau. of Stephen Midas Herrick (b. Penn. Eng. Irish) and Ida Mae Malone (b. Ore. Irish-Dutch). After several years in Conconully, they are now living at Omak, Wash.

Children of Owen and Helen Churchill:

- 5751 Norma Jean, b. 17 Aug. 1929, m. Robert Bennett  
 5752 Ida Roberta, b. 25 July 1930  
 5753 Mary Louise, b. 11 July 1931  
 5754 Richard Owen, b. 17 Oct. 1932  
 5755 Patricia Annette, b. 28 Jan. 1934

**5333 Alma Frances Perry-10** b. 27 Mar. 1896, Barrington, Ill., dau. Laura Cowdin and Charles F. Perry-9 (5113) (Owen L.-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6) mar. Rev. Richard McKinley Hilton 8 Jan. 1917 at Janesville, Wisc. Richard b. 9 Mar. 1895, in Milwaukee Co., Wisc., son of Marcellus E. Hilton (b. Wisc. Eng.—son of Gustav Hilton) and Flora B. West (b. Wisc. Eng.) He had his theological course from Bonebrake Seminary, Dayton, Ohio 1919-22. Began ministry at Dell, Wisc. in 1919. Served Gillingham and New Auburn, Wisc. and Kiester, Minn. Since 1934 they have resided in Seattle, Wash. where he is pastor of United Brethren Church. Home at 4123 Bagley St., Seattle.

Children of Alma and Richard Hilton:

- 5756 Florence Ann, b. 18 Mar. 1918, d. 21 Sept. 1946, m. Ronald Graham (dvc) sp  
 m. 2 James W. Smart sp  
 5757-R Virginia Belle, b. 12 Apr. 1922, m. Alvin Fast  
 5758-R Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Aug. 1925, m. James A. Ritchie  
 5759 Iona Eleanor, b. 21 July 1927, d. 21 July 1927, New Auburn, Wisc.  
 5760 Jean Charline, b. 22 June 1928, d. 3 June 1930, New Auburn, Wisc.  
 5761-R Joyce Nadine, b. 31 July 1931, m. Robert E. Smith

**5336 Archie Owen Perry-10** b. 25 May 1903, Janesville, Wisc., son Laura Cowdin and Charles F. Perry-9 (5113) (anc. above). Was mar. in Shanghai, China 25 June 1932 to Angella Marie Leitao, dau. of Francisco Philippe Leitao and Maria Salome Read (he was Portuguese, she Eng. both born in Macao). Angella b. 8 Sept. 1905, Macao (Portuguese Colony on coast of China near entrance to Canton river). Archie was an engineer for Auto-

matic Telephone Co., at Chicago, Ill. for years. Now resident at 2817 V. St. Apt. No. 8, Sacramento, Calif.

Sons of Archie and Angella Perry:

5762 Charles Frederick, b. 20 Oct. 1933, Shanghai, China

5763 John Richard, b. 9 Mar. 1937, Shanghai, China

**5337 Elmeda Sarah Perry-10** b. 17 May 1905, Janesville, Wisc., dau. Laura Cowdin and Charles F. Perry-9 (5113) (anc. above) mar. John Shull 5 Nov. 1928, Waterville, Wash. John b. 25 Oct. 1900, Okanogan, Wash. son James Shull and Eva Cook (both b. North Carolina). He is a meat cutter and she a telephone operator. No children. Residence: Okanogan, Wash.

**5338 Maude Rhea Perry-10** b. 6 Sept. 1908, Janesville, Wisc., dau. Laura Cowdin and Charles F. Perry-9 (5113) (anc. above) mar. Howard Roe 4 July 1928, Omak, Wash. Howard b. 19 July 1903, Tacoma, Wash., son Nathan O. Roe (b. Penn. Eng. German) and Estelle Story (b. Mich. Eng.) Howard is a teacher. Present address: 116 So. Berry, Centralia, Wash.

Three daughters of Maude and Howard Roe:

5764-R Frances Lucille, b. 29 Aug. 1929, m. Delbert Sutterfield

5765-R Phyllis Joan, b. 4 Apr. 1931, m. William A. Shelton

5766-R Marjorie Ann, b. 10 June 1934, m. James R. Leggett

**5340 Priscilla Colvin-10** b. 2 Apr. 1908, Binford, N. Dak. dau. Ada F. Abbott and William E. Colvin-9 (5114) (Armenia A. Perry-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6). She rec'd B. S. and R. N. degrees from Univ. of Minn. 1935. She and Albert Manley Evers mar. 10 June 1937, Binford, N. Dak. Albert b. 17 Mar. 1896, Binford, N. Dak. son John Evers and Sarah Helwig (both b. Ontario, Canada; German). Albert is a farmer, near Binford, N. Dak.

Sons of Albert and Priscilla Evers:

5767 John Albert, b. 10 June 1939, Binford

5768 Clarence William, b. 20 Nov. 1940, Binford

5769 August, b. 4 Aug. 1942, Binford

**5341 Jacinth Colvin-10** b. 29 Jan. 1910, Binford, N. Dak., dau. Ada F. Abbott and William E. Colvin-9 (5114) (anc. above). She took her A. B. degree in 1931; A. M. in 1932 and her R. N. in 1934 from Leland Stanford, Univ. 17 July 1937 she and Dr. Albert Fairfield Zipf were mar. San Rafael, Calif. He had his A. B. from Stanford in 1933 and his M. D. in 1939. He was b. 13 Dec. 1908, Alameda, Calif., son Albert Ferdinand Zipf (b. Idaho; German) and Saidee Evangeline Walsh (b. Calif. Eng. Irish). Residence: 1321 Weller Way, Sacramento 18, Calif.

Children of Jacinth and Albert F. Zipf:

5770 Richard Ferdinand, b. 20 May 1939, San Francisco, Calif.

5771 Barbara, b. 2 Apr. 1942, Sacramento, Calif.

5772 Linda, b. 20 Apr. 1945, Sacramento, Calif.



**5342 Dorothea Colvin-10** b. 27 Feb. 1914, Binford, N. Dak., dau. Ada F. Abbott and William E. Colvin-9 (5114) (anc. above). She took her B.S. in education from the Univ. of Minn. 1936., mar. Frank Anneker Meeker 7 Sept. 1937, Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Meeker was b. 26 Oct. 1911, son Dan Meeker and Grace Anneker (German). He grad. Univ. of Minn. 1936 in electrical engineering; is now a telephone engineer. Their residence: 375 Larch Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.

Children of Dorothea and Frank A. Meeker:

5773 Mary Ellen, b. 11 Feb. 1940, Elmhurst, Ill.

5774 Steven, b. 28 Feb. 1943, Elmhurst, Ill.

5775 Gail, b. 6 Dec. 1944, Elmhurst, Ill.

**5343 Vera Aileen Colvin-10** b. 5 Nov. 1910, Yakima, Wash., dau. Vera Anderson and Alburn G. Colvin-9 (5115) (Armenia A. Perry-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6). mar. Horace Conrad Peck 15 July 1934, Yakima. Conrad b. 1 Sept. 1907 Alans Hill, N. Y., son Horace Peck (b. N. Y. Eng.) and Margaret Arnold (b. N. Y. German). He is a branch manager of Burroughs Adding Machine Co. Residence: 2800 W. Viewmountain Way, Seattle, Wash.

Daughter of Aileen and Conrad Peck:

5776 Margaret Marline, b. 10 May 1938, Yakima, Wash. "Marline"

**5344 Kenneth Alburn Colvin-10** b. 24 Feb. 1915, Brayton, Iowa, son Vera Anderson and Alburn G. Colvin-9 (5115) (anc. above) mar. Harriett Jean Denning 7 Feb. 1942 at Yakima, Wash. Jean was b. 1 Nov. 1918, San Diego, Calif., dau. Stewart Kieffer Denning (b. 1891, Ore. Scotch) and Harriett Helen Bolger (b. 1891, Idaho, Irish). Alburn grad. Univ. of Wash. School of Law 1938; is now in the insurance business. Their home is Yakima, Wash., 708 Pickens Rd.

Daughters of Kenneth and Jean Colvin:

5777 Priscilla Jean, b. 16 June 1944, Tacoma, Wash.

5778 Shari Patricia, b. 4 Mar. 1947, Tacoma, Wash.

**5345 Helen Lorraine Colvin-10** b. 27 June 1920, Yakima, Wash., son Vera Anderson and Alburn G. Colvin-9 (5115) (anc. above) mar. Gordon Craig Reynolds 18 Dec. 1943, Lemon Grove, Calif. Craig b. 24 May 1914, Chicago, Ill., son Ira Staples Reynolds (b. 1884 N. Dak., Eng.) and Jeannie Hillcott Spence (b. 1890, Glasgow, Scotland). He grad. San Diego State College 1938. He is manager of the San Diego branch of Connecticut General Life Insurance Co. Residence: La Mesa, Calif.

Children of Helen and Craig Reynolds:

5779 Douglas Craig, b. 8 Jan. 1946, National City, Calif.

5780 Noel Lorraine, b. 23 Apr. 1948, San Diego, Calif.

5781 Laurel Jane, b. 18 Aug. 1949, San Diego, Calif.

**5346 Barbara Jean Colvin-10** b. 27 Jan. 1923, Yakima, Wash., dau. Vera Anderson and Alburn G. Colvin-9 (5115) (anc. above) mar. Charles Greene

Smith 28 June 1947, Seattle, Wash. Charles b. 22 Apr. 1921, Springfield, Ky., son Hugh Lee Smith (b. 1889, Ky.) and Nell Greene (b. 1888, Ky.) He attended Univ. of Ky. three yrs. to 1942 in mechanical engineering. Is now following that profession. Residence: 7516 44th NE, Seattle 5, Wash.

Son of Barbara Jean and Charles Greene Smith:

5782 Charles Francis, b. 3 June 1948, Seattle, Wash.

**5347 Archibald Arthur Hawes-10** b. 15 Sept. 1907, Pasadena, Calif., son A. Arthur Hawes and Eunice A. Price-9 (5118) (Ellen Jane Perry-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6). Grad. Pasadena Jr. Col. 1926. mar. Dora Marguerite Hermes 3 Oct. 1935, Pasadena. Dora b. 2 May 1913, London, England, dau. Alexander Hermes (b. 1883, London; Eng. Gr.) and Helen Guinaud (b. 1875, Switzerland, Fr. Swiss). The Hermes family migrated to USA 1920. Arthur served as a machinist in U. S. Navy from Jan. 1943; had 15 months in France and Germany. He is now in the production dept. of Union Oil Co. at Whittier. Their address: 634 Rhea Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif. No children.

**5348 Saraellen Andrew-10** b. 6 Oct. 1917, El Monte, Calif., dau. Charles Andrew and Eunice A. Price-9 (5118) (anc. above) mar. George Alfred Stewart 6 Sept. 1940 Wilmar, Calif. Saraellen had her B.S. in Chemistry and Mathematics from Whittier College in 1939. Her hus. is a machinist, tool maker, and truck driver. He was b. 18 June 1916, Los Angeles, Calif., son Jesse L. Stewart (b. 1887, Weston, La. Eng. (Scotch) and Florence May Eaton (b. 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Eng.) Their home is 3415 Alma Ave., Lynnwood, Calif.

Children of Saraellen and George Alfred Stewart:

5783 Charles Jesse, b. 25 Oct. 1947, Visalia, Calif.

5784 Deborah Joy, b. 29 Aug. 1952, Pamona, Calif.

**5349 Charles Dillon Andrew-10** b. 22 Dec. 1919, El Monte, Calif., son Charles Andrew and Eunice A. Price-9 (5118) (anc. above). mar. Ruth Adrienne Volz 15 June 1948, Yuma, Ariz. She was b. Anaheim, Calif. 2 Aug. 1923, dau. Frank Frederick Volz (b. 1893, Wisc.) and Stella Elta Robinson (b. 1900, Nebr.) Charles is a carpenter. Their address: 3050 Lowell Ave., San Diego, Calif.

Daughter of Ruth and Charles Dillon Andrew:

5785 Gail Diane, b. 17 Oct. 1950, Long Beach, Calif.

**5350 Barbara Ann Andrew-10** b. 30 Nov. 1922, Alhambra, Calif., dau. Charles Andrew and Eunice A. Price-9 (5118) (anc. above). She had a year at Pasadena Jr. Col. mar. Harry Brown Lusk 20 June 1946, Glendale, Calif. Harry b. 1 Aug. 1920, Los Angeles, Calif., son Clarence Arthur Lusk (b. 1885, Ind. Eng.) and Lilly Mae Meyer (b. 1892, Ky. Gr.) Mr.



Brown is a sawyer and woodworker. Address: 4809 S. Cedar Ave., El Monte, Calif.

Children of Barbara Ann and Harry Brown Lusk:

- 5786 Lynda Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1947, d. 18 Dec. 1947
- 5787 Harry Bruce, b. 2 July 1950 "Bruce"
- 5788 Nancy Ellen, b. 8 June 1954, Alhambra, Calif.
- 5789 Patricia Ann, b. 8 June 1954, Alhambra, Calif.

**5352 Ruth Helen Obert-10** b. 25 July 1894, Fergus Falls, Minn., dau. William H. Obert and Thalia L. Post-9 (5119) (Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. George William Morisset at Grand Rapids, Minn. 16 Mar. 1914. George b. 27 Aug. 1889, Pine City, Minn., son Alcedious Morissette (b. Wisc. Fr.) and Pauline Mary Leibeau (b. Wisc. Gr.?) He has been a timber scaler and appraiser for the State of Minn. Div. of Lands and Minerals. Their dau. Ramona has been deaf from childhood. Their home for most of the years of their married life was Deer River, Minn. until recently; present address: 711 Minnesota, Ave., Bemidji, Minn.

Children of Ruth and George W. Morisset:

- 5790-R Helen Thalia, b. 12 Apr. 1915, m. Wm. Zimmerman, m. 2 Hjelmer Dahl
- 5791 Louisa Pauline, b. 10 Mar. 1917, d. 21 June 1922
- 5792-R George William Jr., b. 19 June 1919, m. Lillian B. Peel
- 5793-R Rosalie Ruth, b. 6 July 1921, m. Warren H. Mitchell
- 5794-R Hugo Alcedious, b. 21 May 1923, m. Blanche Tardy
- 5795-R Frank Andrew, b. 15 May 1925, m. Lois A. Berggren, m. 2 Florence M. Roberts
- 5796-R Bertha Eunice, b. 11 May 1927, m. Thomas E. Hamilton
- 5797 Ramona Annette, b. 6 Jan. 1929 n.m.
- 5798-R Ethel Marie, b. 13 Feb. 1931, m. Virgil Foster
- 5799-R Winnifred Jeannette, b. 23 Jan. 1933, m. Harvey Hansen
- 5800 Stafford Arthur, b. 15 Apr. 1935 n.m.
- 5801 Evelyn Loraine, b. 2 Feb. 1939

**5353 Edith Esther Obert-10** b. 26 Mar. 1899, Fergus Falls, Minn., dau. William H. Obert and Thalia L. Post-9 (5119) (anc. above) mar. Frederick Ferdinand Fleck 26 Dec. 1918, Duluth, Minn. He was b. 11 June 1897. Bismark, N. Dak., son Christian Fleck and Anna Ehli (both b. in Russia of German ancestry). Frederick is a salesman for State Mills. After the birth of their oldest dau. in Duluth, they moved to N. Dak. where they lived at Selz for years; then Devil's Lake; now resident at Rugby, N. Dak.

Children of Edith and Frederick F. Fleck:

- 5802-R Fern Fyllis, b. 26 Mar. 1919, m. Herbert Edgecomb
- 5803 William Fayfield, b. 27 Mar. 1921, d. 5 Feb. 1926
- 5804-R Alice Marie, b. 26 Jan. 1923, m. Bernard J. Streitz
- 5805-R Glenn Frederick, b. 12 Apr. 1924, m. Marliss J. Holm
- 5806 Harold Christian, b. 25 Oct. 1926, d. 7 Dec. 1943
- 5807-R Janette Helen, b. 28 Sept. 1928, m. George E. Meacham
- 5808 Thomas Richard Gilbert, b. 6 Aug. 1930, m. Irene C. Bickler 6-7-55
- 5809 Lorraine Joan, b. 22 July 1932 n.m.
- 5810 Russell Kenneth, b. 14 Sept. 1934

**5354 Ethel Marion Obert-10** b. 26 Feb. 1906, Deer River, Minn., dau. William H. Obert and Thalia L. Post-9 (5119) (anc. above) mar. Harold

William Jennings 26 June 1926, Richmond, Ind. He was b. Sept. 1901, Richmond, Ind., son Albert E. Jennings (Eng. & Am. Indian) and Daisy Moody. He is a machinist. Union ended in divorce; he is remarried. Marion then mar. Louis Sumner Poor 22 Dec. 1932, Columbus, Ohio. He was b. 1911, Adams, Mass. of Fr. and Eng. ancestry. (Mother: Julia Barker). This marriage also dissolved in divorce. 11 Oct. 1941 Marion and Clarence Canbarrus Anderson were mar. at Seattle, Wash. Clarence b. 6 Mar. 1908, Bakersfield, Calif., son Ernest Anderson (b. 5-26-1872, Lindsey, Ontario, Canada; Scotch) and Tillie Canbarrus (2nd wife) (b. Chamois Co. Mo. 1878; Fr.) Clarence enlisted in U. S. Army 10-21-1933; has served as private and non-commissioned officer in Infantry, Coast Artillery, and Field Artillery at many stations including Hawaiian Islands. Was stationed in Japan to Sept. 1954, when he and Marion returned to U. S. A. They are now resident at 193 E. Shapter Ave., Columbus 14 Ohio. ASN: 6549464.

Son of Marion and Harold W. Jennings:

5811-R Harold William Jr., b. 11 Jan. 1928, m. Joan Hudson

Children of Marion and Louis S. Poor:

5812-R Sandra Louise, b. 21 May 1934, m. Charles W. Baker

5813-R Neenah Gail, b. 20 Dec. 1935, m. Eugene O'Brien

Daughter of Marion and Clarence Anderson:

5814 Enid Kathleen, b. 15 Apr. 1946

**5355 Lincoln Eugene Obert-10** b. 16 Mar. 1908, Deer River, Minn., son William H. Obert and Thalia L. Post-9 (5119) (anc. above). Lincoln served in U. S. Navy as Fireman 1/c 1931-35, aboard USS Mallard. mar. Hazel Marguerite Krumholtz 22 Aug. 1936, Minneapolis, Minn. She was b. 12 Feb. 1907, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. Phillip John Krumholz (b. Wisc. Gr.) and Marguerite Ellen O'Connor (b. Wisc. Irish). Hazel was brought up in the Catholic belief. Lincoln is a diesel engineer and general contractor. Latest address: 2614 Knox Ave. No., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Lincoln and Hazel Obert:

5815 LaVaughn Marguerite, b. 7 Dec. 1937, St. Paul, Minn.

5816 Rose-Marie Kathleen, b. 5 Aug. 1940, St. Paul, Minn.

5817 Michael William, b. 4 Mar. 1942, St. Paul, Minn.

5818 Patrick Lincoln, b. 25 Oct. 1945, St. Paul, Minn.

**5356 Harriett Enid Evangeline Obert-10** b. 6 Jan. 1912, Deer River, Minn., dau. of William H. Obert and Thalia L. Post-9 (5119) (anc. above). She and Swen Adolph Kertula were mar. 19 Mar. 1931 at Deer River, Minn. Swen was b. 24 Oct 1911 at Deer River, son of Michael Kertula (b. Prahe, Finland; Finnish) and Greta Jaruneu (b. Finland). He is a carpenter. Their children were born at Deer River; then after 1936 they moved to Port Orchard, Wash. They were divorced 22 July 1946 at Bremerton, Wash.



Enid mar. (2) Cecil Ivan Burns 20 July 1947 at Bremerton, Wash. Cecil b. 4 Dec. 1912, Havre, Mont., son Elmer Burns (b. 1888, Ill. Scotch-Irish) and Anna Tribeau (b. 1894, Colo. Eng. Fr.) He is a shipfitter; both he and Enid have worked at Puget Sound Navy Yard. Their home is on the Bayview Road at Charleston, suburb of Bremerton, Wash.

Children of Enid and Swen Kertula:

- 5819-R Elizabeth Joan, b. 9 Aug. 1931, m. Auden Sherberg Jr.
- 5820 Rebecca Jane, b. 28 Apr. 1933, m. Howard W. T. Lee\*
- 5821 Carolyn Jean, b. 23 May 1935, m. LeRoy A. Martinson\*\*
- 5822 Michael William, b. 1 Aug. 1936

Son of Enid and Cecil Burns:

- 5823 Bruce Elmer, b. 8 May 1949

**5357 Dorothy Ethel Post-10** b. 22 Oct. 1909, Duluth, Minn., dau. Lillian Lueck and Floyd V. Post-9 (5121) (Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Perle Richmond Archer in Oct. 1926 at Chicago, Ill. Perle b. 18 May 1905, Maitland, Mo., son Marion Archer (b. Mo. Irish-Dutch) and Christina Lowffery (b. Nebr. Eng.-Dutch). Perle is a mechanic and carpenter. For several years they lived at Palmer, Alaska, until Apr. 1942, when they moved to Placerville, Calif., their present home.

Children of Dorothy and Perle R. Archer:

- 5824-R Ralph LeeRoy, b. 4 Apr. 1928, m. Frances M. Brown
- 5825-R Betty Jean, b. 5 Sept. 1929, m. Henry Gardner
- 5826 Robert Richmond, b. 4 Dec. 1931 n.m.
- 5827 Floyd Marion, b. 10 Dec. 1933
- 5828 Phyllis Joan, b. 13 Nov. 1936

**5358 Vernon Ralph Post-10** b. 18 Mar. 1910, Duluth, Minn., son Lillian Lueck and Floyd V. Post-9 (5121) (anc. above) mar. Louise Mildred Kestler 16 Apr. 1933, Marysville, Kans. She b. 6 Nov. 1912, Stockville, Nebr., dau. George Kestler (b. Nebr. Gr.) and Euda Reed (b. Nebr.) Vernon is a painting contractor. He and his wife are separated; his address: 5807 14th Ave., Sacramento, Calif.

Children of Louise and Vernon R. Post:

- 5829 Billy Lee, b. 30 July 1934, Lincoln, Nebr.
- 5830 Richard Marvin, b. 9 Mar. 1936, Lincoln, Nebr.
- 5831 Lonai, b. 10 May 1942

**5359 Evelyn May Post-10** b. 1 June 1912, Hines, Wisc., dau. Lillian Lueck and Floyd V. Post-9 (5121) (anc. above). She and her husband Theodore Ekroth are divorced. Residence: 1202 23rd Ave. Oakland, Calif. No children.

---

\*mar. at Seventh Day Adventist Church in Los Angeles, Calif., 12 Sept. 1954. His parents reside in Hawaii.

\*\*mar. Bremerton, Wash., 3 Sept. 1954.

**5360 Irene Helen Post-10** b. 17 Feb. 1915, Hines, Wisc., dau. Lillian Lueck and Floyd V. Post-9 (5121) (anc. above) mar. Marvin Nielsen at Duluth, Minn. in 1935. He was b. in Wisc., son of Peter Nielsen. They lived at Luck, Wisc. where he was in the radio and jewelry business. They were divorced. (No children)

Irene mar. (2) Charles Skaftgaard. He was b. 18 Mar. 1909, Chicago, Ill., son Charles C. Skaftgaard (Danish) and Olga Weickmann (Gr.) He is a food specialty supervisor (wholesale). Their address: 5807 14th Ave., Sacramento, Calif.

Children of Irene and Charles Skaftgaard:

5832 Douglas Preston, b. 29 Oct. 1946, St. Paul, Minn.

5833 Sandy Vernon, b. 3 Jan. 1949, Sacramento, Calif.

**5361 William Custer Post-10** b. 26 Sept. 1917, Hines, Wisc., son Lillian Lueck and Floyd V. Post-9 (5121) (anc. above) mar. Gloria Edna Wilcox 14 July 1940, Oakland, Calif. She b. 10 Mar. 1922, San Francisco, Calif., dau. Glover B. Wilcox and Edna Rice. Gloria and William were divorced in 1947; Gloria kept their daughters. William mar. (2) Irene Elizabeth Sclatz 17 Apr. 1948. She b. 8 Sept. 1922, Bowdle, S. Dak. dau. Carl Sclatz (b. 1894, S. Dak.; Gr.) and Elizabeth Schneider (b. 1897, Odessa, Russia; Gr.) William was a decorator; last address: 1218 18th Ave., Sacramento, Calif. He died suddenly about 6 Jan. 1952 (as nearly as can be learned; said to be the same day as death of his aunt Ethel Jean). William and Irene had no children.

Daughters of Gloria and William Custer Post:

5834 Vivian Joan, b. 28 Apr. 1942, Oakland, Calif.

5835 Winifred Diane, b. 15 May 1943, Placerville, Calif.

**5362 Bernice Adell Cruger-10** b. 18 July 1899, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (Salina Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Her husband Andrew Bruce Freeman b. 13 Jan. 1872, Holland Center, Ontario, Canada, son of James Freeborn and Rose Mary Boyle (both Irish). Bruce was a minister; he died 12 May 1944 at Bellingham, Wash.; bur. Woodlawn cy. there. Bernice is presently residing in Marysville, Calif., 1023 Gledhill Ave.

Sons of Bernice and A. Bruce Freeborn:

5836-R John Andrew, b. 24 July 1931, Seattle, Wash., m. Opal D. Waire

5837 David Earl, b. 15 Aug. 1935, Tulare, Calif.

**5363 Leslie Leland Cruger-10** b. 13 May 1901, Stevensville, Mont., son Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Arvilla Wright 31 Aug. 1921, Spokane, Wash. She b. 2 Jan. 1902, Delevan, Wisc., dau. Chester Grant Wright (b. Delevan, Wisc.) and Edna May Gould (b. Janesville, Wisc. Eng.) Leslie was a carpenter. Residence: 629 N. Bridgeton



Rd., Portland 11, Ore. He d. 7 Aug. 1952, Portland, his ashes placed in Portland Memorial Crematorium.

Children of Arvilla and Leslie L. Cruger:

5838-R Lois Nadine, b. 6 June 1922, m. Carl L. Allgaier

5839-R Margaret Lorraine, b. 18 Dec. 1925, m. Lincoln C. Swisher

5840 Douglas Wright, b. 18 Sept. 1941 n.m.

**5364 Arlie Geneva Cruger-10** b. 19 Mar. 1903, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above). mar. John William Bowerman 9 Sept. 1922, Spokane, Wash. He b. 3 Sept. 1894, Rosalia, Wash., son Benjamin Bowerman and Isabelle Widner (b. Mo., Gr.) He is a road foreman. Residence: 11418 12th St. SW, Seattle 66, Wash.

Children of Arlie and John W. Bowerman:

5841-R John Junior, b. 24 Dec. 1923, m. Elizabeth I. Needham

5842 Lester, b. 24 June 1925, d. 4 Jan. 1927

5843-R Laurine Ventella, b. 24 Dec. 1927, m. Daniel T. Gordon

5844-R Verla Lucille, b. 24 Oct. 1930, m. Homer Hogan

5845-R Charlotte Elaine, b. 28 July 1932, m. William Duncan

5846-R Kenneth Verne, b. 16 Feb. 1934, m. Jean J. Scherbinski

5847 Merle Alvin, b. 30 Dec. 1935, Spokane, Wash.

**5365 Herbert Glen Cruger-10** b. 5 Apr. 1904, Stevensville, Mont., son Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Mary Elizabeth Earley 25 Dec. 1921, Rosalia, Wash. She b. 28 Feb. 1903 in Kentucky, dau. of (Benjamin) Franklin Earley (b. Ky. Dutch) and Melvina Reynolds. Glen is a minister and a boat builder. They went to Homer, Alaska to homestead in Apr. 1945, but returned to Spokane, Wash. in Nov. 1947. Their home is in the country near Spokane.

Son of Mary and Glen Cruger:

5848-R Melvin Glen, b. 19 Dec. 1922, m. Blanche L. Heden

**5366 Amy Beulah Cruger-10** b. 23 Jan. 1906, Victor, Mont., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above). Charles Roderick Lotz and Beulah Cruger mar. 4 Aug. 1926, Spokane, Wash. He b. 24 Feb. 1903, Baltimore, Md., son Charles Edward Lotz (b. Md. Gr.) and Gertrude Hadden Donley (b. Penn. Eng.-Irish-Scotch). Mr. Lotz has been a minister; has also been employed by U. S. Gov't as an interviewer. Home: Colville, Utah.

Children of Beulah and Charles F. Lotz: (all born Spokane, Wash.)

5849-R Ronald Laverne, b. 4 July 1927, m. Elaine D. Plaster

5850 David Allen, b. 31 July 1928

5851 Glenna Jeanne, b. 4 Jan. 1930

5852 Beverly Ruth, b. 10 Aug. 1932

5853 Carolyn Donley, b. 17 Sept. 1938

**5367 Leola Belle Cruger-10** b. 29 Mar. 1907, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Perry Alden Van Vliet (5153) See: Perry A. Van Vliet.

**5368 Sydney Dean Cruger-10** b. 7 Mar. 1909, Clarkston, Wash., son Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc above) mar. Edna M. Berg 24 Nov. 1932, Deer Park, Wash. She b. 18 Mar. 1909, Clayton, Wash., dau. Einer Berg (b. Norway; to USA age 3 yrs.) and Tilda Olson (b. Sweden; to USA age 24 yrs.) Dean is a boat builder. No children. Residence: 3203 W. Longfellow, Spokane, Wash.

**5370 Doris Fern Cruger-10** b. 23 Apr. 1912, Marcus, Wash., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Clark Emerson Peterson 25 June 1933, Spokane, Wash. He b. 30 Aug. 1907, Spokane, Wash., son Henry E. Peterson (b. Warm Springs, Mont. Swedish) and Bertha Robison (b. Topeka, Kans. Penn. Dutch). Clark is a cabinet maker and a trucker by trade. Their home was in Spokane until about 1942 at which time they went to Alaska to homestead, at Anchor Point where they have become permanently settled.

Children of Doris and Clark E. Peterson:

5854 Dale Eugene, b. 16 Oct. 1937, Spokane, Wash.

5855 Karen Marlene, b. 6 Dec. 1940, Spokane, Wash.

5856 Merrill Clark, b. 29 June 1944

5857 Dennis Lee, b. 14 Aug. 1950, Anchor Point, Alaska

**5371 Laurel Winnifred Cruger-10** b. 18 Apr. 1914, Marcus, Wash., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Fenton Poirier 9 Dec. 1933, Spokane, Wash. He b. in Minn. 8 Oct. 1912, son Warren Poirier (Fr.) and Lois Drew (Eng.) Fenton was a laborer and they lived in Spokane. They were divorced. Laurel mar. (2) Esta Syver Arneson 23 Nov. 1938 Spokane, Wash. He b. 2 May 1910, Weiser, Idaho, son Christian Arneson (b. Norway) and Florence Etta Frantz (b. N. Dak. Dutch-Fr.) Esta is a diesel engineer. Their home is Auburn, Wash. No children.

Children of Laurel and J. Fenton Poirier: (b. Spokane, Wash)

5858-R Geraldine Lee, b. 26 Mar. 1935, m. Glenn C. Busse

5859 Lawrence Byron, b. 15 Mar. 1937

**5372 Elsie Evelyn Cruger-10** b. 3 July 1915, Marcus, Wash., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Glen Forest Arneson 31 Oct. 1933, Spokane, Wash. He b. 4 Aug. 1912, Nez Perce, Idaho, son Christian Arneson (b. Norway) and Florence Etta Frantz (b. N. Dak. Dutch-Fr.) Glen is a truck driver. They were divorced. Evelyn is living near her sister Leola at Spokane.

Children of Evelyn and Glen F. Arneson:

5860 Florence Marlene, b. 14 Feb. 1936, Modesto, Calif. "Marlene"

5861 Glenn Merlin, b. 4 Aug. 1937, Veradale, Wash.

5862 Janice Eileen, b. 9 Oct. 1942

**5373 Richard Ross Cruger-10** b. 8 Aug. 1917, Marcus, Wash., son of Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Mabel Alzina



Earley 2 Aug. 1936, Spokane, Wash. She b. 12 Mar. 1915, Rosalie, Wash., dau. Benj. Franklin Earley and Melvina Reynolds (both b. Kentucky). Dick is a radioman with the Civil Aeronautics Administration at Pendleton, Oregon.

Daughters of Mabel and Richard R. Cruger:

5863 Tamara Louise, b. 12 May 1940

5864 Arline Kay, b. 21 Apr. 1945

**5374 Arthur Donald Cruger-10** b. 2 Nov. 1917, Marcus, Wash., son of Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Elida Elizabeth Caves 25 June 1937, Spokane, Wash. She b. 21 Dec. 1919, Miles, Wash., dau. Clarence Elida Caves (b. Kings Valley, Ore. Eng.) and Pearl Alice Balcom (b. St. Joseph, Mo. Eng. Scotch-Irish). Donald is a trucker. Address: 1914 N. Lacey, Spokane, Wash.

Daughters of Elida and A. Donald Cruger:

5865 Judith Sharon, b. 30 May 1940, Spokane, Wash.

5866 Joan Diane, b. 19 Nov. 1944, Spokane, Wash.

5867 Darlene Joy, b. 9 Dec. 1949, Oroville, Wash.

**5375 Edith Elberta Cruger-10** b. 14 June 1921, Rosalie, Wash., dau. Frances Peverly and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5216) (anc. above) mar. Forrest Byron Bard 10 Sept. 1937, Spokane, Wash. He b. 15 Aug. 1915, Avondale, Mont., son Otis Leonard Bard (b. Kans. Irish-Dutch) and Mildred May Myers (b. Kans. Irish, Span. Gr.) Their home has been Klamath Falls, Oregon for several years. Forrest Bard is an automobile mechanic.

Children of Elberta and Forrest B. Bard:

5868 Garreth Elden, b. 1 June 1938, Spoken, Wash.

5869 Jeannette Gail, b. 2 Feb. 1940, Spokane, Wash.

5870 James Forrest, b. 18 Jan. 1942, Dearborn, Mich.

5871 Patricia Lee, b. 11 Sept. 1945, Klamath Falls, Ore.

5872 Diane Lynette, b. 7 Feb. 1948, Klamath Falls, Ore.

5873 William Ellis, b. 19 Aug. 1949, Klamath Falls, Ore.

**5376 Paul Peverly Cruger-10** b. 14 Sept. 1923, Spokane, Wash., son Frances Peverly and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Lucile Nichols 22 Aug. 1942, Spokane, Wash. She b. 13 Dec. 1923, Spokane, Wash., dau. Albert Thomas Nichols (b. Belfast, Ire.) and Helen Virginia Craig (b. Spokane, Wash. Eng. Scotch). Paul is a truck driver. Residence: 1322 W. Rowan Ave. Spokane. Wash.

Daughters of Paul and Virginia Cruger:

5874 Gloria Lucille, b. 13 Feb. 1944, Spokane, Wash.

5875 Carolyn Louise, b. 15 June 1946, Spokane, Wash.

5876 Kathleen Paulette, b. 10 Apr. 1948, Spokane, Wash.

**5377 June Arlene Cruger-10** b. 22 June 1925, Spokane, Wash., dau. Frances Peverly and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Raymond August Czenkusch 7 Nov. 1942, Pocatello, Idaho. He b. 1919, Amherst,

Nebr., son Fred Wm. Czenkusch (b. Germany) and Bertha M. Buhmann (b. Princeton, Nebr. Gr.) Raymond is a farmer and carpenter. They were divorced soon after 1944. She was then married for a short time to a Mr. James Garrett. She mar. (3) John Melburn Pegg 8 July 1950, Reno, Nev. John b. 11 Jan. 1909, Waterville, Wash., son Franklin Pegg (b. Ia. Eng.) and Ruby Goss (b. 1877, Wisc. Scotch-Irish). He is a farm hand. Residence: 3236 Cannon Ave., Klamath Falls, Ore.

Daughter of June and Raymond A. Czenkusch:

5877 Velnora Eileen, b. 9 Jan. 1944, Spokane, Wash.

**5378 Verna Clarine Cruger-10** b. 15 June 1907, Spokane, Wash., dau. Mary J. Howard and Arthur G. Cruger (5127) (Salina Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. William Howard Hollar 15 June 1930, Spokane, Wash. Howard b. 19 Feb. 1905, Williston, N. Dak., son Ralph A. Hollar (b. Mich. Gr.) and Jaista M. Shields (b. Ill. Scotch-Irish). He is a minister. They lived at Cashmere, Wash., then St. Helens, Ore. Verna died 27 May 1948, prob. at Portland, Ore.; bur. there. Howard's last address: Bothel, Wash.

Children of Verna and W. Howard Hollar:

5878-R Maybelle Gene, b. 29 June 1931, Seattle, Wash., m. Harold W. Martin

5879 Arthur Wayne, b. 18 Dec. 1936, Spokane, Wash.

5880 Mardell Verna, b. 4 Jan. 1940, St. Helens, Ore.

**5379 Montana Jeanne Cruger-10** b. 19 Jan. 1911, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Mary J. Howard and Arthur G. Cruger-9 (5127) (anc. above) mar. Leon Chester Talbott 30 June 1929, Missoula, Mont. He b. 6 Aug. 1904, Stevensville, Mont., son of Lyle E. Talbott (b. Nebr. Eng. Irish) and Ida Clawson (b. Nebr. Scotch-Dutch). For more than ten years of their married life he was a wheat farmer at Missoula and Drummond, Mont. Some time soon after 1940 they removed to Spokane, Wash. to live at her uncle Ellis Cruger's former residence, 601 S. Cowley St., where they still reside. Leon has been a carpenter since then.

Children of Leon and "Gene" Talbott:

5881-R Bonita Jo, b. 30 Sept. 1931, m. Harold W. Nazworth

5882-R Carol Joy, b. 24 Mar. 1933, m. Melvin E. Phinney

5883 Marilyn LoRee, b. 20 June 1937, Missoula, Mont.

5884 Jack Raymond, b. 10 Sept. 1938, Missoula, Mont.

5885 Glen Ellis, b. 6 Feb. 1940, Missoula, Mont.

**5380 Lois Marguerite Perry-10** b. 31 Dec. 1912, Marcus, Wash., dau Hazel A. Motts and Leonard R. Perry-9 (5131) (Willard D.-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Barney Zanardi 27 Jan. 1933. He b. 13 Dec. 1906 in New Mexico. For years they lived in Tacoma, Wash. Present address: 1414 Elmhurst, Duarte, Calif.

Daughter of Lois and Barney Zanardi:

5886 Barbara Jean, b. 19 Oct. 1933, d. 18 Feb. 1934



**5381 Robert Leland Perry-10** b. 10 Jan. 1916, Van Hook, N. Dak., son of Hazel A. Motts and Leonard R. Perry-9 (5131) (anc. above) mar. Hazel ..... 23 May 1941, Portland, Oregon. Robert is a garment cutter. Residence: 5735 SE Lambert, Portland, Ore.

Son of Hazel and Robert L. Perry:

5887 Michael Lee, b. 10 Feb. 1943, Portland, Ore.

**5384 Richard Allen Perry-10** b. 7 Dec. 1926, Kansas City, Mo., son of Grace A. Thompson and Garland O. Perry (5134) (Rufus J.-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Dick attended Ill. Institute of Technology from 7-1-1944 under the Navy V-12 program studying electrical engineering, to 3-1-1946 when he began his active duty in the Navy, aboard U.S.S. Oklahoma City. Service No. 763-83-97. After his release from active duty 8-8-1946, he returned to the Institute and grad. Jan. 1949; with B.S. degree. Mar. Jean Elizabeth Johnson 10 Sept. 1949, Baraga, Mich. Jean b. 14 June 1925, Baraga, dau. (Isaac) Edward Johnson (b. 1895, Mich. Swed.) and (Anna) Matilda Norbeck (b. 1895, Finland, Swedish). She is a registered nurse, having trained at Augustana School of Nursing to 1946. After two years of work as an electrical engineer in Kansas City, he accepted a place with the Collins Radio Co. in Cedar Rapids, Ia. in electronics, as a supervisor in component test section. Their home is Marion, Ia., 1990 8th Ave.

Children of Jean and Richard Allen Perry:

5888 Joan Elizabeth, b. 2 June 1950, Kansas City, Mo.

5889 Susan Elaine, b. 8 Aug. 1953, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

5889-a Robert James, b. 31 July 1955, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

**5389 Evelyn Elsie Webster-10** b. 26 Apr. 1914, Turtle Lake, McLean Co. N. Dak., dau. Margaret Haas and Alvin C. Webster-9 (5136) (L. Adell Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. William Daniel Sackman 11 June 1930, Moorehead, Minn. William, b. 1 Nov. 1910, at Hosmer, S. Dak., son John Sackman (b. Odessa, Russia; Gr.) and Johanna Knittel (b. S. Dak. Gr.) Their first years were spent at Turtle Lake; since before 1944 they have lived in Portland, Ore. where he is a teacher and she a stenographer in the Portland schools. Their son Roger's death caused by rheumatic fever; bur. Lincoln Memorial Park, Mt. Scott, Portland. Address: 9350 Alder St. Portland.

Sons of Evelyn and William D. Sackman:

5890-R Jack William, b. 17 Oct. 1931, m. Lorene Jarvis

5891 Roger Delmar, b. 15 May 1934, d. 18 Aug. 1944

**5391 Shirley Katherine Webster-10** b. 21 March 1919, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Margaret Marie Haas and Alvin Carl Webster-9 (5136) (anc. above) mar. Melvin Beardsley of Baltimore, Md. in March 1942, Reno, Nev. Shirley for some years has resided with her parents at 831 Dwight Ave., Sunnyvale, Calif.

## Children of Shirley and Melvin Beardsley:

5892 Mary Margaret, b. 22 Nov. 1942, Longview, Wash.

5893 Patricia Ann, b. 7 Mar. 1944, Portland, Ore.

**5393 Virgie Adell Webster-10** b. 11 Dec. 1915, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Ella Lockrem and Melvin D. Webster-9 (5138) (L. Adell Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Charles Gustav Scharff 6 Mar. 1936, Bismark, N. Dak. Charles b. 28 Sept. 1914, Golden Valley, N. Dak., son Charles Scharff (b. Minn. Gr.) and Della Smith (b. Minn. Norw.) He is a garage mechanic; also he owns and operates a tavern. After several years at Detroit Lakes, Minn. they moved to Seattle, Wash. Residence: 609 E. 74th St., Seattle.

## Sons of Virgie and Charles Gustav Scharff:

5894 Charles Vance, b. 7 Oct. 1936, Bismark, N. Dak.

5895 Ronald Bruce, b. 13 June 1939, Detroit Lakes, Minn.

5896 Marvin Dean, b. 25 Aug. 1942, Detroit Lakes, Minn.

**5395 Gladys Ardella Webster-10** b. 13 Sept. 1918, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Ella Lockrem and Melvin Duerd Webster-9 (5133) (anc. above) mar. Merl Mervin Mitchell 15 Mar. ...., Erie, N. Dak. Merl b. 16 Apr. 1919, Erie, N. Dak., son Henry and Lena Mitchell. He is an employee of Swift and Co. Home: Detroit Lakes, Minn.

## Children of Gladys and Merl H. Mitchell:

5897 Robert Oran, b. 24 Nov. 1937, Fargo, N. Dak.

5898 Bruce Duane, b. 10 June 1942, Detroit Lakes, Minn.

5899 Carolyn Adell, b. 10 Jan. 1944, Detroit Lakes, Minn.

**5396 Lila Winnifred Webster-10** b. 13 Mar. 1920, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Ella Lockrem and Melvin D. Webster-9 (5138) (anc. above) mar. Glenn Rollo Harmon 30 July 1939 Minot, N. Dak. Glenn b. 7 Feb. 1916, Velva, N. Dak., son William Harmon (b. 1872, Ia (Swed.) and Tillie Kittleson (b. 1885, N. Dak., Norw.) He is a lumberman. Home: Lynnwood, Wash.

## Children of Lila and Glenn R. Harmon:

5900 Gary Glenn, b. 3 June 1940, Minot, N. Dak.

5901 Judith Ann, b. 30 June 1943, Seattle, Wash.

5902 Jon Douglas, b. 22 Sept. 1950, Seattle, Wash.

**5398 Echo Mae Webster-10** b. 13 Dec. 1923, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Ella Lockrem and Melvin D. Webster-9 (5138) (anc. above) mar. J. Hanvy Shearl 12 Nov. 1942, Renton, Wash. He b. 29 Apr. 1919, Kettle (?) Ky., son Virgil and Delia Shearl. Divorce followed on 3-11-46, Akron, Ohio. Echo mar. (2) Edwin Arnold Dalos 16 Mar. 1946, Buhl, Idaho. He b. 13 Oct. 1919, McClusky, N. Dak., son Martin Dalos (b. 1887, Norway) and Gina Egge (b. 1886, N. Dak., Norw.) Their farm is near Buhl, Idaho.



## Children of Echo Mae and J. Hanvy Shearl:

5903 Judy Lee, b. 14 Jan. 1944, Santa Barbara, Calif.

5904 James Lynn, b. 28 Dec. 1944, Bismark, N. Dak.

## Children of Echo Mae and Edwin A. Dalos:

5905 Coral Jo, b. 17 Oct. 1946, Buhl, Ida.

5906 Dennis Dean, b. 5 July 1949, Buhl, Ida.

**5399 Chester Orlo Webster-10** b. 2 Mar. 1926, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., son Ella Lockrem and Melvin Duerd Webster-9 (5138) (anc. above) mar. Ella Mae Schock 1 Dec. 1948, Mercer, N. Dak. Ella b. 9 July 1932, Underwood, N. Dak., dau. Jacob Schock and Caroline Berg. Chester is operator of an asphalt plant. Home in Riverdale, N. Dak.

Chester served in U. S. Army Air Corps 29 Nov. 1945 to 11 Oct. 1947; ASN: 37810713; had 11 months on Okinawa. Discharged as a corporal.

## Children of Ella and Chester O. Webster:

5907 Douglas Garner, b. 16 July 1949, Bismark, N. Dak.

5908 Sharon Ann, b. 20 Mar. 1951, Turtle Lake, N. Dak.

5909 Steven Chester, b. 6 July 1953, Riverdale, N. Dak.

**5400 Murle Luverne Kline-10** b. 3 Apr. 1916, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Robert C. Kline and Effie L. Webster-9 (5139) (L. Adell Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Chester Alfred Schimmel 31 Dec. 1935, Chicago, Ill. He b. 26 July 1917, Evansville, Ind., son Norwood McKinley Schimmel (b. Ind. Gr.) and Edith Sears (b. Ind. Fr. Irish, Gr.) Chester is a produce manager for A. & P. Tea Co. Their home is near Minooka, Ill.

## Children of Murle and Chester A. Schimmel:

5910 Beverly Diane, b. 3 Nov. 1936, Chicago, Ill.

5911 Ferne Adelle, b. 16 Oct. 1937, Chicago, Ill.

5912 Donald Kent, b. 17 Sept. 1943, Chicago, Ill.

5913 Marguerite Kay, b. 16 Mar. 1946, Chicago, Ill.

5914 Roberta Rae, b. 15 Mar. 1952

**5401 Fern Lorraine Kline-10** b. 17 June 1919, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Robert C. Kline and Effie L. Webster-9 (5139) (anc. above) mar. Paul Henry Peterson 29 Jan. 1938, Crown Point, Ind. He b. 2 Sept. 1914, Chicago, Ill., son Henry Peterson (b. Ill. Swed.) and Florence Bell (b. Ill. Eng.) He is a truck driver. Residence: 4035 Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.

## Son of Fern and Paul H. Peterson:

5915 James Butler, b. 30 June 1943, Chicago, Ill.

**5042 Charlotte Irene Webster-10** b. 19 Jan. 1918, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Christine Mehloff and Vernon O. Webster-9 (5140) (L. Adell Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Otto Ronald Schmidt 28 Dec. 1935, Washburn, N. Dak. He b. 16 Mar. 1910 in N. Dak., son Robert Schmidt (b. 1877), Germany) and Marie Haukinson (b. 1876, Wisc. Norw.) Otto was a farmer

several years near Belfrey, Turtle Lake, and Russo, N. Dak. Since before 1951 their address has been 417 4th Ave., S. E., Minot, N. Dak.

Son of Charlotte and Otto R. Schmidt:

5916 Ronald Gene, b. 28 Feb. 1927, Turtle Lake, N. Dak.

**5409 Evangeline Rey (Rothschild) Hadden-10** b. 13 July 1920, Roseburg, Ore., dau. Aubre Vane Rothschild and Hazel Dell Hunt-9 (5147) (Lois V. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Adopted by Hazel's second husband John Spurgeon Hadden. mar. William Randall Dedrick, 2 Feb. 1943, Jackson, Miss. "Bill" b. 8 May 1919, Minneapolis, Minn., son Randall Sanders Dedrick (b. N. Y. Dutch) and Eleanor Harriett Jacobson (b. Minneapolis, Minn., Norw.) Bill is a draftsman. Their home now is 2605 Mt. View Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.

Children of Evangeline and William R. Dedrick:

5917 Harriette Dellene, b. 13 June 1944, Oakland, Calif.

5918 Randall Spurgeon, b. 8 Aug. 1947, Loma Linda, Calif.

5919 William Sanders, b. 5 Jan. 1949, Loma Linda, Calif.

5920 Carrie Ann, b. 21 Apr. 1950, Loma Linda, Calif.

**5412 Jessie Anthony Neiswender Jr.-10** b. 25 Nov. 1919, Bellingham, Wash., son Jesse A. Neiswender Sr. and Helen Mary Van Vliet-9 (5150) (Hattie L. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Inducted U. S. Navy Oct. 1941, Seattle, Wash. Served on carrier squadrons in South Pacific Apr. 1942 to Sept. 1943; discharged as A.C.M.M. Oct. 1945, Alameda, Calif. Service No. 662-04-02. Attended Wash. State Col. Pullman, Wash. 1 yr. mar. Alta Luella Halsey 20 June 1947, Spokane, Wash. She b. 1 Feb. 1922, Ritzville, Wash., dau. Homer Archie Halsey (b. 1880, Mich.) and Ethel Snyder (b. 1892, Mich.) Attended Pilgrim Bible College, Spirit Lake, Idaho 1½ yrs. Jesse is a combination repairman for Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co. Home: Wilbur, Wash.

Sons of Alta and Jessie A. Neiswender Jr.:

5921 Lawrence LeRoy, b. 15 Dec. 1947, Spokane, Wash.

5922 John Stanley, b. 10 Apr. 1950, Ephrata, Wash.

**4513 Lawrence Oliver Neiswender-10** b. 9 July 1921, Woodenville, Wash., son Jesse A. Neiswender Sr. and Helen Mary Van Vliet-9 (5150) (anc. above). Served in U. S. Navy Nov. 1943 to Feb. 1946; No. 890-69-48; overseas service in South Pacific. mar. Ruth Edith Strand 29 Apr. 1950, Ephrata, Wash. She b. 26 July 1925, Portland, Ore., dau. John Strand (b. 1878, Tronjam, Norway) and Mary Krogness (b. 1884, same place). Lawrence is a central office switchman for the telephone Co. at Ephrata, Wash., their home.

Son of Ruth and Lawrence O. Neiswender:

5923 Niel Eugene, b. 5 Feb. 1951, Ephrata, Wash.



**5414 Chester Earl Neiswender-10** b. 29 Jan. 1925, Hobart, Wash., son Jesse A. Neiswender Sr. and Helen Mary Van Vliet-9 (5150) (anc. above). Served in U. S. Army 7-24-1943 to 12-26-1946; ASN: 39211400. mar. Letty Jean Fazio 29 May 1948, Seattle, Wash. She b. 27 Aug. 1930, Seattle., dau. Paul Fazio (b. 1908, Seattle, Italian) and Etta May Malven (b. 1912, Colo. Irish). At last report Chester was studying to be a teacher. Residence: 313 W. Roxbury, Seattle 6, Wash.

Children of Letty and Chester E. Neiswender:

- 5924 Lynda May, b. 20 May 1950, Seattle, Wash.
- 5925 Patricia Helen, b. 18 Apr. 1951, Seattle, Wash.
- 5926 Lori Jeanne, b. 25 Oct. 1952, Seattle, Wash.

**5415 Esther Eloise Neiswender-10** b. 17 Apr. 1928, White Center, Wash., dau. Jesse A. Neiswender Sr. and Helen Mary Van Vliet-9 (5150) (anc. above) mar. Robert Dudley DeViney 4 Aug. 1950, Seattle, Wash. He b. 26 June 1925, Winston Salem, N. Car., son Leland Blaine DeViney (b. 1888, N. Car.) and Maggie Elnora Long (b. 1893, N. Car.) Robert is a minister and an aero-mechanic. Esther attended the Prairie Bible Institute, Three Hills, Alberta, Canada. Their home: 15802 4th SW, Seattle, Wash.

Children of Esther and Robert D. DeViney:

- 5927 Robert Dudley Jr., b. 8 June 1951, Columbia, S. Car.
- 5928 Mark Cameron, b. 3 Sept. 1952, Seattle, Wash.
- 5929 Steven Scott, b. 5 Nov. 1953, Seattle, Wash.

**5419 Winnifred Mae Dowling-10** b. 1 Aug. 1922, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Fred Dowling and Ruby Mae Van Vliet-9 (5151) (Hattie L. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Orville Andrus Miller 4 Aug. 1940, Seattle, Wash. He b. 26 Dec. 1917, Oak Grove, Ore., son William Herman Miller (b. 1869, Mo. Gr.) and Eloise Andrus (b. 1874, Ore. Scotch-Irish). Orville is a dental technician; he owned a dental laboratory at Vancouver, Wash. for several years. Winnifred died suddenly at their home, 2446 Wilbur St., Oakland, Calif., 19 Oct. 1954, only a month before they were to occupy their new home at 25643 Fairlands Road, Hayward, Calif., where Orville and their children now reside.

Children of Winnifred and Orville A. Miller:

- 5930 Orville Dennis, b. 9 Oct. 1941, Portland, Ore. "Dennis"
- 5931 David Gerald, b. 4 July 1943, Portland, Ore.
- 5932 Jean Corrine, b. 12 Mar. 1946, Portland, Ore.
- 5933 William Fred, b. 22 Apr. 1949, Oakland, Calif.
- Lawrence Dale, b. 19 Feb. 1954, Oakland, Calif.

**5420 Leola Corrine Dowling-10** b. 29 Mar. 1924, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Fred Dowling and Ruby Mae Van Vliet-9 (5151) (anc. above). "Connie" served in the U. S. Navy (Waves) 1 Apr. 1944 to 4 May 1945 as a hospital apprentice 1/c, after her training being stationed at the U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif. So far as is known she is the only one of her sex to have military service, in the Perry family.

2 Apr. 1945 she and Lonson Grant Davis mar. at San Diego, Calif. He b. 15 Jan. 1926, Portland, Ore., son Major Grant Davis (b. 1904, Mill City, Ore. Scotch-Eng.) and Naomi Elizabeth Wilcox (b. 1904, Portland, Ore. Eng. Fr.) He served in U. S. Navy 17 May 1943 to 10 Dec. 1946 as Gunners Mate 2/c. He had 16 mos. in South Pacific at Bougainville and Guadalcanal; after a term in gunners school stateside, he had another 14 mos. in Pacific theatre on USS Shoula AKA and USS P.C.E. 902. He is now a member of the U. S. Coast Guard. Their residence: 172 Kellogg Park, Portland, Ore.

Children of Connie and Lonson ("Lonnie") G. Davis:

- 5934 Michael Grant, b. 17 Nov. 1945, Portland, Ore.
- 5935 Karen Jo, b. May 1948, d. same day
- 5936 James Lonson, b. 27 Aug. 1949, Seattle, Wash.
- 5937 Robert Fred, b. 15 Oct. 1950, Hillsboro, Ore.
- 5938 Sandra Corrine, b. 28 Nov. 1951, Napa, Calif.

**5421 Dorothy Jane Dowling-10** b. 12 June 1926, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Fred Dowling and Ruby Mae Van Vliet-9 (5151) (anc. above). Jane mar. David Orrin Jenkinson 23 June 1946, Oakland, Calif. He b. 19 Mar. 1924, Omak, Wash., son Frank Alexander Jenkinson (b. 1901, Kans. Scotch-Irish) and Rosie Maude Lucas (b. 1904, Mo. Scotch-Irish). David served in U. S. Army; ASN: 39054573. He is an airplane mechanic; both attended Oakland Bible Training School preparatory for work in the foreign mission field. However, they compromised on work in Alaska in Mar. 1953. Residence: Mt. View, Alaska.

Children of D. Jane and David O. Jenkinson:

- 5939 Janet Gale, b. 26 July 1948
- 5940 Jeri Ann, b. 21 Nov. 1949, Oakland, Calif.
- 5941 John Lorin, b. 15 Jan. 1951, Napa, Calif.

**5422 David Earl Dowling-10** b. 9 Dec. 1928, Stevensville, Mont., only son of Fred Dowling and Ruby Mae Van Vliet-9 (5151) (anc. above). He studied at the Prairie Bible Institute, Three Hills, Alberta, Canada., mar. Shirley Jane Ingersol 23 Oct. 1949, Oakland, Calif. She b. 11 June 1929, Sparks, Nev., dau. Charles Reuben Ingersol (b. 1906, Wyo. Eng.) and Winona Mae Wilson (b. 1907, Calif., Eng. Gr.) Soon after the birth of their son Paul they were sent to Japan as a Full Gospel missionary. Residence in the field: 2062 Karuzawa, Nagano, Ken., Japan.

Sons of Shirley and David E. Dowling:

- 5942 David Paul, b. 8 Aug. 1951, Oakland, Calif. "Paul"
- 5943 Philip Charles, b. 8 Jan. 1953, Tokyo, Japan

**5423 Ross Alexander West-10** b. 25 Feb. 1923, Stevensville, Mont., son Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (Hattie L. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Genevieve Eileen Monro 26 Apr. 1947, Seattle, Wash. Eileen b. 11 Jan. 1924, dau. John A. Monro. Her address: 4635



SE Clinton, Portland 6, Ore.; she has the children with her. Ross is a Lieutenant in U. S. Army, stationed at Mitchell Air Force Base, Hempstead, N. Y.

Children of Eileen and Ross A. West:

5944 Raymond Alan, b. 15 May 1948, Seattle, Wash.

5945 James Alex, b. 16 Aug. 1950, Portland, Ore.

**5424 Frances Frey West-10** b. 16 Feb. 1955, Butte, Mont., dau. Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (anc. above) mar. Frederick Russell Smelser Jr. 9 Aug. 1942, Seattle, Wash. Fred b. 11 Mar. 1920, Seattle, son Frederick Russell Smelser Sr. (b. 1891, Ia. Swiss-Eng.) and Edith Eleanor Metzner (b. 1900, Ind. Irish). He was inducted U. S. Army Ft. Lewis, Wash. 20 Aug. 1942. ASN: 39176796; T/Sgt. Hq. 22nd Bomb Group; in action on Bismark, northern Solomons, New Guinea, So. Philippines, Luzon, and China. Disc. Ft. Lewis, 3 Oct. 1945. Employed by J. C. Penney Store as a displayman and window trimmer; now manager of the main Seattle store. He is also active in Union activities, serving as president of his Local of A. F. L. Retail Clerks. Their address: 5712 1st N. W., Seattle 7, Wash.

Children of Frances F. and Frederick R. Smelser Jr.:

5946 Sandra Jeanne, b. 19 Feb. 1947, Seattle, Wash.

5947 Judy Ann, b. 1 Sept. 1948

5948 Frederick Russell III, b. 10 July 1951, Seattle

**5425 Alice Anne West-10** b. 4 Dec. 1926, Butte, Mont., dau. Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (anc. above) mar. Richard Francis Ashley 21 July 1951, Endicott, N. Y. Richard b. 23 July 1928, Endicott, N. Y., son Milton Willard Ashley and Lucille Howell Davis. He obtained his theological diploma from Practical Bible Training School, Bible School Park, Broome Co., N. Y. 1951 and is now minister of the First Baptist Church, Ripley, N. Y. Alice is now attending the same school in training for work of a missionary. Residence: Ripley, N. Y.

Son of Alice and Richard Ashley:

5949 Richard Dean, b. 15 Dec. 1952, Westfield, N. Y.

**5426 George Bennett West-10** b. 1 Aug. 1928, Butte, Mont., son Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (anc. above). George served in U. S. Marine Corps 15 June 1946 to 11 Apr. 1947. No. 617979. mar. Elaine Grunden 28 Aug. 1946, Seattle. She b. 31 Dec. 1928, Seattle, dau. Hayden W. Grunden (Swed.) and Susan McQueen (Fr. Can.) George attended Univ. of Wash. Now field auditor for First National Bank of Seattle. Since the death of his wife, he has been living at home of his parents, 3726 Meridian, Seattle. Elaine died of unknown cause 1 Feb. 1953, Seattle, passing away in her sleep; bur. Acadia cy. Seattle.

## Children of Elaine and George B. West:

5950 Craig Alan, b. 4 July 1950, Seattle, Wash.

5951 Kirk Anthony, b. 27 June 1952, Seattle, Wash.

**5427 Beatrice Irene West-10** b. 25 Feb. 1930, Anaconda, Mont., dau. Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (anc. above) mar. 22 Sept. 1951 James Edward Holeman at Seattle, Wash. James b. 23 Oct. 1930, Okanogan, Wash., son Luther Holeman and Ina Mae White. He is a tool maker at Boeing aircraft. She attended the Univ. of Wash. Their address: Apt. No. 1, 3622 Phinney Ave., Seattle 3.

## Daughter of Beatrice and James E. Holeman:

5952 Nikki Jean, b. 11 Oct. 1952, Seattle, Wash.

**5428 Kathryn Aline West-10** b. 15 Sept. 1931, Seattle, Wash., dau. Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (anc. above) mar. Raymond Henry Isbell 20 Mar. 1951, Seattle, Wash. Raymond b. 4 Feb. 1929, Lordsburg, N. Mex., son Raymond Floyd Isbell and Viola Grace Nichols. Kay attended Seattle Pacific College for nurse's training. He is a radioman. Their purpose is to become missionaries to South America, when they have finished at Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, in June 1955. Their address while at Moody: 820 N. LaSalle St. Chicago 10, Ill. No children.

**5429 Walter Wayne Van Vliet-10** b. 25 Apr. 1927, Toppenish, Wash., son of Perry Alden Van Vliet-9 (5153) (Hattie L. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) and Leola Belle Cruger-10 (5367) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Entered U. S. Navy 5 Jan. 1945; also served in U. S. Air Force with 1 year in Morocco, N. Africa; Disc. Aug. 1943. Now employed by Trentwood Rolling Mills. mar. Barbara Jean Scates 11 June 1950, Valley, Wash. She b. 15 Mar. 1932, Spokane, Wash., dau. Clyde Delbert Scates (b. 1898, Okla.) and Dorothy Hammon Harrild (b. 1909, Wash.) Residence: 531 N. 103rd St. Seattle, Wash.

## Daughter of Barbara and Walter W. Van Vliet:

5953 Pamela Jeanne, b. 8 Sept. 1952, Spokane, Wash.

**5430 Dean Elbert Van Vliet-10** b. 12 June 1928, Stevensville, Mont., son Perry Alden Van Vliet-9 (5153) (anc. above) and Leola Belle Cruger-10 (5367) (anc. above) mar. Laurel Frances Malloch 2 Oct. 1953 at Walnut Creek (Calif.) 1st Presbyterian Church, by Rev. Bob Munger. She b. 27 Feb. 1928, Oakland, Calif. Both Dean and Laurel have their Masters' degrees from N. Y. Biblical Institute 1953; they followed with a course in Linguistics at Norman, Okla. After they finish at New Tribes Training Camp For Missionaries at Chico, Calif. they will go to Africa, possibly in 1954.

**5431 Fern Ethel Van Vliet-10** b. 7 Apr. 1930, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Perry Alden Van Vliet-9 (5153) (anc. above) and Leola Belle Cruger-10



(5367) (anc. above). She finished a bookkeeper's course at a business college. mar. Derald Roy Helt 16 Mar. 1951, Valley, Wash. He b. 9 July 1932, Valley, Wash. He is a furnace serviceman for the highway dept. Their home is at Loon Lake, Wash.

Children of Fern Ethel and Derald R. Helt:

5954 Diana Christine, b. 31 Jan. 1952, Spokane, Wash.

5955 Duane Marvin, b. 25 Feb. 1953, Spokane, Wash.

**5434 Edith Virginia Richards-10** b. 30 Oct. 1933, Minden, W. Va., dau. Lewis A. Richards and Eleanor Elsie Van Vliet-9 (5156) (Hattie L. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Chester I. Mann of Pillager, Minn., 27 Apr. 1943. Residence: International Falls, Minn.

**5438 Irvine Bertram Adams-10** b. 12 Mar. 1906, Austin, Minn., son Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (Warren B.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6). Brought up at Pipestone, Minn. After Normal School there, he taught school; then attended Huron (S. Dak.) Col. 1928-1930, and Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia., as a history major. mar. Hepzibah Helen Dixon 26 Nov. 1936, Cresco, Ia. Helen b. 6 July 1907, Maidstone, Kent. Eng., dau. Frank Dixon (b. 1866, Kent. Eng. d. 1916, Alberta, Canada; son Thomas Dixon and Katherine Peggy Minter) and Helen Hepzibah Stacey (b. 1868, Maidstone, Kent. Eng., dau. Samuel Stacey and Helen Smith). Later divorced (sp).

I. B. Adams inducted into U. S. Army 8 July 1942, Ft. Des Moines, Ia. Served as an administrative NCO with Co. "B" 930 Sig. Bn (Subsequently changed to 464th Sig. Hvy. Const. Avn. under Gen. Kinney's Far East Air Forces) in New Guinea, Manila, P. I., Okinawa, and Tokyo, Japan. S/Sgt. Discharged 7 Dec. 1945, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. ASN: 37423256.

Mr. Adams and Sarah Esther Denney mar. by Rev. J. Roland Crandall 18 Mar. 1950 in Epworth Methodist Church, Des Moines, Ia. Esther b. 24 Mar. 1908 near Elkton, Cecil Co. Maryland, dau. Clinton Marshall Denney (b. 1869 Md. d. 1945 Md. son George Thomas Denney and Sarah Jane Hyatt) and Susannah Ballentine Shannon (b. 1867, Ill. d. 1943, Penn. dau. John W. Shannon and Sarah Ballentine). He has been employed by the State of Iowa as an interviewer in the State Employment Service, since 1941. Residence: 905 Aurora Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa. (sp.)

**5439 Ethel Blanche Adams-10** b. 29 Nov. 1907, Austin, Minn., dau. Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (anc. above) mar. Floyd Jeremiah Clark 1 May 1926, Pipestone, Minn. He b. 7 Jan. 1903, Bigelow, Minn., son Henry Clark and Myrtle Hilton. He was a farmer and laborer. Ethel d. 26 June 1936, Pipestone, Minn.; bur. Woodstock, Minn. Floyd mar. (2) Jean ....., a Polish girl, they separated 1946; sp.

## Children of Ethel and Floyd J. Clark:

5956-R Floyd Emory, b. 15 Aug. 1927, m. Edna Sundberg (dvc)

5957-R Myrtle Lenore, b. 28 Mar. 1930, m. Jack McAllister

5958 Warren Keith, b. 15 Sept. 1933, Dell Rapids, S. Dak.

**5440 Laura May Adams-10** b. 30 July 1909, Ross, Iowa, dau. Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (anc. above). mar. Harold Kenneth Aleridge 15 Jan. 1927, Spirit Lake, Ia. Harold b. 14 Feb. 1909, Churdan, Ia., son Rev. Monteville Clingman Aleridge (b. 1859, N. Caro. d. 1913, Ia.) and Rachel E. Cooper (b. 1864, N. Caro.) Harold is a farmer and blacksmith. Residence: Osage, Iowa.

**5441 Leonard Allen Adams-10** b. 1 Apr. 1912, Austin, Minn., son Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Louise Simmons 18 Jan. 1947, Lynchburg, Va. Louise b. 7 Sept. 1922, Buckingham, Va., dau. Thomas Simmons (b. 1881, Va. Irish-Dutch) and Matie Bernice Ayers (b. 1901, Va. Irish). He is a shipping clerk for Gash Stull Co. Residence: 3006 Carter Ave., Felton, Chester, Penn.

## Children of Louise and Leonard A. Adams:

5959 Kenneth Allen, b. 10 Nov. 1948, Chester, Penn.

5960 Virginia Dawn, b. 26 Sept. 1950, Chester, Penn.

5961 Marjorie Gail, b. 3 Sept. 1954, Chester, Penn.

**5442 Marjorie Ruth Adams-10** b. 13 Feb. 1914, Pipestone, Minn., dau. Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (anc. above) mar. James Lee Loughrey 18 May 1935, Cresco, Ia., at the home of her grandfather Warren B. Perry (5044) by Rev. W. H. Mitchell. James b. 24 Aug. 1905, Cresco, Ia., son Lee Loughrey (b. 1876, Chatfield, Minn. d. Cresco, 3-21-1950; son John Loughrey (Scotch) and Caroline Walker\*) and Bertha Thompson (b. 1879, at Jostedalen, Norway; dau. Thomas Thompson and Agatha Sperley; she came to USA 1885). Jim was in charge of the Cresco Park system. Their residence was 240 Sixth Ave. W., Cresco. He died 12 June 1948, Cresco; bur. Oak Lawn cy. there. Marjorie purchased a home at 302 4th Ave. E. late 1953. Marjorie mar. (2) H. Henry Hughes 30 Oct. 1955, Cresco, Iowa.

## Children of Marjorie R. and James L. Loughrey: (all b. Cresco, Iowa)

5962 Delores Blanche, b. 20 Apr. 1936, m. Wayne Larson 7-2-55\*\*

5963 Thomas James, b. 23 Apr. 1940

5964 Mary Lea, b. 11 Nov. 1942

**5443 Roger Warren Adams-10** b. 20 June 1920, Pipestone, Minn., son Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (anc. above) mar. Dorothy Ruth Hubbell 16 May 1946, in First Methodist Church, 8th & Hope St., Los Angeles, by Dr. Dunning. She b. 12 May 1920, Peoria, Ill., dau. Isaac Hubbell (b. 1880, Ill.) and Margaret Murphy (b. 1884, Ill.) Her sister

\*Caroline Walker's mother Betsy Lee said to have been a cousin of Robert E. Lee.

\*\*at Little Brown Church, Nashua, Iowa



Mable is Mrs. Tom Mix of Los Angeles. She was previously mar. to Carl Texas Taylor (dvd. sp.) He opened his business, The R. W. Adams Cleaners, at 8916 State St., South Gate, Calif. end of Nov. 1948. They have no children. Residence: 9120 E. Margaret St. Downey, Calif.

**5444 Caroline Ruth Perry-10** b. 21 June 1909, Orleans Twp., Winne-shiek Co., Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram Llewellyn Perry-9 (5160) (Warren B.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Everett Washington Cleveland 8 May 1926, Cresco, Ia. Everett b. 11 Oct. 1903, Spring Valley, Minn., son Ira Cleveland (b. Nebr.) and Emma Dalton (b. Minn., dau. William Dalton and Alice Jane Atkinson who were mar. in Eng.) Everett was a farmer until his health (asthma) forced him to go to the pines of northern Minn. about 1937; there he is a trucker in the lumber camps. Residence is near Bagley, Minn.

Children of Caroline and Everett W. Cleveland:

- 5965-R Betty May. b. 12 May 1927, m. Kenneth D. Wix, m. 2 Henry E. Harjo Jr.
- 5966-R Rose Arline, b. 31 May 1928, m. Orville B. Hanson
- 5967-R Willa Corine, b. 7 Oct. 1931, m. Ben A. Vorderbruggen
- 5968 Thomas James, b. 9 July 1943, Shevlin, Minn.
- 5969 John Everett, b. 8 Sept. 1945, Bagley, Minn.
- 5970 Priscilla Gertrude, b. 12 Mar. 1947, Bagley, Minn.

**5445 Emma Mary Perry-10** b. 23 Dec. 1911, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. George Souhrada Jr. 29 Nov. 1933, Cresco, Ia. He b. 26 July 1905, Salem, Ore., son George Souhrada and Annie Cofal (both Bohemian). He is a farmer about 11 miles west of Cresco on Ia. Highway No. 9; address is Lime Springs, Ia.

Children of Emma M. and George Souhrada:

- 5971 Charles Raymond, b. 24 Aug. 1934, Cresco, Ia.
- 5972 William Francis, b. 23 July 1936, d. same day
- 5973 Rosemary LaVonne, b. 6 Apr. 1940, Cresco, Ia.
- 5974 Emily May, b. 26 Feb. 1942, Cresco, Ia.
- 5975 David Joseph, b. 18 Apr. 1952, Cresco, Ia.

**5446 Rosalind Eva Perry-10** b. 10 Mar. 1913, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Norman Claude Lawrence 24 May 1932, Kansas City, Kans. Norman b. 6 May 1906, Buffalo, N. Y., son Frederick James Lawrence and Margaret Viola Roberts. He is a farmer, near Orland, Calif.

Children of Rosalind and Norman Lawrence:

- 5976-R Norleen Rose, b. 12 Apr. 1933, m. Raymond M. Norbie
- 5977 Dennis Claude, b. 23 Sept. 1934, Cresco, Ia.
- 5978 Richard James, b. 6 Nov. 1935, Cresco, Ia.
- 5979 David Willis, b. 6 Mar. 1937, Iowa City, Ia.
- 5980 Patricia Ann, b. Mar. 1939, Iowa City, Ia.
- 5981 Peggy Jean, b. 1 Sept. 1942, Iowa City, Ia.
- 5982 Sharon Viola, b. 8 Jan. 1946, Dixon, Calif.
- 5983 Linda Rae, b. 6 Sept. 1950, Iowa City, Ia.

**5447 Margaret Leone Perry-10** b. 1 Jan. 1915, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Henry Asaph Webster (known as Mike) in Oct. 1932 at Preston, Minn. He b. 22 Nov. 1906 in Howard Co. Ia., son Cyrus Henry Webster (b. Ind.) and Adeline Minchkle. Mike was a farmer until he began the Modern Heating Co., at Cedar Rapids, Ia. Then in 1953 they purchased the old Perry-Rowley farm home in Winneshiek Co. where she and all her sisters and brothers and her mother before her were born. They moved there from Cedar Rapids in 1954. Address: RR No. 4, Cresco, Ia.

Children of Margaret and Henry A. (Mike) Webster:

- 5984-R Edward Sheldon, b. 22 Apr. 1933, m. Lucille Meir
- 5985 William Eldredge, b. 16 Sept. 1934, d. 27 Mar. 1935, Cresco
- 5986 Ann Colleen, b. 2 June 1936, Cresco, Ia.
- 5987 Theodore Perry, b. 17 Apr. 1939, Decorah, Ia.
- 5988 Carol Christine, b. 7 Oct. 1935, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 5989 Jerry Allen, b. 12 Jan. 1947, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

**5448 Peggy Jane Perry-10** b. 3 Jan. 1917, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Eldon Burr Carman 19 June 1935, Cresco, Ia. Eldon b. 27 Sept. 1912, Webster, S. Dak., son of Frank Carman and Ethel Ruth (Ethel was dau. of John Ruth and Sedate Rowley; Sedate was sister of J. Q. Rowley the grandfather of Peggy J. Perry). Eldon is employed by the Rath Packing Co. of Waterloo, Ia. Their address: 310 Rhey St., Waterloo.

Sons of Peggy and Eldon B. Carman: (all born in Cresco, Iowa)

- 5990 Norbert Francis, b. 17 Oct. 1936, m. Avis Dihlmann\* Jan. 55
- 5991 Arlin Ray, b. 20 Apr. 1939
- 5992 Robert Gaylord, b. 24 Jan. 1942

**5449 Lydia Llewellyn Perry-10** b. 13 Aug. 1918, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Leonard Robert Schultz 24 Dec. 1936, Decorah, Ia. He b. 20 Oct. 1917, Lime Springs, Ia., son Carl Knode (b. Ia. Gr.) and Ida S. Schultz (b. Ill. Gr.) His parents were divorced shortly after his birth. He is an auto mechanic. Their address: 519 5th Ave. West, Cresco, Ia.

Daughters of Lydia and Leonard R. Schultz:

- 5993 Ione LaVonne, b. 24 Dec. 1937, Decorah, Ia., d. in few hours
- 5994 Linda Marie, b. 27 Sept. 1943, Cresco, Ia.

**5451 Leota May Perry-10** b. 26 Dec. 1921, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Rev. Charles Abe Fox 29 Sept. 1939, Waterloo, Ia., he was b. 3 Apr. 1911, Harrison Co., Ia., son John Fox (b. Herefordshire, England) and Clara Pugh (b. Ia. Eng.)

---

\*of Mason City, Iowa



Besides his ministerial work, Charles has been a farmer. Present address: Marble Rock, Ia.

Children of Leota and Charles A. Fox:

- 5995 Ronald Alva, b. 19 Dec. 1940, Cresco, Ia.
- 5996 Opal Jean, b. 25 Sept. 1942, Iowa City, Ia.
- 5997 Jo Leah, b. 19 Mar. 1946, Iowa City, Ia.
- 5998 Paul Allen, b. 6 June 1947, Charles City, Ia.

**5452 Dawn Kathleen Perry-10** b. about midnight between 3 and 4 Oct. 1923, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Leeman O. Sass 7 Sept. 1940, Nashua, Ia., at the Little Brown Church In the Vale. Lee b. 25 Mar. 1917, Marquette, Ia., son John Louis Sass (b. Ia. Gr.) and Ellann Vogelsang (Gr.) He is a railroad worker. Their home is in Marquette, Ia.

Children of Dawn K. and Leeman O. Sass:

- 5999 Kathleen Lea, b. 25 Mar. 1941, Marquette, Ia., d. 27 Aug. 1947, McGregor, Ida.
- 6000 Ellen Ruth, b. 12 Apr. 1942, Iowa City, Ia.
- 6001 Donna Lee, b. 21 May 1943, Iowa City, Ia.

**5453 Bonny Arline Perry-10** b. 20 Sept. 1926, near Cresco, Ia. (one of twins) dau. of Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. George J. Baldwin (known as Jud.) son of Ira Sidney Baldwin and Della ..... Present residence in St. Paul., Minn.

Children of Bonny and George J. Baldwin:

- 6002 Judy Kay, b. 10 Jan. 1945, Iowa City, Ia.
- 6003 Jo Ann Rae, b. 2 Sept. 1946, Cresco, Ia.
- 6004 Jerry Allen, b. 7 Oct. 1947, Cresco, Ia.

**5454 James Elwood Perry-10** b. 20 Sept. 1926, near Cresco, Ia. (one of twins) son of Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above). Ruth Frances Olson and James E. Perry mar. 26 June 1947, Riceville, Ia. by Rev. Charles A. Fox, James' brother-in-law. "Jimmy" tried farming but didn't like it; he is an operator of heavy road construction machinery. Address: Greene, Ia.

Children of Ruth and James E. Perry:

- 6005 Douglas James, b. 13 June 1949, Cresco, Ia.
- 6006 Janice Marie, b. 16 May 1951, Cresco, Ia.

**5456 Arnold Rudolph Gerber-10** b. 22 Sept. 1914, Winneshiek Co., near Cresco, Ia., son of Rudolph Gerber and Bernice L. Perry-9 (5161) (Warren B.-8; Cyrus-7; Amos-6). Brought up on farm in northeastern S. Dak.; grad. Barnard (S. Dak) H. S. 1933. mar. Dorothy Kate Banker 27 Mar. 1937, Aberdeen, S. Dak. She b. 4 Oct. 1917 in Brown Co., S. Dak., dau. William Banker (b. Wisc. Eng. Scotch) and Ida Marsch (b. Wisc. Eng. Gr.) At the beginning of World War II (1942) they removed to California settling near Long Beach. He is a foreman in a valve factory. Residence: 8681 Moody, Buena Park, Calif.

## Children of Dorothy and Arnold R. Gerber:

- 6007 Janice Annette, b. 21 Sept. 1937, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- 6008 Jerome Arnold, b. 14 Mar. 1939, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- 6009 James Leland, b. 26 Nov. 1940, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- 6010 Robert Allen, b. 9 May 1942, Long Beach, Calif.
- 6011 Ronald Neil, b. 18 June 1943, Long Beach, Calif.
- 6012 Dorothy Ann, b. 7 May 1948, Anaheim, Calif.
- 6013 Dianne Lynn, b. 21 Oct. 1949, Artesia, Calif.

**5457 Mildred Bessie Gerber-10** b. 19 Aug. 1917, Westport, S. Dak., dau. Rudolph Gerber and Bernice L. Perry-9 (5161) (anc. above). Her husband Richard Alexander Gibbs\* b. 20 Mar. 1905, Kansas City, Mo., son Richard Boyd Gibbs (b. 1879, Mo. (Scotch-Irish, Eng.) and Sarah Elizabeth Tandy (b. 1886, Mo. Irish, Dutch). He is an auto mechanic. Residence: 12747 Pioneer Blvd., Norwalk, Calif.

## Children of Mildred and Richard A. Gibbs:

- 6014 Sheila Renee, b. 9 Dec. 1945, Artesia, Calif.
- 6015 Richard Alexander, b. 4 July 1948, Downey, Calif.

**5458 Jane Eliza Gerber-10** b. 20 Aug. 1919, Westport, S. Dak., dau. of Rudolph Gerber and Bernice L. Perry-9 (5161) (anc. above) mar. Ira Curtis Vandover 9 Aug. 1937, Aberdeen, S. Dak. Curtis b. 25 Aug. 1917, Aberdeen, S. Dak., son of Ira Vandover and ..... Phipps. Residence: 576 Truman Boyd Manor, Long Beach, Calif. Curt is employed in the Navy shipyard.

## Children of Jane E. and I. Curtis Vandover:

- 6016 Gloria Ardella, b. 21 Jan. 1938, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- 6017 Sandra Rae, b. 24 Feb. 1940, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- 6018 Ila Joan, b. 27 July 1941, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- 6019 Curtis, b. 25 Aug. 1942, Long Beach, Calif.

**5460 Ruby Ruth Gerber-10** b. 7 Apr. 1926, Columbia, S. Dak., dau. of Rudolph Gerber and Bernice L. Perry-9 (5161) (anc. above) mar. David Converse Lord 4 Nov. 1944, Long Beach, Calif. David b. 14 Oct. 1926, Waupaca, Wisc., son George Hubert Lord (b. 1890, Wisc, Eng.) and Catherine McEniry (b. 1900, La., Scotch-Irish). He was in Army Air Corps at the time of their divorce.

Ruby mar. (2) Harold Glenn Shaw 14 Nov. 1948, Lordsburg, N. Mex. He b. 4 Mar. 1917, Carlsbad, N. Mex., son Glen Smith Shaw (b. 1890, Tex. Irish) and Mary Luticia Lamar (b. 1893, Ky. Fr.) After a few years at Miami, Arizona, where he was a city employee, they removed to Downey, Calif. Residence: 8412 E. Orange St. Harold is an auto mechanic.

## Ruby's daughters:

- 6020 Cynthia Kay Lord, b. 3 Dec. 1946, Long Beach, Calif.
- 6021 Debborah Susan Shaw, b. 13 Sept. 1949, Globe, Ariz.

---

\*They were married 28 May 1944, Long Beach, Calif.



**5461 Bessie Margaret Christensen-10** b. 13 Aug. 1918, Pipestone, Minn., dau. J. P. Christensen and Bessie L. Perry-9 (5162) (Warren B. Perry-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. 5 Nov. 1938 to Elroy Melburn Nelson, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Elroy b. 16 Aug. 1916, Sioux Falls, son Roy Nelson (b. millwork. No children. Divorced about 1946. Bessie mar. (2) John Pryor Common 22 Aug. 1955, Luverne, Minn., is a salesperson for Shriver and Johnson Co., Sioux Falls.

**5462 Janet Petrine Christensen-10** b. 28 Mar. 1920, Pipestone, Minn., dau. J. P. Christensen and Bessie L. Perry-9 (5162) (anc. above) mar. Edward Joseph Eienck, son Clement (Gr.); he was b. 4 July 1907, Ossian, Ia.; auto mechanic. Divorced; no children.

Janet mar. (2) Joseph Arthur Peterson 1 Oct. 1949, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. He b. 14 Nov. 1913, Baltic, S. Dak., son Ben Peterson (b. 1885, S. Dak. Norw.) and Beret Gilseth (b. 1872, S. Dak. Norw.) He is a farmer near Baltic, S. Dak.

Children of Janet and Joseph A. Peterson:

6022 Carolyn Jo, b. 30 June 1950

6023 Linda Charlene, b. 29 May 1952

**5463 Jens Peter Christensen-10** b. 16 Mar. 1921, Pipestone, Minn., son J. P. Christensen and Bessie L. Perry-9 (5162) (anc. above). His mar. to Jane Baker in Sept. 1939/40 ended in divorce after the birth of one daughter. He mar. (2) Betty Brink July 1945 at Chicago, Ill. They were divorced about 1948. Betty's home is Oshkosh, Wisc.

Son of Betty and Jens P. Christensen Jr.:

6024 David John, b. 9 June 1947, Oshkosh, Wisc.

**5466 Shirley Ann Marshall-10** b. 25 Apr. 1922, Cresco, Ia., dau. Harold B. Marshall and Jane L. Perry-9 (5164) (Warren B.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6). She and her sister Helen were reared by their grandfather Warren B. Perry. Shirley mar. Glenn Sherman Eiler 1 Sept. 1944, Cresco, Ia. Glenn b. 22 Sept. 1907, Clay Co., Iowa, son Daniel Webster Eiler (b. 1883, Ia. Gr.) and Amy Buland (b. 1886, Ia. Norw.) He is a farmer near Lime Springs, Ia.

Children of Shirley and Glenn S. Eiler:

6025 Kenneth Warren, b. 19 Sept. 1945, Cresco, Ia.

6026 Glenda Lee, b. 4 May 1947, Cresco, Ia.

6026-a Norma Jane, b. 11 May 1955

**5468 Richard McClane Perry-10** b. 22 Sept. 1909, Manila, P. I. son Etta O. McClane and Lowell E. Perry-9 (5165) (Marcus O.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6). Grad. Univ. of Wash. mar. Geraldine Rita Connors, dau. Charles Bernard Connors (b. 1880, Kans. Irish) and Edith Demmer (b. 1880, N. Y. Gr.); she was b. 1 Sept. 1911, Chicago, Ill. He is a Secretary in the State government at Olympia, Wash. Residence: 2321 Buker St.

## Children of Geraldine and Richard M. Perry:

6027 Richard Marcus, b. 15 Dec. 1940, Olympia, Wash. "Marcus"

6028 William Lowell, b. 3 Aug. 1946, Olympia, Wash.

6029 Elizabeth Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1947, Olympia, Wash.

**5469 Penelope Roberta Perry-10** b. 30 Mar. 1913, Manila, P. I., dau. Etta O. McClane and Lowell E. Perry-9 (5165) anc. above) mar. Victor Wellington Cummer, son Frederick Gage Cummer (b. Strand, Ont. Canada; Eng. Dutch) and Lulu Mae O'dell; he b. 14 Mar. 1911, Staples, Minn. He is an auto salesman; their address: 308 No. 21st Ave., Yakima, Wash.

## Children of Penelope and Victor W. Cummer:

6030 Gretchen, b. 2 Feb. 1939, Yakima, Wash.

6031 Jeffrey Wellington, b. 19 Jan. 1941, Yakima, Wash.

**5470 Robert Wayland Perry-10** b. 15 Feb. 1922, Seattle, Wash., son M. Loraine Hodge and Francis W. Perry-9 (5166) (Marcus O.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6). Enlisted US Army 9 July 1942, Seattle. ASN: 19095505; Commissioned 2nd Lt. in Air Corps as pilot 5 Dec. 1943, ASN: 0700842; served in 335th AAF Base Unit, Dale Mabry Field, Fla. until his resignation 15 July 1944 since he was unable to continue as a pilot. Re-enlisted as a private 9 Sept. 1944 and did experimental work with Gen'l Electric Corp. and at Brownsville, Texas, under actual flying conditions in the B-29 until discharged 6 Feb. 1946. He had 2 yrs. at the Univ. of Wash. 1940-42, studied chemical engineering. Is now a marine insurance underwriter.

Robert W. Perry and Jane Gwendolyn Frisell mar. 31 Jan. 1948, Seattle, Wash. She b. 4 Nov. 1925, Seattle, dau. Walter Frissell (b. 1901, Wash. Swed.) and Leone Watts (b. 1905, Wash. Irish, Fr.) Residence: 3711 37th Ave. So., Seattle, Wash.

## Children of Jane and Robert W. Perry:

6032 Walter Frisell, b. 14 Apr. 1946, Seattle, Wash.

6033 Susan Frances, b. 27 Oct. 1948, Seattle, Wash.

6034 John Wayland, b. 7 Apr. 1950, Seattle, Wash.

**5471 Donald Hodge Perry-10** b. 30 Dec. 1924, Seattle, Wash., son M. Loraine Hodge and Francis W. Perry-9 (5166) (anc. above). Served in U. S. Army 6-24-1943 to 2-17-46 as a private in 132nd Inf., Americal Division; ASN: 39209394. 23 months in Pacific theatre with action at Bougainville, Northern Solomons, Java River, Numa Numa Trail, Ceba and Leyte in Philippines; and with occupation forces in Japan. Was an 81-mm mortar and truck driver. He studied foreign trade at Univ. of Wash. Is now in insurance. mar. Elizabeth Castle Moore 25 Aug. 1951, Seattle, Wash. She b. 5 Mar. 1929, Seattle, Wash., dau. James Edwin Moore (b. 1902, Ill.) and Helen Mason Castle (b. 1903, Wash.) Residence: 3710 Brooklyn No. 3, Seattle 5, Wash.

**5474 Gwendolyn Genette Perry-10** b. 18 Feb. 1911, Oelwein, Iowa, dau. Georgia Eldridge and George L. Perry-9 (5167) (Lewis G.-8; Cyrus C.-7;



Amos-6) mar. Louis McClain Winters, 25 Aug. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Louis b. 28 Aug. 1909, Montpelier, Ida., son Francis M. Winters (b. Ida. Dan.) and Chloe Tippetts (b. Bennington, Ida. Eng.) He is an engineer. Residence: 1548 Cahoon St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Gwendolyn and Louis M. Winters:

6035 Louis McClain Jr., b. 22 Mar. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah

6036 Barbara Jo, b. 28 May 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah

**5475 Bruce Franklin Perry-10** b. 27 Aug. 1915, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, son Lillian H. Pettis and George L. Perry-9 (5167) (anc. above) mar. Dorothy Grace Meigs 15 May 1938, Concord, Calif. She b. 28 July 1916, Sacramento, Calif., dau. Royal Meigs (b. Utah; Eng.) and Minerva Grace Coulin (b. Kans. Irish). They were divorced about 1945 and for the next few years he was employed by the Philippine Packing Corp. at Buga, Misamis Oriental, Mindanao, P. I.

Bruce mar. (2) Ellen Ruth Giroux 31 May 1946, Tonopah, Nev. Ruth b. 11 July 1920, Terreville, S. Dak., dau. Oscar Henry Giroux (b. 1889, Quebec, Canada; Fr.) and Ebba Johnson (b. 1891, Central City, S. Dak., Swed.) Bruce is now chief accountant for Western Gear Corp., Belmont, Calif. Residence: 2671 Bryant St., Palo Alto, Calif.

Daughter of Dorothy and Bruce F. Perry:

6037 Kathleen Susan, b. 1 May 1944

Children of Ruth and Bruce F. Perry:

6038 Bryce George, b. 26 Sept. 1946, Oakland, Calif.

6039 Melissa Eileen, b. 11 Sept. 1950, Oakland, Calif.

6040 Scott Christopher, b. 10 Nov. 1953, Palo Alto, Calif.

**5476 Thomas Perry Nugent-10** b. 23 Mar. 1913, Seattle, Wash., son Robert W. Nugent and Audrey Andell Perry-9 (5168) (Lewis G.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Kathryn (Kay) Marie Appledorn 16 Jan. 1950, Las Vegas, Nev. She b. 23 Mar. 1923, Primghar, Ia., dau. Rudolph Appledorn (b. 1896) and Sophia Engelke. He is an automobile dealer. Residence: 5125 Valjean, Encino, Calif.

Son of Kathryn and Thomas Perry Nugent:

6041 Thomas Albert, b. 17 Jan. 1951, Santa Monica, Calif.

**5477 William George Nugent-10** b. 16 Sept. 1914 ..... son Robert W. Nugent and Audrey Andell Perry-9 (5168) (anc. above) mar. Jean ..... O'Kane. Residence: 1845 Mandeville Canyon Road, Los Angeles, Calif.

Daughter of Jean and William G. Nugent:

6042 Valerie Jean

**5479 Jacqueline Nugent-10** (nsn) b. 27 Oct. 1924, Tacoma, Wash., dau. Robert W. Nugent and Audrey Andell Perry-9 (5168) (anc. above) mar. Richard Upson Harker 22 June 1945, Los Angeles, Calif. Richard b. 25 Oct.

1922, Denver, Colo., son Mahlon Harker (b. N. J.) and Gladys Wilson (b. Colo.) He is an attorney. Residence: 3810 So. Alsace Ave., Los Angeles 56, Calif.

Children of Jacqueline and Richard Upson Harker:

6043 Richard Upson Jr., b. 28 Dec. 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.

6044 Edward William, b. 18 May 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.

**5480 Ellen Louise Johnson-10** b. 30 Aug. 1918, St. Paul, Minn., dau. Dr. Asa M. Johnson and Hazel Ruth Perry-9 (5169) (Lewis G.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Edwin Shedd Elwell Jr. 30 Aug. 1941, St. Paul, Minn. Edwin son Edwin Elwell (b. 1886, Minn. Eng.) and Veda Loomis (b. 1888, S. Dak., Scotch-Eng.), was b. 10 July 1916, Minneapolis, Minn. He is in the milk distribution business with his father. Residence: 111 W. Elmwood Place, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Ellen Louise and Edwin Shedd Elwell Jr.:

6045 Eleanor Louisa, b. 24 Dec. 1943, St. Paul, Minn.

6046 Priscilla Alden, b. 24 Aug. 1945, St. Paul, Minn.

6047 Edwin Shedd III, b. 28 Mar. 1950, St. Paul, Minn.

**5484 Shirley Florence Simonds-10** b. 5 Apr. 1922, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. Geraldine V. Baker and Edwin T. Simonds-9 (5173) (Florence J. Perry -8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. George William Nesbitt 27 Nov. 1943, Wilmington, N. Carolina. George b. 4 July 1919, Longworth, Minn., son Harold Nesbitt (b. New Brunswick, Canada 1889; Scotch-Irish) and Matilda Ford (b. 1896, Minn. Swed.) He served in U. S. Army during World War II. Now is a nurseryman near Savage, Minn.

Children of Shirley and George Nesbitt:

6048 Harold George, b. 29 Jan. 1945, Minneapolis, Minn.

6049 Gerald Gordon, b. 2 Jan. 1947, Minneapolis, Minn.

6050 Anita Pearl, b. 20 Sept. 1949, Minneapolis, Minn.

**5485 Gerald Edwin Simonds-10** b. 25 Apr. 1923, Minneapolis, Minn., son Geraldine V. Baker and Edwin T. Simonds-9 (5173) (anc. above). U. S. Navy 3-5-1942 to 1-22-1943. No. 382-85-97. Served on Admiralty Islands and Saipan; Avn. Machinist's Mate, Hydraulics, 1/c; separated at Pensacola, Florida. Jerry began studying to be a physicist in 1948. mar. Blanche Ethel Gingell 5 Jan. 1946, Detroit, Mich. She b. 30 Sept. 1924, Detroit, dau. John Gingell and Grace Fsadni (both b. Island of Malta, in 1890 and 1897 resp.; Maltese; became naturalized American citizens.) Blanche employed as typist by Abstract and Title Guarantee Co., Detroit. Residence: 14614 Lander, Detroit 27, Mich.

Son of Blanche and Gerald E. Simonds:

6051 Michael John, b. 27 Sept. 1952, Detroit, Mich.

**5486 Patricia Maude Simonds-10** b. 21 Dec. 1927, Victoria, Texas, dau. Geraldine V. Baker and Edwin T. Simonds-9 (5173) (anc. above) mar.



Chester Ivor Johnson 7 Feb. 1947, Minneapolis, Minn. Chester b. 26 June, 1921, Duluth, Minn., son Andrew Johnson (b. 1881, Norway) and Hansena Iverson (b. 1898, Norway). He is a machinist. Their home is a short distance from Duluth, Minn.

Son of Patricia and Chester Ivor Johnson:

6052 Alan Bruce, b. 2 Dec. 1947, Houston, Texas "Bruce"

**5490 Glenn Robert Silkensen-10** b. 21 Sept. 1922, Minneapolis, Minn., son Lyman L. Silkensen and Florence M. Simonds-9 (5175) (Florence J. Perry-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Eunice Leota Parriott 15 Mar. 1944, Denver, Colo. She b. 14 Nov. 1922, Denver, Colo., dau. Charles Parriott (b. 1906, Nebr.) and Ilabelle ..... (b. 1906, Colo.) Glenn is an electric appliance dealer. Address: 3885 So. Bannock, Englewood, Colo.

Children of Eunice and Glenn R. Silkensen:

6053 Eunice Louise, b. 23 Sept. 1945, Denver, Colo.

6054 Glenn Robert Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1948, Denver, Colo.

**5491 Marion Louise Silkensen-10** b. 28 May 1924, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. Lyman L. Silkensen and Florence M. Simonds-9 (5175) (anc. above) mar. Paul Hugo Johnson at Denver, Colo. in 1946. Paul b. 23 Feb. 1915, Denver, Colo., son Hugo Johnson (b. 1877, Kans.) and Emma Peterson (b. 1878, Ia.) He is an electrical engineer. Residence: 2955 Leyden St., Denver, Colo.

Children of Marion and Paul Hugo Johnson:

6055 Paul David, b. 27 June 1947, Denver, Colo.

6056 Edith Marion, b. 26 Aug. 1948, Denver, Colo.

6057 Richard Lawrence, b. 23 Apr. 1952, Denver, Colo.

**5492 Russell Warren Simonds-10** b. 30 Sept. 1922, Minneapolis, Minn., son Dorothy M. Munger and Warren M. Simonds-9 (5176) (Florence J. Perry-8; Cyrus C.7; Amos-6). Brought up at Owatonna, Minn. Russell mar. Leone Theresa Gastonguay 19 Mar. 1949, Minneapolis, Minn. She b. 20 Sept. 1927, Walhalla, N. Dak., dau. Emile Gastonguay (b. 1890, N. Dak., Fr.) and Alice Plante (b. 1897, N. Dak., Fr.) He owns and operates a bicycle shop at 4304 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Daughter of Leone and Russell W. Simonds:

6058 Renee Alice, b. 31 Dec. 1949, Langdon, N. Dak.

**5495 Ethlyn Emmslie Johnson-10** b. 29 Nov. 1916, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. Roy Middlebrook Johnson and Anna Ruth Perry-9 (5177) (J. Jason-8; C. Cyrus-7; Amos-6) mar. Dr. Heyward Leslie Ludlow 30 June 1938, Los Angeles, Calif. He b. 24 Aug. 1904, Bangkok, Siam, son Bartine Carington (b. 1871) and Alice Hildreth (b. 1873, Mo.) Dr. Ludlow is an optometrist. He and Ethlyn were divorced at Los Angeles 23 Oct. 1944. Her address: 12425 Westminster Ave., Venice, Calif.

## Children of Ethlyn and Dr. Heyward L. Loudlow:

6059 Alice Ann, b. 30 July 1940, Los Angeles, Calif.

6060 Heyward Gerald, b. 14 Nov. 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.

**5496 Elaine Melaas Johnson-10** b. 31 Jan. 1919, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. Roy Middlebrook Johnson and Anna Ruth Perry-9 (5177) (anc. above). She studied at U.C.L.A. 1937; So. Calif. Junior Col. 1938 and finished her nurse's training at Good Samaritan Hosp. 1941. mar. James Alfred Cate 23 Oct. 1941, Las Vegas, Nev. He b. 17 Nov. 1918, Earlmart, Calif., son Leroy Wilbur Cate (b. 1893, Los Angeles Co., Calif.) and Martha Olivia Noell (b. 1893, Tulare Co., Calif.) He grad. U.C.L.A. 1938 with a B.S. in marketing. Served in U. S. Army as an infantryman May 1944 to May 1946. He is an accountant. Residence: 12525 Preston Way, Venice, Calif.

## Sons of Elaine and James Alfred Cate:

6061 Terry James, b. 23 May 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.

6062 Tracy Roy, b. 23 July 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.

**Descendants of Amos Perry-6 In Eleventh Generation**

**5497 Carol May Tuttle-11** b. 6 Mar. 1931, Duluth, Minn., dau. Chauncey A. Tuttle and Lois L. Gripman-10 (5178) (Harriett O. Perry-9; C. Henry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6). She attended Hamlin Univ., St. Paul, Minn. to 1950. mar. Lowell Frederick Listerud at Albert Lea, Minn., 15 July 1950. Lowell b. 21 May 1928, Sacred Heart, Minn., son Haakon Listerud and Mathilda Martinson (both b. Norway, 1883 and 1881 resp.) Residence: 2026 Springvale, Duluth, Minn.

## Children of Carol and Lowell F. Listerud:

6063 Lowell Bryan, b. 20 Mar. 1951, Duluth, Minn.

6064 Rodney, b. 29 June 1952, Duluth, Minn.

6065 Susan Kay, b. 11 Sept. 1954, Duluth, Minn.

**5500 Rachel Lee Kellogg-11** b. 28 Dec. 1919, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. Laura E. Martin and Lee A. Kellogg-10 (5183) (Caroline A. Perry-9; Alfred E.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Willard Joseph Fleming 1 Jan. 1941, Chicago, Ill. Willard b. 3 Sept. 1919, Ogden, Utah, son Harold Oliver Fleming and Hazel Hall. He served 2½ years in U. S. Armed Forces during World War II. He is a commercial artist. They were divorced 8-7-1947 after which Rachel became a dance instructor until her marriage to Merle Dwight Nall about 1950. He b. 5 Oct. 1923, Corwith, Ia., son Russell Nall (Eng.) and Winnie Thompson (b. 1902, Mo. Scotch-Irish. Home: 3221 Normandy Road, Springfield, Ill.

## Rachel's children:

6066 Kellogg Davis Fleming, b. 13 July 1943

6067 Christopher Hall Fleming, b. 16 Nov. 1946

6068 Richard Merle Nall, b. 13 July 1951, Galesburg, Ill.



**5501 Anna Belle Kellogg-11** b. 4 Dec. 1921, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. Laura E. Martin and Lee A. Kellogg-10 (5183) (anc. above). She grad. Univ. of Iowa 1944; major; chemistry. mar. Frank Ralph Gillotti 11 Apr. 1943, Marshalltown, Ia. He b. 5 Feb. 1920, Des Moines, Ia., son Angelo Ralph Gillotti (b. Adami, Catanzaro, Italy; to U.S.A. 1911) and Angelina Costanzo (also b. Adami; to U.S.A. 1904). Frank took his law degree at Univ. of Iowa, Dec. 1942. Residence: 1031 79th St. West Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Anna Belle and Frank R. Gillotti:

6069 Jon Thomas, b. 7 July 1945, d. 8 July 1945  
6070 Ralph Steven, b. 12 June 1946, Davenport, Ia.

**5502 David Martin Kellogg-11** b. 16 Jan. 1926, Marshalltown, Ia., son Laura E. Martin and Lee A. Kellogg-10 (5183) (anc. above) mar. Darlene Marie Cherveney 30 Aug. 1947, Marshalltown, Ia. She b. 9 Aug. 1926, Toledo, Ia., dau. James Cherveney (b. 1902, Ia. Czech.) and Julia Hala (b. 1902, Ia., Czech.) Martin served in U. S. Armed Forces 3-15-1945 to 11-19-1946; Disc. as T/4, Hq. Btry. AARTC, Fort Bliss, Texas. He has been manager of Security Acceptance Corp. in several places including Greeley, Colo. Present address: Concordia, Kans.

Children of Darlene and D. Martin Kellogg:

6071 Gary Lee, b. 31 Jan. 1952  
6072 Kara Lynn, b. 22 Aug. 1953

**5503 Kathryn Joyce Kellogg-11** b. 23 Dec. 1931, Marshalltown, Iowa, dau. Laura E. Martin and Lee A. Kellogg-10 (5183) (anc. above) mar. Howard Burton Olson 3 Mar. 1950, Des Moines, Ia. He b. 19 Feb. 1930, Dunbar, Ia., son Clifford Olson (b. 1900, Ia. Norw.) and Myrtle Bryngelson (b. 1901, Ia. Norw.) He is a farmer at La Moille (near Marshalltown) and Laurel, Ia.

Children of Kathryn and Howard B. Olson:

6073 Denise Kay, b. 25 Jan. 1951, Marshalltown, Ia.  
6074 Daniel Paul, b. 19 Jan. 1953, Laurel, Ia.  
6075 Christine, b.

**5504 Robert Charles Woehr-11** b. 22 Apr. 1923, Los Angeles, Calif., son Reginald R. Woehr and Florence E. Kellogg-10 (5184) (Caroline A. Perry-9; Alfred E.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6). His wife Carol Jean Barlow b. 10 May 1930, Cortez, Colo., dau. William Virgil Barlow (b. 1900, Mo.) and Blanche Ann Neely (b. 1905, Okla.) Robert is a radio and television repairman. Residence: 2149 S. Manchester Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Daughter of Carol and Robert C. Woehr:

6076 Gail Elizabeth, b. 23 Apr. 1952, Los Angeles, Calif.

**5506 Margaret Ellen Woehr-11** b. 30 Nov. 1928, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. of Reginald R. Woehr and Florence E. Kellogg-10 (5184) (anc. above) mar. Robert Allen Lindsey 4 Feb. 1951, Los Angeles. He b. 19 July 1925, Albert-

ville, Ala., son Hugh Lindsey and Fannie Lou Aldrich. He is a T.W.A. pilot. Residence: 1824 W 43rd Place, Los Angeles.

**5508 Edith Virginia Brennecke-11** b. 22 Oct. 1926, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. of J. Lawrence Brennecke and Hazel I. Kellogg-10 (5185) (Caroline A. Perry-9; Alfred E.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Alfred Leroy Reisser 25 June 1950, Marshalltown, Ia. He b. 8 Apr. 1921, Sanborn, Ia., son Charles Reisser (Gr.) and Marie Loise Storm (b. 1883, Ia. Gr.) He is an advertising layout man and a salesman. Residence: 412 N. Pine, Creston, Iowa.

Daughter of Edith V. and Alfred L. Reisser:

6077 Karen Louise, b. 20 Nov. 1951, Creston, Ia.

**5523 Constance Elaine West-11** b. 6 Aug. 1927, Goodland, Kansas, dau. Dorris F. King and Russell F. West-10 (5200) (William F. West-9; Caroline L. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Phil Merrill Cramer 10 Jan. 1948, McCook, Nebr. He b. 17 May 1923, Oberlin, Kansas, son Hugh Cramer (b. 1891, Kans. Eng.) and Mabel Beam (b. 1897, Kans. Eng.) He is a farmer and truck driver; she has been a telephone service representative. Their home is near Oberlin, Kansas.

Daughter of Constance and Phil M. Cramer:

6078 Cathy Jo., b. 12 June 1950

**5526 Richard Robert Brandt-11** b. 21 July 1925, Barrington, Ill., son Liddian A. Radke and Erwin G. Brandt-10 (5202) (Bertie C. Jackson-9; Louisa A. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6). Served in Army Air Corps 11-9-1943 to 4-2-1946; ASN: 36770867. mar. Corinne Agnes Holmes 10 Feb. 1945, Chicago, Ill. She b. 10 Sept. 1926, Chicago, dau. Thomas Holmes of Ft. Dante, Fla. (b. 1898, Ill.) and Agnes Peterson (b. 1899, Ill.) Richard is an inside dairy worker. Residence: 5047 Rutherford Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Sons of Corinne and Richard R. Brandt:

6079 Richard Robert Jr., b. 27 Dec. 1947, Chicago

6080 Thomas Erwin, b. 19 July 1949, Chicago

**5529 Jack Glen Brandt-11** b. 23 May 1932, Barrington, Ill., son Liddian Radke and Erwin George Brandt-10 (5202) (anc. above) mar. Evelyn Laura Goeddeke 8 Dec. 1951, Bensonville, Ill. She b. 16 May 1933, Roselle, Ill., dau. Otto Goeddeke (b. 1896, Ill.) and Laura Stade (b. 1903, Ill.) Jack was inducted into U. S. Army 11-4-1952; ASN: 55322989; was stationed at Ft. Riley Kansas, with Co. E, 87th Inf.; is a relay adjuster. Now stationed at Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Expects to be discharged Nov. 1954. Mailing address: 127 W. Station St., Barrington, Ill.

Sons of Evelyn and Jack G. Brandt: (twins)

6081 Larry Allen, b. 24 Oct. 1953, Ft. Riley, Kans.

6082 Jerry Glenn, b. 24 Oct. 1953, Ft. Riley, Kans.



**5546 Eula Jeane Yarbrough-11** b. 17 Apr. 1930, Johnson Co., Ark., dau. Homer John Yarbrough and Inez Cecelia Bowen-10 (5209) (Ellsworth M. Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6). mar. Jesse Orville Patterson 2 Nov. 1946, Van Buren, Ark. Orville b. 11 Feb. 1908, Lamar, Ark., son William Franklin Patterson (b. 1857, Ill.) and Mary Emma Larue (b. 1877, Ill.) He is a truck driver at Clarksville, Ark. No children.

**5550 Francies Raymond Bowen-11** b. 28 Sept. 1931, Harmony, Ark., son Hestor Buchanan and Hubert Raymond Bowen (5210) (Ellsworth M. Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Ruby Nell Shelton 24 Mar. 1951, Webb City, Ark. She b. 16 June 1931, Webb City, dau. James Shelton (b. 1906, Ark.) and Lillian Williams (b. 1912, Ark.) He is a router mill operator and a general machinist. Address: 122 W. Beech St., Tecumseh, Okla.

Daughter of Ruby and Frances R. Bowen:

6083 Donna Nell, b. 29 Nov. 1951, Lorain, Ohio

**5561 Laura Edith Gaines-11** b. 8 Nov. 1916, Mt. Top, Ark., dau. Art Burr Gaines and Viola Mabel Wyers-10 (5215) (Bertha Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Monta Ray Walls 5 Nov. 1933, Alix, Ark. He b. 28 Sept. 1910, Ozark, Ark., son of Andrew Walls (b. 1886, Ala. Irish) and Bert (?) Patrick (b. 1885, White Rock, Ark. Irish). Monta Walls is a miner of coal; he does construction work also. Home: Alix, Ark.

Children of Laura and Monta Ray Watts:

6084 Frances Bernice, b. 19 July 1937, Alix, Ark. "Bernice"

6085 Donald Ray, b. 20 Mar. 1944, Alix, Ark.

**5562 Edna Lorene Gaines-11** b. 18 Feb. 1918, Mt. Top, Ark., dau. Art Burr Gaines and Viola Mabel Wyers-10 (5215) (anc. above). Her husband Henry Clay Stewart b. 16 June 1900, Omaha, Nebr., son Walter Stewart and Helen Van Gesien. He is a farmer at Greenfield, Calif.

Son of Edna and Henry C. Stewart:

6086 Owen Ray, b. 13 Dec. 1938, Clarksville, Ark.

**5565 Mary Bertha Gaines-11** b. 8 Aug. 1925, Mt. Top, Ark., dau. Burr Gaines and Viola Mabel Wyers-10 (5215) (anc. above) mar. Cecil Douglas McFadden 1 Aug. 1942, Ozark, Ark. He b. 27 Feb. 1923, Ozark, Ark., son Nelson Miles McFadden (Am. Indian) and Zady Darter (b. Ozark, Ark.) Cecil is a coal miner at Ozark, Ark.

Children of Mary and Cecil D. McFadden:

6087 Cecil Noel, b. 4 Aug. 1943, Ozark, Ark.

6088 Velta Faye, b. 22 Dec. 1944, Altus, Ark.

6089 Mary Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1950, Altus, Ark.

**5566 Wilber Ray Gaines-11** b. 24 June 1927, Ozark, Ark., son Art Burr Gaines and Viola Mabel Wyers-10 (5215) (anc. above) mar. Marcella Jean

Foster 4 Aug. 1950, Ozark, Ark. She b. 9 Mar. 1933, Ozark, Ark., dau. Alfred Foster (b. 1897, Mo.) and Clara McCartney (b. 1903, Ark.) Address: Ozark, Ark.

Children of Marcella and W. Ray Gaines:

6090 Wilber Ray Jr., b. 20 Sept. 1951, Altus, Ark.

6091 Marshall Gean, b. 7 Aug. 1953, Ozark, Ark.

**5571 Ouida Fay Wyers-11** b. 7 Sept. 1924, Mt. Top. Ark., dau. Betty E. Wakefield and William Edgar Wyers Sr.-10 (5217) ((Bertha Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Carl Loren Gaines 14 Feb. 1946, Ozark, Ark. He b. 1 Feb. 1923, Ozark, Ark., son Louis Ernest Gaines (b. 1898, Okla.) and Rose Sears (b. 1898, Okla.) Carl is 1st cousin of Wilber R., Mary, Edna, and Laura above, since Louis E. Gaines is brother of Art Burr Gaines, husband of Viola M. Wyers. Carl is an automobile mechanic; Home: near Levy Station, North Little Rock, Ark.

Daughters of Ouida and Carl L. Gaines:

6092 Rose Mary, b. 25 Dec. 1946

6093 Rhonda Lea, b. 24 Jan. 1953

**5572 Lorene Wyers-11** b. 15 June 1926, Ozark, Ark., dau. Betty E. Wakefield and William Edgar Wyers Sr.-10 (5217) (anc. above) mar. Lee Roy Garner 21 Dec. 1945, Ozark, Ark. Lee Roy b. 29 Sept. 1920, Ozark, Ark., son William F. Garner (b. 1895, Ark.) and Daisy Thomas (b. 1894, Nebr. d. 1923, Ozark, Ark.) He is employed under U. S. Civil Service. Residence: 3805 Pike, Apt. 4-A, No. Little Rock, Ark.

Children of Lorene and Lee Roy Garner:

6094 Billy Don, b. 3 Feb. 1947, Altus, Ark.

6095 Linda Kay, b. 31 Mar. 1950, Little Rock, Ark.

**5573 Alma Irene Wyers-11** b. 2 Oct. 1923, Johnson Co., Ark., dau. Gladys Pearl Parker and A. Dewey Wyers Sr.-10 (5218) (Bertha Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Benjamin Franklin Abercrombie 16 Aug. 1941, Altus, Ark. He b. 19 Sept. 1920, Rising Fawn, Ga., son John Calvin Abercrombie (b. Ga.) and Bertie Lee Talbert (b. Ala.) He is a coal miner. They lived near Ozark, Ark. for several years. Present home: Rock Springs, Wyo.

Children of Alma and Benjamin F. Abercrombie:

6096 Gladys LaVerne, b. 16 June 1942, Ozark, Ark. "La Verne"

infant, b. 12 Aug. 1943, Ozark, Ark., d. 12 Aug. 1943

6097 Norma Lee, b. 5 Oct. 1944, Ozark, Ark.

**5574 George Harvey Wyers-11** b. 12 Oct. 1925, Mt. Top, Ark., son Gladys P. Parker and A. Dewey Wyers Sr.-10 (5218) (anc. above) mar. Betty Louvenia Johnston Reed 23 Aug. 1947, Ozark, Ark. Betty b. 11 Oct. 1929, Mt. Top, Ark., dau. Eubert Johnston and Lautie Lea Crouch (b. 1912, Ark.)



and step dau. of Victor C. Reed (b. 1905, N. Mex.) George is a steel worker for National Tube Co. Residence: 4989 Clifton Road, Lorain, Ohio.

**5576 Albert Dewey Wyers Jr.-11** b. 1 Apr. 1930, Ozark, Ark., son Gladys P. Parker and A. Dewey Wyers Sr.-10 (5218) (anc. above) mar. Rita Fern Clayborn 15 Apr. 1952, Cecil, Ark. Rita b. 29 Jan. 1935, Clarksville, Ark., dau. James Horace Clayborn (b. 1897, Ark. Irish) and Anna Marie Wise (b. 1909, Ark.) Although he was reared as a farmer, Albert has turned to factory work. Residence: 2221 E. 31st St., Lorain, Ohio.

Son of Rita and Albert D. Wyers Jr.:

6098 Albert Dewey III, b. 7 June 1953, Lorain, Ohio

**5578 Eloise Margaret Wyers-11** b. 29 Oct. 1934, Ozark, Ark., dau. Gladys P. Parker and A. Dewey Wyers Sr.-10 (5218) (anc. above) mar. Simeon Luther Maghey 28 June 1952, Ozark, Ark. Her address is now Mt. Top, Ark.

Son of Eloise and Simeon L. Maghey:

6099 Darrell Ray, b. 11 Dec. 1952, Kansas City, Mo.

**5582 Edgar Earl Bowen-11** b. 17 Jan. 1924, Johnson Co., Ark., son Gladys D. Fuller and William Edgar Bowen-10 (5229) (Myron Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Sarah Rachel Vinson 23 Oct. 1946, Greenfield, Calif. Sarah b. 4 June 1930, Cherry Valley, Ark., dau. Earl Vinson (b. 1897, Mo.) and Bertie Catlett (b. 1908, Ark.) Edgar is an electric motor repairman. Residence: 3556 Swimnia Road, Memphis, Tenn.

Children of Sarah and Edgar E. Bowen:

6100 Frances Delores, b. 11 Oct. 1947, Matthews, Mo.

6101 Edgar Earl Jr., b. 14 Mar. 1952, Wynne, Ark.

6102 John William, b. 1 Apr. 1953, Wynne, Ark.

**5583 Alta May Bowen-11** b. 17 Sept. 1925, Franklin Co., Ark., dau. Gladys D. Fuller and William Edgar Bowen-10 (5229) (anc. above) mar. Troy V. D. Powell 6 June 1942, Bloomfield, Mo. Troy b. 1922, Bisco, Ark., son Virgle and Verdie (.....) Powell both b. Ark.) He is a mechanic. Residence: 1205 W. 5th St., Anderson, Ind.

Daughter of Alta May and Troy V. D. Powell:

6103 Barbara Ann, b. 21 May 1947, Matthews, Mo.

**5632 Joseph William Thies-11** b. 20 May 1923, Chisholm, Minn., son Joseph Thies and Vera Higbee-10 (5278) (Obadiah H. Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Known as "Billie" by his family. mar. Charlotte Smith 1 Nov. 1944, Washington, D. C. Charlotte b. 14 Feb. 1926, Buhl, Minn., dau. Henry Arthur Smith and Elvira Elizabeth Skog (b. Moose Lake, Minn.) Joseph served as a Lt. j.g. in U. S. Maritime Service 12 Dec. 1942 to 30 June 1946; landed in Europe, Asia, Africa, and South

America. Is now in insurance. Residence: 1845 Kropf Ave., Madison, Wisc.

Children of Charlotte and Joseph William Thies:

6104 Charlotte Verna, b. 12 Aug. 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.

6105 Ralph William, b. 29 July 1948, San Francisco, Calif.

6106 Donald Edward, b. 12 June 1950, Virginia, Minn.

6107 Deborah Kay, b. 27 Apr. 1954, Braham, Minn.

**5635 Rodman Ray Higbee-11** b. 13 July 1920, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., son Elsie Martha Hilmer and (Rodman) Floyd Higbee-10 (5282) (Rodman Homer Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Ray mar. Caroline Mary Geng 27 May 1944, San Francisco, Calif. Caroline b. 6 May 1917, Odessa, N. Dak., dau. Carl Geng (b. about 1877, Alsace Lorraine) and Mary Hemberger (b. 1886, Germany). Ray is a cement contractor and head of Higbee Const. Co. Residence: 1613 E. 189th St., Seattle 55, Wash.

Children of Caroline and R. Ray Higbee: (b. Seattle, Wash.)

6108 Rodman Lee, b. 8 Sept. 1946

6109 Karen Kay, b. 17 Feb. 1948

**5637 Dorothy Deane Higbee-11** b. 24 July 1933, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., dau. Elsie Martha Hilmer and (Rodman) Floyd Higbee-10 (5282) (anc. above) mar. Ray Burdette Coffey Jr. 24 Mar. 1953, Vallejo, Calif. Ray b. 4 June 1933, Standford, Nebr., son Ray B. Coffey Sr. (b. 9-4-1909) and Ann Piper (b. 3-4-1910). Ray is serving in U. S. Navy. Residence: 7208 W. 55th St., Arvada, Colo.

Children of Dorothy and Ray B. Coffey Jr.:

6110 Larry Ray, b. 15 Jan. 1953, Denver, Colo.

6111 Cynthia Susan, b. 25 Dec. 1953, San Diego, Calif.

**5638 Neil Marion Higbee-11** b. 31 Jan. 1918, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., son Beatrice V. McCune, and Byrum Ellis Higbee-10 (5284) (Rodman H. Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Amy Miriam Redington 20 May 1945, Seattle, Wash. Amy b. 27 Jan. 1919, Wilton, N. Dak., dau. Harry Redington (b. 1869, Ind. Eng.) and Carrie Foote (b. 1880, Dickinson Co. Ia. Eng. Irish, Scotch). Amy M. Redinton is 1st cousin of Earl B. Redington, husband of Rachel E. Holt-10 (4592) who is 4th cousin of Byrum E. Higbee. The Rev. Neil M. Higbee is Presbyterian minister at Pierpont, S. Dak.

Children of Amy and Neil M. Higbee:

6112 Robert Neil, b. 18 June 1946, Seattle, Wash.

6113 Miriam Fay, b. 11 Aug. 1948, Muscatine, Ia.

**5643 Lawrence Elwood Higbee-11** b. 14 Oct. 1925, Seattle, Wash., son Jessie Russell and Elwood E. Higbee-10 (5286) (Rodman H. Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Elaine Marion Erion



14 Feb. 1945, Seattle. Elaine b. 30 Nov. 1927, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. Charles Otto Erion (b. 1894, N. Y. Gr.) and Eva Dorothy Brown (b. 1895, Ohio, Eng. Irish). Residence: Bothell, Wash.

Children:

- 6114 Richard Lawrence, b. 21 May 1946, Seattle, Wash.
- 6115 Danny Charles, b. 22 July 1948, Seattle, Wash.
- 6116 James Elwood, b. 4 Jan. 1953, Seattle, Wash.

**5644 Frances Elizabeth Higbee-11** b. 14 Jan. 1922, Havelock, Ia., dau. Mamie E. Albaugh and Frank L. Higbee-10 (5287) (Rodman H. Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Robert Willis Smith; divorced. mar. (2) Charles Doyle Mishler 20 Mar. 1951, Seattle, Wash. Charles b. 17 Jan. 1915, Sioux City, Ia., son George Mishler (b. in Germany) and Florence Hoage (Gr. d. 1928, Tacoma, Wash.) He was inducted into U. S. Army 8 Dec. 1941, Ft. Lewis, Wash. ASN: 39178892; discharged Jan. 1946 as Pfc. after 4 yrs. in European theatre. His previous mar. to Dorothy Freightit ended in divorce. Address of Frances and Charles: Bothell, Wash.

Children of Frances:

- 6117 Ronald Willis Smith, b. 1 Dec. 1943, Casper, Wyo. (Uses name of Mishler)
- 6118 Charles Dennis Mishler, b. 26 Mar. 1952, Seattle, Wash.

**5659 Byron Ellsworth Higbee-11** b. 6 Sept. 1922, Iowa City, Iowa, son Cecil Fern Galer and Worth Errol Higbee-10 (5292) (U. Byrum Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Served in U. S. Navy. mar. Dorothy Maude Kidder 23 June 1951, Ansley, Nebr. Dorothy b. 22 Dec. 1922, Wells, Nebr., dau. Milton C. Kidder (b. 1894, Okla.) and Pearl L. Harris (b. 1899, Nebr.) Byron is a service electrician with Omaha Public Power District. Residence: 5515 No. 36th St., Omaha, Nebr.

Daughter of Dorothy and Byron E. Higbee:

- Jill Ann, b. 11 Apr. 1954, Omaha, Nebr.

**5660 Darrell LeGrand Higbee-11** b. 13 Apr. 1926, Coquille, Oregon, son Cecil Fern Galer and Worth Errol Higbee-10 (5292) (U. Byrum Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Served in U. S. Navy 9 Aug. 1943 to 17 Mar. 1946. He mar. Shirley Mae Hazelton 9 June 1951, Omaha, Nebr. Shirley b. 19 Sept. 1930, Omaha, Nebr., dau. Ralph O. Hazelton (b. 1909, Omaha, Nebr.) and Grace Dean Tipton (b. 1908, Red Oak, Ia.) Darrell is a clerk in Omaha Public Power District. Residence: 5011 Pinkney St., Omaha, Nebr.

Daughter of Shirley and Darrell L. Higbee:

- 6119 Cheryl Denise, b. 9 Jan. 1954, Omaha, Nebr.

**5661 Loretta Avanel Young-11** b. 12 Dec. 1918, Logan, Iowa, dau. Lee Edward Young and Lorna Emma Higbee-10 (5294) (U. Byrum Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Harold Walter Connor

10 Oct. 1936, Plattsmouth, Nebr. Harold b. 8 Dec. 1914, Louisville, Nebr., son Walter Connor and Julie Wells. He is a railroad brakeman. Residence: 1408 So. Pearl Ave., Compton, Calif. No children.

**5664 Lee Wayne Stickler-11** b. 13 Dec. 1922, Leeds, S. Dak., son Calvin G. Stickler and Marcedes A. Higbee-10 (5295) (U. Byrum Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Patsy Louisa Woods 8 Dec. 1945, Webster, S. Dak. Patsy b. 1 Nov. 1926, Hannibal, Mo., dau. Oscar Woods (b. 1874, Fr.) and Bertha Dugan (b. 1891, Irish). Lee is a farmer and road worker at Clark, S. Dak.

Children of Patsy and Lee W. Stickler:

6120 Junior Lee, b. 12 Apr. 1947, Watertown, S. Dak.

6121 Judy, b. 13 Jan. 1951, Watertown, S. Dak., d. 13 Jan. 1951

6122 Mary, b. 13 Jan. 1951, Watertown, S. Dak., d. 13 Jan. 1951

6123 Charles Eugene, b. 3 Feb. 1952, Huron, S. Dak.

**5665 Robert Errol Stickler-11** b. 19 Feb. 1925, Omaha, Nebr., son Calvin G. Stickler and Marcedes A. Higbee-10 (5295) (anc. above) mar. Mae Elizabeth Lewis 30 Sept. 1943, Clark Co., S. Dak. Mae b. 2 Nov. 1922, Doland, S. Dak., dau. Dennis Lewis (b. 1900, Nebr., Irish) and Alice Woodford (b. 1906, S. Dak. Fr. and Am. Indian). On the day following the wedding (1 Oct. 1943) he was inducted into U. S. Navy, Ft. Snelling, Minn. Service No.: 870-61-18; discharged as Seaman 1/c 16 Feb. 1946, Minneapolis, Minn. He was a farmer for more than 5 yrs. Present address: Doland, S. Dak.

Children of Mae and Robert E. Stickler:

6124 Bobbie Ann, b. 1 June 1944, Redfield, S. Dak.

6125 Douglas Allan, b. 7 Dec. 1946, Redfield, S. Dak.

**5666 Bernard Earl Stickler-11** b. 20 July 1927, Leeds, S. Dak., son Calvin G. Stickler and Marcedes A. Higbee-10 (5295) (anc. above) mar. 1 Dec. 1950 to Cora Eileen Lamp, at Watertown, S. Dak. She b. 9 Nov. 1932, Doland, S. Dak. dau. Jesse Cleveland Lamp (b. 1886, Mo. Gr.) and Goldie S. Hall (b. 1897, S. Dak. Fr. Dutch, Irish). Bernard was inducted into U. S. Army 18 Jan. 1951, Ft. Riley, Kans. ASN: 55087957; discharged as Pfc. 17 Oct. 1952 after 12 mos. service in Korea. He is now a farmer at Raymond, S. Dak. No children.

**5667 Dorothy Mae Stickler-11** b. 31 Aug. 1928, Leeds, S. Dak., dau. Calvin G. Stickler and Marcedes A. Higbee-10 (5295) (anc. above) mar. Roy Franklin Smith 3 Dec. 1949, Raymond, S. Dak. Roy b. 17 July 1925, Wagner, S. Dak., son Curtis F. Smith (b. 1884, Nebr. Irish) and Phoebe Hoover (b. 1897, Mo. Gr.) He is a machinist at U. S. Navy Yard. Their home is near Bremerton, Wash. No children.

**5668 Doris Marie Stickler-11** b. 5 July 1933, Sioux City, Ia., dau. Calvin G. Stickler and Marcedes A. Higbee-10 (5295) (anc. above) mar. Franklyn



Lee Jones 23 May 1950, Clark Co., S. Dak. Frank b. 21 June 1931, Gentry, Ark., son of a Mr. Hendrickson and Vera E. Brown; he was adopted by his step-father Ernie E. Jones when very young. He served as a paratrooper for 4 yrs. during World War II. Entered U. S. Air Forces 7 Feb. 1952. No. 17352021. The arrival of their first child was the talk of the countryside as it involved a hectic chase in a wild snowstorm including successively two autos, two ambulances, two tow trucks and a police squad car; the birth took place in an ambulance at Henry, S. Dak. (See "Snow Stalls Ambulance But Not Stork" In Watertown (S. Dak.) Public Opinion, 12 Mar. 1951). Residence: Raymond, S. Dak.

Children of Doris and Franklyn L. Jones:

6126 Marjorie Marie, b. 12 Mar. 1951, Henry, S. Dak.

6127 Kathryn Colleen, b. 2 Mar. 1953, Raymond, S. Dak.

**5675 Lawrence Albert Davis-11** b. 10 June 1900, Peterson, Ia., son Katie Lee Morris and William Homer Davis-10 (5279) (Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Pearl Frances Johnson 22 Dec. 1920, Spencer, Ia. Pearl b. 10 Sept. 1901, Aurelia, Ia., dau. Peter August Johnson (b. 1874, Sweden) and Ella Mary Sansen (b. 1874, Mich.; Swed.) Lawrence has been a farmer since 1918. Home: Peterson, Ia.

Children of Pearl and Lawrence A. Davis:

6128-R Dale Burton, b. 29 Mar. 1922, m. June Heinis

6129-R Joyce Ione, b. 3 July 1925, m. William H. Schmitt

**5676 Estella Ella Biondella Davis-11** b. 7 Aug. 1902, Primghar, Ia., dau. Katie Lee Morris and William Homer Davis-10 (5297) (anc. above) mar. Wesley Frank Kohn 10 Aug. 1921, Spencer, Ia. Wesley b. 29 Nov. 1894, Durant, Ill., son August Kohn (b. 1871, Ill. Gr.) and Ida Meyer (b. 1877, Ill. Gr.) He has been a farmer near Spencer, Ia., all his life. She is known as Stella or "Ted."

Children of Estella and Wesley F. Kohn:

6130 Darrell Wesley, b. 8 Sept. 1922, d. at birth

6131-R Jean Beverly, b. 17 Jan. 1925, m. Dick G. Beving

6132-R Phyllis Arlene, b. 12 Aug. 1928, m. Robert E. Severson

**5677 Bertha Sylvia Davis-11** b. 11 Aug. 1904, Primghar, Ia., dau. Katie Lee Morris and William Homer Davis-10 (5297) (anc. above) mar. Carroll Burton Dean 14 Apr. 1928, Sidney, Nebr. He was b. 25 Apr. 1901, Peterson, Ia., son Walter Dean (b. 1850, N. C., Eng.) and Jane Roberts (b. 1855, Wales). He was a farmer for 11 years; then a salesman for 21. They are now divorced and Bertha's home is near Peterson, Ia.

Children of Bertha and Carroll B. Dean:

6133 Stanley Burton, b. 16 July 1930, Spencer, Ia.

6134-R Lila Mae, b. 29 Oct. 1931, m. Jay Hoogeveen

6135-R Caroline Kay, b. 28 Dec. 1934, m. Charles Stoner

6136 Ardyce Jane, b. 16 Sept. 1936

**5678 Etta Irene Davis-11** b. 15 July 1906, Primghar, Ia., dau. Katie Lee Morris and William Homer Davis-10 (5297) (anc. above) mar. Selim Patrick Sullivan 7 Oct. 1922, Cherokee, Ia. Selim b. 25 Mar. 1901, Dows, Ia., son Edward Lee Sullivan (Irish) and Lydia Eldrich (part Fr.) Outside of 12 years as an assistant manager of a lumber yard, Selim was a farmer. He died 22 May 1952 from a heart attack, at Spencer, Ia.; bur. Oakland cy., Peterson, Ia. Irene's home: 822 4th Ave. West, Spencer, Ia.

Sons of E. Irene and Selim P. Sullivan:

6137 Donald Leroy, b. 22 Feb. 1923, m. Joyce Jones

6138 Loren Davis, b. 4 Mar. 1929, m. Betty Jean Arndt

**5680 Letha Mae Davis-11** b. 13 July 1917, Peterson, Ia., dau. Margaret Ellen Morris and William Homer Davis-10 (5297) (anc. above) mar. Carney Lee McAmis 30 Nov. 1934, Cherokee, Ia. Carney b. 15 May 1913, Greenville, Tenn., son George McAmis (b. 1889, Tenn., Irish) and Rebecca Linbaugh (b. 1891, Tenn.; Eng. Penn. Dutch). Most of his life Carney has been a farmer. Their present address: 6901 Gault St., Van Nuys, Calif. Their son Marvin died as result of being run over by an automobile.

Children of Letha and Carney Lee McAmis:

6139-R Marion June, b. 7 Mar. 1935, m. Clyde Hale

6140 Marvin Dennis, b. 9 Apr. 1937, d. 28 Jan. 1939

6141 Neal Lewis, b. 30 June 1940, Paullina, Ia.

6142 Wesley Reid, b. 11 Aug. 1950, Peterson, Ia.

**5685 Robert Homer Morris-11** b. 6 Jan. 1907, Andover, S. Dak., son David M. Morris and Bertha Estella Davis-10 (5298) (Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Joy Lucille Olson 25 Sept. 1927, Nashua, Ia. Lucille b. 18 Oct. 1907, Parnell, Ia., dau. John L. Olson (b. 1867, Ia. Norw.) and Gena Cornelia Halverson (b. 1869, Ia., Norw.) Robert has been in newspaper circulation promotion for 23 yrs. Residence: 402 W. Blvd. N., Columbia, Mo.

Children of Robert and Lucille Morris:

6143-R Rita Joy, b. 15 Dec. 1928, m. Byron E. Taylor

6144-R Robert Donald, b. 8 Sept. 1931, m. Doris Mitzel

**5686 Dorothy Mae Morris-11** b. 8 Oct. 1909, Andover, S. Dak., dau. David M. Morris and Bertha Estella Davis-10 (5298) (anc. above) mar. Adolph John Kracht, 27 Feb. 1931, Sioux City, Ia. Adolph b. 3 Feb. 1906, Peterson, Ia., son of John Carl Martin Kracht (b. 1864, Mecklenberg, Germany; to U.S.A. 1872; farmer; d. 1947, Peterson, Ia.) and Wilhelmena Christina Hintz (b. 1870, LaCelle, Ill. Gr. d. 1942, Peterson). Adolph was a carpenter 2 yrs.; a farmer for 18; now retired. Residence: 827 Rosser Dr., Prescott, Ariz.



## Children of Dorothy and Adolph J. Kracht:

- 6145 Darlene Mae, b. 24 Dec. 1931, m. James S. Geist
- 6146 Biondella Ione, b. 24 Oct. 1933, m. Homer S. Weyand
- 6147 Madelyn Faye, b. 16 June 1938, Spencer, Ia.

**5687 Willard Ivandale Morris-11** b. 19 Nov. 1913, Andover, S. Dak., son David M. Morris and Bertha Estella Davis-10 (5298) (anc. above) mar. Lucille Alma Blume 18 May 1946, Belle Plaine, Minn., by Rev. P. J. Haupt. Lucille b. 17 Jan. 1919, Belle Plaine, Minn., dau. Fred Blume (b. 1870, Minn. Gr.) and Mary Oldenburg (b. 1886, Minn. Gr.) She was previously married to Robert Swanson. Willard is now a production clerk. Residence: 1526 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

## Children of Lucille and Willard I. Morris:

- 6148 David Allen, b. 6 May 1947, St. Paul, Minn.
- 6149 Carin Marie, b. 18 May 1948, St. Paul, Minn.
- 6150 Brian Lee, b. 30 June 1951, St. Paul, Minn.

**5689 Donald Harry Redman-11** b. 25 Feb. 1906, Peterson, Ia., son Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Laurine Eveline Larson, 1934, Rockwell City, Ia. She b. 1 Sept. 1909, Gowrie, Ia., dau. Axel Larson (b. 1865, Lund, Sweden) and Amanda Liljegren (b. 1869, Ia. Swed.) Donald is a barber; home on Lynn St., Gowrie, Ia.

## Children of Laurine and Donald H. Redman:

- 6151 Donald Warren, b. 10 Mar. 1935, Lake City, Ia.
- 6152 David Laning, b. 3 Aug. 1936, d. 3 Aug. 1936, Lake City, Ia.
- 6153 Diane Lauraine, b. 3 Aug. 1936, d. 3 Aug. 1936, Lake City, Ia.
- 6154 Colette Jansen, b. 3 Nov. 1941, Lake City, Ia.

**5691 Lois Mildred Redman-11** b. 20 July 1909, Andover, S. Dak., dau. Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (anc. above) mar. Melvin John Peck 6 July 1927, Sioux City, Ia. He b. 6 May 1903, Cherokee, Ia., son Arthur Peck (b. 1879, Ia.) and Emma Waltman (b. 1879, Ia., Gr.) He is a machinist. Residence: 408 W. Cherry St., Cherokee, Ia.

## Children of Lois and Melvin J. Peck:

- 6155 Constance Ardeen, b. 29 Apr. 1928, m. Richard Means
- 6156 Merlyn Dean, b. 25 Aug. 1929, m. Gladys Whiting
- 6157 Marvin Duane, b. 6 Nov. 1930, Elgin, Ill. n.m.

**5692 Lloyd Ellsworth Redman-11** b. 18 Mar. 1911, Pierpont, S. Dak., son Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (anc. above) mar. Bertha Eleanor Krout 4 Nov. 1936, Dakota City, Nebr. She b. 1 Mar. 1911, Cherokee, Ia., dau. Howard Krout (b. 1885, Hollander) and Anne Reddington (b. 1883, Ia. Hollander and Canadian). Lloyd has been in egg and poultry work for 25 years. Residence: 620 Beech St., Cherokee, Ia.

## Daughters of Lloyd and Bertha Redman:

- 6158 JoAnn, b. 28 July 1937, Sutherland, Ia.
- 6159 Jennifer Beth, b. 15 June 1951, Cherokee, Ia.

**5693 Loren Dale Redman-11** b. 4 Oct. 1912, Pierpont, S. Dak., son Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (anc. above) mar. Dorys Etta Newcomb 10 Jan. 1940, Burlington, Iowa. Dorys b. 28 Dec. 1914, dau. Lon Newcomb (b. Iowa 1891) and Murel Earnest (b. Nebr. 1894). Loren served in U. S. Navy 21 July 1943 to 9 Dec. 1945; had 8 mos. overseas duty in Pacific. Is now a barber. Residence: 1900 W. Horne Ave., Sioux City, Iowa. No children:

**5694 William Wayne Redman-11** b. 13 July 1920, Peterson, Ia., son Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (anc. above). Grad. Univ. of Iowa 1950 with B.A. in Music; took his B.M.E. from Morningside College, Sioux City, Ia., 1952. He has been a band director 1 year and a professional musician 12 years. mar. Ruby Marjorie Lind 26 Aug. 1948, Des Moines, Ia., by Rev. Behl. Marjorie b. 26 Aug. 1922, Harcourt, Ia., dau. (John) Martin Lind (b. 1883, Webster Co. Ia.; Swed.) and Ruby Seagren (b. 1888, Webster, Co. Ia., Swed.)

William inducted into U. S. Army 22 Aug. 1942, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. ASN: 37425519; member 97th Inf. Division band; served 10 months in Europe and Japan. Discharged Ft. Leavenworth, 9 Feb. 1946. Home: Alton, Iowa.

Son of William W. and Marjorie Redman:

6160 Rex Martin, b. 21 Aug. 1952, Orange City, Ia.

**5695 Clare Duane Redman-11** b. 30 Dec. 1925, Aurelia, Ia., son Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (anc. above). Inducted U. S. Army 14 June 1944, Camp Hood, Texas. ASN: 37698454; 16 mos. in Italy and Austria; discharged as corporal 24 June 1946. Studied Music at Univ. of Iowa 1946-48. mar. Delores Elaine Leonard 13 Apr. 1952, Ft. Dodge, Iowa. She b. 17 Dec. 1931, Cherokee, Iowa, dau. Estal Leonard (b. 1913, Ia. Irish) and Georgia Gleason (b. 1914, Ia. Irish). Residence: 314 "D" St., Ft. Dodge, Ia. Employed by Wilson Packing Co. (formerly Tobin Packing Co.)

Daughter of Delores and Clare Duane Redman:

6161 Barbara Jean, b. 2 Apr. 1953, Ft. Dodge, Ia.

**5698 Donald Ellsworth Alexander-11** b. 9 July 1921, Halsey, Oregon, son Ethel McKern and Russell E. Alexander-10 (5302) (Anna E. Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Helen Ida Crowell 1 Sept. 1942, Sweet Home (?) Ore. She was b. 29 Dec. 1916 in S. Dak., dau. Thomas and Gertrude Crowell. He is a lumber grader in sawmill; is now farming near Othello, Wash. (Box 715)

Children of Helen and Donald E. Alexander:

6162 Donna Helene, b. 24 May 1944, Lebanon, Ore.

6163 James Russell, b. 16 Sept. 1946, Sweet Home, Ore.

6164 Frank Thomas, b. 22 Nov. 1947, Sweet Home, Ore.



**5699 John Shirley Alexander-11** b. 10 Mar. 1928, near Sweet Home, Ore., son Ethel McKern and Russell E. Alexander-10 (5302) (anc. above). He served in the Austrian occupation; discharged Sept. 1952. His wife Roberta Florence Collins was b. 5 Mar. 1932. Address: Sweet Home, Ore.

**5700 Clella Belle Alexander-11** b. 28 Dec. 1930 near Sweet Home, Ore., dau. T. Ethel McKern and Russell Eldridge Alexander-10 (5302) (anc. above) mar. Jack Barger. Residence: Sweet Home, Ore.

Children of Clella Belle and Jack Barger:

6166 Joe Allen, b. 24 Oct. 1951, Lebanon, Ore.

6167 Larry LaVon, b. 10 Dec. 1952, Sweet Home, Ore.

**5701 Alice Marie Alexander-11** b. 20 March 1933, Sweet Home, Ore., dau. T. Ethel McKern and Russell Eldridge Alexander-10 (5302) (anc. above) mar. Donald Schweitzer. Residence: Rt. 2, Sweet Home, Ore.

Children of Alice and Donald Schweitzer:

6168 Dale Alan, b. 3 Jan. 1954, Sweet Home, Ore.

**5702 Wallace Allen Wodtli-11** b. 6 Nov. 1922, near Sweet Home, Ore., son William Wallace Wodtli and Eunice Belle Alexander-10 (5303) (Anna E. Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Ruth Leona Strom, dau. of Albert Ernest Strom and P. Kenny Aklestad; Ruth b. 10 Dec. 1919, near Index, Wash. Allen owns a logging business. Home: Rt. 1, Sweet Home, Ore.

Son of Ruth and W. Allen Wodtli:

6169 Norman Allen, b. 8 June 1952, Lebanon, Ore.

**5704 John Eldridge Wodtli-11** b. 7 March 1925, near Sweet Home, Ore., son William Wallace Wodtli and Eunice Belle Alexander-10 (5303) (anc. above). He served in U. S. Army during World War II from 11 Feb. 1944 to 16 Apr. 1946; was stationed for some time in New Caledonia (near Australia). mar. Verna May Pittsley, dau. of George Lewis Pittsley and Orabelle Serjeant; Verna b. 14 June 1927, Carter, Wisc. John is a saw-mill worker. Address: Rt. 1, Sweet Home, Ore.

Children of Verna and John E. Wodtli:

6170 Gerald Lewis, b. 11 Feb. 1947, Sweet Home, Ore.

6171 Linda Joanne, b. 6 Dec. 1949, Lebanon, Ore.

**5705 Harold Richard Wodtli-11** b. 2 May 1926, near Sweet Home, Ore., son William Wallace Wodtli and Eunice Belle Alexander-10 (5303) (anc. above). He served in U. S. Navy from 24 Sept. 1943 to 23 March 1945. mar. Ruby Edith Stevenson, dau. of Robert E. Stevenson and Nancy Conner; Ruby b. 11 July 1926, near Spirit Lake, Idaho. Harold is a barber in Oroville, Wash.

## Children of Ruby and Harold R. Wodtli:

6172 Christelle Elaine, b. 26 Feb. 1945, Spokane, Wash.

6173 Sharon Marie, b. 19 Aug. 1947, Tonasket, Wash.

6174 Steven Micheal, b. 9 Dec. 1948, Sweet Home, Ore.

**5709 Alvia Richard Bryngelson-11** b. 12 Feb. 1908, Primghar, Ia., son David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (Mary E. Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Gertrude Marie Siefert 7 Mar. 1936, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Gertrude b. 14 Sept. 1910, St. Paul, Minn., dau. Alfred William Siefert and Anna Gertrude Damply. Alvia is a farmer; present address: Bigelow, Minn.

## Children of Gertrude and Alvia R. Bryngelson:

6175 Darlene Lois, b. 30 Apr. 1937, Worthington, Minn.

6176 Audrey Mae, b. 19 May 1938, Worthington, Minn.

6177 Bernice Marie, b. 1 July 1940, Worthington, Minn.

6178 Ruth Ann, b. 29 July 1942, Worthington, Minn.

6179 Eugene Glynn, b. 3 Nov. 1943, Worthington, Minn.

6180 Roger Lyle, b. 23 Sept. 1945, Worthington, Minn.

6181 Gaylord Dale, b. 31 Aug. 1948, Sibley, Ia.

**5711 Etta Orlena Bryngelson-11** b. 16 Apr. 1910, Reville, S. Dak., dau. David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Harvey George Gerdes 5 Sept. 1931, Brewster, Minn. Harvey b. 13 June 1912, Brewster, Minn., son Hie Fredrick Gerdes and Alta Mae Powers. He is a gasoline truck driver. Residence: 1018 Humiston Ave., Worthington, Minn.

## Children of Etta and Harvey George Gerdes:

6182 Gayla Mae Etta, b. 12 Dec. 1931, Bigelow, Minn.

6183-R Eileen Edna, b. 3 Feb. 1933, m. Richard H. Van Langen

6184 LaVonne Lea, b. 15 June 1939, Brewster, Minn.

6185 Delma Jean Viola, b. 16 Dec. 1940, Worthington, Minn.

**5712 Gladys Marie Bryngelson-11** b. 29 Feb. 1912, Brewster, Minn., dau. David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Earl Titus Robinson 5 Sept. 1932, Worthington, Minn. Earl b. 4 June 1904, Canby, Minn., son Esley Earl Robinson and Anna Elizabeth Schumaker. He is a farmer and also operates an automobile service station. Home: Bigelow, Minn.

## Children of Gladys and Earl T. Robinson:

6186 David Esley, b. 31 Jan. 1934, Worthington, Minn.

6187 Merlin Earl, b. 11 Mar. 1937, Rushmore, Minn.

6188 Richard Dale, b. 23 Apr. 1938, Rushmore, Minn.

6189 Julia Anna, b. 19 Nov. 1939, Worthington, Minn.

**5713 Calvin Jennings Bryngelson-11** b. 23 Sept. 1913, Minn., son David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Pearl Elsie Gribben 2 June 1936, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Pearl b. 11 June 1918, Worthington, Minn., dau. John Gribben and Leona Grace Mayes. Calvin is a farmer at Worthington, Minn. (Rt. 2)



## Children of Pearl and Calvin J. Bryngelson:

6190 Sharon Kay, b. 17 Aug. 1943, Worthington, Minn.

6191 Bradley Allen, b. 7 Dec. 1950, Worthington, Minn.

**5714 Harold Marion Bryngelson-11** b. 4 Feb. 1915, Brewster, Minn., son David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Doneta Marie Kaiser 5 Sept. 1937, Worthington, Minn. Doneta b. 29 Sept. 1917, Highmore, S. Dak., dau. Ira Newton Kaiser and Emily Levina Sunding. Harold is a farmer near Bigelow, Minn. No children.

**5715 Thomas James Bryngelson-11** b. 14 Nov. 1916, Brewster, Minn., son David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas -10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Eileen Esther McAlister 29 Jan. 1941, Worthington, Minn. Eileen b. 9 May 1921, Elgin, Nebr., dau. Silas Martin McAlister and Irva Oranna Holcomb. Thomas is a farmer at Dodge Center, Minn.

## Children of Eileen and Thomas J. Bryngelson:

6192 Harlin Dean, b. 14 Dec. 1941, Worthington, Minn.

6193 Leland Dale, b. 3 Feb. 1943, Worthington, Minn.

6194 James Alan, b. 5 Apr. 1950, Rochester, Minn.

**5716 Leslie Dale Bryngelson-11** b. 6 May 1919, Brewster, Minn., son David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Florence Rosie Zinnel 17 Nov. 1946, Worthington, Minn. Florence b. 2 Feb. 1922, Reading, Minn., dau. of John George Zinnel and Minnie Marie Eisler. Leslie is a farmer of Bigelow, Minn.

## Children of Florence and Leslie D. Bryngelson:

6195 David John, b. 14 Dec. 1947, Worthnigton, Minn.

6196 Cynthia Rose, b. 17 Sept. 1949, Worthington, Minn.

6197 Connie LaRae, b. 19 Aug. 1951, Worthington, Minn.

**5717 Daisy Edna Bryngelson-11** b. 15 Mar. 1921, Brewster, Minn., dau. of David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Wiard Bernhardt Ebeling 14 Oct. 1942, Worthington, Minn. Wiard b. 2 Oct. 1922, Rushmore, Minn., son Wilber Ebeling of Rushmore and Hattie Brass. Wiard is a farmer of Reading, Minn.

## Children of Daisy and Wiard B. Ebeling:

6198 Leslie Jerome, b. 8 Feb. 1944, Bigelow, Minn.

6199 Dean LeRoy, b. 13 May 1947, Rushmore, Minn.

6200 Craigen Lee, b. 18 Mar. 1950, Reading, Minn.

6201 Melva Renee, b. 18 May 1953, Reading, Minn.

**5718 Viola Geneva Bryngelson-11** b. 1 Mar. 1923, Brewster, Minn., dau. David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Arnold Kenneth Ling 1 Mar. 1946, Worthington, Minn. Arnold b. 27 June 1920, Worthington, Minn., son Clarence Herbert Ling and Cora Bell Winslow; he is a veteran of World War II and is now farming near Round Lake, Minn.

## Children of Viola and Arnold K. Ling:

- 6202 Gary Arnold, b. 20 Oct. 1946, Worthington, Minn.
- 6203 Kay Lorraine, b. 21 Apr. 1948, Worthington, Minn.
- 6204 Lonna Leone, b. 22 Aug. 1951, Worthington, Minn.
- 6205 Daniel Lee, b. 22 Apr. 1953, Worthington, Minn.

**5719 Virginia Mary Bryngelson-11** b. 2 Nov. 1925, Brewster, Minn., dau. David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Norman Lyle Salstrom 22 Apr. 1946, Worthington, Minn. Norman b. 29 Aug. 1926, Worthington, Minn., son Harold Theodore Salstrom and Mary Lois Voss. He is a veteran of World War II; is now a mechanic. Residence: 309 Forbes Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

## Children of Virginia and Norman L. Salstrom:

- 6206 Leonard Lyle, b. 4 Apr. 1947, Worthington, Minn.
- 6207 Robert Allen, b. 4 Jan. 1951, Worthington, Minn.
- 6208 Mildred Marie, b. 5 Dec. 1951, Fairmont, Minn., d. 28 Feb. 1952
- 6209 Richard Lee, b. 28 Dec. 1953, St. Paul, Minn.

**5720 Mildred Grace Bryngelson-11** b. 4 Dec. 1927, Brewster, Minn., dau. David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Donald Clarence Ling 5 Sept. 1947, Worthington, Minn. Donald b. 7 Oct. 1922, Worthington, Minn., son Clarence Herbert Ling and Cora Bell Winslow. He is a veteran of World War II. He is a farmer at Worthington, Minn. (Rt. 3)

## Children of Mildred and Donald C. Ling:

- 6210 Wayne Donald, b. 28 Sept. 1948, Worthington, Minn.
- 6211 Lyle Leonard, b. 22 Feb. 1950, Worthington, Minn.
- 6212 Susan Marie, b. 15 May 1951, Worthington, Minn.
- 6213 Kenneth David, b. 10 May 1953, Worthington, Minn.

**5725 James F. Burke-11** b. 7 Oct. 1917, son Virginia Mae Loranger and Richard S. Burke-10 (5309) (Eunice A. Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Barbara ..... Residence: Wadsworth, Nevada.

**5726 Richard Earl Burke-11** b. 27 Feb. 1919, Woodland, Calif., son Virginia M. Loranger and Richard S. Burke-10 (5309) (anc. above) mar. Lois Geraldine Dowell 5 Nov. 1938, Reno, Nev. She b. 13 Aug. 1919, Phillipsburg, Mont., dau. William Dowell (b. 1876, Ill.) and Edith Kemp (b. 1874, Ill.) He joined U. S. Marine Corps 12 May 1944, San Francisco, Calif. No. 825203; served 12 months in the Pacific; discharged as Pfc. 26 Jan. 1945, Mare Island. He has been a deputy sheriff for 5 yrs. Residence: 1922 Pennsylvania Ave., West Sacramento, Calif.

## Children of Lois and Richard E. Burke:

- 6214 Richard Edward, b. 5 June 1941, Woodland, Calif.
- 6215 Patricia Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1943, Woodland, Calif.

**5732 Marjorie Eldora Thompson-11** b. 26 Sept. 1926, Jacksonville, Fla., dau. William C. Thompson and E. Noreen Burke-10 (5314) (Eunice A.



Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. William Clyde Hockett 14 Aug. 1949, Miami, Fla. He b. 16 Mar. 1922, Plains, Kans., son William Hockett (b. 1889, Kans. Eng.) and Ella Potter (b. 1888, Kans. Eng. Gr.) He is a university instructor. Residence: 1706 N. 49th St. Omaha, Nebr. No children.

**5743 Adella Rhea Greene-11** b. 22 June 1913, Omak, Wash., dau. A. Dale Greene and Ruby A. Churchill-10 (5329) (Rhea E. Perry-9; Owen L.-8; Dustin-7; Amos-6) mar. William Ralph Dennis 7 Aug. 1936, Seattle, Wash. William b. 4 Nov. 1914, Seattle; son Peter Ralph Dennis (b. Minn. Gr. Irish) and Janet Melvina Lundgren (b. Wash. Norw. Swed.) He is a butter maker. Residence: Alderwood Manor, Wash. No children.

**5744 Mary Pauline Greene-11** b. 12 Nov. 1914, Omak, Wash., dau. A. Dale Greene and Ruby A. Churchill-10 (5329) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Emerson O'Connor 4 Apr. 1941, Wenatchee, Wash. He b. 9 Feb. 1920, Portland, Oregon, son William O'Connor (b. Nebr. Irish) and Minnie White (b. in England). Residence: 1021 West Park, Wenatchee, Wash.

Children of Pauline and Joseph E. O'Connor:

6216 Susan Greene, b. 11 Jan. 1942, Wenatchee, Wash.

6217 Margaret Greene, b. 22 Jan. 1947, Seattle, Wash.

6218 Michael Joseph, b. 10 June 1948, Seattle, Wash.

6219 Patrick William, b. 28 May 1953, Omak, Wash.

**5745 Vivian Florence Greene-11** b. 22 Apr. 1920, Omak, Wash., dau. A. Dale Greene and Ruby A. Churchill-10 (5329) (anc. above) mar. George Elmer Dunchel 13 Aug. 1939, Wenatchee, Wash. He b. 8 Aug. 1919, Norwich, N. Y., son Neil Vaughn Dunchel and Bessie Hannah Wells (both b. N. Y.) He was in military service 17 Aug. 1942 to 31 Aug. 1945 with 33 mos. overseas. He was a meat cutter; is now a farmer. Their home is near Omak, Wash.

Children of Vivian Florence and George E. Dunchel:

6220 George Elmer Jr., b. 4 Mar. 1941, Wenatchee, Wash.

6221 Norman Dale, b. 4 July 1942, Wenatchee, Wash.

6222 Karen Adele, b. 7 Jan. 1945, Omak, Wash.

6223 Katherine Annette, b. 4 Oct. 1946, Omak, Wash.

**5748 Dorothy Vera Churchill-11** b. 29 Dec. 1925, Omak, Wash., dau. Beulah Kinkaid and Harold W. Churchill-10 (5331) (Rhea E. Perry-9; Owen L.-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6) mar. Burt Louis Trossen 31 Dec. 1942 in Mont. He b. 12 Oct. 1913 (?) Marshfield, Wisc., son Louis and Sadie Trossen. Burt is a mechanic; has his own Dodge and Plymouth agency at Marshfield, Wisc. Burt and Dorothy divorced 1946.

Dorothy mar. (2) Norman David Bonzon 2 June 1949, Spokane, Wash. He b. 24 Aug. 1926, Grass Range, Mont., son Frederick Bonzon (b. 1885 in Switzerland) and Alice Louise Ponthet (b. 1889, Switzerland, Swiss Fr.)

Norman is a teacher. Residence: 601 N.E. "D" St., Grants Pass, Oregon. Children by first mar. use the Bonzon name. Norman Bonzon served in U. S. Armed Forces during World War II.

Children of Dorothy:

6224 Louis Winston Trossen, b. 11 Oct. 1943, San Diego, Calif.

6225 Pamela Jane Trossen, b. 28 Apr. 1944, Marshfield, Wisc.

6226 Camille Kay Bonzon, b. 13 Sept. 1951, Coulee Dam, Wash.

**5750 Kay Churchill-11** (nsn) b. 19 Dec. 1934, Nespelem, Wash., dau. Beulah Kinkaid and Harold Winston Churchill-10 (5331) (anc. above) mar. George Theodore Albert 30 Nov. 1952, Seattle, Wash. by Rev. Richard M. Hilton. George b. 11 Mar. 1928, Los Angeles, Calif., son Theodore Albert (Gr. Eng.) and Ruth Aiken (Irish, Eng.) He is a mechanic and tool engineer. Home: 18022 9th N. E. Seattle 55, Wash. No children (11-53)

**5757 Virginia Belle Hilton-11** b. 12 Apr. 1922, Brodhead, Wisc., dau. Rev. Richard M. Hilton and Alma Frances Perry-10 (5333) (Charles F.-9; Owen L.-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6) 14 Mar. 1941, at Seattle, Wash., mar. Alvin Fast, son John Fast (b. 1876, Canada) and Emily Petke (b. 1883, Poland); Alvin b. 3 Aug. 1917, West Staten, Ore. He is a carpenter. Residence: 2559 E. 98th St., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Virginia Belle and Alvin Fast:

6227 Linda Ann, b. 1 Apr. 1948, Seattle, Wash.

6228 Richard John, b. 24 Oct. 1950, Seattle, Wash.

**5758 Mary Elizabeth Hilton-11** b. 28 Aug. 1925, New Auburn, Wisc., dau. Rev. Richard M. Hilton and Alma Frances Perry-10 (5333) (anc. above) mar. James Allen Ritchie 15 Aug. 1947. James b. 22 Oct. 1923, son William Ritchie and Anna McQuillin. He is a machinist. Residence: 14905 20th SW, Seattle, Wash.

Daughter of Mary Elizabeth and James Allen Ritchie:

6229 Cynthia Jean, b. 31 Jan. 1951, Seattle, Wash.

**5761 Joyce Nadine Hilton-11** b. 31 July 1931, Kiester, Minn., dau. Rev. Richard M. Hilton and Alma Frances Perry-10 (5333) (anc. above) mar. Robert Eldon Smith 12 June 1953, Seattle, Wash. He b. 2 Dec. 1932, Seattle, Wash., son Eldon Eugene Smith (b. 1899, Ind.) and Mildred Adeline McIntee (b. 1907, Brantford, Ontario, Canada). Home: 1906 N. 46th, Seattle, Wash.

**5764 Frances Lucille Roe-11** b. 29 Aug. 1929, Auburn, Wash., dau. Howard E. Roe and Maude Rhea Perry-10 (5338) (Charles F.-9; Owen L.-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6) mar. Delbert Joe Sutterfield 8 June 1949, Elma, Wash. Delbert b. 1 May 1929, Greys Harbor Co., Wash., son Josiah Allen



Sutterfield and Opal Roberts. He is an author for the License dept. of State of Wash.

Children of Frances Lucille and Delbert J. Sutterfield:

6230 Michael Merlin, b. 24 July 1952, Seattle, Wash.

6231 Mark Kelly, b. 4 Sept. 1953, Centralia, Wash.

**5765 Phyllis Joan Roe-11** b. 4 Apr. 1931, Chelan, Wash., dau. Howard E. Roe and Maude Rhea Perry-10 (5338) (anc. above) mar. William Andrew Shelton 15 Sept. 1951, Centralia, Wash. He b. 13 Mar. 1925, Elma, Wash., son R. Ernest Shelton (dcd.) and Mona S. Ray. William is serving in U. S. Army; their present address is Bad Nauheim, Germany.

**5766 Marjorie Ann Roe-11** b. 10 June 1934, Manson, Wash., dau. Howard E. Roe and Maude Rhea Perry-10 (5338) (anc. above) mar. James Russell Leggett 5 Dec. 1953, Centralia, Wash. He b. 17 July 1932, Shelton, Wash., son Earl Leggett and Mrs. Evelyn Kelley. James is serving in U. S. Army and Marjorie is with her parents at 116 So. Berry, Centralia, Wash.

**5790 Helen Thalia Morisset-11** b. 12 Apr. 1915, Deer River, Minn., dau. George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert-10 (5352) (Thalia L. Post-9; Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. 12 Apr. 1942, Grand Rapids, Minn., to William Zimmerman who was b. about 1900 in Switzerland. This marriage soon ended in divorce and was followed by a mar. to Hjelm Dahl and there may have been a marriage to a Mr. Forbes. Helen is now Mrs. James Houck of Sacramento, Calif.

Helen's children:

6232 Marlienne Kay Zimmerman, b. 19 Aug. 1937, Grand Rapids, Minn.

6238 Deloris Rae Dahl, b. 10 Nov. 1943, San Francisco, Calif.

6234 George Albert Dahl, b. 25 Sept. 1945, San Francisco, Calif.

6235 Mervin Arnold Forbes (?), b. 19 Aug. 1947, San Francisco, Calif.

6236 Patricia Ann Forbes (?), b. 23 Dec. 1948, San Francisco, Calif.

(Note: it was extremely difficult to obtain accurate information in this case).

**5792 George William Morisset Jr.-11** b. 19 June 1919, Deer River, Minn., son George Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert (5352) (anc. above). Served in U. S. Army 31 Jan. 1942 to 7 Dec. 1945; member Service Troop, under Major Hubbard, of the 8th Cavalry. Saw action in Admiralty Is., Leyte, Samarsa and Luzon Is. in Philippines. Received wounds in legs, thighs and hands. Discharged as Technician 4th Gr.

George mar. Lillian Blanche Peel 13 Dec. 1942, Las Cruces, N. Mex. She b. 20 May 1916, St. Paul, Minn., dau. Arthur Thomas Peel (b. 1894, Minn. Eng. Irish) and Teresa Agnes Doerr (b. 1895, Minn. Gr.) George is in commercial aviation; has a pilot's license. Since the war their home has been St. Paul; latest address: 1409 B-1 N. Dale, St. Paul, Minn.

## Children of Lillian and George W. Morisset Jr.:

- 6237 Nancy Jean, b. 22 Oct. 1946, St. Paul, Minn.
- 6238 Theresa Ruth, b. 10 Mar. 1948, St. Paul, Minn.
- 6239 George William III, b. 3 Feb. 1951, St. Paul, Minn.
- 6240 Eugene Arthur, b. 29 June 1952, St. Paul, Minn.
- 6241 Gary Thomas, b. 12 Nov. 1953, St. Paul, Minn.

**5793 Rosalie Ruth Morisset-11** b. 6 July 1921, Suomi, Minn., dau. George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert-10 (5352) (anc. above). She studied at LaSierra College, Calif. and took nurses' training at Loma Linda (Calif.) Hospital. mar. Warren Harding Mitchell 10 Mar. 1945, Angwin, Calif. He b. 12 Dec. 1920, Springfield, Ill., son Daniel Avery Mitchell (b. 1-27-1899, Mass. Scotch, Eng.) and Marie Tanzyus (b. 4-6-1897 in Germany). He is a secretary. Residence: 208 Manor Drive, Pacific Manor, Sharp Park, Calif.

## Children of Rosalie R. and Warren H. Mitchell:

- 6242 Donald Nicholas, b. 27 Dec. 1948
- 6243 Kenneth Avery, b. 31 July 1952, Loma Linda Hosp.

**5794 Hugo Alcedious Morisset-11** b. 21 May 1923, Deer River, Minn., son George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert-10 (5352) (anc. above). U. S. Army 14 Jan. 1944 to 7 May 1946; Co. "B" 27th Infantry under Capt. Jones. In action at Ardennes Forest, on Rhineland and in Central Germany. Disc. Tech. 5th Gr.

Hugo mar. Blanche LaVerna Mae Tardy 24 Nov. 1946, St. Paul, Minn. She b. 9 Apr. 1928, Bemidji, Minn., dau. Frank A. Tardy (b. 1888; Fr.) and Leiva Ness (b. 1888, Norway). Hugo is a miner now living near Pengilly, Minn.

## Children of Blanche and Hugo A. Morisset:

- boy, b. 20 Mar. 1947, d. 20 Mar. 1947
- 6244 Leslie Allen, b. 9 Nov. 1949
- 6245 Douglas George, b. 9 Dec. 1950

**5795 Frank Andrew Morisset-11** b. 15 May 1925, Deer River, Minn., son George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert-10 (5352) (anc. above). U. S. Navy 23 Nov. 1942 to 25 May 1946; Division N, A.P.A. 179; USS Lauderdale; Signalman 3/c. Service in Aleutian Is. Caribbean Sea, Philippine Is. and Okinawa. Shrapnel wound in hip.

Frank mar. Lois Audrey Berggren 12 May 1946, Bemidji, Minn. She b. 6 Feb. 1928, Strandquist, Minn., dau. John William Berggren (b. Sweden, 1900) and Florence Estelle Johnson (b. Lancaster, Minn. Eng. Irish, Scotch). Lois and Frank divorced. Frank mar. (2) Florence Marie Roberts 1 July 1950, Bemidji, Minn. She b. 7 July 1929, International Falls, Minn., dau. Harold Roberts (b. 1908, Minn.) and Ella Christensen (b. 1908, Minn.) Frank is a truck driver. Residence: 1624 D-1, East Cottage, St. Paul, Minn.



## Children of Lois and Frank A. Morisset:

6246 Barbara Jeanne, b. 28 Feb. 1947

6247 Cheryl Lynn, b. 25 Jan. 1948

## Children of Florence and Frank A. Morisset:

6248 Sandra Kay, b. 26 Mar. 1951, Bemidji, Minn.

6249 Linda Margery, b. 25 Apr. 1952, Bemidji, Minn.

6250 Ruth Ella, b. 8 Apr. 1953, Bemidji, Minn.

**5796 Bertha Eunice Morisset-11** b. 11 May 1927, Deer River, Minn., dau. George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert-10 (5352) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Everett Hamilton 24 Aug. 1947, Bemidji, Minn. He b. 28 Apr. 1924, Big Falls, Minn., son Everett Hamilton (b. 1885, Calif. Scotch, Irish) and Florence Goddard (b. 1892, Minn. Eng.) Thomas served in U. S. Army 18 May 1943 (International Falls, Minn.) to 24 Nov. 1945 (Ft. Sam Houston, Texas). ASN: 37562762. Served in New Guinea and South Philippines; rec'd Purple Heart for wound gotten 16 Dec. 1944 on Leyte. He is a farmer near Pengilly, Minn.

## Children of Bertha and Thomas E. Hamilton:

6251 Karen Eilene, b. 7 July 1948, Minneapolis, Minn.

6252 Charlene Elaine, b. 15 Oct. 1949

6253 Pauline Edith, b. 23 Feb. 1952

**5798 Ethel Marie Morisset-11** b. 13 Feb. 1931, Deer River, Minn., dau. George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert (5352) (anc. above) mar. Virgil Frank Foster 25 Aug. 1951, Cass Lake, Minn. He b. 30 Dec. 1929, Bemidji, Minn., son David Franklin Foster (b. 9-13-1885, Slater, Mo. Gr. Scotch-Irish) and Mary Louise Carrier (b. 7-25-1892, Maple Lake, Minn. Fr.) Virgil is a farmer on 240 acres near Cass Lake, Minn.

## Daughter of Ethel and Virgil F. Foster:

6254 Georgeine Marie, b. 23 Aug. 1952, Bemidji, Minn.

**5799 Winnifred Jeannette Morisset-11** b. 23 Jan. 1933, Deer River, Minn. dau. George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert (5352) (anc. above) mar. Harvey Curtiss Hanson 18 Oct. 1950 (?), Bemidji, Minn. He b. 18 Aug. 1927, Gary, Minn., son Harry Oliver Hanson (b. 1885, Minn. Norw.) and Clara Emeline Larson (b. 1891, Minn. Swed.) He is a truck driver. Residence. 106½ So. 6th St. Virginia, Minn.

## Children of Winnifred and Harvey C. Hanson:

6255 Harvey Curtiss Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1952, Bemidji, Minn.

6256 Catherine Clara, b. 18 July 1953, Virginia, Minn.

**5802 Fern Fyllis Fleck-11** b. 26 Mar. 1919, Superior, Wisc., dau. Frederick F. Fleck and Edith Esther Obert-10 (5353) (Thalia L. Post-9; Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Herbert Arthur Edgecombe 12 Oct. 1938, Seattle, Wash. He b. 10 July 1916, Bridgeport, Wash., son Frank

Edward Edgecombe (b. Fla. Eng.) and Grace Estelle Hopp (b. Wash. Gr.)  
He is a painter. Residence: 8557 14th Ave. N. W., Seattle 7, Wash.

Children of Fern and Herbert A. Edgecombe:

- 6257 Edith Esther, b. 22 Dec. 1939, Seattle, Wash.
- 6258 Gwenneth Eugenia, b. 16 July 1941, Seattle, Wash.
- 6258 Frederick Edwin, b. 2 Oct. 1953, Port Orchard, Wash.
- 6259 Robert Glenn, b. 22 Nov. 1945, Port Orchard, Wash.

**5804 Alice Marie Fleck-11** b. 26 Jan. 1923, Selz, N. Dak., dau. Frederick F. Fleck and Edith Esther Obert-10 (5353) (anc. above) mar. Bernard Jacob Streitz 13 Aug. 1943, Seattle, Wash. He b. 25 Feb. 19...., Green Valley Co., N. Dak., son Jacob Streitz (b. 1869, Minn. Gr.) and Anna Niehaus (b. 1874, Germany). He is a farmer and a mechanic at Mt. Vernon, Wash.

Children of Alice Marie and Bernard ("Ben") J. Streitz:

- 6260 Annette Jeanne Marie, b. 23 July 1940, Cass Co., N. Dak.
- 6261 Stephen Keith, b. 18 Dec. 1944, Seattle, Wash.
- 6262 Candice Louise, b. 1 Dec. 1948, Beach, N. Dak.
- 6263 Kerry Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar. 1950, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
- 6264 Michelle Lynn, b. 4 Nov. 1952, Mt. Vernon, Wash.

**5805 Glenn Frederick Fleck-11** b. 12 Apr. 1924, Selz, N. Dak., son Frederick F. Fleck and Edith Esther Obert-10 (5353) (anc. above). Inducted into U. S. Army 10 Feb. 1941; ASN: 20710344. Overseas duty 39 months. In action with Co. "D" 164th Inf. Americal Division in Australia, New Caledonia, Bougainville, Guadalcanal, and Leyte, Cebu and Negros in the Philippines. Wounded at Guadalcanal 9 Nov. 1942. Discharged 6 July 1945. Grad. 8 June 1950 with B.S. in Vocational Agriculture Education from North Dakota Agriculture College at Fargo.

Glenn mar. Marliss Joyce Holm 15 May 1949, Rugby, N. Dak. She b. 2 Apr. 1928, Rugby, N. Dak., dau. John Holm (b. 1901, N. Dak. Norse) and Garnet Greene (b. 1909, N. Dak. Irish). Glenn is teaching at New England, N. Dak.

Children of Marliss and Glenn F. Fleck:

- 6265 Dakota Lee, b. 16 Sept. 1950, Rugby, N. Dak.
- 6266 Mark Craig, b. 4 July 1952

**5807 Jeannette Helen Fleck-11** b. 28 Sept. 1928, Selz, N. Dak., dau. Frederick F. Fleck and Edith Esther Obert-10 (5353) (anc. above) mar. George Edwin Meacham 26 Dec. 1948, Seattle, Wash. He b. 7 Aug. 1921, Seattle, Wash., son Walter Scott Meacham (b. Minn. and Bessie Emily Stoops (b. Ore.) Residence: 9125 Yukon Ave., Seattle 8, Wash.

Children of Jeannette and George E. Meacham:

- 6267 George Edwin Jr., b. 4 Nov. 1949, Seattle, Wash.
- 6268 Debra Allayne, b. 2 Jan. 1951, Seattle, Wash.
- 6269 Scott William, b. 12 Aug. 1952, Seattle, Wash.
- 6270 Emily Bess, b. 9 June 1954, Seattle, Wash.



**5811 Harold William Jennings Jr.-11** b. 11 Jan. 1928, Richmond, Ind., son Harold Wm. Jennings and E. Marion Obert-10 (5354) (Thalia L. Post-9; Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). "Bill" is a member of U. S. Air Force, Airman 2/c No. 16396693, with the 321st Strat. Recon. Sqdn., stationed at Forbes Air Force Base, Topeka, Kans. His wife is with him at present. mar. Joan Hudson 21 May 1950, Richmond, Ind. She b. 30 Sept. 1927, Connersville, Ind., dau. Cecil and Laura (Parvis) Hudson.\*

Son of Joan and H. William Jennings Jr.:

6271 Robert Eugene, b. 24 Apr. 1953, Topeka, Kans.

**5812 Sandra Louise Poor-11** b. 21 May 1934, Columbus, Ohio, dau. of Louis S. Poor and E. Marion Obert-10 (5354) (anc. above) mar. Charles William Baker 3 May 1953, Columbus, Ohio. Charles b. 24 Oct. 1932, Columbus, Ohio, son Arthur W. H. Baker (b. 1906, Ohio) and Agnes Kuhlwein (b. 1905, Ohio). He is a metal fitting assembler. Residence: 295 W. Hubbard Ave., Columbus 8, Ohio. No children (Feb. 1954)

**5813 Neenah Gail Poor-11** b. 20 Dec. 1935, Maynard Hospital, Seattle, Wash., dau. of Louis Sumner Poor and E. Marion Obert-10 (5354) (anc. above) mar. Eugene M. O'Brien 16 Jan. 1954, in Tokyo, Japan. Home: 116 7th St., Great Falls, Mont.

Son of Neenah and Eugene M. O'Brien:

6272 boy, b. about 7 Sept. 1954

**5819 Elizabeth JoAnn Kertula-11** b. 9 Aug. 1931, Deer River, Minn., dau. Swen A. Kertula and H. Enid E. Obert-10 (5356) (Thalia L. Post-9; Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Auden Sherberg Jr. 15 Sept. 1951 by Chaplain, Father Bowen, at Ft. Benning, Columbus, Ga. He b. 25 Sept. 1929, Phillipsburg, Mont., son Auden Sr. (b. 1892, Minn. Norw.) and Clare Daigle (b. 1903, Mont. Fr.) Lt. Auden Sherberg has been in the U. S. Army since 1949. JoAnn resides with his parents at 1237 10th St., Bremerton, Wash.

Daughter of JoAnn and Auden Sherberg Jr.:

6273 Becky Dean, b. June 1954, Ft. Lewis, Wash.

**5824 Ralph LeeRoy Archer-11** b. 4 Apr. 1928, Maitland, Mo., son Perle Archer and Dorothy Ethel Post-10 (5357) (Floyd V. Post-9; Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Frances Mae Brown 24 Nov. 1949, Los Angeles, Calif. She b. 1 Sept. 1930, Robinson, N. Dak., dau. Forrest Lincoln Brown (b. 1903, Ill.) and Mabel Markel (b. 1910, N. Dak.) Ralph is a truck driver. Residence: 1920½ 29th St., Sacramento, Calif.

Daughter of Frances and Ralph L. Archer:

6274 Charline Renee, b. 28 Dec. 1952, Sacramento, Calif.

---

\*Address: 817 So. 8th St. Richmond, Ind.

**5825 Betty Jean Archer-11** b. 5 Sept. 1929, Maitland, Mo., dau. Perle Archer and Dorothy Ethel Post-10 (5357) (anc. above) mar. Henry Theodore Gardner 7 July 1948, Nevada. He b. 3 Mar. 1929, Stockton, Calif., son Charles Earnest Gardner (b. 1902, Ark.) and Vina Wright (b. 1904, Mo.) He is a taxi driver. Address: 1617 E. 10th St., Stockton, Mo.

Children of Betty Jean and Henry T. Gardner:

6275 Keneth Wayne, b. 10 May 1949, Sacramento, Calif.

6276 Robert Steven, b. 7 May 1952, Stockton, Calif.

6277 Henry Theodore Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1953, Stockton, Calif.

**5836 John Andrew Freeborn-11** b. 24 July 1931, Seattle, Wash., son of Rev. A. Bruce Freeborn and Bernice Adell Cruger-10 (5362) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Andrew mar. Opal Dorrlene Waire 13 Mar. 1953, Yuba City, Calif. Opal b. 26 Feb. 1934, Judsonia, Ark., dau. R. A. Waire (b. Ark.) and Ruby A. Turner (b. Ark.) Andrew entered U. S. Army 14 Oct. 1952, Marysville, Calif; ASN: 56200129; has attained rating of corporal. His wife and daughter are with him at his present station: U. S. Army Hospital, Camp Leroy Johnson, New Orleans 12, La.

Daughter of Opal and J. Andrew Freeborn:

6278 Karen Fay, b. 30 Dec. 1953, New Orleans, La.

**5838 Lois Nadine Cruger-11** b. 6 June 1922, Spokane, Wash., dau. Arvilla Wright and Leslie L. Cruger-10 (5363) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas-7; Amos-6) mar. Carl Lawrence Allgaier 19 Aug. 1941. He b. 22 May 1921, son Carl Allgaier (b. Germany) and Margaret Gehrke (b. 1875, Wisc. Gr.) He served in Field Artillery, U. S. Army 13 Dec. 1944 to 25 June 1946; ASN: 39524528. Now he is a supplyman for Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. Address: 5121 SE 60th, Portland, Ore.

Daughters of Lois and C. Lawrence Allgaier:

6279 Margaret Lynette, b. 25 Apr. 1942, Spokane, Wash.

6280 Leslie Ann, b. 16 June 1943, Walla Walla, Wash.

**5839 Margaret Lorraine Cruger-11** b. 18 Dec. 1925, Spokane, Wash., dau. Arvilla Wright and Leslie L. Cruger-10 (5363) (anc. above) mar. Lincoln Cartwright Swisher 17 May 1944, Spokane, Wash. He b. 12 Feb. 1924, Spokane, son Ross Swisher (b. 1885, Minn. Gr.) and Hazel Cartwright (b. 1895, Ia. Eng.) Lincoln is a carpenter. Both Lorraine and her sister Lois and their families were made homeless by the floods of Vanport (suburb of Portland) Ore. in 1948. Residence: 5695 N.E. Killingsworth, Portland, Ore.

Daughters of M. Lorraine and Lincoln C. Swisher:

6281 Rebecca Lee, b. 27 Apr. 1945, Portland, Ore.

6282 Nancie Jean, b. 21 Dec. 1946, Vanport, Ore.



**5841 John Jr. Bowerman-11** b. 24 Dec. 1923, Spokane, Wash., son John W. Bowerman and Arlie Geneva Cruger-10 (5364) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Elizabeth Irene Needham 21 Nov. 1942, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. She b. 12 Dec. 1923, Harrison, Idaho, dau. Kit Carson Needham (b. Ia.), and Lillian McKinley. John is a power shovel operator. Home: Newport, Wash.

Son Elizabeth and John Jr. Bowerman:

6283 Terry Ellis, b. 24 Apr. 1947, Seattle, Wash.

**5843 Laurine Ventella Bowerman-11** b. 24 Dec. 1927, Spokane, Wash., dau. John W. Bowerman and Arlie Geneva Cruger-10 (5364) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Thomas Gordon 24 Dec. 1942, Brownwood, Texas. He b. 10 Mar. 1916, son Thomas Gordon. He was inducted into U. S. Army 6 Aug. 1940, Arlington, Wash. ASN: 39380517; overseas 19 Jan. 1943 to 5 May 1945 in India. Disc. Master Sergeant Sept. 1945, Albany, Ore. He is a mechanic. Residence: 11409 11th St. SW, Seattle, Wash.

Son of Laurine and Daniel T. Gordon:

6284 Merlin Duane, b. 15 Feb. 1947, Seattle, Wash. dcd.

**5844 Verla Lucille Bowerman-11** b. 24 Oct. 1930, Spokane, Wash., dau. John W. Bowerman and Arlie Geneva Cruger-10 (5364) (anc. above) mar. Homer Cleveland Hogan 28 Dec. 1949, Seattle, Wash. Homer b. 5 Mar. 1927, Bono., Ark., son Homer Hogan (b. Ark.) and Lydia Hunt (b. Ark.) Homer is in the U. S. Navy. Residence: 4718 Wallingford, Seattle, Wash.

**5845 Charlotte Elaine Bowerman-11** b. 28 July 1932, Deer Park, Wash., dau. John W. Bowerman and Arlie Geneva Cruger-10 (5364) (anc. above) mar. William Jr. Duncan 1 Oct. 1949, Seattle, Wash. He b. 14 Jan. 1928, Monroe Co., Ill., son William Henry Duncan (b. 1901 St. Louis, Mo. Irish, Gr.) and Lola Evans (b. 1909, Mo. Irish, Dutch). He is maintenance man for King Co. Housing Authority. Residence: 9920 4th Place SW, Seattle, Wash.

**5846 Kenneth Verne Bowerman-11** b. 16 Feb. 1934, Elk, Wash., son John William Bowerman and Arlie Geneva Cruger-10 (5364) (anc. above) mar. Jean John Scherbinski 24 Dec. 1950, Seattle, Wash. Jean b. 25 Jan. 1934, Goodrich, N. Dak., dau. John and Ella Scherbinski. Kenneth served 3 yrs. in Wash. National Guard and 6 mos. in U. S. Army. He is now a warehouseman. Residence: 9829 6th Place, S.W., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Jean and Kenneth V. Bowerman: (b. Seattle, Wash.)

6285 Debra Lynn, b. 15 Apr. 1953

6286 Diane Elaine, b. 15 Apr. 1953

**5848 Melvin Glen Cruger-11** b. 19 Dec. 1922, Potlatch, Idaho, son Mary E. Earley and H. Glen Cruger-10 (5365) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A.

Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). He was in military service during World War II. mar. Blanche Louise Heden 21 Dec. 1943, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. She b. 14 July 1925, Spokane, Wash., dau. Frank A. Heden (b. Mich., Swed.) and Gertrude Mason (b. Mo.) Melvin is a city fireman. Residence: E 9 Bridgeport, Spokane, Wash.

Children of Blanche and Melvin G. Cruger:

6287 Constance Jeannette, b. 19 Oct. 1944, Spokane, Wash.

6288 Timothy Dean, b. 6 Feb. 1951

**5849 Ronald Laverne Lotz-11** b. 4 July 1927, Spokane, Wash., son Charles R. Lotz and A. Beulah Cruger-10 (5366) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Elaine Dorothy Plaster 7 July 1951, Reardon, Wash. She b. 10 Dec. 1928, Spokane, Wash., dau. Edwin J. Plaster (b. 1892, Wash. Gr.) and Evelyn Dobler (b. 1893, Ia. Gr.) Residence: 226 E. Dalton, Spokane, Wash.

**5858 Geraldine Lee Poirer-11** b. 26 Mar. 1935, Spokane, Wash., dau. J. Fenton Poirer and Laurel Winnifred Cruger-10 (5371) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Glenn Clayton Busse 25 Apr. 1952, Coeur d' Alene, Idaho. Glenn b. 22 Mar. 1931, Joplin, Mo., son Glen Busse (b. 12-9-1900, Mo.) and Clara Harrah (b. 10-10-01, Kans.) He served in U. S. Air Force 6 July 1951 to 7 Aug. 1952; No. 19419096; no overseas duty. Now he is a railroad worker. Address: E. 23 Augusta Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Children of Geraldine and Glenn C. Busse: (b. Spokane, Wash.)

6289 David Steven, b. 9 May 1953

6290 Michael Allen, b. 21 Mar. 1954

**5878 Maybelle Gene Hollar-11** b. 29 June 1931, Seattle, Wash., dau. W. Howard Hollar and Verna Clarine Cruger-10 (5378) (Arthur G. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Gene mar. Harold Wesley Martin 21 Sept. 1951, Portland, Ore. Harold b. 23 Mar. 1929, Hollywood, Calif., son Harold Martin (b. 1894, Wash.) and Esther Mahaffee (b. 1899, Ind.) He is a minister in the Pentecostal Church. Residence: 4238 SW Corbett Ave., Portland, Ore.

Children of M. Gene and Harold W. Martin: (b. Portland, Ore.)

6291 Dennis Gale, b. 10 June 1952

6292 David Paul, b. 18 Jan. 1954

**5881 Bonita Jo Talbott-11** b. 30 Sept. 1931, Culde Sac, Ida., dau. Leon C. Talbott and Montana Jeanne Cruger-10 (5379) (Arthur G. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Harold Wayne Nazworth 25 Aug. 1951, Geiger Field Chapel, Spokane, Wash. Harold b. 10 Oct. 1931, Wyatt, La., son Norman Nazworth (b. 1904, La.) and Ava Robinson (b. 1907, La.)



He is employed in an E. I. DuPont de Nemours plant. Address: 153 Dyson Court, Orange, Texas.

Daughter of Bonita Jo and Harold W. Nazworth:

6293 Janiel May, b. 4 Sept. 1952, Spokane, Wash.

**5882 Carol Joy Talbott-11** b. 24 Mar. 1933, Spokane, Wash., dau. Leon C. Talbott and Montana Jeanne Cruger-10 (5379) (anc. above) mar. Melvin Emery Phinney 27 June 1953, Spokane, Wash. Melvin b. 6 Aug. 1934, St. John, Wash., son Rev. Merle Phinney (b. 1909, St. John, Wash.) and Esther Breithaupt (b. 1910, Richland, Wash.) He is at present doing factory work but plans to study for the ministry. Residence: 7503 N. Crestline, Spokane, Wash.

**5890 Jack William Sackman-11** b. 17 Oct. 1931, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., son William D. Sackman and Evelyn Elsie Webster-10 (5389) (Alvin C. Webster-9; L. Adell Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Lorene Jarvis 28 June 1953 at St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Portland, Ore. Lorene b. 18 Jan. 1932, Portland, Ore., dau. Nola and Nicholas Jarvis. Both Jack and Lorene graduated from Univ. of Portland in May 1953 with music majors and both are now teaching in Portland.

**5956 Floyd Emory Clark-11** b. 15 Aug. 1927, Pipestone, Minn., son Floyd J. Clark and Ethel Blanche Adams-10 (5439) (Blanche L. Perry-9; Warren B.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6). Enlisted in U. S. Army 31 Jan. 1947, Joliet, Ill., Overseas from 23 Sept. 1947 (on the USS General Hodge from San Francisco) to 18 Sept. 1949; served under Maj. Gen. Brown in the 25th QM Corps in Japan as a Pfc. supply clerk. Disc. 20 Dec. 1949, Ft. Lawton, Wash. ASN: 16244137.

mar. Edna Sundberg 7 July 1951, Pipestone, Minn. She b. 22 Dec. 1930, Arlington, S. Dak., dau. Otto Sundberg (b. in Sweden). Divorced in 1953; no children. Edna had dau. Barbara Jean b. in June 1946, at Chester, S. Dak.

**5957 Myrtle Lenore Clark-11** b. 28 Mar. 1930, Dell Rapids, S. Dak., dau. Floyd J. Clark and Ethel Blanche Adams-10 (5439) (anc. above). Reared in State Children's Home, Owatonna, Minn., mar. Jack Gerald McAllister 24 Mar. 1949, Robbinsdale, Minn. Jack b. 13 Dec. 1926, Minneapolis, Minn., son Earl McAllister (b. Mich. Scotch-Irish; Gr.) and Emily Duhhila (b. Minn. Finn.) He served in U. S. Navy. He is a retail salesperson. Address: 3516 Douglas Drive, Robbinsdale, Minn.

Daughters of Myrtle and Jack G. McAllister:

6294 Christine Lenore, b. 15 Jan. 1950, Minneapolis, Minn.

6295 Gail Louise, b. 21 Mar. 1951, Minneapolis, Minn.

**5965 Betty May Cleveland-11** b. 12 May 1927, Cresco, Ia., dau. Everett W. Cleveland and Caroline Ruth Perry-10 (5444) (Bertram L.-9; Warren B.-8;

Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Kenneth Duane Wix 24 Dec. 1945, Yates Center, Kans. Kenneth b. 18 Mar. 1921, Yates Center, son Charles S. Wix (b. 1880, Mo.) and Marie A. Lauber (b. 1890, Kans. Gr.) He served in U. S. Army 29 Sept. 1942 to 8 Nov. 1945 as Pfc. in 34th Inf. Div. 133rd Regt. He is a farmer at Yates Center. Divorced; no children.

Betty mar. (2) Henry E. Harjo Jr. 11 Nov. 1952, Roseville, Ark. He b. 6 Dec. 1930, Okemah, Okla., son Henry Jr. and Etoulia Grace Taylor. Henry is a printer; now in the U. S. Marine Corps. Residence: 1451 10th St., Manhattan Beach, Calif.

Children of Betty and Henry E. Harjo Jr.:

6296 Joan Ruth, b. 22 Nov. 1952, Bagley, Minn.

6296-a Donald Eugene, b. 13 Feb. 1955, Compton, Calif.

6296-b Dennis Michael, b. 13 Feb. 1955, Compton, Calif.

**5966 Rose Arleen Cleveland-11** b. 30 May 1928, Ridgeway, Ia., dau. Everett W. Cleveland and Caroline Ruth Perry-10 (5444) (anc. above) mar. Orville Berg Hanson 11 Sept. 1948, Bagley, Minn. He b. 7 Jan. 1927, Fosston, Minn., son Benedict Hanson (b. 1889, Norway) and Fina Fredrickson (b. 1889, Norway). He is a carpenter. Home: Bagley, Minn.

Daughter of Rose and Orville B. Hanson:

6297 Karen Denise, b. 18 Aug. 1954, Bagley, Minn.

**5967 Willa Corine Cleveland-11** b. 7 Oct. 1931, Cresco, Ia., dau. Everett W. Cleveland and Caroline Ruth Perry-10 (5444) (anc. above) mar. Ben A. Vorderbruggen 17 Nov. 1948. He is a timber and sawmill owner, at Bagley, Minn. They are divorced. Willa's address in June 1953: 134 W. 21st St. Philadelphia, Penn.

Daughter of Willa C. and Ben A. Vorderbruggen:

6298 Barbara Ellen, b. 10 July 1949, Bagley (?) Minn.

**5976 Norleen Rose Lawrence-11** b. 12 Apr. 1933, Kansas City, Kans., dau. Norman C. Lawrence and Rosalind E. Perry-10 (5446) (Bertram L.-9; Warren B.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Raymond Martin Norby 24 June 1950, Los Angeles, Calif. He b. 23 July 1928, Orland, Calif., son Martin Norby (b. 1887, Oslo, Norway) and ..... Hendrickson (b. 1888, Minn.) He is an industrial engineer. Address: 526 W. 1st St., Chico, Calif. No children.

**5984 Edward Sheldon Webster-11** b. 29 Apr. 1933, Cresco, Ia., son Henry A. Webster and Margaret Leone Perry-10 (5447) (Bertram L.-9; Warren B.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Lucille Wilene Meir 17 July 1953, Cedar Rapids, Ia. She b. 26 May 1935, Knoxville, Ia., dau. Ansil Meir and Wilma Ivers of Cedar Rapids. Edward is a mechanic apprentice. Home: Marion, Ia.

Son of Lucille and Edward S. Webster:

6299 Dennis Edward, b. 24 Feb. 1954, Cedar Rapids, Ia.



### Descendants of Amos Perry-6 In Twelfth Generation

**6128 Dale Burton Davis-12** b. 29 Mar. 1922, Peterson, Ia., son Pearl F. Johnson and Lawrence A. Davis-11 (5675) (William H. Davis-10; Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. June Mildred Heinis 25 Feb. 1945, Marcus, Ia. She b. 22 Dec. 1921 Morris, Minn., dau. Ambrose Jay Heinis (b. Ill. Gr.) and Elizabeth Fleugel (b. 1883, Minn. Gr.) Dale is a farmer near Peterson, Ia.

#### Children of June and Dale B. Davis:

6300 Dennis Dean, b. 21 Sept. 1945, Cherokee, Ia.

6301 Karen Kay, b. 9 Oct. 1948, Cherokee, Ia.

**6129 Joyce Ione Davis-12** b. 3 July 1925, Peterson, Ia., dau. Pearl F. Johnson and Lawrence A. Davis-11 (5675) (anc. above) mar. William Howard Schmitt 14 Jan. 1946, Peterson, Ia. William b. 9 Feb. 1924, Arcadia, Fla., son Truman Schmitt (b. 1901, Mo.) and Lela Mae Jackson (b. 1904, Fla.) He has been in the U. S. Air Force 11 yrs. Was a farmer five years between enlistments in the service; raised foxes commercially. Residence: 9053 Washington Ave., Fairchild AFB., Wash.

#### Children of Joyce and William H. Schmitt:

6302 Kylon A. (initial only) b. 6 Oct. 1951, Cherokee, Ia.

Kevin William, b. 20 Apr. 1954

**6131 Jean Beverly Kohn-12** b. 17 Jan. 1925, Spencer, Ia., dau. Wesley, F. Kohn and Estella Ella Biondella Davis-11 (5676) (William H. Davis-10; Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Dick George Beving 25 Jan. 1949, Spencer, Ia. He b. 11 Nov. 1919, Spencer, Ia., son George Anton Beving (1891, Ia.) and Alta Winterboer (b. 1899, Ia.) They live near Spencer, Ia.; he is prob. a farmer.

#### Children of Beverly and Dick G. Beving:

6303 Jill Denise, b. 21 Feb. 1950, Spencer, Ia.

6304 Nancy Elaine, b. 26 Jan. 1952, Spencer, Ia.

**6132 Phyllis Arlene Kohn-12** b. 12 Aug. 1928, Spencer, Ia., dau. Wesley F. Kohn and Estella Ella Biondella Davis-11 (5676) (anc. above) mar. Robert Eugene Severson 16 Nov. 1947, Spencer, Ia. Robert b. 3 Sept. 1923, Webster, S. Dak., son Albert L. Severson (b. 1872, Ia.) and Matilda ..... (b. 1882, Ia.) of Parkersburg, Ia. Mr. Severson is a salesman. They were divorced 20 Oct. 1953. Phyllis' present address: No. 24 5th Ave. No., Apt. 29, Hopkins, Minn.

#### Daughter of Phyllis and Robert E. Severson:

6305 Kohnne Susann, b. 8 Dec. 1948, Faribault, Minn.

**6134 Lila Mae Dean-12** b. 29 Oct. 1931, Spencer, Ia., dau. Carroll B. Dean and Bertha Sylvia Davis-11 (5677) (William Homer Davis-10; Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Jay

Harold Hoogeveen 15 Dec. 1950, Steen, Minn. Jay b. 18 Jan. 1932, Lester, Ia., son Harry Hoogeveen and Rhoda Jongerius (both Hollander). Their address is Peterson, Ia.

Son of Lila and Jay H. Hoogeveen:

6306 Kim (nsn), b. 5 Oct. 1943, Cherokee, Ia.

**6135 Carolyne Kay Dean-12** b. 28 Dec. 1934, Spencer, Ia., dau. Carroll B. Dean and Bertha Sylvia Davis-11 (5677) (anc. above) mar. Charles Eton Stoner 18 Sept. 1953, Jackson, Minn. Charles b. 9 June 1929, Peterson, Ia., son Clarence Stoner (b. 1891, Ia.) and Ida Gunnerson (b. 1893, Ia. Swed.) Charles is an electrician at Peterson, Ia.

**6139 Marion June McAmis-12** b. 7 Mar. 1935, Peterson, Ia., dau. Carney L. McAmis and Letha Mae Davis-11 (5680) (William Homer Davis-10; Julia Ann Views-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Clyde Grant Hale 3 Aug. 1952 in Minn. Clyde b. 21 Dec. 1928, Sioux Rapids, Ia., son Fred Hale (b. 1900, Va. Norw.) and Beulah Lamarr (b. 1906, Ill. Fr.) He is an automobile assembler. Residence: 15208½ Victory, Van Nuys, Calif.

Son of June and Clyde G. Hale:

6307 Daniel Clyde, b. 20 May 1953, Van Nuys, Calif.

**6143 Rita Joy Morris-12** b. 15 Dec. 1928, Des Moines, Ia., dau. J. Lucille Olson and Robert Homer Morris-11 (5685) (Bertha Estella Davis-10; Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Byron Earl Taylor in Oct. 1949 at Nashua, Ia. Byron b. 24 Nov. 1927, Kansas City, Mo., son Earl B. Taylor (Germ. Eng.) and Louise Nan House (Eng. Irish). He has been a press operator for more than 7 years. Residence: 6806 E. Longview Road, Hickman Mills, Mo.

Children of Rita J. and Byron Earl Taylor:

6308 Deborah Sue, b. 4 June 1950, Kellogg, Ida.

6309 Jeffrey Byron, b. 17 July 1952, Kansas City, Mo.

**6144 Robert Ronald Morris-12** b. 8 Sept. 1931, Des Moines, Ia., son J. Lucille Olson and Robert Morris-11 (5685) (anc. above) mar. Doris Yvonne Mitzel 7 Oct. 1950, Harrison, Ark. Doris b. 24 Nov. 1933, Columbia, Mo., dau. Melvin Mitzel (b. 1914, Mo.) and Dorothy Morrison (b. 1915, Mo.) Robert is a bookkeeper; residence: 615 Oak St., Columbia, Mo.

Daughter of Doris and Robert R. Morris:

6310 Vonnice Lea, b. 27 July 1951, Columbia, Mo.

**6183 Eileen Edna Gerdes-12** b. 3 Feb. 1933, Worthington, Minn., dau. Harvey George Gerdes and Etta Orlena Bryngelson-11 (5711) (J. Edna



Thomas-10; Mary E. Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Richard Henry Van Langen. Home: 636 Orchard Drive, Worthington, Minn.

Son of Eileen and Richard H. Van Langen:

6311 Michael Richard

## CHAPTER 10

### Descendants of Lydia-5, Mercy-5, James Jr.-5 and Ruth Perry-5

(Daughters and Son of James Perry-4)

**126 Lydia Frost-6** b. 30 Jan. 1768, dau. Ephraim Frost and Lydia Perry-5 (55) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Jonas Cutter 19 Oct. 1786. Jonas b. 13/14 Oct. 1763, son Ammi Cutter and Esther Pierce. Lydia d. 7 Dec. 1848. (See: History of Cutler Family)

Children of Lydia and Jonas Cutter:

- 6312 Lydia, b. 24 Feb. 1787, (m. .... Mason, b. 2 ..... Brown
- 6313-R Esther Pierce, b. 15 Apr. 1789, m. Jonas Gleason
- 6314 Jonas, b. 19 Aug. 1791, d. 19 Oct. 1795
- 6315 Pamela, b. 25 Feb. 1793, m. Leonard Gay
- 6316 Ephraim, b. 10 Dec. 1795
- 6317 Louisa, b. 9 Jan. 1799
- 6318-R Jonas, b. 17 Aug. 1801, m. Lydia Bucknam
- 6319-R Albert, b. 4 Jan. 1805, m. Clarissa Haskins
- 6320 Caroline, b. 21 Aug. 1807, m. Capt. Ephraim Frost
- 6321-R Marinda Clarinda, b. 4 Oct. 1810, m. Henry Frost

Caroline was a widow when the Cutter History was written in 1871 living then at Sanbornton, N. Hamp.; her hus. had d. 7 Dec. 1841, West Cambridge, Mass.; they had children.

**134 James Hill-6** b. 11 Apr. 1773, son William Hill and Mercy Perry-5 (57) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ann Adams 11 Oct. 1796. Ann b. 1 Apr. 1775, dau. Deacon Joseph Adams and Hannah Hall. James d. 2 Feb. 1852 and Ann d. 3 Dec. 1855.

Children of Ann and James Hill:

- 6322 Anna, bap. 24 Feb. 1799, d. 16 Apr. 1813
- 6323 Sophia, bap. 9 Nov. 1800, d. 11 Jan. 1801
- 6324 Hannah, bap. 7 Mar. 1802, m. Thomas Hall
- 6325 Eliza, bap. 15 Jan. 1804, d. 1885, m. Elijah Allen 1825
- 6326-R James, bap. 6 Oct. 1805, d. 1867, m. Harriett Davis
- 6327-R Lucy, bap. 15 Nov. 1807, m. George S. Adams
- 6328 Joseph, bap. 17 Dec. 1809
- 6329 Sally, bap. 20 Sept. 1812, d. 7 July 1828
- 6330 Mary Ann, bap. 14 May 1815, m. Jonathon V. Fletcher
- 6331 Louisa Sophia, bap. 15 Apr. 1821

Elijah Allen (1802-1874) was of Sudbury, Mass. Jonathon V. Fletcher was of Medford, Mass.

**133 William Hill Jr.-6** b. 27 July 1770, son William Hill and Mercy Perry-5 (57) (anc. above) mar. Mary Bowman.

Son of Mary and William Hill Jr.:

- 6332 William, b., m. Harriett Swan



**140 James Perry-6** b. 8 May 1774, Arlington, Mass., son Sarah Adams and James Perry-5 (58) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Rebecca Brown 10 June 1798, Cambridge, Mass. Rebecca b. 7 Aug. 1774, dau. Francis Brown and Mary Buckman. At the time of the marriage, Rebecca's home was Lexington, Mass. Their children were born in Arlington, Mass. James d. 1 Nov. 1828.

Children of Rebecca and James Perry:

- 6333 James, chr. 5 May 1799, d. 11 Mar. 1813
- 6334 Sally, chr. 8 Mar. 1801, m. Luther Bullock 10-13-31
- 6335 Rebecca, chr. 15 Sept. 1805, m. Samuel Whitney 9-2-24
- 6336 Mary Ann, chr. 24 July 1808, m. James Brown 5-15-25
- 6337-R Eveline, chr. 19 Oct. 1887, m. Edwin Locke

**142 Lydia Perry-6** b. 16 May 1778, Arlington, Mass., dau. Sarah Adams and James Perry-5 (58) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Whittmore 19 July 1796. Samuel b. 24 Dec. 1774, Cambridge, Mass., son Samuel Whittmore and Elizabeth Wilson.

Children of Lydia and Samuel Whittmore: (b. Cambridge, Mass.)

- 6338 Samuel, b. 19 Dec. 1797
- 6339 John, bp. 6 Apr. 1800
- 6340 Lydia, b. 17 May 1802
- 6341 Maria, b. 31 Apr. 1804
- 6342 Aaron, b. 12 Apr. 1807

**143 John Adams Jr.-6** b. 7 June 1774,\* son John Adams and Ruth Perry-5 (59) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Susannah Cutter 5 Apr. 1798. Susannah b. 27 Oct. 1774, dau. Gershom Cutter and Rebecca Crosby. Susannah d. 20 June 1833 and John d. 25 Nov. 1833, prob. at their home in No. Andover, Mass.

Children of Susannah and John Adams Jr.: (b. No. Andover, Mass.)

- 6343-R Susanna, b. 13 Nov. 1799, d. 1 Aug. 1880, m. Samuel G. Furber
- 6344 Amos, b. 24 May 1801, d. 25 Apr. 1808
- 6345-R John, b. 26 Feb. 1803, d. 10 Feb. 1875, m. Eliza A. Stevens
- 6346-R Louisa, b. 30 Dec. 1804, d. 3 Mar. 1839, m. George Bradley
- 6347-R Harriett, b. 28 Oct. 1806, d. 15 July 1866, m. Daniel Rea Jr.
- 6348 Maria, b. Feb. 1809, d. 1 Mar. 1875 n.m.
- 6349 Eveline, b. 24 Sept. 1811, d. 19 Feb. 1819 n.m.
- 6350 Letitia, b. 29 Oct. 1814, d. 12 Sept. 1838, m. Orlando Abbott Jr. (sp.)
- 6351-R Amos, b. 13 Sept. 1816, d. 7 Nov. 1854, m. Caroline Bradley
- 6352-R James, b. 26 Dec. 1819, d. 23 June 1850, m. Helen Marr Usher

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**6313 Esther Pierce Cutter-7** b. 15 Apr. 1789, dau. Jonas Cutter and Lydia Frost-6 (126) (Lydia Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Jonas Gleason. Jonas mar. (2) Nancy B. Eaton; he d. 17 Jan. 1857, aged 78.

---

\*Cutter Family History states he was b. 10 June 1773, Menotomy, Mass.

## Children of Esther and Jonas Gleason:

- 6353 Esther, m. John MacElroy
- 6354 Francis
- 6355 Caroline
- 6356 Jonas
- 6357 Albert

**6318 Jonas Cutter-7** b. 17 Aug. 1801, son Jonas Cutter Sr., and Lydia Frost--6 (126) (anc. above) mar. Lydia Bucknam, dau. Spencer Bucknam and Mary Frost. Their home was in Malden and in West Cambridge, Mass. He d. in the latter place.

## Children of Lydia and Jonas Cutter:

- 6358 Charles Henry, b. 6 Dec. 1825, d. Apr. 1826
- 6359-R Marion, b. 2 Oct. 1827, d. 12 Feb. 1859, m. George W. Corbett

**6319 Albert Cutter-7** b. 4 Jan. 1805, son Jonas Cutter and Lydia Frost-6 (126) (anc. above) mar. Mrs. Clarissa Haskins, dau. of Abigail and Shubel Pearce of Rehoboth, Mass. Albert lived in Washington Co., N. Y.; then was in Walpole, Mass., 16 yrs.; 12 Apr. 1854 he removed to Providence, R. I.

**6321 Marinda Clarinda Cutter-7** b. 4 Oct. 1810, dau. Jonas Cutter Sr. and Lydia Frost-6 (126) (anc. above) mar. Henry Frost 18 Nov. 1830. Their home was in Belmont, Mass.

## Children of Marinda and Henry Frost:

- 6360-R Henry, b. 3 Sept. 1831, m. Adeline L. Frost
  - 6361-R Marinda C., b. 3 Nov. 1833, m. Edmund M. Walton
  - 6362-R Sarah G., b. 29 June 1836, m. Addison P. Russell
  - 6363 Charles A., b. 20 Sept. 1839, d. 22 Jan. 1840
  - 6364 Esther, b. 27 Dec. 1841, d. 14 May 1844
  - 6365 Charles A., b. 24 Apr. 1843, d. 9 Mar. 1867, m. Mary O. Russell
  - 6366 Albert C., b. 17 Aug. 1845, d. 17 Sept. 1863
  - 6367 Esther F., b. 6 Feb. 1848
- Albert C. Frost served with 15th Mass. Volunteers: died of wounds received in the Battle of Gettysburg, during Civil War.
- Charles A. Frost of Belmont, Mass., had dau. Hattie E. Frost, b. 22 Oct. 1865.

**6326 James Hill Jr.-7** bap. 6 Oct. 1805, son Ann Adams and James Hill Sr.-6 (134) (Mercy Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Harriett Davis.

## Son of Harriett and James Hill Jr.:

- 6368 Richard, b. 1840, d. 1880, m. Georgiana Wentworth Lovejoy

**6327 Lucy Hill-7** bap. 15 Nov. 1807, dau. Ann Adams and James Hill Sr.-6 (134) (anc. above) mar. George S. Adams 20 Sept. 1832. George b. 4 Feb. 1808, Charlestown, Mass., son Joseph Adams\* and Phebe P. Moore. Their children were born in Charleston, Mass. Lucy d. 7 Sept. 1861, Belmont, Mass. George d. 1871, Belmont.

---

\*Joseph Adams, b. 1775, was son Maj. Joseph Adams, son Deacon Joseph Adams, son of Henry Adams-1.



## Children of Lucy and George S. Adams:

- 6369 George F., d. young
- 6370 Jawes W.
- 6371 Alfred A., b. 1841
- 6372 Edward E., b. 1843
- 6373 Ellen M., b. 1845, d. 1847
- 6374 Emily P., b. 1849

**6337 Eveline Perry-7** bap. 19 Oct. 1817, dau. Rebecca Brown and James Perry-6 (140) (James-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Edwin Locke.

## Children of Eveline and Edwin Locke:

- 6375 James A., b. 29 Sept. 1844
- 6376 Emma R., b. 29 May 1847
- daughter, b. 9 Nov. 1849

**6343 Susanna Adams-7** b. 13 Nov. 1799, North Andover, Mass., dau. Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (Ruth Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Samuel G. Furber 1 Apr. 1823. Their home was North Andover. Samuel d. 3 May 1877 and Susanna d. 1 Aug. 1880.

## Children of Susanna and Samuel G. Furber:

- 6377 Eveline, d. 23 Oct. 1854
- 6378 S. Henry, b. 9 Sept. 1832, m. Lucy J. Chandler
- 6379 John, b. 14 Aug. 1838, d. 29 Aug. 1855
- Lucy J. Chandler was dau. of Joshua and Susan Chandler of Andover, Mass.
- Eveline b. Roxford, Mass.

**6345 John Adams-7** b. 26 Feb. 1803, North Andover, Mass., son Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (anc. above) mar. Eliza A. Stevens 16 Jan. 1827. She was b. 21 Apr. 1807. Their home was No. Andover, Mass.

## Children of Eliza and John Adams 3rd: (b. No. Andover, Mass.)

- 6380-R George, b. 1 Apr. 1827, d. 20 May 1869, m. Harriett E. Smith
- 6381 Ellen M., b. 27 Apr. 1828, d. 26 July 1858, m. George E. Dascomb\* 7-2-57
- 6382-R Eliza A., b. 26 May 1830, m. Albert Gould
- 6383 Sarah, b. 9 Dec. 1832, d. 2 May 1856, m. George E. Dascomb 8-23-55
- 6384 John, b. 26 Dec. 1834, d. 8 Jan. 1858
- 6385 Susan C., b. 15 Mar. 1837, d. 29 Jan. 1838
- 6386 Susan C., b. 20 July 1839, d. 3 May 1890
- 6387 Charles, b. 23 Apr. 1842, d. 17 Dec. 1842
- 6388 Martha S., b. 16 Sept. 1843, m. John C. Wells 11-28-67
- 6389 Frank, b. 1 July 1844
- 6390 Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1847
- 6391-R Edward, b. 19 Apr. 1850, m. Susan U. Abbott

**6346 Louisa Adams-7** b. 30 Dec. 1804, No. Andover, Mass., dau. Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (anc. above) mar. George Bradley. Home in No. Andover. Their son George Lewis Bradley mar. in San

---

\*George E. Dascomb son of George and Mary Dascomb. Both Ellen and Sarah d. in Cleveland, Ohio. Martha lived in No. Bridgeton, Me., Frank d. in No. Bridgeton, Me.

Francisco, Calif.; had three children. Louisa d. 3 Mar. 1839; George d. 8 Jan. 1872.

Children of Louisa and George Bradley:

6392 Caroline, b. 13 Apr. 1828, d. 17 Oct. 1842

6393 George Lewis, b. 7 May 1830 m.

6394 William O., b. 9 Aug. 1838, d. 11 July 1842

**6347 Harriett Adams-7** b. 28 Oct. 1806/7, No. Andover, Mass., dau. Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Rea Jr. 30 Apr. 1835. Their home was in No. Andover where Harriett d. 15 July 1866. Daniel was also a native of No. Andover. Daniel d. 28 Oct. 1865. Letitia continued to live in No. Andover.

Children of Harriett and Daniel Rea Jr.: (born No. Andover, Mass.)

Harriett Ann, b. 18 Mar. 1836; d. 19 Nov. 1879

Letitia Adams, b. 6 June 1838; n.m.

Horace, b. 14 Sept. 1845; d. 25 July 1848; n.m.

**6351 Amos Adams-7** b. 13 Sept. 1816, No. Andover, Mass., son Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (anc. above) mar. Caroline Bradley 1842. Their home was in Woburn, Mass. Amos d. 7 Nov. 1854; Caroline d. 18 May 1857.

Son of Caroline and Amos Adams:

6395-R Charles B., b. 13 Apr. 1850, m. Ida F. Joselyn

**6352 James Adams-7** b. 26 or 29 Dec. 1819, North Andover, Mass., son Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (anc. above) mar. Helen Marr Usher 1844. James was a manufacturer of perfumery. Their home was in Winchester, Mass. James d. 23 June 1850.

Children of Helen and James Adams:

6396-R Helen Maria, b. 2 Apr. 1845, m. Thomas Dickman

6397 Mary Frances, b. 7 Oct. 1848, d. 9 Aug. 1848

6398-R George Clarence, b. 17 Aug. 1850, m. Anna E. Reed

### Descendants in Eighth Generation

**6359 Marion Cutter-8** b. 2 Oct. 1827, dau. Lydia Buckname and Jonas Cutter-7 (6318) (Lydia Frost-6; Lydia Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. George W. Corbett. Home in Arlington, Mass.

Children of Marion and George W. Corbett:

6399 George William, b. 16 Dec. 1850

6400 Ann Gertrude, b. 24 Oct. 1853

**6360 Henry Frost-8** b. 3 Sept. 1831, son Henry Frost and Marinda Clarinda Cutter-7 (6321) (Lydia Frost-6; Lydia Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Adaline L. Frost 2 Feb. 1854. Home in Belmont, Mass.



## Children of Adaline and Henry Frost:

- 6401 Frank, b. 25 Aug. 1854
- 6402 Nellie, b. 1 May 1859
- 6403 Addie, b. 13 June 1862
- 6404 Abbie, b. 22 Apr. 1866

**6361 Marinda C. Frost-8** b. 3 Nov. 1832, dau. Henry Frost and Marinda Clarinda Cutter-7 (6321) (anc. above) mar. Edmund M. Walton. Home in Methuen, Mass.

## Children of Marinda and Edmund M. Walton:

- 6405 Clarence M., b. 17 Jan. 1856
- 6406 Annie F., b. 17 Feb. 1858

**6362 Sarah G. Frost-8** b. 29 June 1836, dau. Henry Frost and Marinda Clarinda Cutter-7 (6321) (anc. above) mar. Addison P. Russell 11 Dec. 1862. Home in Methuen, Mass.

## Children of Sarah and Addison P. Russell:

- 6407 Emma F., b. 17 Feb. 1866
- 6408 Albert Henry, b. 24 Aug. 1868

**6380 George Adams-8** b. 1 Apr. 1827, No. Andover, Mass., son Eliza A. Stevens and John Adams-7 (6345) (John Adams-6; Ruth Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Harriett E. Smith 16 Feb. 1853. George d. 20 May 1869, Jersey City, N. J. Harriett d. 23 June 1896. She was a native of Exeter, N. Hamp.

## Children of Harriett and George Adams:

- 6409 George Isaac, b. 14 Jan. 1854, d. 1860
- 6410 Harriet E., b. 22 July 1856, d. 1859
- 6411-R John D., b. 9 Jan. 1859, m. Mary Kinney
- 6412 Charles Francis, b. 18 Nov. 1861
- 6413-R William Lincoln, b. 12 July 1864, m. Stella -----
- 6414 Evangeline, b. 8 Feb. 1868 n.m.

George Isaac b. Dunkirk, N. Y., John D. at Orange, N. J. others at Jersey City, N. J. Evangeline made her home in Boston, Mass.

**6382 Eliza A. Adams-8** b. 26 May 1830, No. Andover, Mass., dau. Eliza A. Stevens and John Adams-7 (6345) (anc. above) mar. Albert Gould of Bridgeton, Me. 26 July 1853. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College and Harvard Law School. He d. 1 Feb. 1874, No. Bridgeton, Me. She returned to No. Andover to live. No issue.

**6391 Edward Adams-8** b. 19 Apr. 1850, No. Andover, Mass., son Eliza A. Stevens and John Adams-7 (6345) (anc. above) mar. Susan U. Abbott 5 Oct. 1875; she was dau. of Orlando and Charlotte Abbott. Edward was a contractor and builder of No. Andover, Mass.

## Children of Susan and Edward Adams: (b. No. Andover, Mass.)

- 6415 George O., b. 26 Dec. 1877
- 6416 Charlotte S., b. 5 June 1884

**6395 Charles B. Adams-8** b. 13 Apr. 1850, Woburn, Mass., son Caroline Bradley and Amos Adams-7 (6351) (John Adams-7; John Adams-6; Ruth Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ida F. Joselyn 8 Oct. 1879. She was b. 25 Mar. 1855, Boston, Mass. Their home was North Andover, Mass.

Daughter of Ida and Charles B. Adams:

6417 Carrie

**6396 Helen Maria Adams-8** b. 2 Apr. 1845, Haverhill, Mass., dau. Helen Marr Usher and James Adams-7 (6352) (John Adams-7; John Adams-6; Ruth Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Thomas Dickman 24 Jan. 1866. Their home was in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Helen and Thomas Dickman:

6418 Mary Atarah, b. 7 Sept. 1867

6419 Hattie Pierce, b. 9 Feb. 1869

6420 Kittie Holt, b. 27 Aug. 1870

**6398 George Clarence Adams-8** b. 17 Aug. 1850, Winchester, Mass., son Helen Marr Usher and James Adams-7 (6352) (anc. above) mar. Anna Elizabeth Reed 18 Oct. 1877. Anna was a native of Philadelphia, Penn. George was cashier and auditor for the Brooklyn Daily Eagle of Brooklyn, N. Y. Home in Brooklyn.

Children of Anna and George C. Adams: (b. Brooklyn, N. Y.)

6421 Mattie Eloise, b. 11 Aug. 1878

6422 Reed, b. 30 July 1883

**6411 John D. Adams-9** b. 9 Jan. 1859, Orange, N. J., son Harriett E. Smith and George Adams-8; (6380) (John Adams-7; John Adams-6; Ruth Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary Kinney of Atchinson, Kansas, 1884. Their home was in Chicago, Ill.

Children of Mary and John D. Adams:

6423 Edith May, b. 25 Dec. 1886, Atchinson, Kans.

6424 George, b. 9 June 1893, Chicago, Ill.

**6413 William Lincoln Adams-9** b. 12 July 1864, Jersey City, N. J., son Harriett E. Smith and George Adams-8 (6380) (anc. above) mar. Stella..... in 1890. Home in Chicago, Ill.

Children of Stella and William L. Adams: (b. Chicago, Ill.)

6425 Gertrude, b. 28 May 1891

6426 George Randolph, b. 15 Mar. 1893



## CHAPTER 11

### Descendants of Persis-6, John-6, Betsey-6, and Lydia-6

#### (Son and Daughters of John Perry-5)

**146 Persis Perry-6** b. 24 Feb. 1778, dau. of Persis Mixer and John Perry-5 (60) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ephraim Hunt Jr. 16 Aug. 1797. Ephraim was b. 25 Mar. 1771, son Ephraim Hunt\* and Tabitha Raymond; he was a blacksmith. Persis d. 16 Feb. 1832 and Ephraim Jr. d. 2 Sept. 1856.

Daughter of Persis and Ephraim Hunt Jr.:

6427-R Maria, b. 21 May 1798, d. 18 July 1827, m. Joseph Brown

**147 John Perry-6** b. 18 Apr. 1780, Watertown, Mass., son Persis Mixer and John Perry-5 (60) (anc. above) mar. Mary Locke 29 Jan. 1809, Arlington, Mass. Mary b. 31 Oct. 1788, Woburn, Mass., dau. Joseph Locke and Mary Butterfield. Capt. John Perry d. 31 Oct. 1837, Arlington, Mass. Mary d. in Aug. 1832, also in Arlington.

Children of Mary and Capt. John Perry:

6428-R John Butterfield, b. 1810, m. Hannah M. Locke, m. 2 Elvira Raymond

6429-R Joseph L., b. 1812, m. Maria White, m. 2 Mary A. Griswold

6430 Mary L., b. 1814, m. Thomas J. Russell

6431 Persis Maria, b. 1816, d. 2 Apr. 1839, m. Paul F. Dodge\*\*

**148 Betsey Perry-6** b. 9 Sept. 1782, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., dau. Abigail Bigelow (2nd wife) and John Perry-5 (60) (anc. above) mar. Job Hill (int.) 27 Nov. 1804, Ashby, Mass. Job b. 7 July 1780, Ashby, Middlesex Co., Mass., son Ralph Hill and Mary Jones. Job d. 4 June 1858, Peterborough, N. Hamp.

Children of Betsey and Job Hill: (b. Peterborough, N. Hamp.)

6432 Selinda, b. 26 May 1809, m. Ephraim Holt Dec. 37

6433 Betsey P., b. 30 Aug. 1811, d. 20 June 1821

6434 Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1813, d. 24 Sept. 1874

6435 Abigail H., b. 19 Mar. 1815, m. Samuel Wilson Wheeler 11-7-38

6436 Caroline, b. 15 Nov. 1816, m. Rev. Levi L. Fay 9-19-43

6437 Charles Albert, b. 15 May 1819, d. 11 Aug. 1842

**149 Lydia Perry-6** b. 9 Apr. 1784, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., dau. Abigail Bigelow (2nd wife) and John Perry-5 (60) (anc. above) mar.

---

\*Ephraim Hunt Sr. was son of Simon Hunt and Mary Raymond of Concord, Mass. Ephraim Sr. had a brother Simon Hunt who mar. Lucy Raymond.

\*\*Paul F. Dodge, mar. (2) Adeline W. Prescott 22 June 1840

Samuel Alld 31 Dec. 1823. Samuel b. 1766, son William and Lettuce Alld. Samuel d. 24 Dec. 1841. Lydia mar. (2) Nathaniel Brown.

Son of Lydia and Samuel Alld:

6438 James Miller, b. 4 Feb. 1829, Peterborough, N. Hamp., d 2 Apr. 1829

Samuel Alld first mar. Martha Swan; she b. 23 Jan. 1771, Peterborough, N. Hamp.; d. 23 Oct. 1821. Children of Martha and Samuel Alld:

son, b. Feb. 1792, d. 5 Feb. 1792 (age 12 hrs.)

Hannah, b. 1795, m. John Metcalf 11-18-16

Lettuce, b. 1797, m. Loren Way 2-25-16 (dvd 29), m. John Whitton 1830

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**6427 Maria Hunt-7** b. 21 May 1798, dau. Ephraim Hunt Jr. and Persis Perry-6 (146) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Rev. Joseph Brown 16 Oct. 1821. He was b. 8 Sept. 1788, Ashby, Mass. Maria d. 18 July 1827 in S. Caro. Rev. Brown d. 16 Sept. 1833.

Children of Maria and Rev. Joseph Brown: (b. Charlestown, S. Caro.)

6439 Mary Russell, b. 6 Sept. 1822, d. 19 Apr. 1823

6440 Joseph Brownlee, b. 4 Oct. 1824, m. Caroline Stanford

Rev. Joseph Brown grad. Middlebury (Vt.) College 1817; from Andover Theological Seminary 1820; was ordained 3 Jan. 1821. He was a preacher to seamen at Charlestown, S. Caro. 1821 to 1829; an agent of the American Seamen's Friends Society in New York 1829 to 1832; from then until his death he was general agent and secretary of that Society.

Joseph Brownlee Brown was nine years old at his father's death; he was sent to Rindge, N. Hamp. to live with his guardian and maternal uncle Jason B. Perry Esq. Grad. Dartmouth College 1845. He read law with Benjamin D. Silliman Esq. of N. Y. and began the practice of law in that city, later removing to Newburgh, N. Y. where he resided in 1875.

**6428 John Butterfield Perry-7** b. about 1810, West Cambridge, Mass., son Mary Locke and Capt. John Perry-6 (147) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Hannah Marie Whittemore Locke 23 Aug. 1835, Cambridge, Mass. Hannah b. 1 Mar. 1813, West Cambridge, Mass., dau. Peter Locke and Elizabeth Allen. Hannah d. 10 Feb. 1842 in her home town. John B. Perry mar. (2) Elvira Raymond 27 (or 28) June 1849. Elvira b. 1806, Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass., dau. Daniel Raymond and Naomi Leighton. She d. about 1880 (?) aged 86.

Children of Hannah and John B. Perry:

6441 Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Apr. 1836

6442 John, b. 1 Mar. 1838

6443 Maria, b. 23 Nov. 1839



**6429 Joseph L. Perry-7** b. about 1812, son Mary Locke and Capt. John Perry-6 (147) (anc. above) mar. Maria White. Joseph mar. (2) Mary A. Griswold, 29 Nov. 1849.

Daughter of Maria and Joseph L. Perry:\*

6444 Harriet L., b. 7 July 1848

---

\*This birth recorded in Vital Records of Arlington, Mass.; it is prob. (though unproven) Harriett was dau. of Maria and Joseph.

## CHAPTER 12

### Descendants of Benjamin-6, Chauncey-6, and Abigail-6

**150 Benjamin Perry-6** b. 11 May 1786, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., son of Abigail Bigelow and John Perry-5 (60) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He mar. Anne Barker of Hoosick (or Hoosick Falls) Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 2 Nov. 1813. He d. 1851, Schaghticoke, Renssellaer, Co., N. Y. The first two ch. b. in Hoosick, the third in Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y. across the Hudson River from Poughkeepsie, and the others at Schaghticoke.

#### Children of Anne and Benjamin Perry:

- 6445 Deborah, b. 14 Apr. 1815
- 6446 Lydia, b. 18 May 1817
- 6447 John Barker, b. 14 Oct. 1819, d. 5 Aug. 1889, m. Charlotte F. Moore 11-16-53
- 6448 Charles, b. 15 Feb. 1822, d. 14 Sept. 1824 n.m.
- 6449 Harriett, b. 31 Mar. 1824, d. 17 Oct. 1825 n.m.
- 6450 Charles, b. 16 June 1826
- 6451 James, b. 11 Mar. 1828, d. 30 Apr. 1838 n.m.
- 6452 Harriett Ann, b. 29 July 1830, d. 10 Nov. 1833 n.m.
- 6453 Jeremiah Evarts, b. 2 Dec. 1831, d. 12 Oct. 1855
- 6454 Ann Virginia, b. 18 May 1836

**151 Chauncey Perry-6** b. 8 Feb. 1788, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., son Abigail Bigelow and John Perry-5 (60) (anc. above) mar. Abigail Stearns 5 June 1818, Rindge, Cheshire Co., N. Hamp. Abigail b. 31 Jan. 1793, Ashburnham, Worcester Co., Mass., dau. of Isaac Stearns (son of Isaac Stearns\* and Sarah Abbot) and Mary Crosby (dau. of Jeremiah Crosby and Mary Hosley). Abigail d. 14 Apr. 1853 and Chauncey 2 Mar. 1875, both at New Ipswich, Hillsboro Co., N. Hamp. First 3 ch. b. Rindge, N. Hamp. others at New Ipswich, N. Hamp.

#### Children of Abigail and Chauncey Perry:

- 6455-R John Philander, b. 23 Feb. 1819, d. 30 July 1886, m. Caroline Thacher m. 2 Emma Rusch
- 6456-R Albert, b. 17 Dec. 1820, d. 17 June 1862, m. Sarah B. Mills
- 6457-R Isaac Stearns, b. 19 Sept. 1822, d. 2 May 1865, m. Fidelia T. Raymond
- 6458 Maria, b. 31 Aug. 1824, d. 20 Apr. 1902 n.m.
- 6459-R Chauncey Jr., b. 4 June 1826, d. 10 Oct. 1912, m. Martha F. Loring
- 6460-R Timothy, b. 7 Nov. 1829, d. 18 Apr. 1909, m. Charlotte T. Horton
- 6461 Harvey, b. 23 Apr. 1831, d. 19 May 1831
- 6462 Orpha Fidelia, b. 6 Nov. 1832, d. 8 Mar. 1856

**152 Abigail Perry-6** b. 15 Nov. 1791, Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Abigail Bigelow and John Perry-5 (60) (anc. above). Abigail became the second

---

\*Isaac Sr. son John Stearns and Esther Johnson; John son of John Stearns Sr. and Elizabeth Bigelow; Elizabeth dau. of John Bigelow, and sister of Samuel Bigelow, grandfather of Abigail, mother of Chauncey Perry Sr.



wife of John Allison 21 Feb. 1826. John b. 23 Mar. 1776, Dumbarton, N. Hamp., son of Samuel Allison and Molly Barr. He d. 13 Aug. 1864, Peterborough, N. Hamp. Abigail d. 13 Feb. 1873, Sioux City, Ia.

John Allison m. (1) Rachel Ladd, 1805. She b. 9 June 1780, Dunbarton, N. Hamp. She d. 3 Sept. 1824. Their children: Ira Allison b. 11 June 1806, m. Catherine Gillis (b. 12 Nov. 1812) (2) Fanny Ladd b. 4 Mar. 1811; d. 27 Feb. 1847; (3) Mary B. b. 31 Jan. 1813, m. Rev. Zebulon Jones 4-18-43; (4) Caroline P. b. 9 Sept. 1817, m. Moses Wilkins 9-5-1866?

Children of Abigail and John Allison: (born Peterborough, N. Hamp.)

6463 Abigail Maria, b. 22 Sept. 1827, d. 23 Dec. 1835

6464 Elizabeth Sarah, b. 5 July 1829, d. 21 Dec. 1864

6465-R John Perry, b. 28 July 1831, m. Lizzie Ann Thing

6466 Henry F., b. 5 Feb. 1837, d. 19 Aug. 1839

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**6455 John Philander Perry-7** b. 23 Feb. 1819, Rindge, N. Hamp. son Abigail Stearns and Chauncey Perry Sr.-6 (151) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Caroline Thacher 28 Apr. 1853; she was b. 6 Oct. 1824, Yarmouth, Mass., dau. of Henry Thatcher and Elizabeth Gray; she d. 2 Apr. 1868. John mar. (2) Emma Rusch who was b. in Elsinore, Denmark. John d. 30 July 1886, New Ipswich, N. Hamp. Emma d. 12 Jan. 1911.

Children of Caroline and John Philander Perry: (b. Yarmouthport, Mass.)

son, b. 20 Jan. 1854, d. 20 Jan. 1854

son, b. 22 May 1855, d. 22 May 1855

Children of Emma and John Philander Perry: (b. Yarmouthport, Mass.)

6467-R John Cromwell, b. 29 Dec. 1870, d. 1944, m. Esther C. Skinner

6468-R Chauncey Rusch, b. 6 May 1872, m. Helen Mabel Tuttle

6469 Emilie Stearns, b. 18 Dec. 1873 n.m.

**6456 Albert Perry-7** b. 17 Dec. 1820, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Abigail Stearns and Chauncey Perry Sr.-6 (151) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Brazia Mills 12 May 1853, Stoughtonham, Mass. Albert was a minister. He d. 17 June 1862, New Ipswich, N. Hamp.

Children of Sarah and Rev. Albert Perry:

6470 Mary Alice, b. 27 Apr. 1854, d. 12 Apr. 1883

6471 Herbert Mills,\* b. 7 Nov. 1855, d. 8 May 1898

**6457 Isaac Stearns Perry-7** b. 19 Sept. 1822, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Abigail Stearns and Chauncey Perry Sr.-6 (151) (anc. above) mar. Fidelia Taft Raymond 31 Aug. 1851, Winchenden, Mass. Fidelia b. 21 Oct. 1832, dau. Clark Raymond and Susan Marcy. Isaac was a minister; he d. 2 May

---

\*grad. Harvard Univ. 1880

1865, Northfield, Washington Co., Vt. Fidelia d. 15 Sept. 1898, Winchendon, Mass.

Children of Fidelia and Rev. Isaac Stearns Perry:

- 6472-R Arthur Cecil, b. 10 Apr. 1852, d. 6 Jan. 1930, m. Anna M. Owen
- 6473 Ella Evangeline, b. 20 May 1854, d. 9 Aug. 1875, m. Charles H. Norcross
- 6474 Flora Adeline, b. 1 Oct. 1855, d. 9 Mar. 1940, m. Horace S. Sawin
- 6475 Hattie Fidelia, b. 15 Aug. 1857, d. 11 June 1906, m. Daniel W. Bennett sp.
- 6476 Carrie Maria, b. 17 Nov. 1858, d. 30 Apr. 1860
- 6477 Albert Joseph, b. 16 July 1861, m. Jessie T. Wood\* sp.
- 6478 Alice Josephine, b. 16 July 1861, d. 1 Apr. 1864
- 6479 James Raymond, b. 20 Apr. 1863, m. Cora C. Wood sp.

**6459 Chauncey Perry Jr.-7** b. 4 June 1826, New Ipswich, N. Hamp., son Abigail Stearns and Chauncey Perry Sr.-6 (151) (anc. above) mar. Martha Frances Loring 4 June 1857. Martha b. 26 Jan. 1827, Bridgewater, Mass., dau. Rev. Horatio Loring of Utica, N. Y. and ..... Leonard. Chauncey Jr. was a lawyer and Judge in Greenpoint (N. Brooklyn borough) N. Y. He d. there 8/10 Oct 1912; Martha d. 9 Sept. 1889, Franconia, N. Hamp.

Children of Martha and Chauncey Perry Jr., (b. Greenpoint, N. Y.)

- 6480-R Albert Loring, b. 24 Sept. 1858, d. 24 Dec. 1914, m. Carrie Watts, m. (2) Adele Marshall
- 6481 Frederick Thacher, b. 12 May 1860, d. 15 Jan 1910 n.m.
- 6482 Edward Mills,\*\* b. 26 Jan. 1863, d. 25 Mar. 1929
- 6483 Anna Maria, b. 1864, d. 30 Apr. 1865
- 6484 Elizabeth Harrington, b. 10 Sept. 1865/6, d. 8 Aug. 1939 n.m.\*\*\*

**6460 Timothy Perry-7** b. 7 Nov. 1829, New Ipswich, N. Hamp., son Abigail Stearns and Chauncey Perry Sr.-6 (151) (anc. above) mar. Charlotte Thorne Horton 15 Jan. 1861, Brooklyn, N. Y. Charlotte b. 3 June 1839, New York, N. Y., dau. William Horton and Permelia Thorne. Timothy was a banker and a lawyer.

Children of Charlotte and Timothy Perry:

- 6485 George Henry, b. 9 Aug. 1862, d. July 1935, m. Sarah E. Davis sp.
- 6486 Carrie Maria, b. 27 Apr. 1864, m. Frank Eugene Fountain 1893
- 6487-R Charles Elihu, b. 24 Aug. 1866, d. 31 Dec. 1908, m. Lillie V. Wilson
- 6488 May, b. 2 Sept. 1868
- 6489 Jennie, b. 2 Sept. 1870, d. 1952
- 6490 Nellie, b. 28 Oct. 1872
- 6491-R Frank Jason, b. 9 Jan. 1875, d. 1948, m. Mabel Burke
- 6492-R Louise,† b. 14 Mar. 1877, m. James B. Crane
- 6493 Florence,§ b. 28 Aug. 1879
- 6494 Belle Horton, b. 19 Jan. 1882, d. 1941

**6465 John Perry Allison-7** b. 28 July 1831, Peterborough, N. Hamp. son John Allison and Abigail Perry-6 (152) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2;

---

\*Another source gives Jessie Moore; there may have been a 2nd mar.

\*\*banker of Brooklyn, N. Y. d. Brooklyn.

\*\*\*grad. Packer Collegiate Institute; member of the old Brooklyn Board of Education; d. Montclair, N. J.

†the only dau. of Timothy, who had children.

§present address: 780 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.



John-1) mar. Lizzie Ann Thing of Exeter, N. Hamp. She b. 8 May 1833. John prepared for college at Exeter Academy; grad. Cambridge, Mass. 1854, and was admitted to the bar. After Apr. 1857 he practiced law at Sioux City, Iowa and later became a prominent banker of that city.

Children of Lizzie and John Perry Allison:

6495 Fannie,\* b. 31 July 1859, m. Edward Myron Ferris\*

6496 Mary Olive, b. 2 July 1861, d. 21 Sept. 1862

6497 Hattie, b. 6 May 1863

6498 Mabel, b. 11 Aug. 1867, m. Arthur J. More\*\*

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**6467 John Cromwell Perry-8** b. 29 Dec. 1870, Yarmouthport, Mass., son Emma Rusch and John Philander Perry-7 (6455) (Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Esther C. Skinner 21 Feb. 1899. Los Angeles, Calif. was his home.

Children of Esther and John Cromwell Perry:

6499 Alice Winslow, b. 13 Dec. 1899

6500 Emilie Rusch, b. 18 Mar. 1901

6501 Esther Parsons, b. 26 Apr. 1903

6502 John Worcester, b. 28 July 1909, d. 25 Apr. 1910

**6468 Chauncey Rusch Perry-8** b. 6 May 1872, Yarmouthport, Mass., son Emma Rusch and John Philander Perry-7 (6455) (anc. above) mar. Helen Mabel Tuttle 21 June 1896. He was a structural engineer.

Children of Helen and Chauncey Rusch Perry:

6503 John Tuttle, b. 6 Aug. 1897

6504 Helen Margaret, b. 4 Nov. 1898

6505 Chauncey Valentine, b. 26 Aug. 1900

6506 George Nelson, b. 21 June 1905

**6472 Arthur Cecil Perry-8** b. 10 Apr. 1852, Rocky Hill (near Hartford) Conn., son Fidelia Taft Raymond and Rev. Isaac Stearns Perry-7 (6457) (Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). After the death of his father in 1865, his mother returned to her former home in Winchenden, Mass. Three years later Arthur went to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. to attend Eastman National Business College; after graduation he was employed by the Continental Life Insurance Co. of N.Y.C.; in 1876 he left Continental to go to U. S. Life Insurance Co., also of N.Y.C. and remained with this company until he retired in 1922, having been its cashier since 1888.

Arthur mar. Anna Margaret Owen 2 May 1872, in St. George's Church, Newburgh, N. Y. Anna b. 14 May 1846, dau. Jehial Owen (Welsh, 1804-1865)

---

\*mar. Bozeman, Mont. 16 Sept. 1885

\*\*Mr. More was of the firm, Harwick, Hess, and More, Wholesale Druggists, Sioux City Iowa (1886)

and Elizabeth Dusenberry Lee\* (1811-1855). Arthur pursued several scientific avocations, chiefly astronomical. In 1897 he discovered the variability of the star listed in the Harvard Catalogue of Variable Stars as Z Puppis, 072820 b. He was a member of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society (English) and a member of the American Association for the Study of Variable Stars, which engaged most of his attention in later years, traveling widely in the eastern parts of Canada and the United States. Arthur and Anna lived all their married life in Brooklyn, their last address being 226 Halsey St. probably. Anna d. 15 Jan. 1928 and Arthur d. 6 Jan. 1930.

Sons of Anna and Arthur Cecil Perry Sr.:

6507-R Arthur Cecil Jr., b. 3 Mar. 1873, m. Rachel A. Harned

6508 Raymond Lee, b. 16 Mar. 1878, d. 3 Apr. 1900 n.m.

**648 Albert Loring Perry-8** b. 24 Sept. 1858, Greenpoint, N. Y., son Martha Frances Loring and Chauncey Perry Jr.-7 (6459) (Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Carrie Watts 12 Sept. 1883. He mar. (2) Adele Marshall 11 June 1901. Mr. Perry d. 24 Dec. 1914, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Adele and Albert Loring Perry:

6509 Evelyn, b. 12 Apr. 1903, m. Henry S. Kenyon

6510 Albert Loring Jr., b. 16 July 1907, m. Virginia E. Gregory

**6487 Charles Elihu Perry-8** b. 24 Aug. 1866, son Charlotte Thorne Horton and Timothy Perry-7 (6460) (Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Lillie Valentine Wilson. He d. 31 Dec. 1908.

Daughter of Lillie and Charles Elihu Perry:

6511 Margaret Thorne,\*\* b. 24 Mar. 1906 n.m.

**6491 Frank Jason Perry-8** b. 9 Jan. 1875, son Charlotte Thorne Horton and Timothy Perry-7 (6460) (anc. above) mar. Mabel Burke. He was civil engineer for the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1900 to 1938. Residence: 234 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Midwood Hospital, Brooklyn in 1948.

Children of Mabel and Frank Jason Perry:

6512 Edgar Lockwood\*\*\*

6513 Katherine,† m. Robert Little

**6492 Louise Perry-8** b. 14 Mar. 1877, dau. Charlotte Thorne Horton and Timothy Perry-7 (6460) (anc. above) mar. James Benson Crane.

---

\*The mother of Elizabeth D. Lee was Margaret Dusenberry (1767-1847) a dau. of Sarah Lane and William Dusenberry (1731-1815) who fought in the American Revolution and who was descended from Hendrick Hendricks van Dorsburgh.

\*\*present address 139 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

\*\*\*of Philadelphia, Penn.

†Residence: 6961 Thornhill Drive, Oakland 11, Calif.



Their son Alan is a lithographer, artist, and author; he wrote and illustrated several children's books, among them being "Gloucester Joe," and "Pepita Bonita." He is listed in some of the "Who's Who In Art" volumes. His home was Gloucester; is now Rockport, Mass. He has at least two children.

Children of Louise and James Benson Crane:

6514 Perry Benson, b. 10 Mar. 1900, m. Charlotte Beckwith

6515 Alan Horton, b. 14 Nov. 1901, m.

6516 Donald,\* b. 18 Nov. 1907, d., m.

## NINTH GENERATION

**6507 Arthur Cecil Perry Jr.-9** b. 3 Mar. 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y., son Anna Margaret Owen and Arthur Cecil Perry Sr.-8 6472 (Isaac-7; Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Rachel A. Harned 1897. She was b. 3 Feb. 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. John B. Harned and Mary Jane DeVean. Mr. Perry was for many years assistant superintendent of schools, New York City; is now retired and lives in Central Valley, N. Y. Rachel d. 19 Sept. 1950, Hackensack, N. J.

Sons of Rachel and Arthur Cecil Perry Jr.

6517-R Harold DeVean, b. 18 Apr. 1899, m. Elizabeth Zimmerman, m. 2 Beatrice Shields

6518-R Eugene Raymond, b. 30 Oct. 1902, m. Marie Hyatt

**6509 Evelyn Perry-9** b. 12 Apr. 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y. dau. Adele Marshall and Albert Loring Perry-8 (6480) (Chauncey Jr.-7; Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Henry Savage Kenyon 8 Oct. 1927.

Daughter of Evelyn and Henry S. Kenyon:

6519 Patricia, b. 26 June 1929, East Orange, N. J.

**6514 Perry Benson Crane-9** b. 10 Mar. 1900, son James Benson Crane and Louise Perry-8 (6492) (Timothy-7; Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Cornell Univ. 1923, was admitted to the N. Y. bar and practiced law with the C. & T. (Chauncey and Timothy) Perry firm of Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y. with offices at 845 Manhattan Ave. His wife was Charlotte Beckwith.

Sons of Charlotte and Perry B. Crane:

6520 Perry Benson Jr., b. July 1935, d. Apr. 1939

6521 Timothy, b. 1938

## TENTH GENERATION

**6517 Harold DeVean Perry-10** b. 18 Apr. 1899 (prob. in Brooklyn, N. Y.) son Rachel A. Harned and Arthur Cecil Perry Jr.-9 (6507) (Arthur Sr.-8;

---

\*Had one child before he died

Isaac-7; Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elizabeth Zimmerman 28 June 1922. He mar. (2) Beatrice Shields in 1936. No children to either marriage. Home in Montvale, Bergen Co., N. J.

**6518 Eugene Raymond Perry-10** b. 30 Oct. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y., son Rachel A. Harned and Arthur Cecil Perry Jr.-9 (6507) (anc. above) mar. Marie Hyatt 14 July 1934, East Guilford, N. Y. Marie b. 28 Apr. 1908, East Guilford, dau. Joseph Hyatt (b. 1873, N. Y.; Eng. Hol. Fr.) and Lillian Beale (b. N. Y.; Eng.) Eugene is a teacher and an office worker. Home is on Montrose Turnpike, Owego (Tioga Co.) N. Y.

Children of Marie and Eugene Raymond Perry:

6522 Robert Owen, b. 15 May 1937, Kingston, N. Y. "Owen"

6523 Joan Frone, b. 5 July 1938, Lockport, N. Y.

finis



## CHAPTER 13

### Descendants of Jason Bigelow Perry-6

**155 Jason Bigelow Perry-6** b. 27 Sept. 1801, Rindge, Cheshire Co., N. Hamp., son Abigail Bigelow and John Perry-5 (60) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Sally Wilson 11 Nov. 1828. Sally b. 22 Sept. 1804, New Ipswich, N. Hamp., dau. Major Supply Wilson (1778-1852; descended from John Wilson, d. 5 May 1676) and Sally Scripture. Sally d. 14 Nov. 1875 and Jason in Feb. 1883, both at Rindge, N. Hamp.

#### Children of Sally and Jason Bigelow Perry:

- 6524-R Mary, b. 18 Mar. 1830, d., m. Dana S. Walker
- 6525-R Eliza, b. 3 Aug. 1831, m. Julius Augustus Hale
- 6526-R Susan, b. 11 Apr. 1833, d. 15 July 1924, m. Washington Whittemore
- 6527-R John Wilson, b. 17 Apr. 1835, d. 18 Oct. 1922, m. Mary Vose Cutter
- 6528-R James Bigelow, b. 13 Aug. 1837, d. 27 May 1925, m. Arlette Tuttle
- 6529 Harriett, b. 22 Sept. 1839, d. 18 Jan. 1863, m. Walter Morse Flanders
- 6530 Sarah,\* b. 12 Sept. 1842, m. Walter Morse Flanders
- 6531-R Jason Stanley, b. 8 Jan. 1847, d. 4 Sept. 1909, m. Elsie Augusta Page, m. 2 Mrs. Martha Rice
- 6532 Jane Sophronia, b. 8 Jan. 1847, d. 16 Dec. 1933 u.m.

### SEVENTH GENERATION

**6524 Mary Perry-7** b. 18 Mar. 1830, prob. at Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Dana S. Walker. Dana mar. (1) Arvilla Williams.

#### Children of Mary and Dana S. Walker:

- 6533-R Emma Lucia, b. 1 Aug. 1856, d. 27 Mar. 1902, m. Ned Thrasher
- 6534 George, R. D., b. 19 Feb. 1872, d. 18 Dec. 1927, m. Mary MacDonald sp.

**6525 Eliza Perry-7** b. 3 Aug. 1831, prob. at Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (anc. above) mar. Julius Augustus Hale.

#### Children of Eliza and Julius A. Hale:

- Hattie Abby, 24 Dec. 1855, d. 25 Oct. 1943, m. Edwin R. Cutter
- Lizzie Augusta, b. 16 Aug. 1857, d. 12 Apr. 1939, m. Elliott Prescott
- Ella Florence, b. 17 Mar. 1859, d. 6 May 1922, m. Oliver Tenney
- Walter Augustus, b. 17 Jan. 1861, d. 3 Jan. 1937, m. Lillian Burnap, m. 2 Eula Jones
- Julius Herbert, b. 11 Aug. 1863, d., m. Emily Rayner
- Jennie Marie, b. 10 May 1865, d. 22 May 1944, m. Clifton Sawyer
- Anna Mabel, b. 18 Jan. 1867, d. 26 Dec. 1941, m. Fred A. Robinson
- Harvey Perry, b. 28 Nov. 1868, d. 8 Nov. 1929, m. Lizzie Blanch Turner
- Henry Moody, b. 17 Feb. 1872, d. 10 May 1952, m. Emma Greene
- Ruth Mersilva, b. 15 Dec. 1873, d. 26 Mar. 1947, m. John T. Appleby

---

\*Mrs. Frank Flanders of Warner, N. Hamp., is daughter-in-law of Sarah.

Children of Hattie and Edwin R. Cutter:

Jennie Mabel, now deceased  
Hiram Edwin of Jaffrey, N. Hamp.

Daughter of Lizzie and Elliott Prescott:

Belle Florence, of 1400 Boren, Seattle, Wash.

Children of Ella and Oliver Tenney:

Hattie Ella, now Mrs. George French of West Rindge, N. Hamp.  
Wallace Oliver, now deceased  
Wilbur Hale, now deceased  
Alice Florence, now Mrs. Elliott Chase, of Royalston, Mass.  
Ruth Marion, now Mrs. George Burgoyne, of Jaffrey, N. Hamp.

Daughter of Lillian and Walter Hale:

Amy Eliza, now Mrs. Arthur Golder of 13 Elm St., Peterborough, N. Hamp.

Children of Eula and Walter Hale:

Walter Stanley  
Wilma Alice, now Mrs. David Jewell, of Greenland, N. Hamp.  
Rachel Eula  
Howard Augustus  
Francis Towne

Children of Emily and Julius H. Hale:

Harold Preston of 62 Hayward St., Greenfield, Mass.  
Merrill Rayner  
Doris Lillian

Children of Jennie and Clifton Sawyer:

Bernice Lucy, now Mrs. Royal Hope of 255 Liberty St., Lowell, Mass.  
Roscoe Alfred, of Jaffrey, N. Hamp.  
Jason Clifton, of Jaffrey, N. Hamp.

Daughter of Anna and Fred A. Robinson:

Eleanor Mabel, now Mrs. Hugh Bell, of 611 19th St., Brandenton, Fla.

Children of Emma and Henry M. Hale:

Dorothy Lincoln  
Esther, now Mrs. Raymond Holsworth, Winchester, Mass.

Daughter of Ruth and John T. Appleby:

Bertha Eliza, now Mrs. Robert Hardy

6526 **Susan Perry-7** b. 11 Apr. 1833, Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Washington Whittemore 11 Dec. 1855, Rindge, N. Hamp. He was



b. 10 Oct. 1823, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Prescott Whittemore\* (son Nathaniel and Lydia (Stone) Whittemore) and Lucy Geer. Washington was a farmer; he d. 5 Apr. 1897 and Susan 15 July 1924, both at Huntley, Ill. Their son Willis d. Marengo, Ill. and their dau. Harriett d. at Huntley, Ill.

Children of Susan and Washington Whittemore:

- 6535 Willis Perry, b. 7 Mar. 1858, d. 22 Feb. 1931 n.m.
- 6536 Myron Wilson, b. 12 Sept. 1862, d. 16 Apr. 1939, m. Louise ..... m. Josephine .....
- 6537 Harriett, b. 29 July 1864, d. 12 Nov. 1865
- 6538-R Charles Bigelow, b. 4 June 1867, d. 24 Aug. 1937, m. Olive Lione Adams m. 2  
Alma Kolls

**6527 John Wilson Perry-7** b. 17 Apr. 1835, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (anc. above). In 1856 John left N. Hamp. and went West. He taught his first school at Huntley (McHenry Co.) Ill. The following spring (1857) he went to Lee Co., Iowa. Three yrs. later he returned to his native state where he and Mary Vose Cutter were mar. 15 Feb. 1860, at Keene, N. Hamp. Mary b. 12 Feb. 1833, East Jaffrey, N. Hamp. For ten yrs. they made their home in Lee Co., Ia. and then removed to Adair Co., Ia. settling first on a farm in Grand River Twp. In 1881 they moved into Greenfield where he first engaged in stock buying but later turned to carpenter work. Greenfield was their home for the remainder of their lives. (Obits. from "Free Press" of Greenfield). Mary d. 10 Aug. 1908 and John d. 18 Oct. 1922, both at Greenfield.

Daughters of Mary and John Wilson Perry :

- 6539 Sarah Lydia, b. 11 Dec. 1860, d. 9 Feb. 1883 n.m.
- 6540-R Jennie Maud, b. 15 Dec. 1874, m. Allen W. Trego

**6528 James Bigelow Perry-7** b. 13 Aug. 1837, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (anc. above) mar. Arlette

---

\*Ancestry of Prescott Whittmore: (From New England Historic Genealogical Register, Vols. CVI, CVII, CVIII, Jan. 1952 to July 1954)

**Thomas Whittemore-1** of Hitchin, Co. Herts, England; baptized there 6 Jan. 1593; d. Malden, Mass. 26 May 1661; mar. (3) Hannah Chawckley of Hitchin. She d. Chelmsford, Mass. 19 May 1677; they came to New England about 1639.

**John Whittemore-2** baptized Hitchin, Eng. 11 Feb. 1638; d. Cambridge, Mass. 8 Dec. 1694. mar. (1) Mary Upham 12 Mar. 1661, Charleston, Mass., dau. Deacon John and Elizabeth Upham. She d. 27 June 1677.

**Lt. Benjamin Whittemore-3** weaver, yeoman, b. Charlestown, Mass. 1 Sept. 1669; d. Concord, Mass. 8 Sept. 1734, mar. Esther Brooks 17 Aug. 1692, Concord. She b. 4 July 1668, Concord; d. 11 Jan. 1742, Concord; dau. Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason.

**Nathaniel Whittemore-4** husbandman, b. 23 Nov. 1698, Concord, Mass.; d. Harvard, Mass., 31 Jan. 1769. Mar. Abigail Blood, dau. James Blood and Abigail Wheeler; she b. 30 July 1703, Concord; d. 23 July 1780, Harvard.

**Nathaniel Whittemore-5** yeoman, b. 4 July 1741, Concord, Mass.; d. 3 Jan. 1822, Lancaster, Mass. Had a twin sister Sarah who d. in infancy. mar. (2) Lydia Stone 19 Feb. 1778, Groton, Mass. She b. 15 Oct. 1743, Harvard, Mass., prob. dau. Eunice and Simeon Stone Jr.; d. 2 June 1797, Lancaster, Mass.

Tuttle (nsn) 25 Aug. 1867 McHenry, Ill. Arlette b. 13 Mar. 1844, McHenry, Ill., dau. Joseph B. Tuttle and Eliza Ann Horton. For 55 yrs. to Arlette's death, their home was on Maple Ave., McHenry. He was a teacher, a merchant, and a banker. Arlette d. 15 July 1924 at McHenry and James d. 27 May 1925, Peoria, Ill.

Children of Arlette and James Bigelow Perry:

- 6541-R Howard Rand, b. 19 June 1868, d. 23 Apr. 1945, m. Gertrude M. Morgan
- 6542 James Alfred, b. 19 June 1874, d. 20 Aug. 1898 n.m.
- 6543-R Agnes Arlette, b. 13 Mar. 1876, m. Henry W. Grout
- 6544-R Bernice Eliza, b. 25 Dec. 1878, d. 28 Sept. 1949, m. Harry H. Hanly

**6531 Jason Stanley Perry-7** b. 8 Jan. 1847, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (anc. above) mar. Elsie Augusta Page (some copies give the name Elise) 15 Nov. 1871, Fitchburg, Mass. She b. 19 Nov. 1851, Fitchburg, Mass., dau. Joel Page\* and Sarah Pierce. Elsie d. 3 Sept. 1899; Jason d. 4 Sept. 1909, both at Rindge; burial in Hillside cy. there. Jason was a farmer.

Children of Elsie and Jason Stanley Perry:

- 6545-R Mary Cushing, b. 8 Aug. 1872, d. 10 Dec. 1916, m. Frank Tuttle
- 6546-R Belle Lelia, b. 12 Apr. 1875, m. Arthur Z. Norcross
- 6547-R John Wilson, b. 26 May 1879, m. Clara M. Newell
- 6548-R James Bigelow, b. 21 Mar. 1884, d. 13 July 1951, m. Lenna Wilson
- 6549 Stanley, b. 6 Sept. 1887, d. 4 Dec. 1896, n.m. (c.d.: drowning)
- 6550-R Susan Pauline, b. 12 Aug. 1890, m. Daniel P. Maynard

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**6533 Emma Lucia Walker-8** b. 1 Aug. 1856, dau. Dana S. Walker and Mary Perry-7 (6524) (Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ned Thrasher. Emma d. 27 Mar. 1902.

Children of Emma and Ned Thrasher:

- 6551 Cullen S., b. 18 Dec. 1878, d. 21 Aug. 1950
- 6552 Anne Mary, b. 18 May 1880
- 6553 Edna Minnie, b. 21 Aug. 1882, d. 11 Feb. 1892
- 6554 Lee Wilton, b. 26 Sept. 1886
- 6555 Perry B., b. 7 Dec. 1887
- 6556 Oscar P., b. 25 Feb. 1898

Address of Perry B. Thrasher: Rindge, N. Hamp.

**6538 Charles Bigelow Whittemore-8** b. 4 June 1867, Huntley, Ill., son Washington Whittemore and Susan Perry-7 (6526) (Jason Bigelow Perry-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Olive Lione Adams, b. 26

---

\*Lineage of Joel Page-7: Joel Page-6 (m. Thurza Wheeler); Jonathon Page-5 (m. Esther Willard); Joseph-4 (m. Abigail Shedd); Jonathon-3 (m. Mary -----); John Jr.-2 (m. Faith Dunster, niece of President of Harvard); John Page-1, immigrant ancestor m. Phebe Payne. See ancestry of Abigail Russell, wife of Ebenezer Perry-4 (21). Sarah Pierce was dau. of Benjamin Pierce and Sarah Raymond of Rindge. Benjamin son of Benjamin and his 3rd wife Judith Metcalf; Benjamin Sr. son of Jonas Pierce and Mary Adams.



July 1868, Richmond, Ill., dau. of Olive P. Watson and John Quincy Adams.\* Olive d. 27 Sept. 1926, Marengo, Ill. Her brother Dr. Melvin Adams is a resident of Marengo. Charles mar. (2) Alma Kolls. He d. 24 Aug. 1937, Rockford, Ill. No children.

**6540 Jennie Maud Perry-8** b. 15 Dec. 1874, Adair Co., Iowa, dau. of Mary Vose Cutter and John Wilson Perry-7 (6527) (Jason Bigelow Perry-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Allen Watson Trego, an undertaker; he was b. 17 Sept. 1876, Cass Co., Iowa. This marriage lasted 10 years and there were no children. Jennie was active in the Women's Christian Temperance Union, and in the Rebekah Lodge. From 1939 on she was a resident of Glen Ellyn, Ill., living at 484 Main St. She d. 25 Apr. 1954 in DuPage County Convalescent Home; interment was in Huntley, Ill. (Obit.)

**6541 Howard Rand Perry-8** b. 19 June 1868, McHenry, Ill., son Arlette Tuttle and James Bigelow Perry-7 (6528) (Jason Bigelow Perry-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) grad. U. S. Military Academy at West Point. He was a Colonel in the regular Army. mar. Gertrude Mary Morgan. Howard d. 23 Apr. 1945, Sparta, Wisc.

Children of Gertrude and Col. Howard Rand Perry:

6557-R Gertrude Morgan, m. Ira P. Swift

6558-R Howard Rand Jr., m. Elizabeth Bacon

6559-R Larlette, m. George C. Claussen

**6543 Agnes Arlette Perry-8** b. 13 Mar. 1876, McHenry, Ill., dau. Arlette Tuttle and James Bigelow Perry-7 (6528) (anc. above) mar. Henry Whittemore Grout 3 Sept. 1914, McHenry, Ill. Henry b. 24 Mar. 1858, Waterloo, Iowa, son Samuel Brigham Grout\*\* and Harriett A. Whittemore.\*\*\* Agnes was a teacher for 15 yrs. Henry was a farmer, real estate dealer and salesman. He d. 28 June 1932, Waterloo, Ia.; bur. Fairview cemetery there. Agnes d. 21 Mar. 1954, Waterloo, Iowa. No children.

**6544 Bernice Eliza Perry-8** b. 25 Dec. 1878, McHenry, Ill., dau. Arlette Tuttle and James Bigelow Perry-7 (6528) (anc. above) mar. Harry Hamilton Hanly 24 May 1902, Woodstock, Ill. Harry b. 25 Feb. 1878, McHenry, Ill., son John Edmund Hanly (b. McHenry, Ill.) and Ella Shirts (b. Sodus, N. Y.) He grad. Northwestern Univ.; was a physician all his life, in Hanona, Ill. to 1911, and then Peoria, Ill. to his death from auto accident injuries 13

---

\*Descent of J. Q. Adams-8 from Henry Adams-1 of Braintree, Mass: Melvin-7; Timothy-6; Daniel-5; Daniel-4; John-3; Edward-2; Henry-1.

\*\*Descent of Samuel B. Grout from Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.: Isaac Grout-6; Thomas-5; John-4; mar. Margaret Adams-4; Joseph Adams-3; John-2; Henry-1.

\*\*\*Harriet A. Whittemore was dau. of Prescott Whittemore, and so was sister of Washington, Whittemore, husband of Susan Perry-7 (6526) the aunt of Agnes. For Ancestry of Prescott Whittemore, see footnote under Susan Perry-7.

Feb. 1929, in Peoria. Bernice d. 28 Sept. 1949, Peoria; burial for both in Woodland Cemetery, McHenry.

Daughter of Bernice and Harry H. Hanly:

6560-R Arlette Helen, b. 2 Mar. 1902, m. George C. Caldwell, m. 2 J. Brandt Olwin

**6545 Mary Cushing Perry-8** b. 8 Aug. 1872, dau. Elsie A. Page and Jason Stanley Perry-7 (6531) (Jason Bigelow Perry-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Frank Augustine Tuttle 1894(?) Frank b. 18 May 1867, Temple, N. Hamp., son James S. Tuttle and Caroline A. Post. He was a carpenter and builder. Mary d. 10 Dec. 1916, and Frank d. 24 Oct. 1943, both at Temple, N. Hamp.; burial for both at Rindge, N. Hamp.

Children of Mary and Frank A. Tuttle:

6561-R Jesse Elmer, b. 20 Nov. 1895, m. Ruth A. Malcolm

6562 Edward E.\*

6563 Robert P(erry)\*\*

6564 Bertha E.

**6546 Bellie Lelia Perry-8** b. 12 Apr. 1875, Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Elsie Augusta Page and Jason Stanley Perry-7 (6531) (anc. above) mar. Arthur Zebulon Norcross 9 May 1901, Rindge, N. Hamp. by John Smith. Arthur b. 14 Jan. 1879, Winchenden, Mass., son Arthur Willie Norcross-8\*\*\* (b. 4-30-1855, N. Hamp.; banker; d. 5-28-84, Rindge, N. Hamp.) and Idella Emeretta Converse (b. 9-13-1857, N. Hamp.; d. 9-22-1930, Millis, Mass.) Young Arthur attended Univ. of New Hamp. 1895-99, at Durham, majoring in agriculture, and has been a farmer since then. Home at Southville, Mass.

Children of Belle Lelia and Arthur Z. Norcross: (4 younger born Pomfret, Conn.)

6565 Arthur Everett, b. 9 June 1902, d. in few days

6566-R Elmer Roscoe, b. 15 Oct. 1903, m. Jennie Dorr

6567-R Elsie Idella, b. 5 Jan. 1905, m. Kenneth Ramsdell

6568-R Alice Bell, b. 27 Jan. 1908, d. 21 Sept. 1952, m. Russell Boutilier

6569-R Howard Perry, b. 19 Feb. 1911, m. Gladys Ellis

**6547 John Wilson Perry-8** b. 26 May 1879, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Elsie A. Page and Jason Stanley Perry-7 (6531) (anc. above) mar. Clara Mabel Newell

---

\*home in Erin, N. Y.

\*\*home in New Ipswich, N. Hamp.

\*\*\*Jeremiah Norcross, emigrant ancestor of the Norcross families of Rindge, N. Hamp., settled in Watertown, Mass., as early as 1642. By his wife Adrean he had two sons: Nathaniel and Richard; Nathaniel, a minister, probably returned to England. Richard, b. England 1621, was the only schoolteacher in Watertown for 20 yrs., to 1681. Descent of Arthur W. Norcross-8 from Jeremiah Norcross-1: Deacon Jeremiah-7 (mar. Mary Pillsbury); Daniel-6 (mar. Polly Jones) Jeremiah-5 (mar. Lucy Chaplin); Jeremiah-4 (mar. Faith Page); Richard-3 (mar. 2 Hannah Sanders); Richard-2 (mar. Mary Brooke); Jeremiah-1.

Faith Page, b. 11-6-1707, dau. Jonathon Page-3, son of John and Faith (Dunster) Page-2; gd.son John Page-1 and Phebe Payne. Faith was a sister of Joseph Page, ancestor of Belle Lelia Perry. (Belle L. Perry and Arthur Z. Norcross are 5th cousins through their Page lines.)



1912, Providence, R. I., by Rev. MacConnell. Clara b. 2 Nov. 1878, North Attleboro, Mass., dau. of Oscar Day Newell (b. No. Attleboro, Mass., in meat and grocery business; d. 3 Oct. 1938, No. Attleboro) and Abbie Stanley Knapp (b. No. Attleboro; d. 2 Mar. 1933, No. Attleboro; said to be descended from Roger Williams of early Mass. and R. I. fame.) Mr. Perry has been vice president of R. I. Motor Mart for more than 40 years. Residence: 61 Tyndall Ave., Providence, R. I.

Son of Clara and John Wilson Perry:

6570 John Stanley, b. 3 July 1913, m. Nathalie R. Sherman

**6548 James Bigelow Perry-8** b. 21 Mar. 1884, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Elsie A. Page and Jason Stanley Perry-7 (6531) (anc. above). Finished his education at Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass. mar. Lenna Gwendolen Wilson 9 May 1936, Keene, N. Hamp., by Rev. H. Rees Jones. Lenna b. 9 Mar. 1899, Sharon, N. Hamp., dau. Thomas Jonas Wilson\* (b. 1847 Sharon, N. Hamp. d. 1933, Sharon) and Ellen Augusta Worcester (b. 1864, Mason, N. Hamp.; d. 1948, Sharon). As a young man, Mr. Perry was construction superintendent for Swift and Co. He was former president, operator, and majority owner of Annett Box Co., retiring from active participation in 1947, after which he continued his real estate operations. He was a trustee of Monadnock Savings Bank; a director of Monadnock National Bank; treasurer of the Jaffrey Trustees of Trust Funds; he was a water commissioner from 1924 on. His most distinguished service was as Representative to the General Court (Assembly) of New Hampshire in 1935, 1947, 1949, and 1951, during which he served on the Judiciary Committee; he was also a Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1948. He was affiliated with the Masonic Lodge, Sons of the American Revolution, American Forestry Association, the Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests, the New Hampshire Taxpayers' Federation, and the National Audubon Society. His wife Lenna was State Representative in 1927; she has been a town officer several years, and has been a real estate dealer for more than 15 years. (Obit.)

James B. Perry d. 13 July 1951, Peterborough, N. Hamp., a few months after beginning his fourth term as State Rep.; burial was in Rindge, N. Hamp. in his father's lot in Hillside Cem. (Death caused by coronary thrombosis.) Several State Representatives attended his funeral, Gov. Sherman Adams being represented there by Rep. Raymond K. Perkins of Concord, Chairman of the Judiciary Committee.

Mrs. Lenna Perry continues to reside at East Jaffrey, N. Hamp. (No children).

---

\*7th generation descendant of John Wilson (d. 5 May 1676) Thomas' father David Wilson was 4th cousin of Maj. Supply Wilson, who was grandfather of James Bigelow Perry. (See Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155). This David Wilson's grandfather David Wilson mar. Martha Page, gt. gr. dau. John Page Jr. and Faith Dunster, who were also ancestors of James B. Perry. (See footnote under Jason Stanley Perry (6531).

**6550 Susan Pauline Perry-8** b. 12 Aug. 1890, Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Elsie A. Page and Jason Stanley Perry-7 (6531) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Putman Maynard 30 Oct. 1912, Temple, N. Hamp. Daniel b. 2 Nov. 1885, Wilton, N. Hamp., son Samuel F. Maynard (Eng.) and Carrie Taylor (b. 1857, N. Hamp.; Eng.) He is a carpenter. New Ipswich, N. Hamp. is their home.

Children of Susan and Daniel P. Maynard:

- 6571-R Stanley Perry, b. 4 Oct. 1913, m. Lillian Page
- 6572 Charles Taylor, b. 6 Sept. 1915, m. Norma Watkins
- 6573 Constance, b. 23 Dec. 1921, m. Charles H. Fugitt
- 6574 Daniel Bigelow, b. 5 Feb. 1929, m. Ruth Goldthwaite
- 6575 James Warren,\* b. 28 June 1932 n.m.

### NINTH GENERATION

**6557 Gertrude Morgan Perry-9** b. about 1898, prob. in Ohio., dau. of Gertrude Mary Morgan and Howard Rand Perry Sr.-8 (6541) (James Bigelow Perry-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ira P. Swift, b. Chicora, Miss. in 1898, an U. S. Army officer, who in 1953 was a Brig. General with the V Corps Headquarters stationed at Frankfurt, Germany. At that time Gertrude was with her husband. Home address: 3025 Ontario Road, Washington, D. C.

Daughter of Gertrude and General Ira P. Swift:

- 6576 Barbara Perry, b. 11 Feb. 1926, m. Robert K. Rowlee
- Barbara's address: 23804 W. 53rd, Edmonds, Wash.

**6558 Howard Rand Perry Jr.-9** (date and place of birth unknown) son Gertrude Mary Morgan and Howard Rand Perry Sr. (6541) (anc. above). Grad. U. S. Military Academy at West Point (as his father was before him) afterwards reaching the rank of Colonel. He died in the Philippine Islands during World War II. mar. Elizabeth Bacon who now resides at 1310 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Daughters of Elizabeth and Col. Howard Rand Perry Jr.:

- 6577 Elizabeth Bacon, m.
- 6578 Nancy Rand, m.

**6559 Larlette Perry-9** (date and place of birth unknown) dau. Gertrude Mary Morgan and Howard Rand Perry Sr. (6541) (anc. above) mar. George C. Claussen. Residence: 4565 N.E. 85th Ave., Portland 20, Oregon.

**6560 Arlette Helen Hanly-9** b. 2 Mar. 1906, McHenry, Ill., dau. Harry Hamilton Hanly and Bernice Eliza Perry-8 (6544) (James Bigelow Perry-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-2; John-1) mar. George Chapman Caldwell 29 June 1929, Peoria, Ill. George, a life insurance salesman, b. 7

---

\*Serving in U. S. Army in Korea in 1953.



Nov. 1905, Wichita, Kansas, son Homer Caldwell and Sarah Chapman. They were divorced in 1938. Arlette mar. (2) Jacob Brandt Olwin\* 10 Feb. 1939, Peoria, Ill. Brandt b. 15 Jan. 1905, Peoria, Ill., son William Olwin (b. 1862, Dayton, Ohio; Fr. Gr.) and Carrie Hunter (b. 1868, Peoria, Ill., Scotch). He entered his father's business, the Central City Pickle Co., of Peoria, Ill., in 1927; he operated it alone after his father's death in 1932; later a branch plant was opened in Des Moines, Ia. In 1945 he purchased a cider mill at Bailey, Mich., in the heart of the apple country. In Dec. 1951 the Peoria plant was sold to Hiram Walker Co., and the Des Moines plant to Speas Co. of Kansas City.

In 1946 Arlette and Brandt bought a summer place on Hess Lake, at Newaygo, Mich. It is now their permanent home. (Address: RR No. 3, Newaygo, Mich.)

Daughter of Arlette and George C. Caldwell:

6579 Ann\*\* (nsn), b. 11 June 1932, Peoria, Ill.

Children of Arlette and J. Brandt Olwin: (born in Peoria, Ill.)

6580 Janet Arlette, b. 1 July 1941

6581 Katherine Louise, b. 20 Sept. 1944

6582 Susan Perry, b. 6 Feb. 1946

**6561 Jessie Elmer Tuttle-9** b. 20 Nov. 1895, Temple, N. Hamp., son Frank A. Tuttle and Mary C. Perry-8 (6545) (Jason S.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Enlisted in U. S. Army at Milford, N. Hamp. 14 June 1917; No. 1225901; became a corporal in Signal Corps and served 11 months in France and Germany; discharged 7 July 1919. mar. Ruth Anne Malcolm 5 Apr. 1921, Tampa, Fla., by Rev. Snipes. She was b. at Birmingham, Ky., dau. William W. Malcolm (Scotch; farmer) and Ellen V. Stone (Irish; d. 1929, Ky.) She completed her nurse's training at a hospital at Cynthiana, Ky. and served in the profession more than 15 yrs. She also served in Army Nurse Corps from 9 Aug. 1918 to 30 Jan. 1919; was in France 4 mos. from where she was returned having influenza which was greatly epidemic at that time.

For more than 30 years Jesse has been a construction foreman; has worked in a cabinet shop about 5 yrs. He is a 32nd degree Mason; both he and Ruth are members of Christian Scientist Church. Residence: 406 W. Baker St. Plant City, Fla. (No children.)

**6566 Elmer Roscoe Norcross-9** b. 15 Oct. 1903, Pomfret, Conn., son Arthur Zebulon Norcross and Belle Lelia Perry-8 (6546) (Jason S.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) m. Jennie Florence Dorr 20 Nov. 1924, Apponaug, R. I. by Rev. Woofenden. Jennie b. 22 Apr. 1903, Sutton, Mass., dau. Francis Dorr (b. 1867, Mass.; Eng.) and Ellen Francis (b.

---

\*prev. mar. to Olive Taylor; dved.; 2 children.

\*\*Attending Bradley Univ. in Peoria, Ill. in 1953.

1876, Mass.) He has been a sawyer and a foreman in a lumber mill; he worked as a carpenter on the Naval Base at Argentia, Newfoundland; he has been a poultry farmer many years. In the past year he removed from Limerick, Me. to Boscawem, N. Hamp., his present address.

Children of Jennie and Elmer Roscoe Norcross:

- 6583-R June Eleanor, b. 6 June 1925, m. Lloyd Davis
- 6584-R Clarence Elmer, b. 17 Sept. 1926, m. Shirley Shropshire
- 6585 Alberta Belle, b. 4 Dec. 1927, m. Walter Arnold
- 6586-R Phyllis Hazel, b. 16 July 1929, m. Roland Bernier
- 6587 Jeanne Amy, b. 14 May 1931, m. Roger Hussy
- 6588-R Barbara Ethel, b. 15 Aug. 1932, m. Philip Hall
- 6589 Lloyd Gardiner, b. 28 Feb. 1934, d. 9 Oct. 1941 "Gardiner" b. Franklin, Mass.
- 6590 Arthur Zebulon, b. 24 Nov. 1936, Franklin, Mass.
- 6591 Patricia Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1938, Franklin, Mass.
- 6592 Georgeana Ethelyn, b. 20 Feb. 1940, d. 12 May 1949, b. Franklin, Mass.
- 6593 Elsie Paige, b. 6 Aug. 1941, Milford, Mass. "Paige"
- 6594 Charles Dennis, b. 16 Oct. 1943, Milford, Mass.
- 6595 Peter Frederick, b. 11 June 1945, Framingham, Mass.  
     Alberta, b. Natick, Mass., mar. in Franklin, Mass.; address: 16 Sale St.,  
     Franklin, Mass.  
     Jeanne, b. N. Kingston R-2, mar. in Kezar Falls, Me., address:: 55 Williams  
     St., Portland, Me.

**6567 Elsie Idella Norcross-9** b. 5 Jan. 1905, Pomfret, Conn., dau. Arthur Zebulon Norcross and Belle Lelia Perry-8 (6546) (anc. above). Attended Boston (Mass.) Univ. 1922-25, majoring in math. mar. Kenneth Hammond Ramsdell (7669) 24 July 1926, Southboro, Mass., by Rev. Fisher. Kenneth b. 18 Sept. 1902, Brighton, Suffolk Co., Conn., son Edward Ramsdell (b. 1866, Mass. lawyer; still living in 1951; son of Stillman S. Ramsdell of Garland, Me. and Mary E. Perry. Mary E. Perry dau. of William Perry and Betsey M. Perry, both descendants of John Perry of Roxbury; see Chapter 24.) and Jennie Hammond (b. 1870? Me. d. 1947, Southoro, Mass.) Kenneth attended an agriculture course at Mass. State College, Amherst, Mass., 1922, and has been farming since. Both Elsie and Kenneth are interested in antiques as a hobby, furnishing their large old farmhouse at Causway, Millis, Mass., with pieces of furniture they have gathered over the years.

Children of Elsie and Kenneth Hammond Ramsdell:

- 6596 Norman Everett, b. 21 May 1927, m. Mildred Oliver
- 6597-R Ernest Arthur, b. 20 May 1928, m. Wynona Bearfield
- 6598-R Elsie Kay, b. 17 May 1931, Millis, Mass.  
     unnamed infant, b. 17 Oct. 1932, d. 17 Oct. 1932, Millis, Mass.

**6568 Alice Belle Norcross-9** b. 27 Jan. 1908, Pomfret, Conn., dau. Arthur Zebulon Norcross and Belle Lelia Perry-8 (6546) (anc. above). Grad. N.E. Baptist Hospital, Boston, Mass. 1930 with R.N. degree. Did nursing until her marriage to Russell Irving Boutilier 5 Sept. 1931 at Millis, Mass. Russell b. 21 Apr. 1909, Southboro, Mass., son Walter Boutilier (b. Mass., Canadian; d. 1914) and Annie Pearl ..... (b. 1879, Mass.; d. 1938,



Mass.) Russell studied Business Administration at Boston Univ. 1934-36; has been a trustee since. Their home was 16 Hammond Road, Natick, Mass. Alice d. 21 Sept. 1952, prob. at Natick, of cancer.

Daughter of Alice and Russell I. Boutilier:

6599 Nancy Eleanor, b. 13 May 1942, Boston, Mass.

**6569 Howard Perry Norcross-9** b. 19 Feb. 1911, Pomfret, Conn., son Arthur Zebulon Norcross and Belle Lelia Perry-8 (6546) (anc. above) mar. Gladys Ellis 1 Sept. 1930, Walpole, Mass. Gladys b. 18 Aug. 1909, Walpole, Norfolk Co., Mass., dau. Fred Ellis (b. 1884, Mass. Eng.) and Effie Veroe (b. 1889, Nova Scotia, Canada; Eng. came to USA 1904). Howard has been a farmer since his school days; was water commissioner 3 yrs.; is a director and trustee of Farm Bureau Federation. He is a member of the Masons.

Gladys raises registered German shepherd dogs. Their farmhouse is on Parkersville Rd., Southville, Mass.

Children of Gladys and Howard Perry Norcross:

6600 Gladys Elaine, b. 19 Mar. 1932, Acton, Mass. "Elaine"

6601 Gail Louise, b. 5 Nov. 1934, Holliston, Mass.

6602 Elsie-Joan, b. 12 Dec. 1935, Holliston, Mass.

6603 Priscilla Perry, b. 29 Mar. 1940, Southboro, Mass.

6604 Stanley Ellis, b. 12 May, 1943, Southboro, Mass.

**6570 John Stanley Perry-9** b. 3 July 1913, Providence, R. I., son Clara M. Newell and John Wilson Perry-8 (6547) (Jason Stanley Perry-7; Jason Bigelow Perry-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Stanley mar. Nathalie Reynolds Sherman 9 Sept. 1939, North Attleboro, Mass. Nathalie b. 10 Feb. 1917, North Attleboro., dau. Ronald H. Sherman (b. 1898, Mass., Eng.) and Flora Reynolds (b. 1899, Mass. Eng.) Stanley is a commercial artist. Residence: 32 Anawan Rd., North Attleboro, Mass.

Children of Nathalie and J. Stanley Perry:

6605 John Sherman, b. 16 Jan. 1942, Providence, R. I.

6606 Jane Ellen, b. 13 Apr. 1947, N. Attleboro, Mass.

**6571 Stanley Perry Maynard-9** b. 4 Oct. 1913, Temple, N. Hamp., son Daniel Putman Maynard and Susan Pauline Perry-8 (6550) (Jason S.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Lillian Josephine Page 2 July 1938, New Ipswich, N. Hamp. Lillian, dau. Gilbert H. Page (b. 1889, N. Hamp.) and Josephine L. Jones (b. 1897, N. Hamp.) was born 23 Mar. 1916, Manchester, N. Hamp. Since he left school, Perry has been a farmer and a carpenter; address is Wilton R.F.D., Temple, N. Hamp.

Children of Lillian and S. Perry Maynard:

6607 Roger Lawrence, b. 10 June 1939, Peterborough, N. Hamp.

6608 Stanley Perry Jr., b. 2 Aug. 1941, Peterborough, N. Hamp.

6609 Pauline, b. 26 Aug. 1944, Peterborough, N. Hamp.

6610 Jo Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1947, Peterborough, N. Hamp.

6611 John Kimball, b. 4 May 1950, Peterborough, N. Hamp.

## TENTH GENERATION

**6576 Barbara Perry Swift-10** b. 11 Feb. 1926, Fort Huachuca, Cochise Co., Arizona, dau. of Gen. Ira P. Swift and Gertrude Morgan Perry-9 (6557) (Howard Rand Perry Sr.-8; James B.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She studied at Frances Shimer school at Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1944-5; George Washington Univ., Washington D. C. 1945-7; and Univ. of Washington at Seattle 1947-8, majoring in psychology. mar. Robert Kenneth Rowlee 28 Aug. 1948, Fort Lewis, Wash., by Chaplin Gordon Hutchins. Robert b. 16 Apr. 1925, Seattle, Wash., son Francis Rowlee (b. 1898, Calif.; Scotch, Irish, Gr.; teacher) and Elizabeth LaRue (b. 1902, Ill.; Fr.) He attended Dickinson State Teachers College (N. Dak.) 1943-4, after he enlisted in U. S. Navy 15 Apr. 1943, at Seattle. He served as Signalman 3/c three months in South Pacific. Discharged 18 Apr. 1946; No. 733-93-81. He then studied architecture at Univ. of Wash. 1946-51. Since then he has practiced as an architect and also worked as a fire protection engineer a yr. Barbara is an Episcopalian; Robert is a member of the Christian Scientist Church. Residence: 23804 W. 53rd, Edmonds, Washington.

Son of Barbara and Robert K. Rowlee:

6612 Richard Allen, b. 22 Nov. 1951, Seattle, Wash.

**6583 June Eleanor Norcross-10** b. 6 June 1925, Kingstown, R. I., dau. Jennie F. Dorr and Elmer Roscoe Norcross-9 (6566) (Belle Lelia Perry-8; Jason S.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Lloyd Knight Davis 9 Sept. 1948, New Bristol, Conn. Lloyd b. 12 Mar. 1924, Providence, R. I., son LeRoy Davis (b. 1892 Natick, R. I.; Eng.) and Edith Knight (b. 1899, Pawtucket, R. I., Eng.) Their home for the present is Greene, R. I. (c/o LeRoy Davis)

**6584 Clarence Elmer Norcross-10** b. 17 Sept. 1926, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Jennie F. Dorr and Elmer Foscoe Norcross-9 (6566) (anc. above) mar. Shirley (nsn) Shropshire 1 June 1947, Providence, R. I. Shirley b. 22 Jan. 1926, Providence, R. I., dau. Edward Shropshire (b. 1901, Penn., Eng.; statistician) and Beatrice Steele (b. 1905, R. I., Eng.) Shirley worked as a typist and Clarence is a carpenter and builder, at South Harwick, Mass.

Son of Shirley and Clarence Elmer Norcross:

6613 Howard Gardner, b. 9 Apr. 1948, Providence, R. I.

**6586 Phyllis Hazel Norcross-10** b. 16 July 1929, Kingstown, R. I., dau. Jennie F. Dorr and Elmer Norcross-9 (6566) (anc. above) mar. Roland Eugene Bernier 24 Jan. 1948, Bellingham, Mass. Roland b. 23 Dec. 1925, Bellingham, Mass., son Raymond Bernier (b. in Canada of Fr. Canadian parents) and Celina Beausoliel (also b. in Canada of Fr. Can. parents). Roland is a millhand. Home: RFD, Cross St., Woonsocket, R. I.



## Children of Phyllis and Roland Eugene Bernier:

6614 Roland Elmer, b. 17 Apr. 1950, Milford, Mass.

6615 Phillip Raymond, b. 17 Apr. 1950, Milford, Mass.

**6588 Barbara Ethel Norcross-10** b. 15 Aug. 1932, Milford, Mass., dau. Jennie F. Dorr and Elmer Roscoe Norcross-9 (6566) (anc. above) mar. Philip Joseph Hall 9 June 1951, Parsonsfield, Me. He was b. 14 July 1928, Alfred, York Co., Me., son Clarence Hall (b. 1886, Me. Eng.) and Georgiana Dorr (b. 1885, N. Hamp. Eng.) Philip was separated from military service 2 Feb. 1953 and is now working as an auto mechanic. Residence: 229 High St., Portland, Me.

## Daughter of Barbara and Philip J. Hall:

6616 Demi-Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1953

**6597 Ernest Arthur Ramsdell-10** b. 20 May 1928, Millis, Norfolk Co., Mass., son Kenneth Hammond Ramsdell and Elsie Idella Norcross-9 (6567) (Belle Lelia Perry-8; Jason S.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Wynona Bonnie Bearfield 13 Feb. 1951, San Angelo, Texas. Wynona b. 25 Mar. 1925, Van Court, Texas, dau. H. C. Bearfield and Zulema Carr. Wynona is a stenographer and Ernest a dairy farmer. Address: 2105 W. Twohig St., San Angelo, Texas.

## CHAPTER 14

### Descendants of Jonathon Perry-5

**156 Jonathon Perry Jr.-6** b. 5 Mar. 1782, Cambridge, Mass., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1; John-0) mar. Rebecca Wellington 17 Apr. 1808, Danvers, Mass. Rebecca b. 29 Mar. 1789, Ashby, Mass., dau. Polly and Benjamin Wellington (or Willington). All their children were born in Danvers. Jonathon d. 16 Oct. 1845.

#### Children of Rebecca and Jonathon Perry Jr.:

- 6617-R Jonathan, b. 30 Jan. 1809, m. Mehitable W. Goodale, m. 2 Mary A. Whiting
- 6618 Mary Hill, b. 21 Jan. 1811, m. Warren Sheldon 11-30-34
- 6619 Benjamin Wellington, b. 17 Jan. 1813, m. Hannah E. Danforth 5-18-42
- 6620 Rebecca, b. 17 Jan. 1815, m. David Stiles Jr. 4-21-36
- 6621 Horatio, b. 23 Oct. 1816, m. Serena Putman 2-8-46
- 6622 James Munro, b. 24 Dec. 1818, m. Clarissa H. Putman 3-5-45
- 6623 Harriett, b. 21 Mar. 1820, m. William W. Mudge 4-26-46
- 6624 Edwin Augustus, b. 21/22 Mar. 1822
- 6625 Henry, b. 19 July 1825

Warren Sheldon was son Amos Warren Sheldon and Polly Foster

William Whittredge Mudge was son Fanny and Simeon Mudge

**157 Elizabeth Perry-6** b. 6 Jan. 1784, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Charles Hill 1 Feb. 1810. Charles was son Zachariah Hill and Abigail Blodgett.

#### Children of Elizabeth and Charles Hill:

- 6626 Charles
- 6627 Darius
- 6628 Joseph
- 6629 Martha, d. 15 Sept. 1824
- 6630 George, d. 7 Oct. 1824
- 6631 Mary
- 6632 Martha

**158 Rebecca Perry-6** b. 27 Dec. 1785, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Fowle 29 Nov. 1812. Samuel b. 29 Sept. 1793, Cambridge, Mass., son Nathaniel Fowle and Love Hill. Their oldest child was born at Wenham, Essex Co., Mass.; all others at Danvers, Mass. Rebecca d. 19 Feb. 1848.

#### Children of Rebecca and Samuel Fowle:

- 6633 Rebecca, b. 10 Sept. 1813, m. John W. Osgood 11-5-33
- 6634 Samuel, b. 20 Aug. 1815, m. Emeline Terry 5-25-42
- 6635 Louisa, b. 30 July 1817, m. Eli Haywood 3-19-39
- 6636 Martha Watts, b. 2 Aug. 1819
- 6637 William, b. 10 Aug. 1821
- 6638 Ruth Perry, b. 19 July 1824
- 6639 Joseph Braman, b. 23 Dec. 1827
- 6640 Mary Parker, b. 23 Dec. 1827



**159 Benjamin Perry-6** b. 14 Nov. 1787 Cambridge, Mass., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Susan Sheldon 29 Mar. 1812. Susan b. 7 May 1792, Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., dau. John Sheldon and Sarah Price. Between 1819 and 1821 they removed from Beverly, Mass., to Dublin, Cheshire Co., N. Hamp. There Benjamin d. 16 Sept. 1849. Susan d. 23 May 1867, also at Dublin, N. Hamp.

Children of Susan and Benjamin Perry:

- 6641-R Susan, b. 4 Mar. 1813, d. 3 Jan. 1899, m. Charles A. Hamilton
- 6642-R Sarah, b. 20 Apr. 1815, m. David Taggart
- 6643 Benjamin F., b. 22 Mar. 1817, d. 26 Oct. 1842
- 6644 Joseph, b. 16 Apr. 1819, m. Mary Rice 10-22-45
- 6645-R Oliver Hazard, b. 19 Jan. 1821, d. 26 Sept. 1901, m. Alida E. Goodnow, m. 2 Sarah E. Sparks
- 6646 Maria E., b. 24 June 1824, d. 12 May 1826
- 6647 Maria E., b. 31 Dec. 1826, d. 28 Dec. 1849, m. Henry Curtis Piper\* 4-12-49
- 6648 Lydia Sheldon, b. 31 Mar. 1829, m. George A. Gowing 10-15-50
- 6649 John S., b. 23 Apr. 1832, d. 6 Mar. 1837
- 6650 Edwin, b. 17 Oct. 1836

**160 Ruth Perry-6** b. 21 Nov. 1789, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry-5 (61) (anc. above). She became the third wife of Samuel Derby,\*\* the son of Elizabeth Wright and Thomas T. Derby. Samuel b. 23 Aug. 1771, Hollis, Hillsboro Co., N. Hamp. He d. 9 Feb. 1841, Dublin, N. Hamp. Ruth d. 26 Sept. 1868. It is very doubtful if they had children.

**161 Lois Perry-6** b. 6 Feb. 1792, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Joseph S. Proctor 1 June 1822. Joseph b. 12 Sept. 1799, Lyndeboro, Hillsboro Co., N. Hamp., son John Proctor and Ruth Southwick. Their home was in Danvers, Mass., where their children were born. Joseph d. 28 Sept. 1885, Peabody, Essex Co., Mass.

Children of Lois and Joseph S. Proctor:

- 6651 Louisa, b. 23 Mar. 1824
- 6652 Joseph, b. 2 Oct. 1825
- 6653 Charles, b. 18 Apr. 1828
- 6654 Almira Elizabeth, b. 23 Apr. 1830
- 6655 Alfred Putman, b. 16 Jan. 1832

**162 Polly (or Mary?) Perry-6** b. 30 Apr. 1794, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Proctor

---

\*2nd mar. Harriett Elvira Stone.

\*\*Samuel Derby mar. (1) Lois Twitchell 21 Aug. 1796; she b. 6 Jan. 1777, Dublin, N. Hamp., dau. Joseph Twitchell and Mary Holbrook. She d. 25 Feb. 1805. Issue: Eliza (1797-1867; m. Charles Corey); Dexter (1799-1802); Lucy (1801-1884; m. Moses Greenwood Gowing); and Lois (b. 1805; m. Oliver Martin). Samuel Derby mar. (2) Betsy Knowlton 23 Feb. 1806; she b. 14 Mar. 1781, Dublin, N. Hamp., dau. John Knowlton and Martha Jennings; she d. 28 Mar. 1833. Issue: Elvira (1806-1878; m. Harvey Leonard); Mary Ann (b. 1808; m. Luther D. Knowlton); Dexter (1810-1886; m. Julia Piper); Franklin (1812-1836; m. Susanna \_\_\_\_\_); Webster (1814-1835); Betsy Jane (b. 1819; m. Charles Whittemore). Children of both marriages born in Dublin, N. Hamp.

18 Feb. 1827. Daniel b. 6 Mar. 1802, Lyndeboro, N. Hamp., son John Proctor and Ruth Southwick. Their first three children born in Danvers, Mass.; between 1833 and 1838 they removed to Lyndeboro, N. Hamp. where Susan was born. Daniel d. 17 Feb. 1869 Temple, N. Hamp. Polly d. 9 Feb. 1871.

Children of Polly and Daniel Proctor:

- 6656 John, b. 4 Jan. 1828, m. Martha Fish 10-16-56
- 6657 Mary, b. 7 Aug. 1830, m. Hiram F'avor 9-27-53
- 6658 Lydia, b. 12 June 1833, m. David Grant 9-27-57
- 6659 Susan, b. 9 Sept. 1838, m. Franklin Jacquith

**163 Charles Perry-6** b. 27 Nov. 1796, Cambridge, Mass., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Mary Berry. Their home was Beverly, Mass., where all the children were born.

Children of Mary and Charles Perry:

- 6660 Caroline Perkins, b. 2 Mar. 1823, m. Alfred T. Wood 12-21-43
- 6661 Charles Henry, b. 19 Feb. 1825
- 6662 Mary Jane, b. 2 Apr. 1827
- 6663 Albert, b. 14 July 1829
- 6664 George Austin, b. 7 Jan. 1832
- 6665 Ellen Eliza, b. 1 Feb. 1836
- 6666 William Harrison, b. 11 June 1838
- 6667 Isabella Seaton, b. 18 Feb. 1841

Alfred T. Wood b. Tewksbury, Mass., son Ruth and Ebenezer Wood.

**164 Ebenezer Perry-6** b. 26 Aug. 1799, Dublin, Cheshire, Co., N. Hamp., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Emma Thorndike Dodge 3 Apr. 1825, Beverly, Mass. Emma was dau. of Thomas Dodge and Emma Conant. Their children were b. in Dublin, N. Hamp.

Children of Emma and Ebenezer Perry:

- 6668 Emma Thorndike, b. 9 Oct. 1826, d. 9 Feb. 1898, m. Willard O. Carey\* 11-6-53
- 6669 Ebenezer Herbert, b. 5 Oct. 1829
- 6670 Lucy Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1832
- 6671 George Sydney, b. 22 Sept. 1834
- 6672 Rhoda Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1836
- 6673 John Arthur, b. 18 Nov. 1838
- 6674 Thomas Allen, b. 23 Dec. 1840
- 6675 Alfred, b. 24 Sept. 1843
- 6676 Serene Frances, b. 18 Apr. 1846

**165 Jefferson Perry-6** b. 9 Jan. 1802, Dublin, N. Hamp., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Abigail Friend 7 July 1829, Beverly, Mass. Abigail was dau. William Friend and Elizabeth Patch.

Children of Abigail and Jefferson Perry: (b. Beverly, Mass.)

- 6677 Helen Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug. 1832, d. 24 Aug. 1832
- 6678 Edith Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1834, d. 2 July 1836
- 6679 Abigail Maria, chr. 2 July 1843
- 6680 Sarah Ellen, b. 18 Nov. 1844

---

\*Willard Olcott Carey mar. (1) Julia Ann Robbs 1 Oct. 1848



**166 James Perry-6** b. 18 Aug. 1804, Dublin, N. Hamp., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Maria Friend 15 May 1827/8, Beverly, Mass. Maria b. 16 Apr. 1804, Beverly, Mass., dau. William Friend and Elizabeth Patch. They removed from Beverly, Mass. to Danvers, Mass. between 1835 and 1837.

Children of Maria and James Perry:

- 6681 James Albert, b. 10 Jan. 1829, m. Caroline Augusta Ray 3-31-48
- 6682 William Francis, b. 28 Nov. 1830
- 6683 Adeline, b. 7 Feb. 1835, d. 15 Feb. 1836
- 6684 Emeline, b. 16 June 1837
- 6685 Mary Adelaide, b. 5 May 1840
- 6686 Horace Derby, b. 6 Aug. 1845

### SEVENTH GENERATION

**6617 Jonathon Perry 3rd-7** b. 30 Jan. 1809, Danvers, Mass., son Rebecca Wellington and Jonathon Perry Jr.-6 (156) (Jonathon Sr.-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mehitable W. Goodale 1 Jan. 1834. Mehitable was dau. of Hitty and William Goodale. Jonathon mar. (2) Mary A. Whiting 1853. He d. 1859.

Son of Mary and Jonathon Perry 3rd:

- 6687-R Benjamin W., b. 1854, m. Sarah L. Woodbury

**6641 Susan Perry-7** b. 4 Mar. 1813, Beverly, Mass., dau. Susan Sheldon and Benjamin Perry-6 (159) (Jonathon Sr.-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Charles Augustus Hamilton 5 or 7 July 1835/6, Dublin, N. Hamp. Charles b. 22 Feb. 1815, prob. Dublin, N. Hamp., son Eli Hamilton and Mary Twitchell. Charles d. 7 Dec. 1888, Dublin, N. Hamp. and Susan d. 3 Jan. 1899, also at Dublin.

Children of Susan and Charles A. Hamilton:

- 6688 Charles, b. 10 Dec. 1837, m. Lucretia R. Rugg 1-16-62
- 6689 Edwin, b. 23 Feb. 1842, d. 13 July 1871, m. Helen Taylor
- 6690-R Horace, b. 4 May 1847, m. Hortense L. Nice, m. 2 Mary Smith
- 6691 Oliver, b. 10 Apr. 1852, d. 10 Apr. 1865  
Edwin was killed by lightning; Helen Taylor was of Grafton, Vt., she was b. 27 Jan. 1842. Lucretia R. Rugg was of So. Londonberry, Vt.

**6642 Sarah Perry-7** b. 20 Apr. 1815, Beverly, Mass., dau. Susan Sheldon and Benjamin Perry-6 (159) (anc. above) mar. David Taggert, son John Taggert and Hannah Patterson; he was b. 9 July 1809, Dublin, N. Hamp. Their children were prob. all b. in Bronson, Branch Co., Mich.

Children of Sarah and David Taggert:

- 6692 John, b. 10 Jan. 1840
- 6693 Frederick William, b. 7 Feb. 1842
- 6694 Benjamin, b. 18 Aug. 1843
- 6695 George, b. 22 May 1845
- 6696 Harvey (or Harry), b. 14 May 1848
- 6697 Sarah Maria, b. 17 May 1850

**6645 Oliver Hazard Perry-7** b. 19 Jan. 1821, Dublin, N. Hamp., son Susan Sheldon and Benjamin Perry-6 (159) (anc. above) mar. Alida E. Goodnow in Oct. 1844. She d. in Apr. 1845. Oliver mar. (2) Sarah Elizabeth Sparks 22 Feb. 1859 Stockton, Calif.; she was dau. of Horace Sparks and Delia Cook. Oliver d. 26 Sept. 1901.

Children of Sarah and Oliver Hazard Perry:

- 6698 Sarah Alida, b. 16 Apr. 1860, m. Garret J. Patton
- 6699 Susan Delia, b. 24 Jan. 1862, d. 8 Apr. 1862
- 6700 Oliver Andrew, b. 5 Sept. 1863, m. Margaret E. McBride
- 6701 Irving Edson, b. 7 Sept. 1869, d. 18 Sept. 1870
- 6702 Clarence Eugene, b. 22 June 1871, d. 13 Mar. 1873
- 6703 Orrin Hanson, b. 24 Sept. 1873, m. Dorinda H. Mantes
- 6704 Amos, b. 30 May 1876, d. 2 June 1876

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**6687 Benjamin W. Perry-8** b. 1854, son Mary A. Whiting and Jonathon Perry 3rd-7 (6617) (Jonathon Jr.-6; Jonathon Sr.-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Sarah L. Woodbury 1888. Benjamin d. 1920.

Daughter of Sarah and Benjamin W. Perry:

- 6705 Ethel W., m. Bertram H. Sidmore  
Ethel was b. Danvers, Mass. is a member of D.A.R. Residence: 40 Poplar St., Danvers, Mass.

**6690 Horace Hamilton-8** b. 4 May 1847, son Charles Augustus Hamilton and Susan Perry-7 (6641) (Benjamin-6; Jonathon Sr.-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Hortence L. Nice; she d. 1 July 1874. Horace mar. (2) Mary Smith of Philadelphia, Penn.

Son of Mary and Horace Hamilton:

- 6706 Aubrey, b. 4 Apr. 1894



## PART THREE

### Josiah Perry



## CHAPTER 15

### The First Three Generations

#13 **Josiah Perry-3** b. 28 Nov. 1684 at Watertown, Mass., eighteen years after his father and grandfather had arrived in the New World, having left behind them in London, the old life in settled ways. He was the seventh child and fourth son (the second to live) of John Perry-2 (#4) (John-1) and his wife Sarah Clary. He became a weaver, like his predecessors, and was similarly industrious and frugal—some would call him parsimonious. Josiah Perry and Bethia Cutter were mar. 12 Jan. 1708, Watertown, Mass. She was b. 2 Dec. 1686, Cambridge, Mass., dau. of Ephraim Cutter and Bethia Wood. Ephraim was a son of the immigrant Richard Cutter, whose descendants became connected through marriage with a large number of New England's oldest and best known families, including many connections with the Perry family (see Chap. 4). They had ten children, all born at Watertown.

Shortly after the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, which seemed to promise a cessation of hostilities between the French and English in New England, during the intermittent "French and Indian Wars," there came a call to the towns in eastern Mass., then already becoming populous, for recruits and additions to what we now call "the heart of the commonwealth," namely, the town of Worcester. Worcester had many times been baptized in blood. Its first and second settlements had been entirely broken up by Indians in the French interest. Its first permanent occupation was made in 1713, and five years later the struggling hamlet was doubled in population and otherwise strengthened by a colony of Scotch-Irish, direct from Ulster, come at the invitation and encouragement of Governor Shute of Mass. In "Lovell's War," that soon followed, and in the "Old French War" of 1744-48, the people of Worcester had borne a full share. La Chapelle, a lull rather than a peace, provided time for a considerable movement westward.

The Perry family had found a home in Watertown and Cambridge on the banks of the Charles River for nearly ninety years when Josiah Perry (then sixty-six years of age) and his son Nathan (born in 1718,

the very year the Scotch-Irish had settled in Worcester) heard and answered the call for settlers. In 1751 they, like Josiah's father and grandfather before him, went to a new land, in what is now central Mass. The original farm of eighty acres was purchased from Elijah Hedge, deed being dated 15 Apr. 1751; it was located on "Sagatabscot Hill" (the Indian name), the site now known as Vernon Street, Union Hill. It was held jointly in the names of Josiah and Nathan Perry, which fact may have tended to make the family more influential than it otherwise would have been. The land was near the northwestern slope of the hill just west of the original lot of Digory Sargeant, who settled there and tried to maintain his footing after every other settler had gone away, even after the Boston authorities had urged him to go. He was killed by the Indians, his wife tomahawked, and his five children carried to Canada, in 1704. Sargeant was buried by Capt. Howe of Marlboro, and twelve armed men, at the foot of an oak tree on the northern point of Sagatabscot Hill. Settling as the Perrys did so near the stirring events and traditions of the town, these must have left a deep impression on their lives, especially of the younger ones.

The Perry homestead, though rebuilt and enlarged several times, remained on the original 1751 site down through the years, owned and occupied by successive Perry generations until its sale following the death in 1902 of Joseph Stone Perry, great-grandson of Nathan. Subsequent purchases of additional acres enlarged the original farm; its value was also increased by the development of the town. The entire town of Worcester became a city in 1848; even ordinary farming lands became much more valuable under the municipality; and such a farm as this was, on high land commanding a view of all the main streets of the city, and in the vicinity of the College of the Holy Cross, and other public institutions, became in the course of time one of the most highly valued properties in the town. In later years, a little at a time, it was subdivided among the different heirs in the family line, so that by the beginning of the twentieth century Vernon St. on Union Hill was lined for half a mile or more by substantial homes, most of them owned and occupied by different Perry families. During the following fifty years the situation was changed; death and removals have left those homes to others, stranger to the name of Perry, until now there are few descendants of Josiah Perry resident in Worcester.

Bethia, wife of Josiah Perry, died in Watertown, Mass. 9 Oct. 1735, sixteen years before the beginning of the Worcester adventure. Josiah, then in his 52nd year, mar. Elizabeth, widow of Jonathon Harrington\*, 10 Mar. 1736, prob. at Watertown. She was b. 3 Aug. 1687, Watertown, dau. of Joshua Bigelow and Elizabeth Flagg. She died at Watertown 26 Sept. 1748. His third mar. was to Sarah Stowell 17 Oct. 1749. She went



with him to Worcester and died there 1 Feb. 1754. Josiah lived to be nearly 83 yrs. old and died 17 Sept. 1767, at Worcester.

Children of Bethia and Josiah Perry:

- 6707-R Jonathon,\*\* b. 1/10 June 1710, d. 14 Mar. 1873, m. Martha Morse
- 6708 Lydia, b. 8 Dec. 1711, m. John Ball
- 6709-R Josiah Jr., b. 8 Feb. 1713/4, m. Hannah (Harrington?)
- 6710-R Ephraim, b. 11 Nov. 1715, m. Hannah Holbrook, m. 2 Mary Badcock
- 6711-R Nathan, b. 2 May 1718, d. 14 Feb. 1806, m. Hannah Fiske
- 6712 Bethia, b. 31 Jan. 1720?, d. 3 Oct. 1735 n.m.
- 6713-R Mary, b. 13 Feb. 1721, d. 17 Sept. 1756, m. Daniel Perry (7542)
- 6714 Sarah,\*\*\* b. 6 Feb. 1723/4, d. 30 Jan. 1725
- 6715 Dorcas, b. 26 Dec. 1727, m. Samuel Wheelock
- 6716 Isaiah,\*\*\*\* b. 8 Feb. 1723

Children of Josiah Perry-3 Fourth Generation

**6707 Jonathon Perry-4** Oldest son of Bethia Cutter and Josiah Perry-3 (13) (John-2; John-1) was born at Watertown, Mass. in 1710; different sources are contradictory on the day and month of his birth: Sinnott (See above) lists 1 Jan.; others give 1, 7, or 10 June. Mar. Martha Morse 31 Dec. 1756. Her parentage is unknown. (It is possible that Jonathon had been previously married). Martha d. 21 Jan. 1778, Sturbridge, Mass. Jonathon d. 14 Mar. 1783, prob. at Sturbridge.

Children of Martha and Jonathon Perry:†

- 6717 Martha, b. 14 Nov. 1758, d. 11 May 1761
- 6718 Benoni, b. 25 Dec. 1760, d. 25 Dec. 1760
- 6719-R Marcy, b. 4 Dec. 1761, m. Cyrus Amidown
- 6720-R Grace, b. 4 Dec. 1761, d. 4 Apr. 1831, m. Jacob Shepherd
- 6721 Submit, b. 23 Feb. 1764, d. 24 Feb. 1764
- 6722 Silence, b. 5 Mar. 1765, d. 6 Mar. 1765
- 6723 Ichabod, b. 7 Apr. 1766, d. 8 Apr. 1766
- 6724-R Love, b. 3 June 1767, d. 8 Aug. 1849, m. John Phillips
- 6725-R Alice, b. 1 May 1769, m. Reuben Amidown
- 6726-R Jonathon, b. 10 Dec. 1770, d. 3 Feb. 1813, m. Lois Phillips

**6709 Josiah Perry-4** b. 8 Feb. 1713/4, Watertown, Mass., son Bethia Cutter and Josiah Perry-3 (13) (anc. above) mar. Hannah ....., b. 1722 (?) She d. 19 Mar. 1808, Sturbridge, Mass., aged 86. Josiah d. 21 Oct. 1783/4, Sturbridge.

Children of Hannah and Josiah Perry: (first three b. Watertown; others Sturbridge)

- 6727 Joshua, b. 1 July 1741, d. 14 Oct. 1749
- 6728 Josiah, b. 1 Sept. 1743, d. 18 Oct. 1749

---

\*\*In "Our Perry Family In Maine" the genealogy of the descendants of Ephraim Perry (6710) by Charles Nelson Sennett, page 5, Jonathon's birth is listed as 1 Jan. 1710.

\*\*\*Ibid., Sarah's birth listed as 1728.

\*\*\*\*Ibid. This son Isaiah not listed in other sources.

†All births, except that of Martha, and deaths of infants recorded in Vital Records of Sturbridge.

- 6729 Abel (or Abiel), b. 11 Sept. 1745, d. 29 Oct. 1749  
 6730 Bethia, b. 25 Sept. 1747, d. 18 Oct. 1749  
 6731 Abigail, b. 18 Sept. 1749, d. 19 May 1760/61  
 6732 Seth, b. 22 Aug. 1751, d. 16 Jan. 1785, m. Lois Jennings  
 6733-R Jonathon, b. 14 Oct. 1753, m. Bathseba Ward (?)  
 6734-R Hannah, b. 27 July 1756, m. Artemus Ward  
 6735 Jonas (or Jonathon), b. 31 Oct. 1759  
 6736-R Ruth, b. 6 Oct. 1761, d. 26 Oct. 1790, m. Cyrus Amidown  
 6737-R Stephen, b. 25 Oct. 1763, m. Priscilla Robbins  
 (Above births, except first three, listed In Vital Records of Sturbridge)

**6710 Ephraim Perry-4** b. 11 Nov. 1715, Watertown, Mass., son Bethia Cutter and Josiah Perry-3 (13) (anc. above) mar. Hannah Holbrook 4 Nov. 1742; she was b. 11 Sept. 1720, Sherborn, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Kezia Holbrook. Hannah d. 27 June 1744, Sherborn, leaving no children.

Ephraim mar. (2) Mary Badcock 7 Mar. 1745, Sherborn. (She may have been mar. previously to a Mr. Deland\*). She was b. 28 Feb. 1725, dau. of Ebenezer Badcock (b. 9-4-1697; d. 3-27-1730; son Ebenezer Badcock and Hannah Barbour; gd. son of Robert Badcock) and Abigail Leland (b. 1704; dau. Hopestill Leland and Mary Ballard).

The Holbrook, Leland, and Morse families were closely connected with this Perry family (descendants of Josiah) and with the John Perry of Roxbury family (see chap. 24). Abigail Leland's sister Ruth mar. Samuel Perry who was 1st cousin of Daniel Perry, brother-in-law of our Ephraim Perry. Abel Perry, son of Samuel Perry and Ruth Leland, mar. Keziah Morse, prob. cousin of Martha Morse, wife of Jonathon Perry.

Ephraim and Mary Perry resided in Sherborn, Mass. until after 1751, since it is known their first four children were born there; their place of residence following that time is unknown, except that he was living in Medfield, Mass. 6 Jan. 1781 when he petitioned the State of Mass. for reimbursement of expenses paid by him, for the burial of his son Wilder, a member of the State Marines. This letter is recorded page 219, Mass. Archives. The dates and place of the deaths of Ephraim and Mary are unknown.

#### Children of Mary and Ephraim Perry:

- 6738 Ebenezer,\*\* b. 27 Mar. 1746  
 6739 Jesse,\*\* b. 22 Oct. 1747, m. Achsah Fairbaanks  
 6740-R John, b. 30 Oct. 1749, d. 14 Jan. 1833, m. Lucy Wooster, m. 2 Mrs. William Perry  
 6741 Jonathon, b. 7 Dec. 1751, d. 18 Dec. 1751 prob.  
 6742-R Mary, b. 1753, d. 1843, m. Samuel Eaton  
 6743 Wilder, b. 1755, d. 1780 n.m.  
 6744 Ephraim Cutler, bp. 27 June 1756, m. Anna Plimpton  
 6745 Hannah, b. 1760/62, m. Judah Bacon

\*Mr. Sennett, author of "Our Perry Family In Maine" from which many facts in this section were taken (pages 5-7) was somewhat unclear in some of his statements.

\*\*Ebenezer Perry was living in Boston, Mass., in 1780. Jesse Perry settled in Westminster, Vt.



**6711 Nathan Perry-4** b. 2 May 1718, Watertown, Mass., son Bethia Cutter and Josiah Perry-3 (13) (anc. above) mar. Hannah Fiske 1 May 1746, Watertown, Mass. by Rev. Storer\*. She was b. 29 Sept. 1727, Watertown, dau. Deacon Thomas Fiske and Mary Pierce. Their first three children b. in Watertown, before the removal of Nathan and his father Josiah to Worcester, Mass. as related in the section on Josiah Perry-3 above.

Nathan was a weaver, like his progenitors; he became a deacon in his Church, like his son and grandson in succession. From the first he devoted himself assiduously to his loom, his farm, his church duties, and his civic responsibilities. Well-authenticated traditions made his manners somewhat gruff and otherwise eccentric; he showed the narrow spirit of an old guildman, as is proven by the fact that he was wont to be disturbed considerably if any one else set up the weaving business in Worcester, or if any person there learned any other branch of weaving than the common kind practiced as a matter of course by all the good housewives.

In civic affairs Nathan Perry was very prominent in the town and county of Worcester, especially after the bold stand he took in 1775 in favor of armed resistance to the Crown, when many of the wealthiest and most influential citizens of the town became Loyalists, and some of them went into voluntary exile. The farmer and weaver of Sabatabscot Hill, then fifty-seven years old, drew the confidence of his patriotic fellow-citizens to a remarkable degree. He was chosen treasurer of the county of Worcester in the opening year of the Revolution, and filled that position until 1790—15 yrs. During 13 of those years he was also treasurer of the town. For 9 yrs. before 1789 he was a member of the Board of Selectmen, and Chairman of the Board 6 of those yrs.

He was very strict in his observance of the Sabbath, which, then, began on Saturday night. He frequently took down the sermons in shorthand. He became Deacon of the Old South Church in 1783 and continued in that office continuously until his death in 1806, 23 yrs. in all. His son Moses was Deacon for 35 yrs. in the same church and for 6 yrs. in Union Church (successor to Old South); his grandson Samuel held the same office in Union Church for 35 yrs., making a total period of 99 years for the three generations of the Perry family in the deaconate.

The name of Nathan Perry appears often in the town records of Worcester. In 1761 he is called "Constable Perry," and also "Warden Nathan Perry." A list of those drawn as jurors dated 4 Jan. 1757, contains the name of Nathan Perry. In March 1760 his name was on the list of Assessors, Surveyors, Collectors of Taxes, and of Selectmen. On 26 May 1769 it was voted that James Goodwin, Jacob Chamberlain, and Nathan

---

\*Watertown (Mass.) Records I, p. 124

Perry be a committee to settle accounts with the Town Treasurer (previous to his own appointment). Again in 1768, 1769 he was named surveyor and collector of taxes, and on a committee to provide a schoolmaster. In 1770 he was elected to sit in the Elder's seat to assist others seated there in leading "ye congregation in singing." On completion of Old South Church and the sale of the choice of pews, March 1764, he had the 40th choice and took pew number ten. He was chosen Moderator of Town Meeting several times. In 1779 he was named to a committee of three to make proper provision for the families of non-commissioned officers and soldiers serving for that town in the Continental Army, agreeable to the resolves of the Court. In a record dated 1775 he was called Lt. Nathan Perry, who was called to assess damages for laying out a road. In 1773 he built a fence around the burying ground, and was agent with Wm. Young to fix the lines and boundaries of the parish to be formed from Leicester, portions of Worcester and Sutton. 12 March, 1781, Josiah Perry and James Barber were chosen tythingmen; 28 Apr. 1783, "We, the subscribers, have met and perambulated the line between Worcester and Ward."—signed Nathan Perry, Josiah Perry. Auburn was formerly called Ward. In March 1777 Nathan, with seven others, was chosen "Overseer of the Poor." Many other entries showing Nathan Perry's name appear in the Town Records.

At one time there was in possession of the family a book, an old religious work, written by Henry Gibbs, A.M., pastor of the First Church of Christ in Watertown, and printed in 1721 in Boston. Josiah probably bought the book since the Rev. Gibbs was pastor of his Church. The lids were wooden covered with leather. On the flyleaf in front was written: "Josiah Perry—His Book." Lower down on the same leaf appears: "Nathan Perry—His Book, Given him by his father in ye year 1750." On the flyleaf at the back of the book was kept the family record. The first record was "March ye third, 1670."

Nathan Perry d. 14 Feb. 1806 at Worcester; his widow Hannah d. in Sept. 1813.

#### Children of Hannah and Nathan Perry:

- 6746 Hannah, b. 24 July 1747, d. 28 Jan. 1748/9
- 6747 Hannah, b. 1 June 1749
- 6748 Nathan Jr., b. 30 Mar. 1751, d. 8 Jan. 1770 n.m.
- 6749 Sarah, b. 27 Nov. 1752, m. Elisha Johnson
- 6750 Moses, b. 23 Apr. 1754, d. as child
- 6151-R Josiah, b. 9 Mar. 1755, d. Sept. 1810, m. Lydia Flagg, m. 2 Prudence Harrington, m. 3 Sarah Metcalf
- 6752 Mary, b. 1 Mar. 1759
- 6753-R Moses, b. 16 Feb. 1762, d. 12 Mar. 1842, m. Marcy Clark, m. 2 Hannah Hall

**6713 Mary Perry-4** b. 13 Feb. 1721, Watertown, Mass., dau. Bethia Cutter and Josiah Perry-3 (13) (anc. above) mar. Judge Daniel Perry (7542) 13 Jan. 1746/7. Daniel b. 24 Nov. 1724, Sherborn, Mass., son Abigail Holbrook



and Joseph Perry-4.\* He was a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. Mary d. 17 Sept. 1756, Sherborn, Mass.

Daniel Perry mar. (2) Thankful Morse 1758. She was b. 1724, dau. of David Morse\*\* and Experience Sabin. Judge Perry d. 6 July 1804, prob. in Sherborn. Thankful d. 17 Feb. 1809.

Children of Mary and Judge Daniel Perry:

- 6754 Sarah, b. 23 Nov. 1748
- 6755 Joseph, b. 12 Mar. 1750
- 6756 Abigail, b. 22 Sept. 1751
- 6757 Mary, b. 1 Sept. 1756, d. 27 Dec. 1756

Children of Thankful and Judge Daniel Perry:

- 6758 Mary, b. Sept. 1759
- 6759 Olive, b. 6 July 1761
- 6760 Eunice, b. 10 Apr. 1764

## FIFTH GENERATION

### Grandchildren of Josiah Perry-3

**6719 Mercy Perry-5** b. 4 Dec. 1761, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Martha Morse and Jonathon Perry-4 (6707) (Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). (The name may possibly have been Mary or Marcy) mar. Cyrus Amidown 2 Feb. 1792. Cyrus b. 4 Oct. 1765 Charlton (now Stockridge) Mass., son Dorcas Carpenter and Joseph Amidown (1741-1821; d. near Troy N. Y. son Philip and gd. son Roger Amidown of Rehoboth, Mass.) Cyrus 1st mar. Ruth Perry-5 (6736) first cousin of Mercy. Cyrus d. 3 May 1848, Sturbridge, Mass. Death of Mercy unrecorded.

Children of Mercy and Cyrus Amidown:

- 6761 Ruth, b. 13 Dec. 1792, d. 28 Jan. 1868, Stockridge, Mass. n.m.
- 6762 Nancy, b. 17 Feb. 1794, d. 15 July 1795
- 6763 Lydia, b. 26 May 1795, m. Alvin Powers 11-6-1820
- 6764 Jonathan Perry, b. 2 Mar. 1797,\*\*\* d. 9 Oct. 1840, m. Sarah R. 7-17-1824\*\*\*\*
- 6765 Augustus, b. 5 July 1798, d. 29 July 1801
- 6766 Mary (or Mercy), b. 18 Nov. 1799, d. 6 Mar. 1821 n.m. (?)
- 6767 Joseph, b. 28 Mar. 1804,\*\*\* m. Mary A. Hammond 12-7-1826
- 6768 Cyrus J., b. 25 Nov. 1806,\*\*\* m. Julia B. Morse 2-26-1829, m. Laura Ann Dunbar 1-22-1854
- 6768-a Patty (or Polly) b. 25 Nov. 1806, d. 26 May 1843

---

\*Joseph Perry-4 was son of Joseph-3 (John-2; John-1 of Roxbury) and Martha Lovet. (See Chapter 24)

\*\*David Morse-4 was son of Ezra-3 (John-2; Samuel-1)

See: "Hist. of Towns of Sherborn and Holliston" by Rev. Abner Morse (1856) pages 141 and 191; Vital Records of Sherborn; and Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily Leavitt (1903).

\*\*\*Dates from other sources: Jonathon b. 29 Aug. 1797; Joseph b. 14 Apr. 1801; Cyrus b. 28 Mar. 1804.

\*\*\*\*Sarah Rosebrook Moore dau. William Moore.

**6720 Grace Perry-5** b. 4 Dec. 1761, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Martha Morse and Jonathon Perry-4 (6707) (anc. above) mar. Jacob Shepherd\* (mar. Int. 24 Nov. 1785, Sturbridge). Jacob d. 6/13 Apr. 1827, Sturbridge; Grace d. 4 Apr. 1831, Sturbridge.

Children of Grace and Jacob Shepherd: (all born Sturbridge, Mass.)

6769 Salmon, b. 3 Dec. 1786

6770 Martha, b. 11 July 1788, m. Olaf Berry

6771 Philemon, b. 29 May 1790, m. Betsey Burns 9-24-1816

6772 Patience, b. 24 Oct. 1791

6773 Mindwell, b. 7 Oct. 1796/8

6774 Samuel, b. 15 Dec. 1799, m. Almira Holman 9-19-1827 (Int.)

6775 Kezia, b. 3 Apr. 1802

**6724 Love Perry-5** b. 3 June 1767, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Martha Morse and Jonathon Perry-4 (6707) (anc. above) mar. Deacon John Phillips 19 May 1785, Sturbridge, Mass. John b. 29 June 1760, Sturbridge, son Jonathon Phillips (d. 25 June 1798) and Rachel Humphrey (d. 18 Aug. 1801). Love d. 8 Aug. 1849 and John 25 Feb. 1865, both at Sturbridge.

Children of Love and John Phillips:

6766 Edward, b. 29 Apr. 1786, d. 3 Dec. 1869, m. Mary Newell

6777 John Jr., b. 21/25 Jan. 1788, d. 31 Jan. 1875, m. Catherine Lamb

6778 Harvey (or Henry), 14 May 1790, d. 17 Aug. 1855, m. Betsey Leach

6779 Jonathon Perry, b. 9 Sept. 1792, d. 21 Sept. 1865, m. Sophronia Joslyn

6780 Daniel, b. 30 Aug. 1795, d. 31 Jan. 1796

6781 Elbridge, b. 21 May 1797, d. 29 Aug. 1848, m. Betsey Butterworth

6782 Mary, b. 27 June 1799, d. 18 May 1803

6783 Laurinda, b. 18 Nov. 1806, m. Edward Richardson

6784 Adeline, b. 3 July 1812, m. Lewis W. Marsh sp

**6725 Alice Perry-5** b. 1 May 1769, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Martha Morse and Jonathon Perry-4 (6707) (anc. above) mar. Reuben Amidown (int. 4 June 1793). Reuben was prob. a brother of Cyrus Amidown who married Alice's sister Marcy. If so, he was b. 23 Sept. 1768 and d. 30 May 1853 in New York State; son of Joseph Amidown and Dorcas Carpenter. Two different historians of the Amidown Family give this information. The name Amidown was spelled variously: Amidown, Ammidown, Amidon. Joseph Amidown was grandson of Philip Amidown (1670-1774) and Ithamar Warfield. This Philip Amidown's first wife was Mehitable Perry, b. 30 Apr. 1680; d. 4 July 1699; dau. of Samuel Perry of Rehoboth, Mass. and Mary Millard.

The names of the children of Alice and Reuben Ammidown have not yet been discovered; however, it is known that Mrs. Rees Rickards of Blackinton, Mass. was a granddaughter.

---

\*Jacob Shepherd 1st mar. Grace (or Patience) Holbrook 12-15-1773, Sturbridge. She was dau. John & Patience Holbrook; she d. 12-15-1784, aged 31. Jacob's issue by 1st mar.: Lemuel (b. 2-13-1775/7) Lucy (b. 9-8-1777; m. Alpha Morse 7-2-1800) Jacob (b. 5-6-1779; m. Alice Symonds 12-4-1803) Simeon (b. 5-31-1782; m. wid. Asenath Simons 9-27-1815) Levi (b. 12-9-1784). All born in Sturbridge.



**6726 Jonathon Perry-5** b. 10 Dec. 1770, Sturbridge, Mass., son Martha Morse and Jonathon Perry-4 (6707) (anc. above) mar. Lois Phillips 30 Apr. 1794, Sturbridge, Mass. (Sturbridge V. R. p. 250). There is little doubt that Lois Phillips was a sister of Deacon John Phillips, husband of Jonathon's sister Love Perry (6724). It is yet undiscovered where Capt. Jonathon Perry settled, or what the names of his children were. He d. 3 Feb. 1813.

**6733 Jonathon Perry-5** son of Hannah and Josiah Perry-4 (6709) (Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). Two of Josiah's sons were born 14 Oct. 1753 and 31 Oct. 1759, resp. The first was named Jonathan, but some records raise the question whether the second was Jonas or Jonathan. Both were born in Sturbridge. The present writer is inclined to believe it was the son born 14 Oct 1753 and named Jonathon who mar. Bathsheba Ward, 10 Nov. 1785, Charlton, Mass. She was b. 29 Nov. 1754, Charlton, Mass., dau. of Benjamin Ward-4\* (b. 11-10-1719, Marlborough, Mass. d. 1802, Charlton, Mass.) and Mary Oaks.

Children of Jonathon and Bathsheba Perry:

6785 Jonathon Jr., b. 8 Apr. 1786, m. Persis Thompson 5-26-1813

6786 Mary, b. 5 Nov. 1787

6788 Jerusha, b. 9 Dec. 1789

6789 Sarah, b. 11 Apr. 1792

6790 Edmund, b. 10 Sept. 1794, d. 2 Apr. 1795

6791 Charles, b. 30 Apr. 1796

6792 Rathseba, b. 28 Nov. 1800

**6734 Hannah Perry-5** b. 27 July 1756, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Hannah and Josiah Perry-4 (6709) (anc. above) mar. Artemus (or Artemas) Ward 17 Jan. 1789. He b. 23 Apr. 1757, son of Mary Oaks and Benjamin Ward (see Ward Genalogy above). They resided in Charlton, Mass. until sometime after the birth of their second dau. in Mar. 1791; they then removed to some undesignated place in New York State. Artemus d. about 1818 and Hannah about 1820.

Daughters of Hannah and Artemus Ward: (born in Charlton, Mass.)

6793 Lydia, b. 4 Nov. 1789

6794 Ruth, b. 24 Mar. 1791

**6736 Ruth Perry-5** b. 6 Oct. 1761, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. of Hannah and Josiah Perry-4 (6709) (anc. above) mar. Cyrus Amidown (or Ammidown) 12 May 1789. Cyrus b. 4 Oct. 1765, Charlton (now Stockbridge) Mass., son Joseph Ammidown and Dorcas Carpenter. Ruth d. 26 Oct. 1790, presumably before there was issue. Cyrus then mar. Mercy Perry-5 1st cousin of Ruth. He was a farmer; he d. 3 May 1848, Stockbridge, Mass.

---

\*Benjamin Ward son Samuel Ward-3 (1678-1738) and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, Samuel Ward-3 son of Samuel Ward-2 (1641-1729) and Sarah Howe; Samuel Ward-2 son of William Ward who came to America in 1638. Benjamin was 2nd cousin of Gen'l Artemas Ward (1727-1800), the first commanding general of the American Revolution.

**6737 Stephen Perry-5** b. 25 Oct. 1763, Sturbridge, Mass., son Hannah and Josiah Perry-4 (6709) (anc. above) mar. Priscilla Robbins (int. 2 Aug., 1788, Sturbridge) (Sturbridge, Mass. V. R. p. 259). Priscilla b. 5 Nov. 1762, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Benjamin Robbins and Elizabeth Hemenway (or Hemingway) of Attleboro (mar. int. of Benjamin and Elizabeth announced 28 Mar. 1747).

The Sturbridge V. R. record the name of only one child for Stephen. He undoubtedly removed to some unknown place after 1788.

Son of Priscilla and Stephen Perry:

6795 Daniel, b. 2 Nov. 1788, Sturbridge.

**6740 John Perry-5** b. 30 Oct. 1749, Sherborn, Mass., son Mary Babcock and Ephraim Perry-4 (6710) (Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Lucy Wooster dau. of Lucy Crockett and David Wooster (b. Chester, or Cheshire, England, 22 Feb. 1732 (exact date of birth of George Washington) after the death of his parents he came to America with an uncle, when he was 12 yrs. old, 1744, landing in Boston; d. 8-28-1808).

John Perry left Mass. about 1674, when he was 25 yrs. of age, and settled at what was later known as Crabtree's Point, a part of North Haven, in the Fox Islands which are in the Penobscot Bay on the southern, or Atlantic, coast of Maine. He also took land between Perry's Creek and Seal Cove, on the south Island, Vinalhaven. During the Revolution he was one of those who suffered much from foraging parties while Castine, Me. was in the hands of the British. Family traditions say that he was stoutly hated by the English because, when his neighbors all wished to take a neutral position during the War, he firmly refused to do so, though he should lose all he had. This attitude is similar to that maintained by his cousin Nathan Perry (6711). The British burned his house and carried off all his goods. He then went to what is now Rockland Highlands and built a new home. A party of British and Tories seeking him there found him not at home, since he was forewarned, and so burned this place. He then petitioned the Governor and the Council of the Commonwealth of Mass. for a commission to operate a boat which he had procured and named the Fly, for the sole purpose of interrupting the trade between the inhabitants (Tories) and the enemy. The commission was granted to Capt. John Perry 21 Aug. 1781 (Mass. Archives, Vol. 171, page 465.) He was successful in driving the British out of that section of Maine.

When and where he and Lucy Wooster were mar. is uncertain, but there is little doubt that it was subsequent to his removal to Maine. Lucy d. in Dec. 1832 and Capt. John mar. (2) the widow of William Perry (supposedly unrelated to John's family). This must have been after he was 83 yrs. old. Date of his death is unrecorded.



## Children of Lucy and Capt. John Perry:

- 6796 John Jr., b. 19 July 1776, d. 10 July 1849, m. Rachel Walton sp
- 6797 Betsey, b. 28 Sept. 1777, m. Isaac Collamore
- 6798 David, b. 7 Aug. 1779, d. 19 Sept. 1818, m. Jane Alexander
- 6799 Wilder, b. 29 Mar. 1781, d. 11 Mar. 1850, m. Hannah Young
- 6800 Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1784, d. 11 Oct. 1867, m. John Ames
- 6801 Lucy, b. 13 Apr. 1785, d. 23 Feb. 1851, m. Benjamin Thomas
- 6802 Ephraim, b. 21 Dec. 1788, d. 10 May 1862, m. Lucy Crockett
- 6803 Mary, b. 27 June 1790, d. 7 Oct. 1867, m. Ezekiel Raymond
- 6804 Margaret, b. 2 Feb. 1792, d. 20 June 1859, m. David Philbrooks
- 6805 Robert, b. 21 Apr. 1794, d. 30 June 1851, m. Dolly Spear, m. 2 Millicent Eaton (6811)
- 6806 Elonia, b. 7 Feb. 1796, d. 27 Jan. 1857, m. Moses Hurd
- 6807 James, b. 17 Dec. 1797, d. 18 Sept. 1818 n.m.
- 6808 Rebecca, b. 22 June 1801, d. 22 Aug. 1870, m. Daniel Thomas, m. 2 Samuel Moody

For a full account of the descendants of Capt. John Perry and Lucy Wooster, see the book entitled "Our Perry Family In Maine" written by the Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett of Carthage, S. Dak. now deceased, published at Lewistown, Maine, 1911. Charles Sinnett was a son of Capt. Hugh Sinnett and Margaret Philbrook Perry, dau. of Capt. David Perry (6798). Charles Perry Sinnett, grandson of David Perry Sinnett, brother of Charles N. Sinnett, still resides at Bailey's Island, Me. Numerous other descendants of Capt. John Perry are also residents of Maine today.

It has not been thought advisable to include in this present account, the records of Capt. John Perry's branch since in most part it would not be more than a duplication of the aforementioned work by Rev. Sinnett.

**6742 Mary Perry-5** b. about 1753, dau. Mary Badcock and Ephraim Perry-4 (6710) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Eaton; she probably d. 1843, at the age of 90.

## Children of Mary and Samuel Eaton:

- 6809 Sarah, m. William Gary of Thomaston, Me.
- 6810 Eliza, m. James Rivers (or Reeves)
- 6811 Milicent, m. Robert Perry (6805)
- 6812 May, d. Boston

**6751 Josiah Perry-5** b. 9 Mar. 1755, Worcester, Mass., son Hannah Fiske and Nathan Perry-4 (6711) (Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). His younger brother Moses was drafted several times for the Revolutionary Army, but since he was so young, Josiah served in his stead; there is no doubt that his active service in the Army was considerable, but the details are not available for this record. According to family tradition, Josiah developed an alcoholic habit while in the Army and on his return home, the Church officials reasoned with him and finally dropped his name from the Church roll. At some time subsequent to his discharge from the Army he left Worcester

and settled at Quinsigamond\* and from him the Quinsigamond Perrys are descended.

Josiah Perry mar. Lydia Flagg 3 Apr. 1777, Worcester, Mass. She was b. 21 Dec. 1755, Worcester, dau. of Benjamin Flagg and Abigail Chadwick. Lydia d. 1778. Josiah mar. (2) Prudence Harrington 6 July 1780, Worcester; she was b. 20 Apr. 1755, Worcester, dau. Francis Harrington and his 2nd wife Deborah Brigham. After the death of Prudence, Josiah mar. (3) Sarah Metcalf 22 Nov. 1796. Josiah d. in Sept. 1810; Sarah d. in July 1835.

Daughter of Lydia and Josiah Perry:

6813-R Lydia, b. 20 Feb. 1778, m. Francis Harrington (Chap. 16)

Children of Prudence and Josiah Perry:

6814-R Nathan, b. 24 Mar. 1781, d. 3 Oct. 1837, m. Anna Gale (Chap. 16)

6815 Mindell, b. 7 Feb. 1783

6816 Josiah, b. 16 Oct. 1784, m. Lucy Goodenow

6817 Sophia, b. 3 Oct. 1786, m. Lovell Walker

6818-R William, b. 22 Apr. 1789, d. 15 Dec. 1824, m. Elizabeth Greenwood (Chap. 16)

Daughters of Sarah and Josiah Perry:

6819-R Sarah, b. 20 Oct. 1797, m. Abel Greenwood Jr. (Chap. 16)

6820 Prudence, b. 31 Jan. 1803, d. 18 Feb. 1803

**6753 Moses Perry-5** b. 16 Feb. 1762, Worcester, Mass., son Hannah Fiske and Nathan Perry-4 (6711) (anc. above) mar. Mary Clark 26 Dec. 1784; she d. the next year 15 Oct. at Worcester, leaving one daughter. Moses mar. (2) Hannah Hall 26 Apr. 1791, Worcester, Mass. Hannah b. 19 Mar. 1768, Uxbridge, Mass., dau. Nehemiah Hall and Sarah Hayward. Hannah, the only daughter, was born after her parents had been married 19 years and after the birth of several sons. (It is remarkable that Hannah had eight sons before the birth of her only daughter.) Hannah was descended from Rev. Edward Hall who came to America and settled in Duxbury, Mass. 1636, Edward's son John was the father of Nehemiah. She was also descended from many other first-comers, and from those prominent in the affairs of the colonies. The family was remarkable for its longevity, for its individualism and for its active patriotism. Her father and grandfather, as well as numerous brothers, uncles and cousins, served in the Revolutionaary Army as well as taking parts in the struggle known as the French and Indian Wars.

Moses Perry inherited the farm as well as the ancestral occupation of weaver. These were years of civic strife in Worcester and throughout the country. Industry was injured and the schools broken up. Moses had but six weeks of schooling annually, yet he was an intelligent person

---

\*The original Plantation of Quinsigamond, founded in 1668, later was renamed Worcester; then the area about Lake Quinsigamond (4 mi. long) on its eastern limits was referred to by that name.



and became a far-seeing man of affairs. He was frugal, industrious, prosperous, esteemed by community and church. Though of a somewhat placid nature, he had great force of character. He was Deacon in Old South Church for 35 yrs.

After Hannah and Moses were married, his parents resided in the same home until their deaths at the ages of 94 and 87. When Samuel Perry, fourth son of Moses, who was to inherit the farm, married, he brought his bride to the old home. Such was the character of this three-generation home, since there was an interval of only 10 years between the death of Moses' mother and of Moses' son Samuel, in 1823, the same year the new house was built.

Moses d. at Worcester 12 Mar. 1842; Hannah survived him by 19 yrs., the date of her death being 26 Nov. 1861, at Worcester. In his will, probated 3 May 1842, Moses stipulated in detail and at the same length, his bequests to Hannah and the portions of the house which were to be reserved for her exclusive use "so long as she shall remain my widow, . . . , but not to dispose of the same to any person whatever." While Samuel was named an inheritor of the farm and home, and sole executor of the estate, Moses made generous bequests to all his other children and grandchildren then living, in his will.

#### Daughter of Mary and Deacon Moses Perry:

6821-R Mercy, b. 11 Oct. 1785, d. 25 Apr. 1852, m. John Melendy (Chap. 17)

#### Children of Hannah and Deacon Moses Perry:

6822-R Baxter, b. 16 Apr. 1792, d. 18 Jan. 1830, m. Lydia Gray (Chap. 17)

6823-R John\*, b. 8 Sept. 1793, d. Mar. 1853, m. Lydia Pierce, m. 2 Mary True (Chap. 18)

6824 Clark, b. 5 Jan. 1795, d. 13 Aug. 1796

6825-R Samuel, b. 26 Nov. 1796, d. 12 Feb. 1878, m. Mary Harrington (6831) (Chap. 19)

6826-R David, b. 26 July 1798, d. 7 Aug. 1876, m. Almira Drury, m. 2 Julia Ann Stebbins, m. 3 Almira Hodges (Chap. 20)

6827-R Clark, b. 21 Apr. 1800, d. 22 July 1843, m. Sophia Preston Eaton, m. 2 Mary Jarvis Stone, m. 3 Eunice McClelland (Chap. 20)

6828 Nathan Fiske, b. 19 Dec. 1802, d. 15 Oct. 1804

6829-R Matilda,\*\* b. 4 Apr. 1805, d. 16 Oct. 1860, m. Henry Parker (Chap. 20)

---

\*John had a twin brother, unnamed, still born.

\*\*An unverified report states there was a son Daniel just before Matilda, and a son Fiske, who lived but a short time, born after Matilda.

## CHAPTER 16

### Descendants of Josiah Perry-5

**6813. Lydia Perry-6** b. 20 Feb. 1778, Worcester, Mass., dau. of Lydia Flagg and Josiah Perry-5 (6751) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Francis Harrington 18 May 1801. Francis b. 15 May 1777, Worcester, Mass., son of Francis Harrington and his first wife Prudence stearns.\* Young Francis d. 17 Oct. 1841; Lydia d. 27 Oct. 1868.

#### Children of Lydia and Francis Harrington Jr.:

- 6830 Daniel, b. 4 Oct. 1802, d. 11 Sept. 1863, m. Clarissa Gray
- 6831 Mary, b. 20 Mar. 1804, d. 18 Feb. 1869, m. Samuel Perry-6 (6825)
- 6832 Hannah, b. 12 Feb. 1806, d. 14 July 1823 n.m.
- 6833 Joseph, b. 27 Feb. 1808, d. 13 Apr. 1812 n.m.
- 6834 Francis III, b. 11 Aug. 1811, d., m. Harriett W. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6835 Lydia Flagg, b. 12 Dec. 1814, d., m. Nahum Flagg

**6814 Nathan Perry-6** b. 24 Mar. 1781, Worcester, Mass., son Prudence Harrington and Josiah Perry-5 (6751) (anc. above). His wife Anna Gale b. 29 Mar. 1774, Worcester Co. (or Princeton Co.) Mass., dau. Elisha Gale and Sarah Jones. Nathan d. 3 Oct. 1837 and his widow Anna 1 Feb. 1845, both at Worcester, Mass.

#### Children of Anna and Nathan Perry: (born in Worcester)

- 6836 Sereno Haven, b. 26 Dec. 1802, m. Sophronia Ann Billings
- 6837-R Loring Fiske, b. 17 June, 1804, d. 8 Aug. 1848, m. Fanny V. Tombs
- 6838 Louisa, b. 15 May 1806, m. Nahum Fairbanks
- 6839 Miranda, b. 18 May 1808, m. George W. Houghton
- 6840-R Josiah Gale, b. 15 June 1810, m. Martha Horner
- 6841 Julia, b. 12 June 1812, m. Josiah Rice
- 6842-R Dexter Harrington, b. 14 June 1814, d. 16 Mar. 1872, m. Elizabeth A. Baker
- 6843 Sophronia, b. 27 Feb. 1816
- 6844 Nancy, b. 15 Oct. 1819
- 6845 Harriett, b. 22 Feb. 1822, d. 27 Aug. 1848  
Sereno b. 8-31-1843; Louisa m. 10-10-1833; Miranda m. 4-3-1827; Julia m. 4-5-1832.

**6818 William Perry-6** b. 22 Apr. 1789, Worcester, Mass., son of Prudence Harrington and Josiah Perry-5 (6751) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth Greenwood at Framingham, Mass. (Int 11 Apr. 1818). Elizabeth b. 30 Oct. 1794, Framingham, Mass., dau. of Abel Greenwood and Sally Homer. William d. 15 Dec. 1824. The name of only one daughter is known; there may have been other children.

#### Daughter of Elizabeth and William Perry:

- 6846 Elizabeth Harrington, b. 29 Sept. 1820, m. William Ockington  
Elizabeth m. 4-30-1839; b. at Framingham, Mass.

---

\*According to some sources the mother of Francis Harrington Jr. was Ruth Stone.



**6819 Sarah Perry-6** b. 20 Oct. 1797, Worcester, Mass., dau. Sarah Metcalf (3rd wife) and Josiah Perry-5 (6751) (anc. above) mar. Abel Greenwood, son of Abel Greenwood and Sally Homer; young Abel b. 17 Apr. 1791, Framingham, Mass.

Children of Sarah and Abel Greenwood:

- 6847 Appleton, b. 26 Sept. 1822, m. Eliza Wenzell 4-17-1847
- 6848 Burgess, b. 10 Aug. 1824
- 6849 Josiah, b. 4 Oct. 1825, d. 22 Jan. 1849
- 6850 Alfred, b. 20 Feb. 1829
- 6851 William, b. 13 Mar. 1831
- 6852 Sarah Sophia, b. 27 Sept. 1833
- 6853 James Homer, b. 14 Apr. 1835
- 6854 Harriett Maria, b. 16 Sept. 1837

Burgess, Josiah, and Alfred born at Newton, Mass.; othrs at Framingham, Mass.

### The Sons of Nathan Perry-6

**6837 Loring Fiske Perry-7** b. 17 June 1804, Worcester, Mass., son Anna Gale and Nathan Perry-6 (6814) (Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). His wife Fanny Valentine Tombs, daughter of Joseph Tombs and Mary Homer, b. 2 Mar. 1805.

Children of Fanny and Loring Fiske Perry: (born Worcester, Mass.)

- 6855 Louisa Jane, b. 23 Jan. 1828
- 6856 Caroline Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug. 1829, m. William S. Barton
- 6857 William Homer, b. 31 Aug. 1831
- 6858 Andrew J., b. 24 Feb. 1834
- 6859 Charlotte Maria, b. 1 Mar. 1836
- 6860 Edwin Loring, b. 21 Dec. 1837
- 6861 Elbridge Fiske, b. 19 Nov. 1839

**6840 Josiah Gale Perry-7** b. 15 June 1810, Worcester, Mass., son Anna Gale and Nathan Perry-6 (6814) (anc. above) mar. Martha Homer 28 May 1834, Framingham, Mass.

Children of Martha and Josiah Gale Perry: (born in Worcester, Mass.)

- 6862 Charles Homer, b. 17 Mar. 1835
- 6863 Louisa Emerett, b. 24 Feb. 1839
- 6864 Mary Aurelia, b. 28 Dec. 1841
  - dau., b. 11 Aug. 1845, d. as child
  - dau., b. 15 Mar. 1848, d. as child

**6842 Dexter Harrington Perry-7** b. 4 June 1814, Worcester, Mass., son Anna Gale and Nathan Perry-6 (6814) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth A. Baker 17 Dec. 1839, Worcester, Mass. Elizabeth b. 21 Sept. 1815, Phillipston, Worcester, Co., Mass., dau. James Baker and Lydia Goulding. Dexter d. 16 Mar. 1872, Worcester, and Elizabeth d. 19 Apr. 1877, Worcester.

Children of Elizabeth and Dexter Harrington Perry: (born in Worcester, Mass.)

- 6865 George Herbert, b. 2 May 1841, d. 27 Jan. 1842
- 6866 Elmira Augusta, b. 21 Apr. 1843, d. 1 Nov. 1855

- 6867-R Lenora Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan. 1845, d. Oct. 1918, m. Samuel W. Lackey  
 6868 Frances, b. 17 Feb. 1847, d. 3 Dec. 1852  
 6869 Mary, b. 30 Jan. 1849, d. 3 Dec. 1852  
 6870-R Frank Dexter, b. 25 July 1856, d. 7 May 1935, m. Elizabeth A. Carpenter  
 6871-R Edward Clarendon, b. 29 June 1859, d. 7 Apr. 1932, m. Florence M. Clapp

### Descendants of Nathan Perry-6 In Eighth Generation

**6867 Lenora Elizabeth Perry-8** b. 16 Jan. 1845, Worcester, Mass., dau. Elizabeth A. Baker and Dexter Harrington Perry-7 (6842) (Nathan-6 Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Samuel Warren Lackey 5 Sept. 1872, Worcester, Mass. Samuel b. Uxbridge, Mass., 3 Apr. 1846, son Warren Lackey (b. 1-25-1814, Sutton, Mass. bur. Uxbridge) and Susan C. Stowe (b. 1817; d. 1896, Uxbridge.) They moved from Uxbridge, Mass. to Stanton, Nebr. in Oct. 1883. There Lenora d. 21 Oct. 1918. Samuel moved to St. Cloud, Fla. the next year and d. in St. Cloud 6 Nov. 1937, both Lenora and Samuel bur. Stanton, Nebr.

#### Children of Lenora and Samuel Warren Lackey:

- 6872-R Leroy Samuel, b. 2 Feb. 1874, m. Carrie M. Swigart, m. 2 Mary Burke  
 6873 Frank Dexter, b. 31 Mar. 1876, d. 17 June 1878  
 6874-R Elizabeth Baker, b. 13 July 1881, m. James R. Chace

**6870 Frank\* Dexter Perry-8** b. 25 July 1856, Worcester, Mass., son Elizabeth A. Baker and Dexter Harrington Perry-7 (6842) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth A. Carpenter. Frank was a contractor and business man of Worcester. He later became a partner with his brother Edward C. Perry in the American Car and Sprinkler Co. Frank d. 7 May 1935, Worcester, Mass.; bur. there.

#### Children of Elizabeth and Frank Dexter Perry:

- 6875 Earl D., b. 1 May 1881, d. 1951/2, m. Sadie S ..... sp  
 6876 Godfrey, 1917/8, sp  
 6877. Elizabeth, d. in infancy

Earl was mar. 21 Jan. 1934; he was a civil engineer; his widow resides at 92 June St., Worcester, Mass.; he worked on the Holland Tunnel in New York City, and on other projects. He was later associated with his father in the F. D. Perry Coal Co.

**6871 Edward Clarendon Perry-8** b. 29 June 1859, Worcester, Mass., son Elizabeth A. Baker and Dexter Harrington Perry-7 (6842) (anc. above) mar. Florence Mabel Clapp who was b. 30 Apr. 1861, Worcester, Mass. Edward was first a farmer at Owasco, N. Y. He then became connected with the Washburn and Moen Wire Works which later became American Steel and Wire; and following this he was associated with his brother Frank in the American Car and Sprinkler Co. Edward d. 7 Apr. 1932 and Florence d. 23 May 1951 (past 90 years of age), both at Worcester, Mass.

\*Some sources say the name was Francis.



## Sons of Florence and Edward Clarendon Perry:

6878-R Edward Clarendon Jr., b. 2 Mar. 1881, m. Ada C. Cheever

6879 Robert, d. 1884

6880 Harry, d. 1885

## NINTH GENERATION

**6872 Leroy Samuel Lackey-9** b. 2 Feb. 1874, Worcester, Mass., son Samuel Warren Lackey and Lenora Elizabeth Perry-8 (6867) (Dexter H.-7; Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). He was only nine years old when his parents left the ancestral home at Worcester and went to settle in Nebraska, at Stanton. mar. Carrie M. Swigart of Maquoketa, Ia., 1 Nov. 1906 at Maquoketa. Carrie b. 12 Mar. 1877, Maquoketa, dau. of Josiah M. Swigart (b. Bucyrus, Ohio) and Philena B. Chamberlin (b. Binghamton, N. Y.) For three yrs they lived on a farm 12 mi. from Stanton, Nebr. They removed to Norfolk, Nebr. where he engaged successively in operating a farm-ranch, in grocery business, and finally in real estate and insurance.

31 Dec. 1924 Leroy and Carrie Lackey removed to St. Cloud, Florida, where he engaged in real estate and insurance work. Carrie d. in hospital at Kissimmee, Fla. 12 May 1946. Leroy mar. (2) Mary Burke 1 July 1948, Folkston, Ga. Mary's home was Oak Grove, Kentucky, having been born there 29 Nov. 1907, a dau. of Allen Burke (b. Hopkinsville, Ky.) and Mary Belle Bartlett (b. 23 Mar. 1885, Southside, Tenn.) (No issue to 2nd mar.)

Leroy's office address: 1011 N. Y. Ave., St. Cloud, Fla.; residence: 623 Indiana Ave.

## Son of Carrie and Leroy Samuel Lackey:

6881-R Samuel Robert, b. 1 Aug. 1916, m. Lora A. Smith

**6874 Elizabeth Baker Lackey-9** b. 13 July 1881, Uxbridge, Mass., dau. Samuel W. Lackey and Lenora Elizabeth Perry-8 (6867) (anc. above). At the age of 2 yrs. she went with her parents to live at Stanton, Nebr. mar. James Rae Chace 25 June 1908, Stanton. James b. 1 Feb. 1858, East Clarendon, Ohio, son Edwin Ruthvan Chace (b. 1832, Ohio) and Polly Brady (b. 1830, Ohio). James was a farmer and livestock dealer; later became a banker. He d. 6 June 1937, Stanton, Nebr. Elizabeth still resides in Stanton.

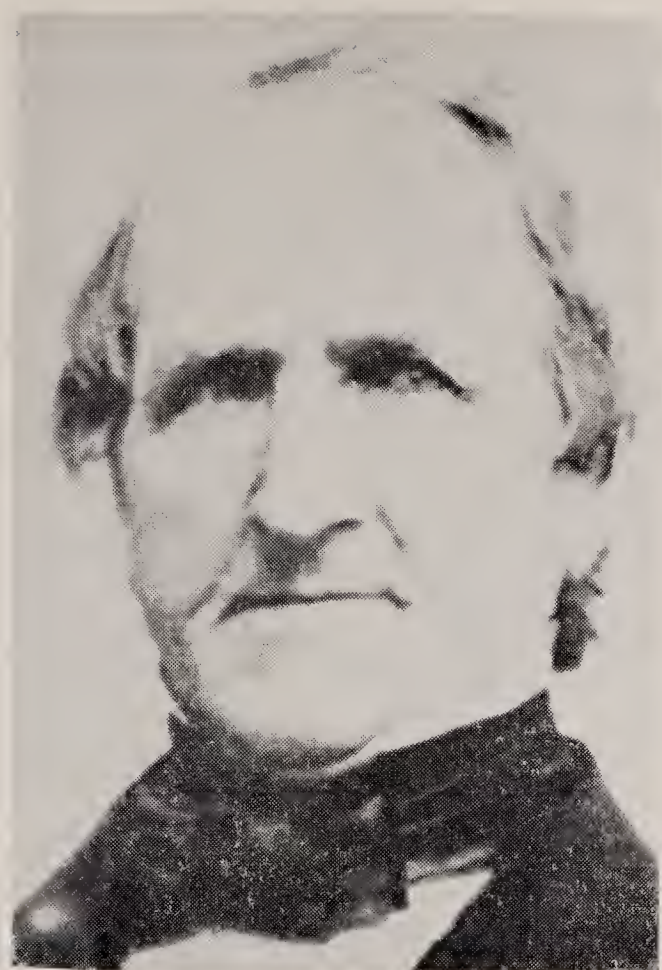
## Daughters of Elizabeth and James Rae Chace:

6882-R Marion Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug. 1909, m. Milo Cheney

6883-R Dorothy Baker, b. 2 June 1918, m. Jack Fraser

**6878 Edward Clarendon Perry Jr.-9** b. 2 Mar. 1881, Owasco, N. Y., son Florence Mabel Clapp and Edward Clarendon Perry Sr.-8 (6871) (Dexter H.-7; Nathan-6; Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). mar. Ada



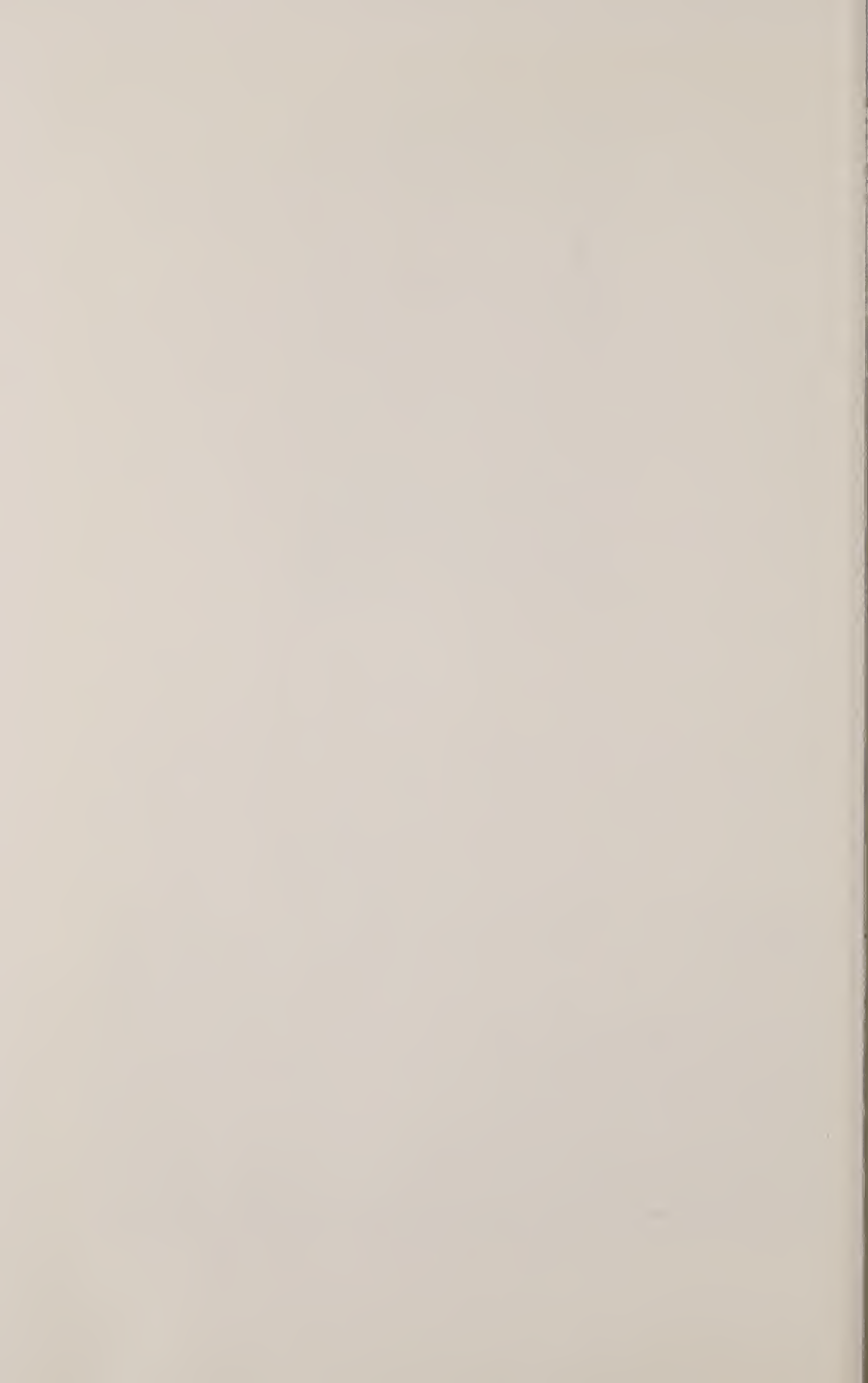


Deacon Samuel Perry  
1796-1878



Perry Homestead on Vernon Street, Worcester, Mass. about 1875





Caroline Cheever who was b. 19 Aug. 1881, Spencer, Mass. From 1904 until retirement 31 Aug. 1947, Edward was a mechanical engineer for General Electric Co. Residence: 20 Park St. W. Lynn, Mass.

Daughter of Ada and Edward Clarendon Perry Jr.:

6884-R Miriam Esther, b. 11 May 1909, m. Marcus F. Goll

### TENTH GENERATION

**6881 Samuel Robert Lackey-10** b. 1 Aug. 1916, Norfolk, Nebr., son Carrie M. Swigart and Leroy Samuel Lackey-9 (6872) (Lenora E. Perry-8; Dexter H.-7; Nathan-6; Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). He served in U. S. Army Air Corps from Jan. 1941 to 1945; he was an expert teletype operator in the 91st Group, stationed at Royston, England about 3 yrs. mar. Lora Almary Smith 31 Aug. 1947 at her home, Salina, Kan. Lora b. Caney, Kan. 17 Feb. 1924, dau. Roy Alexis Smith (b. 4-1-1878, Chillicothe, Mo.) and Marie Smythe (b. Dec. 1889, Hillard, Ohio). Residence: 619 Indiana Ave., St. Cloud, Fla. Samuel is office mgr. for St. Cloud Motor Co.

Son of Lora and Samuel R. Lackey:

6885 Raymond Robert, b. 26 Aug. 1950, Kissimmee, Fla.

**6882 Marion Elizabeth Chace-10** b. 9 Aug. 1909, Pilger, Nebr., dau. James R. Chace and Elizabeth Baker Lackey-9 (6874) (Lenora E. Perry-8; Dexter H.-7; Nathan-6; Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). She and her husband Milo Cheney live in Pilger, Nebr.

Children of Marion and Milo Cheney:

6886 Wayne James, b. 9 Mar. 1935

6887 Kenneth Milo, b. 6 Nov. 1937

6888 Bruce Floyd, b. 6 July 1943

**6883 Dorothy Baker Chace-10** b. 2 June 1918, Pilger, Nebr., dau. James R. Chace and Elizabeth Baker Lackey-9 (6874) (anc. above). She and her husband Jack Fraser live at 505 Lincoln Road, Grosse Pointe, Mich.

**6884 Miriam Esther Perry-10** b. 11 May 1909, Lynn, Mass., dau. Ada Caroline Cheever and Edward Clarendon Perry Jr.-9 (6878) (Edward-8; Dexter H.-7; Nathan-6; Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). For several years she has served in Women's Medical Specialist Corps of the U. S. Air Force, and for some time has held the rank of Colonel and the position of Chief of the Corps, being one of nine women of equal rank heading the various women's corps which total about 46,000 in the armed Services of the United States. Her business address: Surgeon General's Office, U. S. Air Force, Washington, D. C. She and her husband Marcus Frederick Goll have their home at 128 No. Wayne St., Arlington 1, Va. They were mar. in Oct. 1953.



## CHAPTER 17

### Descendants of Mercy Perry-6 and Baxter Perry-6

**6821 Mercy (or Marcy) Perry-6** b. 11 Oct. 1785, Worcester, Mass., dau. Marcy Clark and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). Marcy, first wife of Moses, died four days after Mercy's birth. Evidently Mercy was reared in her father's home under the guidance of her step-mother Hannah (Hall) Perry. She mar. John Melendy in 1809. Their home was Guilford, Vt. She d. 25 Apr. 1852, prob. at Guilford.

#### Children of Mercy and John Melendy:

- 6889 Daniel Fiske, b. 13 Feb. 1810
- 6890 Nancy Warren, b. 4 Mar. 1811
- 6891 Baxter, b. 5 May 1812
- 6892 Charlotte Field, b. 6 Nov. 1813  
twin sons, b. 1815, d. on day of birth
- 6893 Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1816, d. Oct. 1819  
son, b. 5 Dec. 1817, d. at birth
- 6894 Elizabeth, b. 30 Apr. 1819
- 6895 John Clark, b. 14 Feb. 1821
- 6896 Sarah, b. 19 Jan. 1823
- 6897 Amissa, b. 19 Dec. 1824
- 6898 Moses Perry, b. 28 July 1827  
son, b. Mar. 1828, d. at birth

**6822 Baxter Perry-6** b. 16 Apr. 1792, Worcester, Mass., son Hannah Hall and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (anc. above) grad. Harvard University 1817 with A.B. degree; at Harvard he was a classmate of George Bancroft, noted American historian and statesman, who was born in Worcester, 1800. Young Bancroft, son of the first Unitarian minister in Worcester, was a frequent visitor in the strictly orthodox Perry home, in spite of the divergency of religious views.

Baxter mar. Lydia Gray 22 Jan. 1821; she was b. 3 July 1789, prob. at Worcester, being a descendant of John Gray, the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian immigrant to Worcester, Mass. in 1718. The Rev. Baxter Perry took up his ministerial duties at Lyme, N. Hamp., and there he died 18 Jan. 1830 (aged 42). Lydia d. 13 Nov. 1875.

#### Children of Lydia and Baxter Perry:

- 6899 Edwin Latham, b. 25 Oct. 1821, d. 12 Mar. 1823
- 6900-R Lydia Ann, b. 17 July 1823, d. 27 June 1910, m. David Churchill
- 6901-R Baxter Edwards, b. 26 Apr. 1826, d. 29 Aug. 1906, m. Charlotte S. Hough
- 6902-R Marcy Clark, b. 29 Mar. 1828, d., m. David Turner
- 6903-R Arthur Latham, b. 27 Feb. 1830, d. 9 July 1905, m. Mary B. Smedley

### Sons and Daughters of Baxter Perry-6

**6900 Lydia Ann Perry-7** b. 17 July 1823, Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. Lydia Gray and Rev. Baxter Perry-6 (6822) (Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. David Carroll Churchill Jr. 20 Oct. 1847, Lyme, N. Hamp. Carroll b. 21 Apr. 1821, Lyme, N. Hamp., son David Carroll Churchill Sr. and Polly Franklin. He was a country store merchant all his life, prob. at Lyme. He d. at Lyme 25 May 1890; Lydia d. 27 June 1910, at Nashua, N. Hamp.; both bur. at Lyme.

Their dau. Alice is presently living in a nursing home at 218 Center St., Newton, Mass.

#### Children of Lydia Ann and D. Carroll Churchill:

- 6904-R Caroline Perry, b. 6 Nov. 1852, d. 16 Dec. 1938, m. Payson E. Farfield
- 6905 Harriett Marcia, b. 19 Aug. 1854, d. 5 July 1863
- 6906 Julia Gray, b. 13 Jan. 1857, d. 10 May 1835
- 6907-R Emma Franklin, b. 8 May 1861, d. Sept. 1938, m. Edwin S. Chase
- 6908 Alice Gray, b. 1865, m. Horace W. Otis (sp)

**6901 Baxter Edwards Perry-7** b. 26 Apr. 1826, Lyme, N. Hamp., son Lydia Gray and Rev. Baxter Perry-6 (6822) (anc. above) mar. Charlotte Stickney Hough, dau. of John Hough and Nancy M. Stickney; she was b. 10 Mar. 1827, Lebanon, N. Hamp. Baxter was an attorney with office in Boston; home in Medford, Mass.

Charlotte was one of the first women school board members in the country. Her most outstanding achievement was in revolutionizing the teaching of the blind; a brilliant example of her ideas was her own son Edward who was blind from the age of two and became one of the noted concert pianists of his time.

Baxter d. 29 Aug. 1906 at Camden, Me. Charlotte d. 25 Oct. 1917, New York, N. Y.

#### Children of Charlotte and Baxter E. Perry:

- 6909-R Edward Baxter, b. 14 Feb. 1855, d. June 1924, m. Nettie A. Hopkins
- 6910-R Cora Gray, b. 4 Dec. 1861, d. 28 Aug. 1938, m. Charles A. Hamilton
- 6911-R George Hough, b. 25 July 1866, d. 14 Aug. 1945, m. Una Redman, m. Stella G. Stern
- 6911a-R Edith Churchill, b. 11 July 1869, m. Henry S. Hopkins

**6902 Marcy Clark Perry-7** b. 29 Mar. 1828, Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. Lydia Gray and Rev. Baxter Perry-6 (6822) (anc. above) mar. David Turner 4 May 1854. He was born about 1814; was a school teacher in Richmond Va. for 26 years.

#### Children of Marcy and David Turner:

- 6912 Louisa Perry, b. July 1855, d. Aug. 1859
- 6913 Charles Humphrey, b. Sept. 1860, m. Ann Archer
- 6914 Julia Edwards, b. Aug. 1862
- 6915 Frank Stephenson, b. 19 July 1868



**6903 Arthur Latham Perry-7** b. 27 Feb. 1830, Lyme, N. Hamp., son Lydia Gray and Rev. Baxter Perry-6 (6822) (anc. above) mar. Mary Brown Smedley 7 Aug. 1856, Williamstown, Mass. She b. 10 Feb. 1833, Williamstown, Mass., dau. Deacon James Smedley and Lucy Maria Bridges.

Arthur L. Perry grad. 1852, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. (All his five sons were also Williams graduates.) All his adult life he was professor of history and political economy at Williams; he also became widely known as an economist and an author. He was a member of the Mass. Historical Society and was at one time president of the Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society. On retirement, Arthur Latham Perry, D.D., LL.D. was made Emeritus Professor.

One of his small books, "Miscellanies" published at Williamstown, 1902, contains one chapter entitled "An Ancestral Research" in which the present writer discovered several facts concerning the history of the descendants of John Perry of London, hitherto unknown. The preface to "Miscellanies" begins thus:

"As the time draws sensibly near to the survivors of the Williams College class of 1852, as they propose to gather at Williamstown in June to keep their semi-centennial celebration of graduation, I have been led to consider whether there be anything that I could do in a formal way to make somewhat more memorial than it otherwise might be a meeting to which I look forward with the deepest interest. The only reason why I should entertain a feeling of this sort more than any other member of the class is this: The year following our graduation had not more than one-half passed by when I received and accepted the position in the college which I now hold Emeritus and with a salary; so that my home has virtually been in Williamstown for fifty years without a break, besides the four years which we spent together here as a college class."

Arthur d. 9 July 1905 at Williamstown; Mary d. 20 July 1916, also at Williamstown; they were laid to rest in College cy. there.

#### Children of Mary and Arthur Latham Perry:

- 6916 Gray, b. 5 May 1857, d. 3 Mar. 1858
- 6917 Grace, b. 3 Dec. 1858, d. 24 Dec. 1937 n.m.
- 6918-R Bliss, b. 25 Nov. 1860, d. 13 Feb. 1954, m. Annie L. Bliss
- 6919-R Arthur, b. 7 Sept. 1863, d. 26 Sept. 1938, m. Lucy Smedley
- 6920-R Walter, b. 21 July 1865, d. 31 Oct. 1946, m. Mary B. Rogers
- 6921-R Carroll, b. 2 Feb. 1869, d. 2 Oct. 1937, m. Grace Underwood
- 6922-R Lewis, b. 3 Jan. 1877, m. Margaret L. Hubbell

#### Grandchildren of Baxter Perry-6 (Eighth Generation)

**6904 Caroline Perry Churchill-8** b. 6 Nov. 1852, Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. D. Carroll Churchill and Lydia Ann Perry-7 (6900) (Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Payson Edwards Fairfield 6 Nov. 1875, Lyme, N. Hamp. He b. 22 July 1841, Lyme, N. Hamp., son Calvin

Porter Fairfield (b. Lyme, N. Hamp. His father Walter Fairfield came from Old Hadley, Mass. to Lyme about 1760) and Sarah Sheldon Harris. Payson was a merchant in Lyme most of his life, and died there 27 June 1923. Caroline d. 6 Dec. 1938, Norwich, Vt. Both she and Payson bur. Lyme.

Their dau. Marion's present address: Hanover, N. Hamp. at M. H. W. Hospital.

Children of Caroline and Payson E. Fairfield:

6923-R Arthur Perry, b. 23 Apr. 1877, d. Nov. 1945, m. Amelia Griffith

6924-R Helen Frances, b. 26 July 1879, m. M. B. Tewksbury

6925 Marion Harris, b. 1 Mar. 1881, m. Fred'k W. Lovejoy (sp)

6926-R Anna Churchill, b. 24 Apr. 1884, m. Leon Claflin

**6907 Emma Franklin Churchill-8** b. 8 May 1861, prob. at Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. of D. Carroll Churchill and Lydia Ann Perry-7 (6900) (anc. above) mar. Edwin S. Chase, who died about May 1911. Emma d. Sept. 1938. Their son Carroll's address: 33 A Gilman St., Nashua, N. Hamp.

6927 Carroll, b. 2 Sept. 1884, m. (sp)

6928 Irene Marion, b. 4 Nov. 1889, d. 15 June 1890

6929 Charles A., b. 10 Jan. 1891, d. 20 Apr. \_\_\_\_\_ n.m.

6930 Ruth, b. 18 June 1896, d. 9 Sept. 1896

**6909 Edward Baxter Perry-8** b. 14 Feb. 1855, Haverill, Mass., son Charlotte Stickney Hough and Baxter Edwards Perry-7 (6901) (Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Nettie A. Hopkins, dau. Henry Stephen Hopkins Sr. and Emily Hough. They had no children.

Edward was blind from the age of two years; he became a fine example of his mother's revolutionizing method of teaching the blind. He learned to play games, climb trees, swim, skate, dance, and ride horseback; he early learned to walk alone, with his cane, and later on traveled throughout the United States and Europe alone. He became a concert pianist unrivalled by any American pianist with sight. In ten winters he gave 1300 recitals in U. S. He originated the lecture recital, the idea of prefacing the music with stories of its meaning.

**6910 Cora Gray Perry-8** b. 4 Dec. 1861, Medford, Mass., dau. Charlotte S. Hough and Baxter Edwards Perry-7 (6901) (anc. above) mar. Charles Albert Hamilton in summer of 1885 at Medford. He b. 9 July 1857, Medford, son Albert Hamilton and Sarah Elizabeth Davis. He was a mathematics teacher. Cora d. 28 Aug. 1938, Camden, Me. Charles d. 3 Sept. 1944, DeLand, Florida.

Son of Cora and Charles A. Hamilton:

6931-R Baxter Perry, b. 9 Sept. 1890, m. Ina I. Martin

**6911 George Hough Perry-8** b. 25 July 1866, Medford, Mass., son Charlotte S. Hough and Baxter Edwards Perry-7 (6901) (anc. above). His first



wife Una Redman died at sea enroute from New York City to Fall River, Mass. in Nov. or Dec. 1900/01. He mar. (2) Stella George Stern 19 Sept. 1906. She was born in New Orleans, La., dau. of George Stern and Carolyn Silverstein. She grad. Southern Academic Institute, New Orleans, 1893; studied at Newcomb College, New Orleans to 1894. Grad. Barnard College, New York City, 1898. She was assistant director of the Women's Board of the Panama Pacific Exposition 1913-15; lecturer and organizer for National and Calif. Councils of Defense, 1917-18. She has written a large number of books such as "The Scripture and Murals of the Panama Pacific Institute Exposition," "Richardson, General Server"; many books for children, besides numerous short stories, poems, articles, and scenarios. She is corresponding secretary of the Consumers' League of New Jersey.

George H. Perry was an advertising manager. He died at home in Brooklyn, N. Y. 14 Aug. 1945 (the day the Japanese government agreed to surrender at the end of World War II). Mrs. Stella Perry's address: 37 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Son of Una and George H. Perry:

6932-R Ralph Redman, b. 23 Mar. 1895, m. Ferol Saunders

**6911a Edith Churchill Perry-8** b. 11 July 1869, Medford, Mass., dau. Charlotte S. Hough and Baxter Edwards Perry-7 (6901) (anc. above) mar. Henry Stephen Hopkins Jr. 21 July 1899, Camden, Me. Henry b. 23 July 1861, Peoria, Ill., son of Henry Stephen Hopkins Sr. and Emily Hough.

Charlotte and Emily Hough were sisters; when they were young, they were friends of Baxter E. Perry and Henry S. Hopkins; these four were together whenever possible and for some time the men cared so much for both the girls that a decision for marriage was hard to make. In the end Baxter chose Charlotte and Henry chose Emily. Then years later when Baxter's son Edward met Henry's daughter Nettie, they "fell in love at first sight." "And when Henry Hopkins' son Henry J. came from Peoria, Ill. to spend his summer vacation in our home in Medford, Mass. he and I fell in love the same way, drawn by an irresistible attraction. My husband's father said, 'How could they help it when their parents had been so fond of each other.'" (From Edith Perry Hopkins, 7-5-1952)

Henry S. Hopkins Jr. was a cashier. He d. 21 Nov. 1933, New York, N. Y. Edith's home is Allendale, N. J., but she spends the winters at DeLand, Florida (339 N. Clara Ave.) Her eyesight has become very poor. She and Henry had no children.

**6918 Bliss Perry-8** b. 25 Nov. 1860, Williamstown, Mass., son Mary Brown Smedley and Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). He grad. Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. with A.B. degree in 1881, (and A.M. in 1883). The next five years he spent as an instructor at Williams, followed by two years of

study at Strasbourg and Berlin, in Germany. After returning from Europe he settled down as professor of English at Williams where his father was still on the faculty. He and Annie Louise Bliss were mar. 7 Aug. 1888, New Haven, Conn. Annie b. 13 Sept. 1864, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Franklin R. Bliss\* (b. Savoy, Mass.) and Evelyn Goodno. Evelyn Goodno and Mary B. Smedley went to school in Lanesboro, Mass. Arthur L. Perry, then a student at Williams, taught both girls, who became life-long friends. After Evelyn and Franklin Bliss were married and living in New Haven, Conn. where he was in business, the two families visited each other frequently. Thus Bliss Perry knew Annie Bliss from childhood.

In 1893 Bliss Perry was called to Princeton as professor of oratory and esthetic criticism. Six years later he was chosen to succeed Dean James O. Murray as Holmes professor of English Literature and belles-lettres. Only two months later he was appointed editor of "The Atlantic Monthly" to succeed Walter Hines Page; since Princeton was reluctant in letting him go, he consented to remain there a year after he accepted the editorial post, during which he lived in Princeton and worked in Boston. At departure he was awarded an L.H.D. degree.

From 1899 to 1909 Bliss Perry was editor of "The Atlantic Monthly." In 1907 he was appointed professor of English Literature at Harvard University and for two years he filled both his editorial post and his chair at Harvard after which he resigned from the "Atlantic." The position at Harvard had last been occupied by James Russell Lowell forty years previously, the officials considering Mr. Perry the first one worthy to fill the post.

Publishing had been his "House of Rimmon"; his heart was lifted to another shrine, the shrine of teaching. So he went from Park St. to the ground floor of Massachusetts Hall, the oldest Harvard building, and "here, three mornings a week, enrolled in his course or not enrolled, undergraduates jammed in and with standees at the back listened in a pin-drop silence to his lectures on the English and American novelists, sometimes at the end burst into applause or perhaps, as after the one on Robert Louis Stevenson, too moved to speak." In 1926 he became the first Francis Lee Higginson Professor of English Literature. In 1930 he became professor emeritus. He served as overseer of Harvard College 1935-41.

He was Harvard lecturer, by exchange, at the University of Paris, 1909-10.

---

\*Franklin R. Bliss-8 1826-1920 son of Ephraim Bliss-7 (1782-1832) and Olive Ingraham; Ephraim Bliss-6, 1753-1822, and Hannah Carpenter; Ephraim Bliss-5, 1726-1814, and Bliss-3 of Rehoboth, 1666-1719, and Miriam Carpenter; Jonathon Bliss-2, 1625-1687, born in England, lived in Rehoboth, Mass. mar. Miriam Harmon; Thomas Bliss-1 mar. Dorothy Wheatley in Eng. was living in Rehoboth, Mass. 1643; died 1647. For other descendants of Thomas Bliss See No. 5008.



History will probably record Bliss Perry as a teacher primarily, yet his writings alone would have gained him a niche in the hall of fame. His fictional works, "The Plated City," "The Powers at Play," "Salem Kittredge and Other Stories," and "The Broughton House" are overshadowed by, and he is best known for his biographical and critical works. He was considered an authority on Ralph Waldo Emerson, having edited "The Heart of Emerson's Journals" and written "Emerson Today." Other works included: "A Study of Prose and Fiction," "Park Street Papers," "The American Spirit in Literature," "A Study of Poetry," "The American Mind," "Carlyle," "Whittier," "Walt Whitman," "The Amateur Spirit," "The Praise of Folly," "Life and Letters of Henry Lee Higginson," and others. He edited "Selections from Burke," Scott's "Woodstock" and "Ivanhoe," 18 volumes of "Little Masterpieces," and the Cambridge Edition of the poets.

One of Bliss Perry's books, "Pools and Ripples" published in 1927, was a series of essays about fishing, with its famous first chapter on "Revisited Rivers" and its first sentence, "Revisiting a river is like trying to redream a dream." In his student days Bliss was a baseball player and was for many years an enthusiastic fisherman. Many of his lecture-hall metaphors were drawn from the vocabulary of sports. Some of his philosophy probably had the same source.

His book "And Gladly Teach" published 1935, autobiographical in nature, will stand as a memorial to his life as a scholar and instructor of the young. He based its title on a line in Chaucer that might have been written about himself: "And gladly would he learn, and gladly teach." For Professor Perry gladly learned and gladly taught throughout his long life, and thousands of Harvard men recall his lectures as they recall no others. A chapter of this book is devoted to Thomas Woodrow Wilson, his faculty colleague at Princeton, who later became President of the United States. Professor Perry was also a friend of Theodore Roosevelt and a Princeton neighbor of Grover Cleveland.

Bliss Perry was a Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, a member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, the Massachusetts Historical Society, and was a trustee of Williams College. He held honorary degrees from Princeton, Williams, and the University of Vermont, the degree of Litt.D. from Bowdoin and Harvard, and that of LL.D. from Wake Forest and the University of Pennsylvania. He became trustee emeritus of Williams in 1936. In 1937 he became a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor of France.

His last few years were spent at Exeter, N. Hamp. His wife preceded him in death by six years, passing on 23 Feb. 1948, Milton, Mass. After a brief illness Bliss Perry died 13 Feb. 1954, at his home in Exeter.\*\* "After

---

\*\*A fine tribute to Bliss Perry and his life work, by Rollo Walter Brown was published in the Atlantic Monthly magazine of June 1954.

the deaths of their bodies such men live on, their monuments not in marble or triple bronze, but in the texture of thought which they have woven into the very stuff of other men's lives."

Children of Annie and Bliss Perry: (born at Princeton, N. J.)

6933-R Constance Goodnow, b. 8 Apr. 1891, m. Thomas M. Woodward

6934 Margaret Smedley, b. 13 Oct. 1893 n.m.

6935-R Arthur Bliss, b. 2 July 1898, m. Emelie M. Stuart

**6919 Arthur Perry-8** b. 7 Sept. 1863, Williamstown, Mass., son Mary B. Smedley and Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (anc. above) grad. Williams College. mar. Lucy Olive Smedley, dau. James Smedley (brother of Mary B.) and Louise Holcom; she was b. 19 Nov. 1861. He was an executive in Clark Cast Steel Co. of Shelton, Conn. Their home was in New London, and Mystic, Conn. Ludy d. 28 Feb. 1937 at Mystic and Arthur 26 Sept. 1938, Mystic (or New London).

Daughters of Lucy and Arthur Perry:

6936-R Olive Louise, b. 18 May 1892, m. Dr. Augustus L. Harris

6937-R Edith Gray, b. 15 Apr. 1897, m. Donald G. Maxson

**6920 Walter Perry-8** b. 21 July 1865, Williamstown, Mass., son Mary B. Smedley and Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (anc. above) grad. Williams College 1887. mar. Mary Belden Rogers 28 Sept. 1891, Derby, Conn. Mary b. 6 Dec. 1865, Derby, Conn., dau. Clark N. Rogers and Laura Treat. She d. 20 Jan. 1910, Ansonia, Conn. Walter mar. (2) Elizabeth Merrick Morgan 22 Nov. 1913, Philadelphia, Penn. She b. 4 Nov. 1879, Philadelphia, dau. of Charles E. Morgan of Philadelphia and Elizabeth Merrick.

Walter was president of Farrell Foundry, Ansonia, Conn. to 1935. From 1935 to 1944 he was bank commissioner for state of Conn. He d. at their home in New Haven, Conn. 31 Oct. 1946; bur. New Haven. Elizabeth resides at 240 St. Ronan St., New Haven.

Children of Mary and Walter Perry:

6938-R Grace Rogers, b. 25 Sept. 1892, m. Robert J. Davidson

6939-R Rogers, b. 21 Dec. 1897, m. Lillian Parke

Children of Elizabeth and Walter Perry:

6940R- Walter Jr., b. 2 Feb. 1915, m. Katherine Webb

6941-R Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb. 1915, m. James B. Marsh

6942-R Charles Morgan, b. 28 Aug. 1921, d. 27 Oct. 1943, m. Cecelia Horner

**6921 Carroll Perry-8** b. 2 Feb. 1869, Williamstown, Mass., son Mary B. Smedley and Arthur Lathan Perry-7 (6903) (anc. above) grad. Williams College 1891; and General Theological Seminary, New York City. mar. Grace Hawley Underwood 11 Oct. 1898, Litchfield, Conn. Grace b. 5 Aug. 1870, Muscatine, Ia., dau. Frank Livingston Underwood and Grace (?) Hawley. Carroll Perry was an Episcopal cleryman. He d. 2 Oct. 1937, Los Angeles, Calif., as the result of an accident.



Their son Francis, born Litchfield, Conn. died as result of an accidental fall, in Florence, Italy; is bur. there. Theodora, born Litchfield, may be addressed at Bay Colony Book Store, Newbury St., Boston, Mass. Ipswich, Mass. is the present home of Grace Perry.

Children of Grace and Rev. Carroll Perry:

6943 Francis Underwood, b. 26 July 1899, d. Mar. 1921 n.m.

6944 Theodora, b. 8 May 1902 n.m.

6945-R Carroll Jr., b. 12 Oct. 1909, m. Bertha Smith

**6922 Lewis Perry-8** b. 3 Jan. 1877, Williamstown, Mass. son Mary B. Smedley and Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (anc. above) grad. Williams College 1898. mar. Margaret Lawrie Hubbell 11 Nov. 1911. She b. 4 Aug. 1881, Williamstown, Mass., dau. Charles Bulkley Hubbell of Williamstown and Emily Allen Chandler. Margaret d. 21 Dec. 1928, Exeter, N. Hamp. Lewis mar. (2) Mrs. Juliette (Hubbell) Adams 25 June 1935. She b. 7 Mar. 1880 (prob. at Williamstown) dau. Charley Bulkley Hubbell and Emily Chandler.

Dr. Lewis Perry, left his place as English professor at Williams in 1914 to become principal of New England's Phillips Exeter Academy which was founded the year Cornwallis surrendered, by John Phillips, whose nephew, Samuel Phillips started rival Andover Academy 28 miles away. Notable Exonian alumni include Daniel Webster, sons of Abraham Lincoln, U. S. Grant, and Grover Cleveland; Booth Tarkington, Robert Benchley, and the banker Thomas W. Lamont.

His years of tenure at Exeter are important for his erasure of the large debt in which he found the school and the establishment of a ten million dollar endowment largely through his fund raising abilities; for the 33 new Georgian brick buildings erected on the campus; for the democracy he brought to the school. The faculty is now practically self-governing and so, to a large extent is the student body. The principal abolished fraternities in 1940 because he thought them too clannish. One representative of the institution spends his time searching out likely sons of the poorer classes to become recipients of a large part of the \$105,000 Exeter spends annually on scholarships since Dr. Perry believes poor boys should have a chance. When he retired from his place as principal in 1946, Lewis Perry was greatly missed by board of trustees, faculty and students alike. ("Goodbye, Mr. Perry" page 74, **Time** Nov. 26, 1945)

Since 1946 he has been active in the management of Boston Symphony Orchestra. He and his wife make their home in Hotel Vendome, Boston.

Children of Margaret and Dr. Lewis Perry:

6946-R Lewis Jr., b. 4 Mar. 1913, m. Florence C. Dalton

6947-R Emily Ruth, b. 28 June 1923, m. William J. Cox

### Descendants of Baxter Perry-6 In Ninth Generation

**6923 Arthur Perry Fairfield-9** b. 23 Apr. 1877, Lyme, N. Hamp. son Payson Edwards Fairfield and Caroline Perry Churchill-8 (6904) (Lydia Ann Perry-7; Baxter-6) mar. Amelia Bertha Griffith 23 Dec. 1902, Dorset, Vt. She b. 3 July 1876, Dorset, Vt., dau. Gardner Fayette Griffith (b. Danby, Vt.) and Etta Adelaide Brock (b. Dorset, Vt.) Arthur was a hotel manager at Hanover, N. Hamp. He d. Daytona Beach, Fla. 1 Nov. 1945 (or 1942); bur. Hanover, N. Hamp. His widow Amelia and his son Walter, who operates an auto service station, are resident at No. 5 Webster St., Nashua, N. Hamp.

Dr. Marion Fairfield grad. Wellesley 1928 and then from Cornell University Medical School; since then has practiced medicine in Nashua, specializing in obstetrics and pediatrics. Her address is 215A Main St., Nashua.

Children of Amelia and Arthur Perry Fairfield: (born Hanover, N. Hamp.)

- 6948 Marion, b. 22 Apr. 1908 n.m.
- 6949 Walter Griffith, b. 29 Sept. 1910 n.m.
- 6950-R Ruth, b. 27 Jan. 1913, m. Dr. Emerson Day

**6924 Helen Frances Fairfield-9** b. 26 July 1879, Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. of Payson Edwards Fairfield and Caroline Perry Churchill-8 (6904) (anc. above) mar. Melbourne Banks Tewksbury 25 June 1908, Lyme, N. Hamp. He b. 22 Nov. 1877, Winthrop, Mass., son of John Tewksbury and Caroline Banks. He was an accountant for 52 years. Mr. Tewksbury d. 17 Sept. 1947, at their home in Winthrop. Helen still resides at the old home, 39 Edgehill Road, Winthrop.

Children of Helen and M. B. Tewksbury:

- 6951 Edwin Payson, b. 25 Feb. 1909, d. 25 Mar. 1909
- 6952-R Earl Fairfield, b. 15 Aug. 1910, m. Doris Fuller
- 6953 Ruth Carolyn, b. 4 Oct. 1914, d. 24 Nov. 1933 n.m.

**6926 Anna Churchill Fairfield-9** b. 24 Apr. 1884, Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. Payson Edwards Fairfield and Caroline Perry Churchill-8 (6904) (anc. above) mar. Preston Leon Claflin 12 June 1907, Lyme, N. Hamp. Leon b. 22 Jan. 1883, Lyme, N. Hamp., son Preston Howard Abbott Claflin (b. Auburn, Mass. Scotch) and Eva May Turner (b. Hebron, Me.) Anna d. 23 Feb. 1930, Burlington, Vt.; bur. Burlington. Mr. Claflin a watch repairman still resides at 94 East Ave., Burlington.

Their dau. Alice is a registered nurse doing private duty; born in Fitchburg, Mass. Residence: 428 E. 81st St., New York 28, N. Y.

Daughters of Anna and P. Leon Claflin:

- 6954-R Dorothy, b. 14 Mar. 1908, m. John F. McColl
- 6955 Alice Eva, b. 29 Nov. 1909 n.m.
- 6956-R Priscilla, b. 10 Jan. 1918, m. Walter Roberts



**6931 Baxter Perry Hamilton-9** b. 9 Sept. 1890, Tuftonboro, N. Hamp., son Charles Albert Hamilton and Cora Gray Perry-8 (6910) (Baxter E.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ina Isabelle Martin 4 May 1918, New York City by Rev. Morgan. Ina b. 14 Mar. 1894, White, S. Dak., dau. Charles Martin (1859-1940; Fr.) and Mary Frances Brown (1867-1941; Eng.), (both d. at Delevan, N. Y.)

Ina attended Huron (S. Dak.) College 1 yr. 1912. Perry grad. Columbia Univ., New York City, 1913; major in electrical engineering. He has been in that profession since then, employed by American Telephone and Telegraph to 1934; since 1934 he has been doing research work on carrier telegraph for Bell Telephone Co. Laboratories.

Their son Ralph is a farmer at Machias, N. Y. Ina and Perry reside at Allendale, N. J.

Sons of Ina and Perry Hamilton:

6957 Ralph Martin, b. 15 July 1920, Brooklyn, N. Y. n.m.

6958-R Martin Perry, b. 11 Feb. 1924, m. Barbara DeShields

**6932 Ralph Redman Perry-9** b. 23 Mar. 1895, Medford, Mass. son Una Redman and George Hough Perry-8 (6911) (Baxter E.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ferol Saunders 21 Aug. 1925, New York, N. Y. in Church of the Transfiguration. Ferol b. 6 Nov. 1899, New Madrid, Mo., dau. Arthur Saunders (b. Mo.) and Ella Jones (b. 1875, Kentucky).

Ferol has done at least 5 years of interior decoration; in 1949 she completed a 4 year course at American Institute of Banking.

Ralph grad. Columbia Col. New York City, 1916, with B.A. Took his Master's at Teachers Col., Columbia Univ. 1949. He was an ensign in U. S. Navy 2 May 1917 to 24 Sept. 1919. He taught English in Rhodes High School, New York City, for 10 yrs. For more than 20 yrs. he has been an editor and a writer of fiction. He has published a novel, "Nightrider Deputy" (Ace Books, New York, cp1954) and 197 other short stories and novelettes dealing with the sea, the West, and crime detection. One of his short stories was placed in the Time Capsule sealed in the cornerstone of the Empire State Building. Among his titles are "A Captain in the Navy," (Atlantic Monthly, Feb. 1920); "Master, Navy Style," (Saturday Evening Post, 12 June 1937); and "Liar's Luck," (Liberty, 25 May 1940). Two of his stories were starred in the O. Henry Memorial Award Collections, and his short story "Irish Hurricane" was included in the anthology of American Boy Sea Stories (Doubleday Page, Garden City, cp1927). Residence: 440 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.

Daughter of Ferol and Ralph R. Perry:

6959-R Mitzi Ferol, b. 6 June 1930, m. Albert D. Miller

**6933 Constance Goodnow Perry-9** b. 8 Apr. 1891, Williamstown, Mass., dau. Annie L. Bliss and Bliss Perry-8 (6918) (Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Thomas Mullen Woodward 2 June 1917, Washington, D. C. Thomas b. 2 Mar. 1884, Philadelphia, Penn., son Winfield Scott Woodward and Katherine Carroll Dun Mullen. He is an attorney. Residence: 3044 P St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children of Constance and Thomas M. Woodward:

6960-R Constance, b. 28 May 1920, m. Edward Alfriend

6961 Katherine Carol, b. 30 Nov. 1921 n.m.

6962-R Anne Perry, b. 13 Dec. 1924, m. Marshall C. Howard

6963-R Thomas Jr., b. 12 June 1930, m. Barbara V. Lightfoot

**6935 Arthur Bliss Perry-9** b. 2 July 1898, Princeton, N. J. son Annie L. Bliss and Bliss Perry-8 (6918) (anc. above) mar. Emilie Maynard Stuart 21 June 1924, Princeton, N. J. Emilie b. 25 Nov. 1900, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., dau. Duane Reed Stuart and Emilie Eugenie Meddaugh. Arthur has been a school teacher since 1921; has been Head Master at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass. since 1946.

Adopted sons of Emilie and Arthur Bliss Perry:

6964 David Reed, b. 17 Apr. 1932, Buffalo, N. Y.

6965 Philip Stuart, b. 22 Aug. 1934, New York, N. Y.

**6936 Olive Louise Perry-9** b. 18 May 1892, Melrose, Mass., dau. Lucy Olive Smedley and Arhur Perry-8 (6919) (Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Augustus Ludlow Harris III 23 Sept. 1916, Mystic, Conn. Dr. Harris b. 2 May 1890, Brooklyn, Mass., son August L. Harris II (b. 1857, Conn.) and Ida Jones (b. 1861, N. Y. C.) Residence: Main St., Mystic, Conn.

Daughters of Olive and Augustus L. Harris:

6966 Barbara, b. 9 Dec. 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y., d. 28 Aug. 1918

6967-R Virginia, b. 27 May 1919, m. Richard E. Brainerd

6968 Jean, b. 5 Feb. 1922, Brooklyn n.m.

**6937 Edith Gray Perry-9** b. 15 Apr. 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. Lucy O. Smedley and Arthur Perry-8 (6919) (anc. above) mar. Donald Godfrey Maxson 15 Sept. 1922, Brooklyn, N. Y. Donald b. 15 Oct. 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y., son Arthur Livingston Maxson and Mary Ryley. He is consulting engineer. Residence: 45 Pearl St., Mystic, Conn.

Children of Edith and Donald G. Maxson:

6969 Arthur Perry, b. 5 Sept. 1923

6970-R Donald Godfrey II, b. 16 May 1925, m. Roberta Allen

6971 Sherwood Dickerman, b. 2 Sept. 1934, Mystic, Conn.

6972 Herbert Ellery, b. 2 Sept. 1934, Mystic, Conn.

**6938 Grace Rogers Perry-9** b. 25 Sept. 1892, Ansonia, Conn., dau. Mary Belden Rogers and Walter Perry Sr.-8 (6920) (Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Robert Jackson Davidson



Jr. 5 May 1917, New Haven, Conn. Robert b. 17 Sept. 1891, Hillburn, N. Y., son Robert Sr. (b. 6-18-1850, Craigville, N. Y.) and Catherine Schurman (b. 3-2-1851, Burlington, N. J.) For some years he has been a broker with Fahnestock & Co. of No. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, N. Y. C. Residence: No. 36 Badeau Ave., Summitt, N. J.

Children of Grace and Robert J. Davidson Jr.:

6973-R Emily Ann, b. 18 May 1919, m. Edwin Backer

6974-R Alice Rogers, b. 11 Feb. 1921, m. Sabin Bingham

6975-R Grace Perry, b. 20 Oct. 1922, m. W. Freel Hudkins

**6939 Rogers Perry-9** b. 21 Dec. 1898, Ansonia, Conn., son Mary Belden Rogers and Walter Perry Sr.-8 (6920) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Park 29 Aug. 1935, Philadelphia, Penn. Lillian b. 23 Dec. 1897, McKinley, Mich., dau. Harry Park (b. 1856, Canada; Eng.) and Alfaetta ..... (b. 1864, Canada; Eng.) Rogers is a banker. Collinsville, Conn. is their home. No children.

**6940 Walter Perry Jr.-9** b. 2 Feb. 1915, New Haven, Conn., son Elizabeth M. Morgan and Walter Perry Sr.-8 (6920) (anc. above) grad. Yale University with A.B. degree 1936; studied economics at N. Y. Univ. graduate school 1938-40. mar. Katharine Conant Webb 17 Aug. 1940, Darmouth, Mass. by Rev. Whitney Hale. Katharine b. 4 June 1912, Montclair, N. J. dau. of Herbert St. John Webb (b. 1868, Shanghai, China; Eng.\*) and Susan Conant (b. 1870, Mass. Eng.)

Walter entered the U. S. Marine Corps 7 Nov. 1940, Quantico, Va. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Apr. 1942, at Quantico; as 1st Lt. Dec. 1942, and as Capt. Oct. 1943. Served 13 months in the Pacific in 15th Marine Reg't, 6th Marine Div. under Col. Robert B. Luckey and Maj. Gen. Leonard B. Shepard, as an artillery officer, regimental and division survey officer and assistant regimental operations officer. Saw service in Guadalcanal, Guam, Eniwetok, Kwajalein, and Pearl Harbor; went through the entire Okinawa campaign. Separated from the Service 16 Dec. 1945.

Returned to civilian life and resumed his career as investment manager (now 13 yrs.) Residence: 129 Rumstick Road, Barrington, R. I.

Children of Katharine and Walter Perry Jr.:

6976 Nancy Webb, b. 29 Nov. 1942, Quantico, Va.

6977 John, b. 8 Apr. 1944, Quantico, Va., d. 8 Apr. 1944

6978 Patricia Morgan, b. 25 June 1946, Orange, N. J.

6979 Walter III, b. 30 Sept. 1949, Summit, N. J.

**6941 Elizabeth Perry-9** b. 2 Feb. 1915, New Haven, Conn. dau. Elizabeth M. Morgan and Walter Perry Sr.-8 (6920) (anc. above) mar. James B. Marsh of Machias, Me. 13 Nov. 1943. He was b. 10 Dec. 1910, son of Frederick

---

\*His father was in China on business: the tea trade.

Gaylord Marsh and Marcia Curtis of Waban, Mass. Residence: Glen Goin, Alpine, N. J.

Children of Elizabeth and James B. Marsh:

6980 David Curtis, b. 13 Dec. 1944, New Haven, Conn.

6981 Elizabeth Bettina, b. 7 Sept. 1948, Alpine, N. J.

**6942 Charles Morgan Perry-9** b. 28 Aug. 1921, prob. New Haven, Conn. son Elizabeth M. Morgan and Walter Perry Sr.-8 (6920) (anc. above). He entered U. S. Navy Jan. 1942, at New Haven, Conn. He was commissioned Lt. at Jacksonville, Fla. Dec. 1942. He served at sea in the American theatre (Atlantic). Crashed in routine flight at Quonset, R. I. 27 Oct. 1943. In the spring of 1943 he and Cecelia Horner had been mar. at Jacksonville, Fla. No children. Cecelia is now Mrs. George Clifford of 5110 S. Harper Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.

**6945 Carroll Perry Jr.-9** b. 12 Oct. 1909, Boston, Mass. son Grace H. Underwood and Carroll Perry Sr.-8 (6921) (Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Bertha Mae Smith 3 Oct. 1942, Shepherdstown, W. Va. Bertha b. 15 Nov. 1909, Wyomissing, Penn., dau. Charles Smith (b. 1875, Penn. d. 1947, Baltimore, Textile mfr.; Gr.) and Ella Haldeman (b. 1875, Penn.; Eng. Gr. Fr.) Since 1938 Carroll has been a liason officer, intergovernmental, with the U. S. government Maritime Administration. Residence: 1540 34th St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Sons of Bertha and Carroll Perry Jr.:

6982 Carroll III, b. 4 Jan. 1944, Washington, D. C.

6983 David, b. 29 Nov. 1947, Washington, D. C.

**6946 Lewis Perry Jr.-9** b. 4 Mar. 1913, Williamstown, Mass., son Margaret L. Hubbell and Lewis Perry Sr.-8 (6922) (Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) finished at Phillips Exeter Academy in 1932; grad. Harvard Univ. with B.A. degree 1936; spent the next two years at Oxford Univ. in Eng. a resident of New College; he took his tutorial work in English at Balliol, with M. R. Ridley. In the long vacations he traveled extensively in Europe and the British Isles (just before the outbreak of World War II.) After returning to America in 1938, he kept his name on the college books (still does) and became M. A. Oxon in 1943.

Lewis entered U. S. Navy 27 Apr. 1943, Quonset Point, R. I. with a Lt.'s comm. Selected for Naval air combat intelligence; had training with Air bombers training unit at Banana River, Fla. then went to sea aboard U.S.S. Santee (carrier of the Sangamon class) Capt. R. E. Blick, cmdg., as Ship's ACI officer. The Santee was in six operations in the Pacific in the next years culminating with the Battle for Leyte Gulf in which it helped turn back the central Japanese fleet, but received a submarine torpedo amidships and a Kamikaze (suicide plane) on the



flight deck, and so had to return to the West Coast for repairs. Lt. Perry was then assigned ACI officer duty aboard a VPB 21 attacking Japan and light shipping from Okinawa. After the surrender of Japan in Sept. 1945, he was based in Japan. Home to America in Dec. 1945, and separation at New York City, 27th of that month.

Florence Chapman Dalton and Lewis Perry mar. 15 Mar. 1941, New York, N. Y. by Dr. Suter. Florence b. 29 July 1921, Milton, Mass., dau. of Philip Dalton (b. 1878, Boston; English; broker; d. 1940, Boston) and Susan Howe (b. 1880, Mass.; Eng.) On his return from Oxford in 1938 he went to the Academy at Lawrenceville as ass't House Master, in English department. In 1950 he became Master of Griswold House, and chairman of Lawrenceville Forum Lectures. Thus he carries on in the profession followed by his father and grandfather. Residence: Griswold House, Lawrenceville, N. J.

Children of Florence and Lewis Perry Jr.:

6384 Margaret Lawrie Hubbell, b. 21 Jan. 1942, Princeton, N. J. "Lawrie"

6985 Fleur Dalton, b. 21 Oct. 1945, New York City

6986 Lewis III, b. 2 Sept. 1947, Princeton, N. J.

**6947 Emily Ruth Perry-9** b. 28 June 1923, Jamaica Plains, Mass. only dau. of Margaret L. Hubbell and Lewis Perry Sr.-8 (9622) (anc. above) mar. William James Cox 6 Dec. 1947, Boston, Mass. William b. 16 Sept. 1917, Philadelphia, Penn. son William Cox (b. 1873, Capetown, S. Africa; Eng.) and Helen Bigelow (b. 1878, Lynn, Mass.; Brit.) William the younger is a teacher and assistant to the Principal, Phillips Exeter Academy. Residence: 17 Main St., Exeter, N. Hamp.

Children of Emily and William J. Cox:

6987 Margaret Juliette, b. 11 Apr. 1949, Exeter, N. Hamp.

6988 William James III, b. 7 Mar. 1951, Exeter, N. Hamp.

**Descendants of Rev. Baxter Perry-6 in Tenth Generation**

**6950 Ruth Fairfield-10** (nsn) b. 27 Jan. 1913, Hanover, N. Hamp., dau. Amelia Griffith and Arthur Perry Fairfield-9 (6923) (Caroline Perry Churchill-8; Lydia Ann Perry-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Dr. Emerson Day 7 Aug. 1937, Hanover, N. Hamp. Emerson b. 2 May 1913, Hanover, N. Hamp. son Edmund Ezra Day (b. 1883, N. Hamp.) and Emily Emerson (b. 1883, N. Hamp.) Ruth and Emerson were divorced in 1947 and remarried in 1951 by Rev. Roy Chamberlain. He is a medical doctor and director of Strange Cancer Clinic at Memorial Hospital in New York; he has taught at Cornell Medical School. Residence: 18 Fenimore Road, Scarsdale, N. Y.

Children of Ruth and Dr. Emerson Day:

6989 Edmund Perry, b. 16 June 1939, New York, N. Y.

6990 Robert Fairfield, b. 16 Sept. 1940, New York, N. Y.

6991 Nancy Emerson, b. 17 Nov. 1943, Washington, D. C.

**6952 Earl Fairfield Tewksbury-10** b. 14 Aug. 1910, Winthrop, Mass., son Melbourne B. Tewksbury and Helen Frances Fairfield-9 (6924) (Caroline Perry Churchill-8; Lydia Ann Perry-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Doris Madeline Fuller 18 Feb. 1939, Newton, Mass. She was b. 3 July 1905, Waltham, Mass., dau. Herman Fuller (b. 1878, Lexington, Mass., Eng.) and Aurelia Fuller (b. 1881, Somerville, Mass., Eng.; no relation to Herman). Earl is a supervisor of custodians. Home at 39 Edghill, Road, Winthrop, Mass.

Son of Doris and Earl F. Tewksbury:

6992 Bruce Fuller, b. 19 Apr. 1941, Roxbury, Mass.

**6954 Dorothy Claflin-10** (nsn) b. 14 Mar. 1908, Fitchburg, Mass., dau. Leon Claflin and Anna Churchill Fairfield-9 (6926) (Caroline Perry Churchill-8; Lydia Ann Perry-7; Rev. Baxter-6) grad. Univ. of Vt. 1929 with B.S. in Chemistry. Worked three yrs. as a chemical technician. mar. John Franklin McColl 15 Oct. 1932, Burlington, Vt., by Rev. C. C. Adams. John b. 27 July 1906, So. Ryegate, Vt., son Frank Renfrew McColl (b. 1859, Ia. Scotch farmer; d. 1936, Cambridge, N. Y.) and Martha Jane Park (b. 1866, Vt. Scotch; d. 1947, Delmar, N. Y.) John grad. Univ. of Vt. 1927 with a B.S. in electrical engineering. Since then has been with Niagara Mohawk Power Co. Residence: 20 Glendale Ave. Delmar, N. Y.

Children of Dorothy and John F. McColl:

6993 Anne Carolyn, b. 14 Sept. 1935, Albany, N. Y.

6994 James Renfrew, b. 30 Oct. 1940, Albany, N. Y.

6995 Linda Jane, b. 2 Oct. 1942, Albany, N. Y.

6996 Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1945, Albany, N. Y.

**6956 Priscilla Claflin-10** (nsn) b. 10 Jan. 1918, Hanover, N. Hamp. dau. of Leon Claflin and Anna Churchill Fairfield-9 (6926) (anc. above). Attended Russell Sage College at Troy, N. Y. (which is affiliated with Albany Medical College and Union Univ.) 1925-1929; grad. with B.S. in nursing; practiced 3 yrs. mar. Walter Jones Roberts 19 Aug. 1940, Delmar, N. Y. by Rev. T. Ogden. Walter b. 4 Jan. 1914, New York City, son Walter Jones Roberts Sr. (b. 1885, N. Y. special insurance agent; d. 1939, Albany, N. Y.) and Charlotte Michael (d. 1936, Albany). He is a stationary fireman. Residence: 1506 N. Scotland Rd. Slingerlands, N. Y.

Children of Priscilla and Walter J. Roberts Jr.:

6997 Donald, b. 8 Sept. 1942, Albanay, N. Y.

6998 Brenda, b. 26 Dec. 1943, Albany, N. Y.

6999 Carol Jane, b. 27 Aug. 1946, Albany, N. Y.

7000 Charles Preston, b. 27 Aug. 1946, Albany, N. Y.

**6958 Martin Perry Hamilton-10** b. 11 Feb. 1924, Hackensack, N. J. son of Ina Isabelle Martin and Baxter Perry Hamilton-9 (6931) (Cora Gray Perry-8; Baxter E.-7; Rev. Baxter-6). Inducted into U. S. Army 8 Feb. 1943, Newark, N. J. Served 7 mos. in Italy. Disc. as S/Sgt. 26 Nov. 1945,



Ft. Logan, Colo. ASN: 32761271. Finished at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. Hamp (began 1942) in Sept. 1948 with a B.A. in education. Has done saleswork since. mar. Barbara Ann DeShields 19 Oct. 1946, Suffern, N. Y. by Rev. Henry F. Watts. Barbara b. 13 Jan. 1927, Manila, Philippine Islands, dau. of Charles DeShields (b. 1890, Washington, D. C. Fr. Scotch; retired Col. in Air Corps; now a senior parole officer) and Nancy Kathryn Deckard (b. 1903, Middletown, Penn.; Penn. Dutch & Irish). Residence: RFD 181 Lozier Court, Hackensack, N. J.

Children of Barbara and Martin Perry Hamilton:

7001 Steven Ross, b. 2 July 1948, Hanover, N. Hamp.

7002 Michael Lee, b. 5 Apr. 1951, Hackensack, N. J.

**6959 Mitzi Ferol Perry-10** b. 6 June 1930, prob. N. Y. C. dau. Ferol Saunders and Ralph Redman Perry-9 (6932) (George Hough-8; Baxter E.-7; Rev. Baxter-6) mar. Albert Davidson Miller 9 Sept. 1950, New York, N. Y. Albert b. 10 Aug. 1925, Fitchburg, Mass. son Thomas W. Miller (b. England) and Charlotte Duffy (b. Canada). He is a salesman while she does secretarial work. Home at 440 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.

**6960 Constance Woodward-10** (nsn) b. 28 May 1920, Washington D. C. dau. Thomas M. Woodward and Constance G. Perry-9 (6933) (Bliss-8; Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6) mar. Edward Woolfold Alfriend 4th of Alexandria, Va. 19 June 1941, Washington, D. C. Edward b. 17 Mar. 1917, Atlanta, Ga., son Edward III of Atlanta, and Lila Waller Barrett (b. Henderson, Ky.) He is president of an insurance co. Residence: 909 Vicar Lane, Seminary Hill, Alexandria, Va.

Children of Constance and Edward W. Alfriend:

7003 Constance Lila Barrett, b. 20 Nov. 1945, Washington, D. C.

7004 Bliss Perry, b. 11 June 1952, Washington, D. C.

**6962 Anne Perry Woodward-10** b. 13 Dec. 1924, Washington, D. C. dau. Thomas M. Woodward and Constance G. Perry-9 (6933) (anc. above) mar. Marshall Chapman Howard of Princeton, N. J. 13 Jan. 1945, Washington, D. C. Marshall b. 10 Oct. 1919, Princeton, son of Stanley Howard\* of Princeton, (b. 1888, Quebec; Eng.) and Ethel Chapman (b. 1887, Mass. d. 1923, Princeton). Marshall attended Deerfield Academy, Mass.; grad. with B.A. Princeton Univ. 1941. He attended John Hopkins Univ., 1947-48 and Cornell, Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 1948-51 receiving his Ph.D. with major in economics. Served with U. S. Air Forces 13 Jan. 1945 (Ft. Dix, N. J.) to 26 Feb. 1946 (Mitchell Field, L. I.) Sep. as 1st Lt. Had a month of service in Caribbean Sea. He is a teacher. Residence: Harkness Road, RR No. 2, Amherst, Mass.

---

\*His parents were Americans; they returned to U. S. with him in year of his birth.

## Children of Anne and Marshall C. Howard:

7005 John Marshall, b. 17 May 1950, Ithaca, N. Y.

7006 Perry Chapman, b. 26 Jan. 1953, Northampton, Mass.

**6963 Thomas Mullen Woodward Jr.-10** b. 12 June 1930, Washington, D. C. son of Thomas Sr. and Constance G. Perry-9 (6933) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Victoria Lightfoot 7 June 1952. She b. 23 Apr. 1929, New York, N. Y. dau. Rev. Frederick Lightfoot of New York City. Residence: 58 A Garfield St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

**6967 Virginia Harris-10** (nsn) b. 27 May 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y. dau. Augustus L. Harris and Olive L. Perry-9 (6936) (Arthur-8; Arthur L.-7; Baxter-6) mar. Richard Edmund Brainerd 20 Jan. 1945, Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y. He b. 20 May 1919, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. son Norman Brainerd of Windsor, Conn. (b. 1879, Conn.) and Nathalie Zacker (b. 1880). He is an estimator and salesman. Since their divorce, 1953, Virginia has resided at 32 Pratt St., Essex, Conn.

## Children of Virginia and Richard E. Brainerd:

7007 Richard Edmund Jr., b. 10 Oct. 1945, Brooklyn, N. Y.

7008 Linda Harris, b. 20 Apr. 1948, Hartford, Conn.

**6970 Donald Godfred Maxson II-10** b. 16 May 1925, New London, Conn. son Donald Sr. and Edith Gray Perry-9 (6937) (Arthur-8; Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6) mar. Roberta Jean Latimer Allen 18 Oct. 1952, Malden, Mass. She b. 10 Aug. 1930, Malden, Mass., dau. Thomas Henry Allen (b. 1893, Ireland) and Lillian Janet Latimer (b. 1903, Ireland). Residence: 76 Elderkin Ave., Groton, Conn.

## Son of Roberta and Donald G. Maxson:

7009 Randall Scott, b. 29 July 1953, Westerly, R. I.

**6973 Emily Ann Davidson-10** b. 18 May 1919, Suffern, N. Y., dau. Robert J. Davidson and Grace Rogers Perry-9 (6938) (Walter-8; Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6) mar. Edwin Backer of Summit, N. J. 23 Aug. 1941. Edwin b. 6 May 1917, Mountain Lakes, N. J., son of Leslie H. and Ethel B. Backer of Summit. Residence: Riverside Drive, Florham Park, N. J.

## Children of Emily and Edwin Backer:

7010 Margaret Grace, b. 30 Aug. 1942, Summit, N. J.

7011 Joan Burdette, b. 30 Jan. 1944, Florham Park, N. J.

7012 Elizabeth Davidson, b. 22 Mar. 1946, Florham Park, N. J.

**6974 Alice Rogers Davidson-10** b. 11 Feb. 1921, Suffern, N. Y. dau. Robert J. Davidson and Grace Rogers Perry-9 (6938) (anc. above) mar. Sabin Bingham of Boonton, N. J. 7 Sept. 1946. Sabin b. 20 Oct. 1915, son of Sabin of Mountain Lakes, N. J. Their home is on the old Danville Road, Boonton, N. J.



## Children of Alice and Sabin Bingham:

7013 Robert Sabin, b. 24 Aug. 1948, Boonton, N. J.

7014 Richard Holden, b. 11 Apr. 1951, Boonton, N. J.

7015 John Rogers, b. 21 Apr. 1954

**6975 Grace Perry Davidson-10** b. 20 Oct. 1922, Suffern, N. Y. dau. of Robert J. Davidson and Grace Rogers Perry-9 (6938) (anc. above) mar. William Freel Hudkins of Summit, N. J. 3 July 1949, Windham, Vt. Freel b. 20 June 1915, Newark, N. J., son Edgar Freel Hudkins of Summit (b. 1881, W. Va.) and Anne Matthews (b. 1881, N. J.) Freel is a bank clerk in Agency Bank of Montreal, 64 Wall St., N. Y. C. Home on Myersville Road, Millington, N. J.

## Children of Grace and W. Freel Hudkins:

7016 Daniel Freel, b. 23 May 1951, Millington, N. J.

7017 Grace Perry, b. 10 Apr. 1953, Millington, N. J.

Peter Matthews, b. 15 Dec. 1954, Millington, N. J.

## CHAPTER 18

### Descendants of John Perry-6

**6823 John Perry-6** b. 8 Sept. 1793, in the family home on what is now Vernon St., Worcester, Mass., son of Hannah Hall and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1; John-0) mar. Lydia Pierce 19 Oct. 1817; she was b. 1791, in Worcester, Mass. Lydia d. 21 Nov. 1841, in Worcester. John mar. (2) Mary True of Owego, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1842. John d. in Mar. 1853.

#### Children of Lydia and John Perry:

- 7018 Charles Augustus, b. 27 Sept. 1819, d. 8 Aug. 1841 (c.d. drowning)
- 7019 Eveline Matilda, b. 10 Sept. 1821
- 7020 Lucy Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1823
- 7021 Albert David Fiske, b. 16 May 1827, d. 1 Sept. 1832
- 7022-R Almira Mary, b. 24 Nov. 1829, d. 6 July 1915, m. Luman Ray

**7022 Almira Mary Perry-7** b. 24 Nov. 1829, dau. of Lydia Pierce and John Perry-6 (6823) (Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3); mar. Luman Ray 11 Nov. 1852. Luman b. 21 Jan. 1827, Wilmington Vt., son Lester Zelotes (?) Ray and Asenthias Parmelee. He was the owner and operator of a catering business in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. 16 Sept. 1905 and Mary (as she was known) d. 6 July 1915, both in Brooklyn.

Of their six children, only Edward ever married. Ella was engaged to be married to a Lawrence Bogert, but died before the wedding. Carrie, said to be an exceptionally beautiful woman, was a well known elocutionist of her day. Bertha was the assistant principal of a Brooklyn school; she was interested in art and fine things, was a traveler, and was fond of people and of her family.

#### Children of A. Mary and Luman Ray:

- 7023 Ella Frances, b. 24 Sept. 1853, d. 1 Jan. 1886
- 7024 Lucy Matilda, b. 14 Oct. 1855, d. 10 Sept. 1858
- 7025 Carrie Louise, b. 11 June 1861, d. 1 Oct. 1910
- 7026-R Edward Lincoln, b. 2 Nov. 1864, d. 9 Feb. 1935, m. Melvina Little
- 7027 Bertha Warren, b. 12 Feb. 1867, d. 11 Mar. 1947
- 7028 Mirabelle Barber, b. 15 Feb. 1873, d. 26 Sept. 1887

**7026 Edward Lincoln Ray-8** b. 2 Nov. 1864, New York, N. Y., son of Luman Ray and Almira Mary Perry-7 (7022) (John-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3) mar. Melvina Little 1 Mar. 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y. Melvina b. 16 Aug. 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Little and Josephine Pecan. Edward was a salesman, living in Brooklyn all or almost all of his life. Melvina d. in Nov. 1928, and he d. 9 Feb. 1935, both at Flushing, N. Y. Edward bur. in Mt. Hope cemetery of N. Y. C.



## Children of Melvina and Edward L. Ray:

- 7029-R Ella Frances, b. 6 Dec. 1885, m. Louis B. Leggett  
 7030-R Russell Luman, b. 25 May 1887, m. Rose E. Pullich  
 7031-R Adrian Redfield, b. 13 June 1900, m. Isabelle M. Gordon

**7029 Ella Frances Ray-9** b. 6 Dec. 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. Melvina Little and Edward Lincoln Ray-8 (7026) (A. Mary-7; John-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3) mar. Louis Bryant Leggett 21 Oct. 1916, Brooklyn, N. Y. Louis b. 4 Sept. 1877, Tuckahoe, N. Y., son Clarence Powell Leggett and Maria Theresa Burwell. Louis is in marine insurance. Home: 41-47 149th St., Flushing 55, N. Y.

## Children of Ella and Louis B. Leggett:

- 7032-R Myra Jean, b. 11 Nov. 1917, m. Arthur L. Cary Jr.  
 7033-R Anne Burwell, b. 13 July 1920, m. Byron L. Morrill

**7030 Russell Luman Ray-9** b. 25 May 1887, prob. in Brooklyn, N. Y., son Melvina Little and Edward Lincoln Ray-8 (7026) (anc. above) mar. Rose E. Pullich. Home: 940 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## Son of Rose and Russell L. Ray:

- 7034 Robert, b. 20 Dec. 1934

**7031 Adrian Redfield Ray-9** b. 13 June 1900, prob. in Brooklyn, N. Y., son Melvina Little and Edward Lincoln Ray-8 (7026) (anc. above) mar. Isabelle M. Gordon 15 Aug. 1938. Isabelle b. 6 May 1908. Residence: No. 2 Marine Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## Daughter of Isabelle and Adrian R. Ray:

- 7035 Janet Perry, b. 21 Feb. 1943

**7032 Myra Jean Leggett-10** b. 11 Nov. 1917, dau. Louis Bryant Leggett and Ella Frances Ray-9 (7029) (Edward L. Ray-8; A. Mary Perry-7; John-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3) mar. Arthur Lunell Cary Jr. 14 Nov. 1942, Flushing, N. Y. Arthur b. 13 Apr. 1915, New York, N. Y., son of Arthur Lunell Cary Sr. and Martha Weismann. Young Arthur is in banking. Home: 41-47 149th St., Flushing, N. Y.

## Children of Myra Jean and Arthur L. Cary Jr.:

- 7036 Joan Leggett, b. 17 Apr. 1943, New York, N. Y.  
 7037 Cynthia Elizabeth, b. 27 May 1945, New York, N. Y.

**7033 Annie Burwell Leggett-10** b. 13 July 1920, dau. Louis Bryant Leggett and Ella Frances Ray-9 (7029) (anc. above) mar. Major Byron Lindsay Morrill, of the U. S. Air Forces. Home: 187 Kingfisher Lane, Levittown, N. Y.

## Children of Anne and Maj. Byron L. Morrill:

- 7038 Susan Leggett, b. 22 Sept. 1946  
 7039 Roslyn Anne, b. 18 Jan. 1949  
 7040 Melenda Lindsay, b. 22 Dec. 1952

## CHAPTER 19

### Samuel Perry-6 and His Descendants

"All things must have their day,  
The old must pass away,  
The new must take their place  
With more aesthetic grace.  
But they, too, cannot stay,—  
They, too, must pass away;  
Whether we care or not,  
This is the common lot."

—"The Old Homestead and Its Occupants" by  
Miss Mary S. Perry, read at a family gathering in 1889.

**6825 Samuel Perry-6** b. 26 Nov. 1796, Worcester, Mass., son of Hannah Hall and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). While his brothers received college educations and became ministers, it appears possible that Samuel was from early in his life considered by the family to be the one to inherit the farm and carry on the tradition of the homestead. At any rate he remained on the farm, and when he married at the age of 27, he brought his bride to the ancestral home, cared for his parents through their old age, and continued to reside there until his passing. Samuel was Captain of the Mass. Militia, using that title in social life until he became Deacon of Union Church, of which he and his father were founders, in 1836; this office he held until 1871 when the custom of electing deacons for a life tenure was discarded.

Samuel Perry and Mary Harrington-7 (6831) were mar. 8 Dec. 1823, Worcester, Mass. She was b. 20 Mar. 1804, Worcester, dau. of Francis Harrington and Lydia Perry (6813). Lydia and Samuel were first cousins since their fathers Moses and Josiah were brothers. Mary d. 18 Feb. 1869 and Samuel followed nine yrs. later, 12 Feb. 1878; both at Worcester.

#### Children of Mary and Samuel Perry: (all born in Worcester)

- 7041-R Hannah Harrington, b. 8 Oct. 1824, d. 31 Mar. 1900, m. Elisha J. Stone
- 7042 Mary Stone, b. 8 Nov. 1826, d. 8 Aug. 1902 n.m.
- 7043-R Joseph Stone, b. 3 Nov. 1828, d. 19 June 1902, m. Lucy Ann Day
- 7044-R Julia Maria, b. 18 Oct. 1830, d. 26 Mar. 1915, m. William J. Baker
- 7045-R Nathan Fiske, b. 10 Mar. 1833, d. 5 Apr. 1888, m. Mary Jane Tucker
- 7046-R Lydia Almira, b. 27 Feb. 1835, d. 11 Feb. 1901, m. John W. Jordan
- 7047-R Harriett Newell, b. 28 Feb. 1837, d. 5 Oct. 1902, m. George L. Robbins
- 7048-R David Brainerd, b. 7 Mar. 1839, d. 21 May 1912, m. Helen Doane
- 7049-R Samuel Payson, b. 18 Mar. 1841, d. 15 July 1915, m. Evelyn E. Harrington
- 7050-R Moses, b. 15 July 1843, d. 27 Aug. 1924, m. Mary Jane Robbins



### Sons and Daughters of Samuel Perry-6 Seventh Generation

**7041 Hannah Harrington Perry-7** b. 8 Oct. 1824, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elisha Jacobs Stone 2 Nov. 1848; they made their home in Auburn, Mass., his birthplace, and he died there 16 Dec. 1877. Hannah did not remarry; she may have returned to live at Worcester after the death of Elisha; she d. 31 Mar. 1900, at Worcester.

Children of Hannah and Elisha J. Stone: (born in Auburn, Mass.)

- 7051-R William Frederick, b. 16 Feb. 1851, d., m. Mary D. Shute
- 7052-R Emma Cornelia, b. 12 Apr. 1855, d. 26 Aug. 1924, m. Wallace A. Kendall
- 7053 Charles Arthur, b. 2 Apr. 1858, d. 15 Sept. 1915 n.m.
- 7054-R Caroline Isabel, b. 30 June 1860, m. William Woodward

**7043 Joseph Stone Perry-7** b. Worcester, Mass., 3 Nov. 1828, son Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above). He inherited the ancestral homestead on Vernon St., Worcester, and resided there most of his life; following his death the property was sold out of the family. Joseph mar. Lucy Ann Day 1 Jan. 1855, Ludlow, Mass. Lucy b. 8 Apr. 1835, Ludlow, Mass., dau. of Zachariah Day (b. Hadden, Conn.) and Caroline Clark Cargill (b. Northampton, Mass.) Joseph d. 19 June 1902, and Lucy 8 Mar. 1919, both at Worcester, Mass. where they are buried.

Children of Lucy Ann and Joseph Stone Perry:

- 7055-R Adelle Esther, b. 21 Oct. 1856, d. 16 Oct. 1921, m. Frank W. Grout
- 7056-R Alfred Dwight, b. 12 Oct. 1858, d. 12 Aug. 1929, m. Luella A. Cleveland
- 7057-R Helen Day, b. 19 Jan. 1860, d. 18 Apr. 1932, m. Frank P. Johnson
- 7058 Francis Joseph, b. 14 May 1863, d. 10 Oct. 1863
- 7059-R Lucy Day, b. 14 Oct. 1865, d. 2 Nov. 1888, m. Frank C. Green
- 7060-R Josephine, b. 6 June 1874, m. Elias H. Porter

**7044 Julia Maria Perry-7** b. 13 Oct. 1830, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above) mar. William J. Baker of Phillipston, Mass. 27 June 1861. He was b. 27 May 1821. He d. 28 Dec. 1904 and she d. 26 Mar. 1915.

Adopted son of Julia and William J. Baker:

- 7061 Philip, b. 4 Sept. 1875, d. 25 Feb. 1943 n.m.

**7045 Nathan Fiske Perry-7** b. 10 Mar. 1833, Worcester, Mass., son Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6826) (anc. above) mar. Mary Jane Tucker 8 Sept. 1859. She b. 13 Aug. 1840, North Brookfield, Mass., dau. of Jasper Tucker and Lucinda K. Dabney. Nathan d. 5 Apr. 1888 and Mary d. 19 July 1893.

Son of Mary Jane and Nathan Fiske Perry:

- 7062-R Arthur Charles, b. 6 May 1862, d. 10 May 1939, m. Alice A. Goodale

**7046 Lydia Almira Perry-7** b. 27 Feb. 1835, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6826) (anc. above) mar. John W. Jordan of Worcester, 24 Nov. 1870. Lydia d. 11 Feb. 1901 and John d. 13 Mar. 1902.

## Children of Lydia and John W. Jordan:

- 7063 Lillie May, b. 9 Mar. 1872, d. 9 Mar. 1872
- 7064 Anna Rogers, b. 4 Jan. 1873, d. 2 Feb. 1879
- 7065 John Warren, b. 14 June 1874, m. Lottie Mills
- 7066-R Frederick Brainerd, b. 15 Aug. 1875, m. Bessie M. Edward
- 7067-R Ethel (adopted), b. 27 July 1881, d. Mar. 1910, m. Dr. Emil Sauer

**7047 Harriett Newell Perry-7** b. 28 Feb. 1837, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above) mar. George L. Robbins of Worcester, 26 May 1870. He was b. 27 Mar. 1842, East Thompson, Conn. son Zenas L. Robbins (b. 27 Mar. 1801?; d. 27 May 1873, East Thompson, Conn.) and Chloe T. Bates (b. 2 Dec. 1810; mar. 2 Dec. 1828; d. 19 Apr. 1892). Harriett d. 5 Oct. 1902; George d. 19 Jan. 1913.

## Children of Harriett and George L. Robbins:

- 7068 Eva Mary, b. 22 Jan. 1873, d. 12 Jan. 1918 n.m.
- 7069-R Julia Marion, b. 3 July 1874, d. 28 June 1924, m. Gideon Dickinson
- 7070 Mary Harrington, b. 31 May 1876, m. Walter L. Chandler, m. 2 Jesse W. King
- 7071 Chester (adopted), b. 6 Jan. 1882, m. Amelia A. Rand Mullin

**7048 David Brainerd Perry-7** b. 7 Mar. 1839, Worcester, Mass., son Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above). He was graduated at Yale Univ. 1863, and from Yale Divinity School 1867, and after tutoring there for a short while, he studied in Germany and traveled extensively in Europe. On his return to America, he was asked to join the Yale faculty. Temporarily impaired eyesight caused him to decline this. Following the advice of Dr. Cutler of Union Church, Worcester, he entered the home missionary field in Nebraska, 1872. Conditions were of the hardest in the section to which he was appointed: he boarded in the only frame house in that region, yet the furnishings of his room were almost non-existent; no meat was raised within twenty miles and there were no fowls or eggs. One year while he was there, grasshoppers caused a general destruction of crops. Nevertheless he was sympathetic in his attitude and came to have decided influence among the people. Later in church convention he was asked to prepare a class of students for college. As an outcome of these efforts, Doane College, at Crete, Nebr. came into being. He was professor of Greek and Latin at Doane 1873-1881. In 1881 he was appointed president of Doane College which position he retained until his death. For forty years his efforts centered in his work and through his unfailing, self-sacrificing devotion Doane College gained a high standing among the important educational institutions of the country. He was granted an honorary D.D. degree by Yale in 1898.

Another man who was instrumental in the founding of Doane College was Col. Thomas Doane, a civil engineer and chief engineer of the Hoosac tunnel in Mass. Through their association at Crete, David B. Perry came to know the Doane family, and 3 July 1876 he and Helen, dau. of the Col. were mar. at Charleston, Mass. She was b. 7 Sept. 1853, at Charles-



town, dau. of Thomas Doane\* and Sophie Dennison Clark.\*\* Dr. David B. Perry d. 21 May 1912, Crete, Nebr. Helen d. 21 Mar. 1935, San Diego, Calif.

Children of Helen and David Brainerd Perry:

- 7072-R Thomas Doane, b. 27 May 1877, m. Ethel G. Britton
- 7073 Brainerd Clark, b. 13 Aug. 1879, d. 21 July 1880
- 7074-R Charels Boswell, b. 25 Jan. 1884, d. 14 May 1928, m. Maimai Wilson
- 7075-R Helen Clark, b. 17 Feb. 1888, m. John M. Curtis
- 7076-R Henry Eldridge, b. 8 Oct. 1889, d. 15 Mar. 1950, m. M. Evelyn Hollister

**7049 Samuel Payson Perry-7** b. 18 Mar. 1841, Worcester, Mass., son Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above) mar. Evelyn E. Harrington 13 June 1868. She b. 31 July 1846, dau. Isaac Harrington and Mary (?) Flint. (It is believed that Isaac Harrington and Mary Harrington were 3rd cousins.) Samuel d. 15 July 1915, Auburn, Mass. Evelyn d. 29 Nov. 1923, Southbridge, Mass.

Children of Evelyn and Samuel Payson Perry:

- 7077-R Mary Harrington, b. 23 Aug. 1869, d. 7 Feb. 1940, m. William W. Love
- 7078-R Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1870, d. Nov. 1936, m. Harry B. Montague
- 7079 Philip Herbert, b. 20 Feb. 1878, d. 24 Feb. 1884

**7050 Moses Perry-7** b. 15 July 1843, Worcester, Mass., son Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above) mar. Mary Jane Robbins 26 May 1870, Worcester, Mass. Mary b. 13 Dec. 1848, East Thompson, Conn. dau. of Zenas Robbins and Chloe Bates (see statistics under Harriett Newell Perry (7047) Moses was a farmer at Worcester, Mass. Mary d. 30 Apr. 1922; Moses d. 27 Aug. 1924, both at Worcester; burial in Auburn, Mass.

Children of Mary Jane and Moses Perry:

- 7080-R Alice Jennie, b. 22 Aug. 1871, d. 24 July 1943, m. William H. Bowman
- 7081-R Edith Marion, b. 10 Oct. 1873, d. 27 July 1940, m. Arthur E. Barlow
- 7082-R Everett Robbins, b. 5 Oct. 1876, d. 30 Oct. 1933, m. Lilla G. Simmons
- 7083 Samuel Robert, b. 6 Dec. 1877, d. fall 1946 n.m.

---

\*Col. Thomas Doane-8 b. 9-20-1821, Orleans, Mass. d. 10-22-1897, Charlestown, Mass. John Doane (Squire)-7 b. 5-28-1791, Eastham, Mass. d. 3-23-1881, Orleans; m. Polly Eldridge 11-23-1820; she b. 7-28-1796, Yarmouth, Mass. d. 6-3-1875; at Orleans; dau. Barnabas Eldridge and Zipporah Hedge. Timothy Doane-6 b. 5-15-1762, Eastham; d. 1-17-1822, Orleans. m. Jedidah Higgins 3-7-1781; she b. 7-22-1765, Eastham; d. 3-4-1847, Orleans. Deacon John Doane-5 b. 1739, Eastham; m. Betty Snow, dau. Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Lewis. Deacon Simeon Doane-4 b. 12-1-1708, Eastham; d. 12-4-1789, Eastham. m. Apphia Higgins 10-1-1730; she b. 11-22-1709, dau. Elisha Higgins and Jane Collins. Samuel Doane-3 b. 3-21-1673 d. 8-15-1756 m. Martha Hamblen 12-13-1696; she b. 2-15-1672/3 dau. James Hamblen and Mary Dunham. John Doane Jr.-2 b. 1634 d. 3-15-1708, Eastham. m. Hannah Bangs 4-30-1662; she b. 1634, dau. Edward Bangs and Rebecca Hicks. Deacon Joan Doane-1 b. 1590 d. 2-21-1685/6 m. Abigail \_\_\_\_\_

\*\*Thomas Doane and Sophie D. Clark m. 11-5-1850. She b. 9-27-1826, Brattleboro, Vt. d. 12-1-1868, Charlestown, Mass. dau. Rufus Clark and Sallie Goodenough. Rufus Clark son of Joseph Clark and Freedom Alexander. Sallie dau. Jonathon Goodenough and Eunice Parker.

**Grandchildren of Samuel Perry-6 Eighth Generation**

**7051 William Frederick Stone-8** b. 16 Feb. 1851, Auburn, Mass., son Elisha J. Stone and Hannah Harrington Perry-7 (7041) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary D. Shute 26 Aug. 1878. She b. 26 Aug. 1853, Hingham, Mass.

Children of Mary and William F. Stone: (b. in Auburn, Mass.)

7084 Frederick Nathaniel\*, b. 20 Oct. 1879

7085 Arthur Wellman, b. 26 Sept. 1881

7086-R Everett William, b. 30 Aug. 1886, m. Gladys Boyce

**7052 Emma Cornelia Stone-8** b. 12 Apr. 1855, Auburn, Mass., dau. Elisha J. Stone and Hannah Harrington Perry-7 (7041) (anc. above) mar. Wallace A. Kendall of Framingham, Mass. 6 Sept. 1883. Emma d. 26 Aug. 1924.

Son of Emma and Wallace A. Kendall:

7087-R Arthur Hildreth, b. 1 Apr. 1886, m. Bertha M. Smith

**7054 Caroline Isabel Stone-8** b. 30 June 1860, Auburn, Mass., dau. Elisha J. Stone and Hannah Harrington Perry-7 (7041) (anc. above) grad. State Normal School, Worcester, Mass. mar. William Woodward of Worcester, 6 Sept. 1886. He b. 23 Oct. 1856, Worcester.

Caroline was enough interested in the history of the Perry family to compile a record entitled "Genealogical and Biographical Record of the Descendants of Josiah Perry Who Settled In Worcester, Massachusetts 1751." Copies of this work in manuscript form were distributed among members of the family in 1924, of which only a very few are still preserved. The present writer found the record of inestimable value to him in the compilation of the chapters in Part III of this history.

Children of Caroline and William Woodward:

7088-R George William, b. 25 May 1885, m. Lylian Weisner

7089-R Walter Francis, b. 8 Sept. 1887, m. Helen L. Walden

7090-R Ruth Phillips, b. 17 Sept. 1889, m. Alfred H. Wyman

7091-R Gladys Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1892, m. Hoyt C. Stewart

7092-R Harold Stone, b. 15 July 1899, m. Lois C. Genung

**7055 Adelle Esther Perry-8** b. 21 Oct. 1856, Auburn, Mass., dau. Lucy Ann Day and Joseph Stone Perry-7 (7043) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Frank Washburn Grout 8 Dec. 1875. Frank b. 13 Aug. 1851, Worcester, Mass., son Jonathon Davis Grout (b. Worcester) and Adeline S. Washburn. He was a farmer, d. in Worcester. Adelle d. 16 (or 15) Oct. 1921, Millbury, Mass.

Children of Adelle and Frank W. Grout.

7093-R William Francis, b. 24 Jan. 1876, m. Esther Tranter

7094-R Edwin B., b. 2 Feb. 1880, m. Alice Wheeldon, m. 2 Eva C. Silvera

3 others died in infancy

---

\*Graduate Amherst College.



**7056 Alfred Dwight Perry-8** b. 12 Oct. 1858, Auburn, Mass., son Lucy Ann Day and Joseph Stone Perry-7 (7043) (anc. above) mar. Luella A. (or Julia) Cleveland 22 May 1890, Barre, Mass. Alfred lived in Denver, Colo., for some time, also for a time in Chicago, Ill., where he was a cable car driver; however, he spent the most of his life at Worcester, as a farmer. He d. 12 Aug. 1929, Worcester, Mass.

Issue:

child, b. 8 Aug. 1891, d. 9 Aug. 1891

**7057 Helen Day Perry-8** b. 19 Jan. 1860, Auburn, Mass., dau. Lucy Ann Day and Joseph Stone Perry-7 (7043) (anc. above) mar. Frank Prescott Johnson of Waltham, Mass. 7 Apr. 1887, prob. at Worcester, Mass. Frank b. 1 Apr. 1860 (or 59) Burlington, Iowa, son Byron Berkeley Johnson (b. 11-30-1833, Needham, Mass.) and Louisa H. Cutter (b. Weston, Mass.) He attended Mass. State Agricultural College; became a civil engineer. He d. 2 Nov. 1903, New Haven, Conn. Helen d. 18 Apr. 1932, Millbury, Mass.; both bur. Worcester, Mass.

Sons of Helen and Frank Prescott Johnson:

7095 Perry, b. 28 Sept. 1889, d. 21 Mar. 1928 n.m.

7096-R Lincoln, b. 24 Aug. 1893, m. Virginia Hamill

7097-R Berkeley, b. 3 Sept. 1895, m. Ruth Mussell

**7059 Lucy Day Perry-8** b. 14 Oct. 1863, Worcester, Mass., dau. Lucy Ann Day and Joseph Stone Perry-8 (7043) (anc. above) mar. Franklin Chapin Green Aug. 1883, Worcester, Mass. "Frank" b. in Hawaiian Islands,\* at Honolulu, 13 Nov. 1861 son of Reb. Jonathon Smith Green (b. N. Y. C. 1796?) and Asenath Cargill Spring. (1820-1894). Lucy d. 2 Nov. 1888, Worcester, Mass, Frank d. Astoria, Oregon, 5 June 1943. He was a cabinet finisher.

Sons of Lucy and Franklin Chapin Green:

7098-R Franklin Chapin, Jr., b. 24 May 1885, m. Mabel E. Hoyle

7099-R Walter Perry, b. 6 July 1887, m. Elisa B. Eichler

**7060 Josephine Perry-8** b. 6 June 1874, Worcester, Mass., dau. Lucy Ann Day and Joseph Stone Perry-7 (7043) (anc. above) grad. Smith College. mar. Elias Hull Porter of Maysville, Kentucky, 6 June 1907, Worcester, Mass. Elias b. 19 Aug. 1865, Russellville, Kentucky, son Elias Porter (b. Hart Co., Kentucky) and Elizabeth Richardson (b. Russellville, Ky.) He was a medical doctor, serving many years in U. S. Army. He d. 27 Sept. 1949, Veterans Hospital, Portland, Oregon. Josephine's residence: 1641 Ridgway, Medford, Oregon. Although her eyesight is greatly impaired, she has given valuable assistance to the writer.

---

\*then called Sandwich Islands.

## Children of Josephine and Dr. Elias H. Porter:

7100-R Robert Day, b. 17 Oct. 1908, m. Florence N. Marette, m. 2 Elizabeth J. Zimmerman

7101-R Bertha A., b. 16 Feb. 1910, m. Charles F. Hampson, m. 2 Charles H. Thurston

7102-R Norris Kent, b. 14 Sept. 1912, m. Laura C. Drury

7103-R Elias Hull Jr., b. 29 Jan. 1914, m. Julie A. Abraham

**7062 Arthur Charles Perry-8** b. 6 May 1861/2 Worcester, Mass., son Mary Jane Tucker and Nathan Fiske Perry-7 (7045) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Alice Almira Goodale 6 Mar. 1888, Worcester, Mass. (or Oakdale, Mass.) Alice b. 27 May 1866, Oakdale, Worcester Co., Mass., dau. Francis Edward Goodale (Eng.) and Mary Almira Mason (Eng.) Arthur engaged in the real estate and mortgage business in Worcester. Alice d. 12 Jan. 1935 and Arthur d. 10 May 1939, both at Worcester; bur. in Hope cy. Worcester.

## Sons of Alice and Arthur C. Perry: (born in Worcester )

7104-R Dwight Lincoln, b. 11 Feb. 1889, d. 18 June 1953, m. Grace E. Griffith

7105-R Kenneth Randolph, b. 10 Feb. 1898, m. Dorothy C. Thompson

**7066 Frederick Brainard Jordan-8** b. 15 Aug. 1875, son John W. Jordan and Lydia Almira Perry-7 (7046) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Bessie May Edward 14 Feb. 1895.

## Children of Bessie and Frederick B. Jordan:

7106 Frederick, b. 14 Apr. 1896, m. Mildred G. Hardy 8-5-1923

7107 Leslie, b. 27 Aug. 1897, d. 20 May 1917

7108 Eveleth, b. 24 Sept. 1899

**7067 Ethel Jordan-8** b. 27 July 1881, Worcester, Mass., adopted dau. of John W. Jordan and Lydia Almira Perry-7 (7046) (anc. above) mar. Dr. Emil Sauer of Worcester, 11 June 1902. She died in Mar. 1910, Springfield, Mass.

## Daughters of Ethel and Emil Sauer:

7109 Caroline Frances, b. 2 May 1904

7110 Helen Louise, b. 5 July 1905

**7069 Julia Marion Robbins-8** b. 3 July 1874, dau. of George L. Robbins and Harriett Newell Perry-7 (7047) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). She was a missionary to Africa several years. She mar. Gideon Dickinson in South Africa 26 Nov. 1905; he died the next year 9 Apr. 1906, in Africa. Julia adopted a negro boy while in Africa; gave him the name of George Robbins. George lived in Worcester, Mass. for years. Julia d. 28 June 1924.

**7072 Thomas Doane Perry-8** b. 27 May 1877, Charlestown, Mass., son Helen Doane and David Brainerd Perry-7 (7048) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Doane College 1897, and Mass.



Institute of Technology 1900. mar. Ethel Goodenough Britton 8 Oct. 1903, Springfield, Vt. Ethel b. 26 July 1876, Springfield, Vt., dau. Rodney George Britton (b. 8-5-1833; d. 11-17-1918; mfr. and banker of Springfield) and Abby Goodenow\* (or Goodnow) (b. 3-20-1836, Grafton, Vt.; d. 1-2-27-1893, Springfield, Vt.) Ethel grad. Boston Univ. 1897.

Tom Perry, as he is known to a large number of people, began his career as a surveyor for the C. B. & Q. railroad in Nebr., Wyo., and S. Dak. in 1897-8. After he had his B.S. degree in mechanical engineering from M.I.T. he was maintenance supt. of the Boston Library followed by four yrs. as supt. of printing dept., for Macey Co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 1906-11 he was business mgr. for Bd. of Education, Grand Rapids. In 1911 he entered the field that was to become his life work: plywood; 1911-24 he was vice-pres. and mgr. of Grand Rapids Veneer Works. For 4 yrs. until 1929 he was the consulting engineer for Bigelow, Kent. Willard Co., of Boston, Mass. For the next 5 yrs. he was works mgr. and chief engineer for New Albany (Ind.) Veneering Co. He next spent 2 yrs. to 1936 as consulting engineer for Gunnison Homes, Inc., of New Albany. 1936-47 he was the development engineer of Adhesive Div., Rohn & Haas Co., Philadelphia, Penn. Since then he has devoted his time to writing and work as a free lance consulting engineer.

As a boy, Tom became interested in stamp collecting, in 1917 a curator of Grand Rapids (Mich.) Museum aroused his interest in envelopes, wrappers and cover collection. He joined the American Philatelic Society in 1922, (and is still a member) and his first philatelic article appeared in the Apr. 1934 issue of "Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News." This was followed by articles in several philatelic magazines such as "American Philatelist," "Collectors Club Quarterly," "Philatelic Congress Book," and others. His book "Stamped Envelopes of the U. S." (pub. Dietz Press, Richmond, Va. 1940) is one of the most important in its field.

In 1926 he was technical editor of the book "Veneers & Plywood." 1932 and 1947 he was editor of wood products articles in Collier's National Encyclopaedia; in 1938 and 1949 editor of woodworking section of "Kent's Mechanical Engineering Handbook" produced by John Wiley and Sons. His "Modern Plywood" was published 1942; "Modern Wood Adhesives" 1944; he edited the article "Woodworking and Metal Glues" in "Cyclopaedia of Plastics" 1949. His book "Principles Woodworking Machinery" is in preparation.

---

\*The name Goodenough is variously spelled Goodnow, Goodno, and Goodenow. The Goodenough line: Edmund-1; John-2; Edmund-3; Cornelius-4 (mar. Abigail Griffin); Jonathon-5; Sallie-6; Sophie D. Clark-7; Helen Doane-8. It is believed Samuel Goodenow Sr. was bro. of Cornelius-4 as Samuel mar. Mary Griffin, sis. of Abigail; both couples mar. 30 Apr. 1730, Sudbury, Mass. The Samuel Goodnows went from Stowe, Mass., to Vt. Thus: Samuel Goodenow Jr.-5 (1753-1803); Eliab-6; Henry Gardner G.-7; Abby Goode-now-8.

He has lectured at Mass. Inst. of Tech., Yale Forestry, Penn State, N. Y. State College Forestry, Columbia Univ., Univ. of Mich., Princeton, and other educational institutions, at various engineering, technical, trade association and philatelic meetings. He became a member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1917, and a fellow of that Society 1947. 1940-7 he was a member of Institute Aeronautical Sciences, N. Y. C. Since 1945 he has been chairman of Technical Committee on Glues, Central Committee on Lumber Standards, Washington, D. C. For more than 30 years he was trustee of Doane College, Crete, Nebr. Since 1917 he has been a Rotarian. At various times he has served as Y. M. C. A. director, Board of Education member in Grand Rapids, on planning commissions for Grand Rapids, for Moorestown, N. J. etc. He is a Master Mason of York Lodge, Grand Rapids.

To Tom Perry, the writer owes a debt of gratitude for generous assistance, encouragement, and advice in the preparation of this record.

Residence: 301 East Main St., Moorestown, N. J.

Children of Ethel and Thomas Doane Perry:

7111-R Frances Goodenough, b. 29 July 1908, m. Franklin F. Ferguson

7112-R Bretton, b. 21 Apr. 1910, m. E. Virginia Brown

7113-R Thomas Doane Jr., b. 31 Dec. 1913, m. Helen W. Roberts

**7074 Charles Boswell Perry-8** b. Crete, Nebr. 25 Jan. 1884, son Helen Doane and David Brainerd Perry-7 (7058) (anc. above) grad. Doane College, Crete, 1906, with A. B. degree. His first work was as a draftsman on a railway survey. He then entered the U. S. Foreign Service. "Clerk in Trebironde Consulate 1907-1908; appointed Vice and Deputy Consul-General at Halifax, Nova Scotia, February 9, 1909, appointed after examination (November 10, 1908); Consul at Turin (Italy) August 20, 1912; Consul of Class nine by Act approved February 5, 1915; appointed Consul of Class eight March 2, 1915; detailed to the Department of State Oct. 6, 1915, and retired from the Service on Apr. 4, 1916." (Letter from Department of State, dated Dec. 10, 1953.)

Charles mar. Maimai Wilson in London 11 May 1917. She was b. 21 Aug. 1891. He d. 14 May 1928 in France. Since then Maimai has lived in San Diego, Calif.

Children of Maimai and Charles Boswell Perry: (born in London, Eng.)

7114-R Horace Hayden (adpd), b. 26 Apr. 1914, m. Esther Waller

7115-R Charles Boswell Jr., b. 19 Jan. 1919, m. Doris Ann Dunn

7116-R Barbara Helen, b. 20 Nov. 1920, m. Sheldon A. Enke

**7075 Helen Clark Perry-8** b. 17 Feb. 1888, Crete, Nebr. only dau. of Helen Doane and David Brainerd Perry-7 (7048) (anc. above) grad. with A.B. Doane College, Crete, 1911; rec'd B.S. degree in classics and arts from Columbia Univ., N. Y. C. 1914. She was an art and museum curator for the



next six yrs. and since her marriage has been engaged in writing and design. During World War I she took part in Y. M. C. A. Canteen work.

Helen mar. John Morrison Curtis 23 Apr. 1920, Summit, N. J. John b. 19 Sept. 1894, Jersey City, N. J., son Ben Curtis (b. Va.) and Lide Owens (b. Ky.) He grad. Columbia Univ., N.Y.C. with B.S. in architecture and arts. He was in the American Ambulance Service in France in 1917; he served in U. S. Navy 1918-1919 and was for a time stationed at Queenstown, Ireland. Following the war he became an interior designer. His death came 30 June 1947, New York, N. Y. Helen's home: No. 8 Franklin Place, Summit, N. J.

#### Daughters of Helen and John Morrison Curtis:

7117-R Jeane Hathaway, b. 11 Feb. 1921, m. E. Bruce Whitesell

7118-R Polly Eldredge, b. 25 Apr. 1922, m. Russell E. Wells

**7076 Henry Eldridge Perry-8** b. Crete, Nebr. 8 Oct. 1889, son Helen Doane and David Brainerd Perry-7 (7048) (anc. above). After study at Doane College, Crete, he attended Yale Univ. where he played football and captained the wrestling team, and was graduated in 1912. During World War I he served in the U. S. Army as a Lt. in the 83rd Inf. Div. mar. Mary Evelyn Hollister 9 Mar. 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Evelyn b. 30 Oct. 1892, Cincinnati, dau. Judge Howard C. Hollister\* and Alice Keys.\*\*

For some time Henry was associated with the New York Central Railroad. In 1922 he joined Commercial Solvents Corp. in which he served as plant manager at Terre Haute, Ind. and Peoria, Ill. Then followed a few years as vice president in charge of production; finally he succeeded to the position of Executive Vice President, supervising all activities of the company's plants at Terre Haute, Peoria, at Agnew, Calif., and Harvey, Westwego, and Sterling, La., in the production of chemicals, penicillin, vitamins, and alcohol products.

Henry E. Perry d. 15 Mar. 1950, New York, N. Y. His widow resides at 4220 Humphrey St. New Haven, Conn. Their son Howard was graduated from Yale 1953, in architecture, he was a 2nd Lt. in U. S. Navy during World War II, with 2 yrs. in the Pacific.

#### Children of M. Evelyn and Henry Eldridge Perry:

7119-R Pheobe Baker, b. 22 Dec. 1919, m. James M. E. Mixer

7120-R Henry Eldridge Jr., b. 31 Aug. 1921, m. Joyce M. Fowler

7121 Howard Hollister, b. 26 June 1923

7122-R Evelyn Keys, b. 10 Sept. 1929, m. Herbert E. Taylor

7123 Polly Munson, b. 4 Oct. 1934

**7077 Mary Harrington Perry-8** b. 23 Aug. 1869, Auburn, Mass., dau. Evelyn E. Harrington and Samuel Payson Perry-7 (7049) (Samuel-6; Moses

---

\*Howard Clark Hollister b. 9-22-1860, Cincinnati, Ohio; became a lawyer and Federal Judge. d. 9-21-20, Cincinnati. Bur. Spring Grove cy.

\*\*Alice Keys b. 6-2-1861, Cincinnati; d. Feb. 1927; bur. Spring Grove cy.

-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. William Wyllie Love of Auburn, 21 Dec. 1898, Auburn, Mass. He was b. 12 Dec. 1870, Glasgow, Scotland, son Daniel Love and Mary Wyllie (both born at Kilmarnock, Scotland; the Love family was from the Isle of Oben, on the coast of the Southern Highlands section of Scotland; the name was originally MacKinnon) William was a mill wheel mechanic in the years when mill wheels were still widely used. Mary d. 7 Feb. 1940, at Auburn. William's residence: No. 9 Curtis St., Auburn.

Elizabeth, their daughter, has been a teacher of home management in Vt., in Mass.; at Winthrop College, Rockhill, S. Caro.; and the Univ. of Maryland at College Park.

Children of Mary and William Wyllie Love: (born in Auburn, Mass.)

7124 Robert A., b. 4 Feb. 1900, d. 4 Feb. 1900

7125 Elizabeth Perry, b. 7 Nov. 1901 n.m.

7126-R Andrew William, b. 24 Nov. 1903, d. 5 Jan. 1948, m. Helen E. Symmes

7127-R Evelyn Harrington, b. 18 June 1906, m. Clarence Salmonson

7128-R Mary Aird, b. 11 May 1908, m. Francis E. R. Johnson

7129-R Bertha Louise, b. 31 Oct. 1912, m. Forrest Thompson

**7078 Elizabeth Perry-8** b. Auburn, Mass. 26 Nov. 1870, dau. Evelyn E. Harrington and Samuel Payson Perry-7 (7049) (anc. above) grad. Wellesley College. mar. in June 1902 to Harry B Montague, a lawyer of Southbridge, Mass.; he was b. 7 July 1872. Elizabeth d. in Halenemann Hospital, Worcester, Mass. in late November 1936, as result of an auto accident. Mr. Montague is now deceased.

Son of Elizabeth and Harry B. Montague:

7130-R Robert Perry, b. 16 Oct. 1907 m.

**7080 Alice Jennie Perry-8** b. 22 Aug. 1871, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Jane Robbins and Moses Perry-7 (7050) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. William Henry Bowman 17 Sept. 1896, Worcester, Mass. William b. 28 Jan. 1867, Elmira, N. Y., son Henry Bowman and Emily Louise Sheely. He was in the leather-belting business. He d. 17 June 1928, Worcester, Mass. Alice d. 24 July 1943, So. Duxbury, Mass. Both bur. Auburn, Mass.

Daughters of Alice and William H. Bowman: (born in Worcester)

7131-R Emily Robbins, b. 30 June 1898, m. E. Sumner Thayer

7132-R Edith Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan. 1908, m. Warren H. Bright

**7081 Edith Marion Perry-8** b. 10 Oct. 1873, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Jane Robbins and Moses Perry-7 (7050) (anc. above) mar. Arthur Edgar Barlow of Worcester, Mass., 19 Apr. 1899 at Worcester. Arthur b. 20 Sept. 1862, Wate, Mass., son of Henry White Barlow, (b. 1822, Mass.) whose Barlow ancestor came from England about 1630, and Emeline Crucy Hill (b. 1825, Mass.) Arthur was a real estate broker; his residence: 307 Delaware Rd.,



Kenmore, N. Y. Edith d. 27 July 1940, Worcester, Mass.; bur. Auburn, Mass.

Daughter of Edith and Arthur E. Barlow:

7133-R Esther Perry, b. 13 Apr. 1901, m. Arthur H. Lindberg

**7082 Everett Robbins Perry-8** b. 5 Oct. 1876, Worcester, Mass., son of Mary Jane Robbins and Moses Perry-7 (7050) (anc. above) mar. Lilla Gertrude Simmons 22 June 1905, New Bedford, Mass. Lilla b. 27 Mar. 1882, Whitensville, Mass., dau. of William B. Simmons (b. 1846, Conn.) and Emma C. Nelson (b. 1861, Mass.) Everett was a librarian for 28 years. He d. 30 Oct. 1933, Los Angeles, Calif., bur. Inglewood, Calif. cy. Lilla's residence: 720 So. Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

Children of Lilla and Everett Robbins Perry:

7134-R Richard Waldo, b. 5 July 1910, m. Frances Burt, m. 2 Fay Marshall

7135-R Edward Caswell, b. 13 July 1912, m. Ruth Wilcox, m. 2 Katherine E. Mayer

7136-R Dorothy Preston, b. 14 May 1913, m. Leland S. Kensiton, m. 2 Francis A. Wilson

7137-R Norman Conrad, b. 22 Jan. 1915, m. Frances I. Edgar

7138-R Beatrice Virginia, b. 18 Dec. 1918, m. William L. Brunt

### Descendants of Samuel Perry-6 In Tenth Generation

**7086 Everett William Stone-9** b. 30 Aug. 1886, Auburn, Mass., son Mary D. Shute and William Frederick Stone-8 (7051) (Hannah Harrington Perry -7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Gladys Boyce of Worcester, Mass.

Children of Gladys and Everett Wm. Stone:

7139 Shirley, b. 24 Nov. 1914

7140 Robert, b. 5 Apr. 1918

**7087 Arthur Hildreth Kendall-9** b. 1 Apr. 1886, Framingham, Mass., son Wallace A. Kendall and Emma Cornelia Stone-8 (7052) (Hannah Harrington Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Bertha Marian Smith of Framingham, Mass. 12 Dec. 1916.

Children of Bertha and Arthur H. Kendall: (born in Framingham)

7141 Paul Wallace, b. 21 Nov. 1917

7142 Dorothy Hildreth, b. 21 Aug. 1921

**7088 George William Woodward-9** b. 25 May 1885, Worcester, Mass., son William Woodward and Caroline Isabel Stone-8 (7054) (Hannah Harrington Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Cornell Univ. 1909. mar. Lylian Weisner of Hartford, Conn. 15 Jan. 1913.

Daughter of Lylian and George Wm. Woodward:

7143 Dorothy Stone, b. 2 May 1916

**7089 Walter Francis Woodward-9** b. 8 Sept. 1887, Worcester, Mass., dau. William Woodward and Caroline Isabel Stone-8 (anc. above) mar. Helen L. Walden of Northboro, Mass. 26 June 1912.

Son of Helen and Walter F. Woodward:

7144 Walden Francis, b. 26 Oct. 1915

**7090 Ruth Phillips Woodward-9** b. 17 Sept. 1889, Worcester, Mass., dau. William Woodward and Caroline Isabel Stone-8 (7054) (anc. above) mar. Alfred H. Wyman of Worcester, Mass. 1 Sept. 1914. Ruth d. 20 Aug. 1917, Ben Avon, Penn. bur. Worcester, Mass. No children.

**7091 Gladys Mary Woodward-9** b. 20 Dec. 1892, Worcester, Mass., dau. William Woodward and Caroline Isabel Stone-8 (7054) (anc. above) mar. Hoyt C. Stewart of Detroit, Mich. 3 June 1922. Gladys grad. Mt. Holyoke College, 1915.

**7092 Harold Stone Woodward-9** b. 15 July 1899, Auburn, Mass., son William Woodward and Caroline Isabel Stone-8 (7054) (anc. above) grad. Cornell Univ. 1922; rec'd M.C.E. degree in 1923. mar. Lois C. Genung, 12 Sept. 1925, Dayton, Ohio.

**7093 William Francis Grout-9** b. 24 Jan. 1876, Worcester, Mass., son Frank W. Grout and Adelle Esther Perry-8 (7505) (Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Esther Tranter 6 June 1899, Millbury, Mass. Esther b. 2 Oct. 1876, St. Catherine's Ont. Canada, dau. William Tranter (b. Sheffield, England; d. 2-21-1924, Millbury, Mass.) and Ann Wilson (b. Sheffield, Eng.; d. 10-26-1940, Millbury, Mass.) William carried manufacturing accounts for 47 years. Residence: 12 Prospect St., Millbury, Mass.

Children of Esther and William Francis Grout: (born Millbury, Mass.)

7145 Jessie May, b. 25 Apr. 1900, m. Thomas Culbert

7146 Kenneth Washburn, b. 14 July 1901 n.m.

7147-R Dorothy Lois, b. 17 Oct. 1903, m. John Cabot Reade

7148 William Francis Jr., b. 29 Jan. 1906, m. Ella Russell sp.

**7094 Edwin B. Grout-9** b. 2 Feb. 1880, prob. Worcester, Mass. son Frank W. Grout and Adelle Esther Perry-8 (7055) (anc. above) mar. Alice Wheel- don 9 Oct. 1900; she died 9 June 1902; sp. Edwin mar. (2) Eva C. Silvara 15 Nov. 1905. Residence: 14 Erickson St., Worcester, Mass.

Children of Eva and Edwin B. Grout:

7149 Francis B., b. 15 Aug. 1906

7150 Beatrice A., b. 11 May 1908

7151 Edwin J., b. 21 Apr. 1914

**7096 Lincoln Johnson-9** (nsn) b. 24 Aug. 1893, Waltham, Mass., son Frank P. Johnson and Helen Day Perry-8 (7057) (Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Virginia Hamill 17



Sept. 1930, New York, N. Y., in *Little Church Around the Corner*, by Rev. Randolph Ray. Virginia b. 31 Aug. 1898, Chicago, Ill., dau. Paul Hamill (b. 1871, Chicago, Ill. Scotch-Irish; mgr. N. K. Fairbank Co. and American Cotton Oil Co., Montreal, Canada. d. 1908, Montreal) and Sarah Culbertson (b. 1869, Ohio; Scotch-Irish). Lincoln grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale Univ. 1916 with degree in mining engineering; had Ph.B. degree in 1914. In 1953 was attending Univ. of Arizona, studying Crystallography and petrology. He began his mining work with Morococha (Peru) Mining Co. 1916-17; did mine exploration for Andes Exploration Co. in Peru and Chili 1917-18; was engineer for Cosden Oil and Gas Co., of Tulsa, Okla. to 1919. In the latter year he became associated with New York Trust Co. and remained with them until 1928. For two years until 1931 he worked with Estate of David Wolfe Bishop Inc. From that year until he retired in 1953 he was Vice President of Manufacturers Trust Co. commercial bank at 35 Broad St., N. Y. C. He was a member of Foreign Exchange Comm. N. Y. C.; and of American Institute of Mining and Metallic Engineers. He is a governing member of National Foreign Trade Council Inc. Is also a member of Bankers Assn. for Foreign Trade. He has been an arbitrator for the American Arbitration Assn. N. Y. C. Member of Phi Gamma Delta and of Yale Club (N. Y. C.) He is a Democrat and an Unitarian. 1929-31 he was Pres. of American Art Assn., Anderson Galleries Inc. Listed in "Who's Who In America."

Virginia studied at Mount Vernon Seminary in Washington, D. C. Then 1917-1920 attended Parsons School of Design, New York, N. Y.; grad. in design, interior architecture and decoration. For 27 years she was a merchandising and design consultant in home furnishings.

Their home was 200 E. 66th St., New York City until Apr. 1953; since then they have resided in Tucson, Ariz. (The address will be Box 619, Rt. 5 after Dec. 1955.)

#### Daughter of Virginia and Lincoln Johnson:

7152 Barbara (nsn), b. 6 Jan. 1934, New York City

**7097 Berkeley Johnson-9** (nsn) b. 3 Sept. 1895, Waltham, Mass., son Frank P. Johnson and Helen Day Perry-8 (7057) (anc. above). Attended Yale Univ. 1913-1916, grad. with Ph.B. degree; attended Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 1916-17 and 1919-20, grad. with civil engineering degree. He was inducted into U. S. Army 19 Sept. 1917, Camp Devens, Mass. Became a 2nd Lt. in Field Artillery, ASN: 168272; served 12 months in Belgium and France; separated from the service at Ft. Dix, N. J. 24 May 1919. Since leaving Cornell he has been with the U. S. Geological Survey, Surface Water Branch, Water Resources Division, 32 years; 23 of those years he has been a district engineer. He has been stationed at Santa Fe, N. Mex. since 1931, before which he worked in several locations.

Berkeley mar. Ruth Mussell (nsn) 12 July 1922, Twin Falls, Idaho, by Rev. Halman. Ruth b. 24 Feb. 1896, Ontario, Oregon, dau. Jacob Mussell (b. 1867, Ontario, Canada; Scotch-Irish; Methodist minister; came to U. S. A. about 1885 and became naturalized citizen; d. Caldwell, Idaho, 1946.) and Ada Norton (b. Silver City, Idaho; English; d. 1929, Boise, Idaho). Ruth served as a typist for the State Legislature at Boise, Idaho.

Berkeley is member A. F. & A. M., Scottish Rite; Ruth of O.E.S. Amaranth, Wh. Shrine. Their residence: 321 East Berger St., Santa Fe, N. Mex.

When their son Stuart was released from duty in the U. S. Army, about 6 Mar. 1953, he visited with his parents and brother and then left for Honolulu, home of a college roommate. He is employed by the U. S. government doing oceanographic work; in their spare time he and his friend worked on a sailboat which they planned to sail to Tahiti, New Zealand, the Philippines and other Pacific islands. Stuart's address: 1651 Ala Moana, Honolulu, Terr. of Hawaii.

Sons of Ruth and Berkeley Johnson: (b. Boise, Idaho)

7153-R Berkeley Jr., b. 23 Apr. 1923, m. Phoebe R. Nichols

7154 Stuart Richard, b. 27 Mar. 1928

**7098 Franklin Chapin Green-9** b. 24 May 1885, Maui, Hawaii, son Franklin Chapin Green Sr. and Lucy Day Perry-8 (7059) (Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute as an electrical engineer. mar. Mabel Elizabeth Hoyle\* 22 Sept. 1908, Worcester, Mass. Mabel b. 2 Mar. 1885, Catskill, N. Y., dau. of Charles Freeman and Annie Wilson (b. in England). Soon after they removed to Portland, Ore., an auto accident left him partially handicapped; after a few years of confinement to inside electrical work, he turned to the teaching of mathematics in Dallas, Ore. At the present time he is County Supt. of Schools, Polk Co., Ore. Residence: 310 Miller Ave., Dallas, Oregon.

Daughter of Mabel and Franklin C. Green:

7155-R Laura Elizabeth, b. 6 Mar. 1921, m. Lester Roessler

**7099 Walter Perry Green-9** b. 6 July 1887, Makawao, Maui, Terr. of Hawaii, son of Franklin Chapin Green and Lucy Day Perry-8 (7059) (anc. above). Attended Worcester Polytechnic Institute 1907-1910 and then took his B.S. degree in civil engineering at Mass. Institute of Technology, 1912. Since then has had 40 yrs. of professional engineering. mar. Elsa Bertha Eichler 18 June 1913, Dorchester, Mass., by Dr. Cady. Elsa b. 28 Apr. 1885, Boston, Mass., dau. Julius E. Eichler (b. 1834, Mugeln, Germany; grad. of Leipsic Conservatory; musician; came to USA 1852; d. 1901, Dorchester, Mass.) and Bertha Marie Meyer (b. 1857, Cincinnati, Ohio; Swiss and Gr.;

\*Hoyle was name of her father by adoption.



d. 1941, Harwichport, Mass.) Elsa was a secretary and bookkeeper 6 yrs. before marriage. Residence: 15 Plank Road, Waterbury, Conn.

Sons of Elsa and Walter Perry Green: (born Waterbury, Conn.)

7156-R Walter Perry Jr., b. 12 June 1914, m. R. Elizabeth Swan

7157-R Alfred Joseph, b. 18 Nov. 1921, m. Dorothy E. Swan

**7100 Robert Day Porter-9** b. 17 Oct. 1908, Fort Warden, Port Townsend, Wash., son Dr. Elias Hull Porter and Josephine Perry-8 (7060) (Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). Attended Southern Oregon Normal College at Ashland 1930-32 and Univ. of Oregon at Salem to 1933, studying business administration. Since then has been a heating contractor.

Robert mar. Florence Nadine Marette 2 Jan. 1927. She b. 1 Nov. 1907, Reno, Nev., dau. of James Orlin Marette and Pearl Della Laughton. They were divorced 1929. Robert mar. (2) Elizabeth Johnstone Zimmerman 11 July 1937, Klamath Falls, Ore. Elizabeth born 19 Oct. 1912, Everett, Wash., dau. Robert Zimmerman (b. 1884; Lithuanian; to USA 1891); and Lynn Cosgriff (b. 1889, Kentucky; Scotch-Irish, Eng.) Creswell, Oregon, is their home.

Son of Florence and Robert Day Porter:

7158-R Robert Day Jr., b. 8 Jan. 1928, m. Corinne M. Bissonette

Children of Elizabeth and Robert Day Porter: (born Klamath Falls, Ore.)

7159 Susan Elizabeth, b. 17 Mar. 1939

7160 Sarah Ellen, b. 18 Oct. 1940

7161 James Cargill, b. 25 Sept. 1944

**7101 Bertha Porter-9** (nsn) b. 16 Feb. 1910, Worcester, Mass., dau. Dr. Elias Hull Porter and Josephine Perry-8 (7060) (anc. above). Had pre-medic course at Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, 2 yrs. to 1932. mar. Charles Foster Hampson 28 Sept. 1930, Martinez, Calif. He b. 12 May 1910, Grand Junction, Colo., son Thomas Jefferson Hampson and Lena Estelle Stevenson. They were divorced 1938. Bertha mar. (2) Charles Henry Thurston\* 14 June 1952, Medford, Oregon, by Rev. Balster. He b. 26 Feb. 1903, Stratham, N. Hamp., son Charles Thurston (b. 1877, Newton, N. Hamp., Eng.) and Viola Huff (b. 1-4-1882, Boston, Mass., Dutch). He had a yr. at Univ. of Idaho in Forestry. For 25 yrs. he was in U. S. Forestry Service; has been in electronics 9 yrs. Charles is a member of A. F. & A. M. Scottish Rite Shrine, 32nd degree. They have no children. Residence: 1641 Ridgway, Medford, Ore.

Daughter of Bertha and Charles F. Hampson:

7162 Patricia, b. 4 May 1934, Grants Pass, Ore.

---

\*1st mar. Gladys Bridges

**7102 Norris Kent Porter-9** b. 14 Sept. 1912, Worcester, Mass., son Dr. Elias Hull Porter and Josephine Perry- 8(7060) (anc. above) grad. Univ. of Oregon 1936 with B.S. degree in Political Science. Served U. S. Navy June 1943 to Nov. 1945; No. 733-69-50; had 24 mos. in Central Pacific as carpenter mate 1/c. Since then has been a general building contractor.

Norris mar. Laura Chandler Drury 11 June 1938, Medford, Ore. Laura b. 26 May 1912, Evanston, Ill. dau. Allen Drury (b. Ill. Eng.) and Mildred Helm (b. Ill. Gr.) grad. Univ. Ore. 1938 with B.A. in English. Did secretarial work 6 yrs. before marriage. Norris is a member of Masonic and Elks lodges. Laura is a member of Christian Scientist Church. Medford, Ore. is their home.

Children of Laura and Norris Kent Porter: (born Medford, Ore.)

7163 Jeffrey Lynn, b. 20 Oct. 1942

7164 Brian Kent, b. 10 Aug. 1945

7165 Caroline Jo, b. 4 Jan. 1949

**7103 Elias Hull Porter Jr.-9** b. Medford, Ore., 29 Jan. 1914, son Dr. Elias Hull Porter Sr. and Josephine Perry-8 (7060) (anc. above). Univ. Oregon 1931-38; Ohio State Univ., Columbus, 1938-41; Ph.D. degree in psychology. Was university instructor 9 yrs. and has been a practicing psychologist 12 yrs. Served as Lt. in U. S. Navy 15 Mar. 1943 to 24 Mar. 1946; No. 251488.

Elias mar. Julie Ann Abraham 28 Aug. 1938, Portland, Ore. She b. 4 July 1916, Astoria, Ore. dau. Frank Albert Abraham (b. 1888, Knappton, Wash. Norw.; marine engineer) and Clara Mangsund (b. 1893, Ore. Norw.) grad. Univ. Oregon 1938 with B.A. in business administration. Had 5 yrs. of secretarial experience. Residence: 1320 E 56th St., Chicago 37, Ill.

Children of Julie and Dr. Elias Hull Porter Jr.:

7166 Nicholas Albert, b. 13 Apr. 1943, Portland, Ore.

7167 Frances Judith, b. 16 July 1949, Chicago, Ill.

**7104 Dwight Lincoln Perry-9** b. 11 Feb. 1889, Worcester, Mass., son Alice A. Goodale and Arthur Charles Perry-8 (7062) (Nathan Fiske Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Harvard Univ. and Harvard Law School. mar. Grace Eleanor Griffith 12 Nov. 1925, Memphis, Tenn. Grace b. 3 Aug. 1906, Memphis, Tenn., dau. David Leon Griffith (b. 1877; Mo.; Eng. Welsh) and Grace Vaughan (b. 1882, Mo.) Dwight practiced law in Boston some time; this was followed by 30 yrs. in advertising. His Chicago office was at 400 N. Michigan Ave. Their home was in Evanston, Ill. He died 18 June 1953, Memphis, Tenn.; bur. there in Forest Hill Cy. Residence of Grace: 2121 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Daughter of Grace and Dwight Lincoln Perry:

7168-R Judith Vaughan, b. 27 Jan. 1928, m. Garth D. Smith



**7105 Kenneth Randolph Perry-9** b. 10 Feb. 1898, Worcester, Mass., son Alice A. Goodale and Arthur Charles Perry-3 (7062) (anc. above). Enlisted U. S. Army 4 Oct. 1918, Worcester, Mass. ASN: 5532452; discharged 22 Nov. 1918, Officers' Training School, Ft. Monroe, Va. grad. Worcester Polytechnic Institute 1912 with B.S. in electrical engineering. Has been in the Industrial Relations Dept., Puget Sound Naval Shipyards 15 yrs.

Kenneth mar. Dorothy Cornelia Thompson 6 June 1925, Worcester, Mass. by Fred A. MacDonald. Dorothy b. 27 Apr. 1896, Worcester, Mass., dau. William I. Thompson (b. 4-21-1867, Worcester, Eng. Civil Engineer) and Mary Elizabeth Browning (b. 13 June 1873, Rutland, Mass. Scotch, Eng.; d. 26 July 1934, Worcester). Kenneth is an Elk and a Mason; Dorothy is a member of Eastern Star, Lady Elks, and is a Red Cross Gray Lady. Residence: 1541 Park Ave., Bremerton, Washington.

Sons of Dorothy and Kenneth Randolph Perry: (born Worcester, Mass.)

7169 Lincoln Randolph, b. 21 Mar. 1926, m. Merlaine Gould\* 2-14-55

7170 Bruce Thompson, b. 19 May 1929

**7111 Frances Goodenough Perry-9** b. 29 July 1908, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. Ethel Goodenough Britton and Thomas Doane Perry Sr.-8 (7072) (David Brainerd Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). She studied at Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio 1926-28; Boston Univ. 1928-30, majoring in Eng. She did dept. store advertising before marrying. mar. Franklin Faulkner Ferguson 28 Oct. 1939, Moorestown, N. J. by Rev. Dougherty. Franklin b. 18 Mar. 1908, Bath, Me., son Franklin Archie Ferguson, M. D. (b. 1886, Boston; Scotch) and Maude Esther Faulkner (b. 1886, Mass.; Eng. d. 1945, Me.) Young Franklin grad Yale Univ. 1929; rec'd his M.D. Yale Medical School 1935. Was Fellow of Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1938-40. Served in U. S. Army Feb. 1943 to Dec. 1945; had 26 mos. in North Africa, Italy, and France, on staff of Army Base Hospital. Attained rank of Lt. Col. ASN: 0-485-006. Since 1945 he has been a practicing physician and pathologist; is now at Maine General Hospital. Home at Cape Cottage, Me.

Children of Frances and Dr. Franklin F. Ferguson:

7171 Franklin Archie, b. 20 June 1942, Detroit, Mich.

7172 Thomas Angus, b. 24 May 1947, Portland, Me.

7173 Sarah Frances, b. 28 Aug. 1948, Portland, Me.

**7112 Bretton Perry-9** (nsn) b. 21 Apr. 1910, Grand Rapids, Mich., son Ethel G. Britton and Thomas Doane Perry Sr.-8 (7072) (anc. above). Attended Phillips Exeter (N. Hamp.) Academy, and Mass. Institute of Technology; grad. with B.S. in civil engineering Univ. of Louisville (Ky.) 1934. mar. Eleanor Virginia Brown 3 May 1941, Moorestown, N. J., by Rev. Dougherty. Virginia b. 26 Dec. 1917, Moore, Penn., dau. Thomas Harold Brown (b. 1884, Lincoln, Va.; Eng.; linoleum mfr.; d. 1930, Haddonfield,

---

\*of Bremerton, Washington

N. J.) and Elizabeth Ulrich (b. 1885, Plainfield, N. J.; Eng. Gr.; d. 1945, Tuckahoe, N. Y.) grad. Moorestown (N. J.) Friends School; Philadelphia Museum School of Industrial Art 1936-40, in fine arts; taught art 1 yr. Bretton has been equipment engineer with American Can Co. 1934-54. Residence: 33 Highview Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Sons of Virginia and Bretton Perry:

7174 David Brainerd, b. 20 June 1944, Bronxville, N. Y. (Westchester Co.)

7175 Robert Hollingsworth, b. 20 Nov. 1946, Bronxville, N. Y. (Westchester Co.)

**7113 Thomas Doane Perry Jr.-9** b. 31 Dec. 1913, Grand Rapids, Mich., son Ethel G. Britton and Thomas Doane Perry Sr.-8 (7072) (anc. above). Yale grad. 1935 with B.A. in English. Served in U. S. Navy as Pharmacist Mate Jan. 1944 to Dec. 1945; No. 8035823. mar. Helen Warrington Roberts 16 Dec. 1939, Moorestown, N. J. by Rev. Edgar Sanford. Helen b. 5 Nov. 1915, Moorestown, N. J., dau. William H. Roberts Jr. (b. 1890c, Moorestown) and Helen Kester (b. 1892c, Philadelphia, Penn.) She grad. Moorestown Friends School 1933, and Vassar College (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) 1937, with B.A. in botany. Thomas has been assistant manager of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, in charge at Tanglewood, since 1946. Residence: 66 Burditt Ave., Hingham, Mass.

Children of Helen and Thomas Doane Perry Jr.:

7176 Thomas Doane III, b. 24 June 1942, Boston, Mass. "Doane"

7177 Rodney Britton, b. 9 Aug. 1944, Philadelphia, Penn.

7178 Judith Roberts, b. 8 Apr. 1949, Boston, Mass.

**7114 Horace Hayden Perry-9** b. 26 Apr. 1914 in England; adopted son of Maimai Wilson and Charles Boswell Perry Sr.-8 (7074) (David Brainerd Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Esther W. Waller in Nov. 1947, Chicago, Ill. Esther b. 11 Oct. 1917. Hayden served in U. S. Army as a Technical Sgt. during World War II; service in the Pacific. Residence: 7002 S. Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**7115 Charles Boswell Perry Jr.-9** b. 19 Jan. 1919, London, England, son of Maimai Wilson and Charles Boswell Perry Sr.-8 (7074) (anc. above) mar. Doris Ann Dunn 21 Sept. 1945, Amarillo, Texas. Doris b. 20 Mar. 1920. Charles was 1st Lt. in U. S. Army during World War II with service in Pacific. Residence: 2431 Clark Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

Children of Doris and Charles Boswell Perry Jr.:

7179 Charles Boswell III, b. 2 May 1950

7180 Scarlet Luan, b. 6 Aug. 1952, Long Beach, Calif.

**7116 Barbara Helen Perry-9** b. 20 Nov. 1920, London, England, dau. Maimai Wilson and Charles Boswell Perry Sr.-8 (7074) (anc. above) grad. Univ. Calif. at Los Angeles 1943 with B.A. in economics. mar. Sheldon Adams Enke 14 May 1949, at the Little Church Around the Corner in N. Y. C. by Dr. Ray. Sheldon b. 28 June 1922, Nanticoke, Penn. son of



Sheldon Alonzo Enke (b. 1894, Luzerne Co., Penn.; broker) and Ada Adams (b. 1893, Luzerne Co., Penn.; Eng.) He grad. Gettysburg (Penn.) College 1948 with B.A. He served in U. S. Navy as a Lt. Now he is a sub-contract administrator. Residence: 61 Wing Lane, Wautagh, Long Island, N. Y.

Daughter of Barbara and Sheldon Adams Enke:

7181 Linda Allison, b. 5 Nov. 1952, Mineola, N. Y.

**7117 Jeanne Hathaway Curtis-9** b. 11 Feb. 1921, Newark, N. J., dau. John M. Curtis and Helen Clark Perry-8 (7075) (David Brainerd Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Swarthmore College 1942 with B.A. in political science; had 2 yrs. graduate work in agriculture, School of Horticulture, Ambler, Penn. to 1945. For the next yr. she was a part of the American Red Cross Field Service in Army Camps. Has since been interested in social work, interior decoration and agriculture.

Jeanne H. Curtis mar. Edward Bruce Whitesell 11 May 1946, Cincinnati, Ohio. Bruce b. 13 Feb. 1920, Orange, N. J., son Clarence Jacob Whitesell (b. N. J. Brit.; bond broker in N. Y. C.) and Florence Devore (b. N. J. Brit.) he grad. Princeton Univ. 1941 with B.A. in chemistry, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ., 1944 with an M.D. Entered Army Medical Corps July 1945; served as Capt. (0-1715460) to 3 July 1947. His practice since then has been in general surgery. Residence: 8 Franklin Place, Summit, N. J.

Children of Jeanne and E. Bruce Whitesell:

7182 John Curtis, b. 20 Mar. 1949, New York, N. Y.

7183 Thomas Devore, b. 27 Dec. 1951, Summit, N. J.

7184 Margery Brainerd, b. 10 July 1953, Summit, N. J.

**7118 Polly Eldridge Curtis-9** b. 25 Apr. 1922, Newark, N. J., dau. John M. Curtis and Helen Clark Perry-8 (7075) (anc. above) grad. Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Dec. 1944 with B.A. in Child Study. Was nursery and kindergarten teacher 1½ yrs. mar. Russell Ethan Wells 20 Apr. 1947, Kealahou, Hawaii, by Rev. Linscott. Russell b. 26 Feb. 1922, Camp Dix, N. J. son Ethan Wells (b. 1890, Kans.; Scotch, Eng.; retired Army Officer) and Maud Spinner (b. 1885, Wisc.) Russell grad. Balboa H. S., Panama Canal Zone, and studied engineering at Canal Zone Jr. College to June 1941. Entered U. S. Army 7 Dec. 1942, New Orleans, La. Served 40 mos. in Italy and Hawaii; is now a Capt. in Air Forces. (AO-755764) Residence: 93 Valley Road, Levittown, Hicksville, Long Island, N. Y.

Children of Polly and Russell E. Wells:

7185 Martha Ethan, b. 23 Mar. 1948, Wheeler Field, Oahu, Hawaii

7186 Patricia Clark, b. 21 Sept. 1950, Mitchell Air Force Base, Long Island, N. Y.

7187 Peter Spinner, b. 21 Mar. 1952, Mitchell Air Force Base, Long Island, N. Y.

**7119 Phebe Baker Perry-9** b. 22 Dec. 1919, Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. M. Evelyn Hollister and Henry Eldridge Perry Sr.-8 (7076) (David Brainerd Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Vassar College 1942 with B.A. in math. and architecture. mar. James Murchie Eaton Mixter 28 Oct. 1944, Cincinnati, Ohio, by Dr. Jesse Halsey. James b. 11 Apr. 1917, New York, N. Y., son George Mixter (b. 1889, Mass. Eng.; mining executive) and Muriel Eaton (b. 1891, Me. Scotch) grad. Phillips Exeter (N. Hamp.) Academy 1936 and Harvard Univ. 1940, with B.S. in gov't. and history. For 14 yrs. has been a sales promotion executive. Was a Sgt. in Ohio State Guard 2 yrs. to 1945. Residence: 1887 Madison Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of Phebe and James M. E. Mixter:

dau., b. 5 Jan. 1945, d. 6 Jan. 1945  
 7188 Susan Cutler, b. 3 July 1947, Boston, Mass.  
 son, b. 7 Oct. 1949, d. 15 Oct. 1949  
 7189 James Murchie Eaton Jr., b. 27 Jan. 1951, Cincinnati, Ohio

**7120 Henry Eldridge Perry Jr.-9** b. 31 Aug. 1921, Little Boarshead, N. Hamp., son M. Evelyn Hollister and Henry E. Perry Sr.-8 (7076) (anc. above) grad. Phillips Exeter (N. Hamp.) Academy, 1939; Yale Univ 1942 with B.A. and Northwestern Univ. Law School, Chicago, 1952 with J.D. in International Relations and law. Served U. S. Navy 5 Dec. 1942 to 29 June 1946; Lt. (S.G.) (236839); 18 months in Central Pacific theatre.

Henry mar. Joyce Madison Fowler 9 Oct. 1948, Chicago, Ill., by Rev. George A. Fowler (her father). Joyce b. 12 Oct. 1922, Buffalo, N. Y., dau. George Albert Fowler (b. 1891, Washington, D. C.; Eng. Fr.; Methodist minister) and Grace Catherine Milne (b. 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Scotch, Gr.) Attended Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio, 1940-42; grad. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., with B.S. in English Literature. Before marrying, she was a secretary in a publishing firm. Henry is now practicing in the legal profession. Residence: 801 McGilvra St., Seattle, Wash.

Daughter of Joyce and Henry Eldridge Perry Jr.:

7190 Joyce Milne, b. 14 Apr. 1951, Chicago, Ill.

**7122 Evelyn Keys Perry-9** b. 10 Sept. 1929, Peoria, Ill., dau. M. Evelyn Hollister and Henry Eldridge Perry Sr.-8 (7076) (anc. above). Rec'd diploma in liberal arts from Pine Manor Jr. College, Wellesley, Mass., 1949, following which she worked a year as a psychiatric aide. mar. Herbert Elwin Taylor 22 Sept. 1951, Summit N. J., by Dr. Borford Parry. Herbert b. 28 July 1927, Medford, Mass., son Leon Taylor (b. 1901, N. Hamp., Eng. Pharmacist) and Marion Hooper (b. 1902, Boston, Mass., Scotch-Eng.) He grad. Univ. of N. Hamp. 1949 with B.S. in Math. For two years he was an A. & H. Claim representative; for 11 yrs. music, playing and composing, has been his occupation. Served in U. S. Navy 8-2-1945



to 8-25-1946; No. 573-56-75. Home: Fort Tryon Apts., 4501 Broadway, New York City. No children.

**7126 Andrew William Love-9** b. 24 Nov. 1903, son William W. Love and Mary Harrington Perry-8 (7077) (Samuel Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Helen Elizabeth Symmes. Andrew d. 5 Jan. 1948. Helen resides at No. 9 Curtis St., Auburn, Mass. Their son Robert William, a veteran of World War II, is a student at Univ. of Mass., at Amherst.

Children of Helen and Andrew William Love:

- 7191 Robert William, m. Virginia Howe
- 7192 Carolyn Elizabeth
- 7193 David McKinnon
- 7194 Eleanor Mary

**7127 Evelyn Harrington Love-9** b. 18 June 1906, dau. William W. Love and Mary Harrington Perry-8 (7077) (anc. above) mar. Clarence Salmonsen. Residence: No. 2 Hanna Road, Worcester, Mass. Their son Richard is presently on active duty in U. S. Navy stationed at Anacostia, Washington, D. C.

Sons of Evelyn and Clarence Salmonsens:

- 7195 Richard Brice
- 7196 Glenn

**7128 Mary Aird Love-9** b. 11 May 1908, dau. William W. Love and Mary Harrington Perry-8 (7077) (anc. above) mar. Francis E. R. Johnson. Residence: 653 Sherwood Rd. Hohokus, N. J.

Children of Mary and Francis E. R. Johnson:

- 7197 Marilyn
- 7198 Jerome

**7129 Bertha Louise Love-9** b. 31 Oct. 1912, dau. William W. Love and Mary Harrington Perry-8 (7077) (anc. above) mar. Forrest Thompson. Residence: Sochern Rd., Worcester, Mass.

Daughter of Bertha and Forrest Thompson:

- 7199 Judith, b. about 1939

**7130 Robert Perry Montague-9** b. 16 Oct. 1907, son Harry B. Montague and Elizabeth Perry-8 (7078) (Samuel Payson Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) name of wife unknown. Robert is a lawyer; residence: 49 Spring St., Southbridge, Mass.

Children of Robert Perry Montague:

- 7200 David, b. about 1941
- 7201 Emily, b. about 1943 (adopted)

**7131 Emily Robbins Bowman-9** b. 30 June 1898, Worcester, Mass., dau. William H. Bowman and Alice Jennie Perry-8 (7080) (Moses-7; Samuel-6;

Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). Attended Wellesley College. mar. Elmer Sumner Thayer 14 July 1928, Worcester, Mass., by Mr. Packard. Elmer b. 28 July 1898, Worcester, Mass., son of Charles Sumner Thayer (farmer and dairyman of Worcester) and Lula M. Hewitt (b. Worcester)\* Elmer had his B.S. degree in Chemistry from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1921. Emily and Elmer were divorced 1942. Their son Nathaniel now on active service in Armed Forces. Emily m. (2) Edward Marsh of Dedham, Mass., 31 Aug. 1954. Their residence: Marshall St., So. Duxbury, Mass.

Sons of Emily and Elmer Sumner Thayer: (b. New Rochelle, N. Y.)

7202 Nathaniel Bowman, b. 30 Nov. 1929

7203 William Sumner, b. 11 Oct. 1934

**7132 Edith Elizabeth Bowman-9** b. 12 Jan. 1908, Worcester, Mass., dau. William H. Bowman and Alice Jennie Perry-8 (7080) (anc. above). Rec'd her B.A. degree in zoology at Wellesley College, 1930. Was an occupational therapist before marrying. mar. Rev. Warren Harris Bright Jr. 12 Aug. 1933, Worcester, Mass., by H. A. Packard. Warren b. 25 June 1907, Wellston, Ohio, son Warren Harris Bright (b. 11-10-1881, Logan, Ohio; Eng. plumber; d. 7-19-1944, Columbus, Ohio) and Florence Harry (b. 8-1-1881, Jackson, Ohio; Welsh; now Mrs. C. F. Ackers). Grad. with B.A. 1929 Ohio Wesleyan at Delaware, Ohio; rec'd S.T.B. in Bible and sociology, B. U. School of Theology, Boston, Mass., 1932. Has since been a Methodist minister. Is a member of Masonic lodge. Residence: 365 Terrace Ave., Cincinnati 20, Ohio.

Children of Edith and Rev. Warren Harris Bright:

7204 Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 May 1936, Ironton, Ohio, d. 25 May 1936

7205 Peter Bowman, b. 27 Dec. 1937, Gallipolis, Ohio

7206 Sarah Louise, b. 16 Dec. 1941, Marion, Ohio

**7133 Esther Perry Barlow-9** 13 Apr. 1901, Worcester, Mass., dau. Arthur Edgar Barlow and Edith Marion Perry-8 (7081) (Moses-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). Attended Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. to 1920; then had 3 yrs. at State Teachers College, Worcester, Mass. to 1923; grad. with B.S. in Kindergarten and primary Education. She has taught in these classes 14 years. mar. Arthur Harold Lindberg 26 Nov. 1927, Worcester, Mass., by Rev. MacDonald. Arthur b. 29 Sept. 1895, at 13 Gilman St., Worcester, Mass., son of Carl Johan Lindberg (b. 11 Jan. 1868, Mulnbacka Bruk, Wermland, Sweden; to USA 1889; blacksmith and wire die maker; d. 5 Jan. 1949, Worcester, Mass.) and Emma Christina Olson (b. 2 Dec. 1874, Fole, Gutland, Sweden. To USA 1890; d. 12 June 1950, Mountain Lakes, N. J.) Attended Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1915-1917 and 1940-1941, grad. with B.F.A. in art and art education. Had four years at Worcester Art Museum

---

\*Both Charles S. Thayer and his wife died at Worcester.



School and three with Art Students League. Attended Columbia Teachers College, N. Y. C. 1944-1946 receiving his Masters degree. Taught art at Kenmore (N. Y.) public school 11 years. For 25 years has been free lancing in commercial, portrait and landscape painting. Enlisted in Army Air Corps 13 Dec. 1917, Fort Slocum, N. Y. Served as Sgt. 1/c and Sgt. Major with A. E. F. 13 months in France, 227 Aero Sqdrn, and 7th Instruction Center, Cleront, Ferrand, France. Discharged 11 July 1919, Camp Lee, Va. No. 1156687. Residence: 307 Delaware Road, Kenmore, N. Y.

Daughter of Esther and Arthur H. Lindberg:

7207 Perryann, b. 10 July 1931, Minneola, N. Y., m. Edward Griffith Hoffman 2-11-55\*

**7134 Richard Waldo Perry-9** b. 5 July 1910, New York, N. Y., son Lilla G. Simmons and Everett Robbins Perry-8 (7082) (Moses-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Frances Burt in July 1931, San Francisco, Calif. They were divorced 1936. Richard mar. (2) Fay Marshall. They are also divorced. Richard is an inspector in civil service work, Bureau of Power, Los Angeles. Residence: 744 S. Serrano, Los Angeles 5, Calif. No children by either marriage.

**7135 Edward Caswell Perry-9** b. 13 July 1912, Los Angeles, Calif. son Lilla G. Simmons and Everett Robbins Perry-8 (7082) (anc. above). Attended Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles intermittently 1930-38 and the Library School, Columbia, Univ. 1938-39. He has been a librarian for more than 25 years; had some years in the Oak Park (Ill.) library and is now with the Burbank (Calif.) library. mar. Ruth Wilcox (nsn) 2 Oct. 1935, Los Angeles, Calif. Ruth b. 12 Nov. 1904, Griswold, Ia., dau. of Myron C. Wilcox and Ina Hill. They were divorced. Caswell (as he is sometimes known) mar. (2) Katharine Elizabeth Mayer 21 Feb. 1946, Elkton, Md. She was b. 18 Dec. 1904, Pittsburgh, Penn. She had two yrs. at Univ. of Pittsburgh to 1924, in business administration; had 28 yrs. experience in bookkeeping and secretarial work. She is dau. of Harry Ludwig Mayer (b. 24 Oct. 1874, Pittsburgh; Gr.; restaurateur; d. Jan. 1951, Dormont, Penn.) and Anna Marie Boll (b. 20 Mar. 1880, Pittsburgh; Alsatian) Caswell and Katharine have no children. Residence: Burbank, Calif.

Son of Ruth and Edward Caswell Perry:

7208 Kenneth Robert, b. 18 Nov. 1941, Queens Co., N. Y.

**7136 Dorothy Preston Perry-9** b. 14 May 1913, Newark, N. J. adopted dau. of Lilla G. Simmons and Everett Robbins Perry-8 (7082) (anc. above) mar. Leland Stanford Keniston 27 June 1942, Los Angeles, Calif. Leland b. 7 May 1914, Visalia, Calif. He is a musician. They had no children. Divorced 1948. Dorothy mar. (2) Francis Adair Wilson 15 Oct. 1948,

---

\*Buffalo, N. Y.

Santa Barbara, Calif. Francis b. 19 Feb. 1907, Willets, Calif., son Alva Wilson and Alice Swasey. He is an office supervisor for So. Counties Oil Co. Residence: 608 Eva Ave., Ventura, Calif.

Sons of Dorothy and Francis Adair Wilson:

7209 James Patrick, b. 8 Sept. 1949, Ventura, Calif.

7210 Robert Lynn, b. 29 Nov. 1950, Ventura, Calif.

**7137 Norman Conrad Perry-9** b. 24 Jan. 1916, Los Angeles, Calif. son Lilla G. Simmons and Everett Robbins Perry-8 (7082) (anc. above). Attended Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles intermittently 1935-1944, grad. with A.B. in Math. Took his Masters in Math 1952. Has his Ph.D. degree in psychology. Served a few months in U. S. Navy in 1944. Has been a college professor more than 9 years. Taught statistics and calculus at Univ. of So. Calif., Los Angeles. Taught psychology and statistics at State Teachers College, San Jose, Calif. Since 1953 has been teaching math. at Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala. mar. Frances Ida Edgar 25 Jan. 1946, Los Angeles, Calif. by Judge Ida May Adams. She b. 10 Oct. 1910, Chicago, Ill. dau. David Edgar (b. 1890, Mo. veterinary; Eng. Gr.) and Mildred Campbell (b. 1890, Penn.; Eng. Scotch). She studied music 2 yrs. at Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles. They have no children. Residence: 135 Cedar Crest, Auburn, Alabama.

**7138 Beatrice Virginia Perry-9** b. 18 Dec. 1918, Los Angeles, Calif. dau. of Lilla G. Simmons and Everett Robbins Perry-8 (7082) (anc. above) grad. with B.A. Univ. of Calif. at Santa Barbara 1943 in education, arts, crafts, and occupational therapy. Is studying for her Masters at New York Univ. Has 4 yrs. experience in occupational therapy. mar. William Lester Brunt 30 Aug. 1946, Scarsdale, N. Y. by Dr. Smyth. William b. 3 Dec. 1896, Waterbury, Conn., son Henry Edward Brunt (b. 1865, Plymouth Conn. Eng.; clockmaker; d. 1930, Millville, N. J.) and Emma May Lyman (b. 1869, So. Hadley, Mass. Eng.; d. 1931 Scarsdale, N. Y.) He grad. Amherst 1919 with A.B.; attended Columbia Univ. summers to 1923; rec'd M.A. Yale Univ. 1925. Has been a public school teacher more than 33 yrs. Residence: Buckingham Apts. Scarsdale, N. Y.

Son of Beatrice and William Lester Brunt:

7211 William Lester Jr., b. 23 July 1948, Scarsdale, N. Y.

### Descendants of Samuel Perry-6 In Ninth Generation

**7147 Dorothy Lois Grout-10** b. 17 Oct. 1903, Millbury, Mass. dau., Esther Tranter and William Francis Grout-9 (7093) (Adelle Esther Perry-8; Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. John Cabot Read. They are now divorced. Dorothy resides at the home of her parents: 12 Prospect St., Millbury, Mass.



## Children of Dorothy and John Cabot Read:

- 7212 Lois Nancy, m. ----- Schiefen  
 7213 John Cabot Jr., m.  
 7214 Maxine Helen, m. ----- Gosen  
       Lois has daus. Joy and Rhonda  
       John has dau. Jacqueline

**7153 Berkeley Johnson Jr.-10** b. 23 Apr. 1923, Boise, Idaho, son Ruth Mussell and Berkeley Johnson Sr.-9 (7097) (Helen Day Perry-8; Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6) mar. Phoebe Rose Nichols 17 June 1950, Berkeley, Calif. She b. 15 July 1928, Anaconda, Mont., dau. Roy Chester Nichols (b. 1900, Florence, Colo. Eng. Scotch) and Ida Crews (Eng. Scotch). Berkeley Jr. has had three years experience in civil engineering. Residence: 328 Ashbury Ave., El Cerrito 8, Calif.

## Children of Phoebe Rose and Berkeley Johnson Jr.:

- 7215 Regan Marie, b. 17 Jan. 1952, San Francisco, Calif.  
 7216 Gailyn Ruth, b. 12 Sept. 1953, El Cerrito, Calif.

**7155 Laura Elizabeth Green-10** b. 6 Mar. 1921, Washongal, Wash., dau. Mabel Elizabeth Hoyle and Franklin Chapin Green Jr.-9 (7098) (Lucy Day Perry-8; Joseph S.-7; Samuel-6) mar. Lester Michael Roessler 20 June 1941, Astoria, Ore. Lester b. 17 June 1913, Steele, N. Dak., son Carl Roessler (b. 1891, Germany) and Theresa Birrenkott (b. 1895, Wisc.) He served in U. S. Army 8 Dec. 1937 to 15 Dec. 1940, becoming a staff sgt. ASN: 6574475. From 29 Aug. 1942 to 18 Sept. 1945 he served in U. S. Navy; No. 655-03-05; he was stationed in Aleutian Islands 18 months. Lester is now a property and supply supervisor for U. S. gov't under civil service. Residence: 258 Franklin, Astoria, Ore.

## Children of Laura E. and Lester M. Roessler: (b. Astoria, Ore.)

- 7217 Lois Diane, b. 26 July 1943  
 7218 Donald Chapin, b. 26 Nov. 1951

**7156 Walter Perry Green Jr.-10** b. 12 June 1914, Waterbury, Conn., son Elsa B. Eichler and Walter Perry Green Sr.-9 (7099) (Lucy Day Perry-8; Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6) mar. Rose Elizabeth Swan 1 Nov. 1941, Brewer, Me. Elizabeth b. 12 Dec. 1915, Bangor, Me., dau. Reginald Bradford Swan (b. 2-15-1881, Hermon, Me.) and Edith Lillian Church (b. 2-6-1887, Bangor, Me.) Walter grad. Mass. Institute of Technology 1935 with S.B. in chemistry. Rec'd his Ph.D. in organic chemistry 1940. He served in U. S. Army 1940-45; was chief inspector at Radford Ordnance Works (Va.); organized the Sunflower Ordnance Works in Kansas. Overseas was a Capt. in Ordnance Corps, serving in battle for Cherbourg Peninsula and the Battle of the Bulge. At present he is an organic chemist with Masonite Corp. Residence: 1807 Fifth Ave., Laurel, Miss. No children.

**7157 Alfred Joseph Green-10** b. 18 Nov. 1921, Waterbury, Conn., son Elsa B. Eichler and Walter Perry Green Sr.-9 (7099) (anc. above) grad. Mass. Institute of Technology 1940 with S.B. in organic chemistry. mar. Dorothy Ethel Swan 24 Aug. 1946, Bangor, Me. Dorothy b. 12 June 1921, Bangor, Me. sister of Elizabeth Swan, wife of Alfred's brother Walter (see above). Alfred is organic chemist, director of adhesives and castings research and development at the Shellmar-Betner Flexible Packaging Division of the Continental Can Co. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, which position he assumed 1 Mar. 1954. His wife Dorothy is manager of the Dorothy E. Green Trailer Sales Co. Their address was 85 N. Main St., Bainbridge, N. Y. until June 1954, at which time they removed to Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Children of Dorothy and Alfred Joseph Green:

7219 Glen Forest, b. 9 Aug. 1947, Stamford, Conn.

7220 Douglas Fir, b. 25 July 1949, So. Manchester, Conn.

7221 Dale Laurel, b. 14 Dec. 1951, Sidney, N. Y.

**7158 Robert Day Porter Jr.-10** b. 8 January 1928, Santa Ana, Calif., son Florence Nadine Marette and Robert Day Porter Sr.-9 (7100) (Josephine Perry-8; Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6) attended Univ. of Nevada, Reno, 1946-49; did not take a degree. Inducted into U. S. Navy at Great Lakes, Ill. 3 July 1945; separated at Bremerton, Wash. 2 Aug. 1946. No overseas duty. No. 784-75-92. mar. Corinne Mae Bissonette 25 Mar. 1949, Reno, Nev. by Rev. H. A. Buhl. Corinne b. 17 Jan. 1929, Virginia, Minn., dau. Cedric Bissonette (b. 1906, Minn. Fr.) and Aili Steckman (b. 1906, Minn. Finnish). Robert is a cartographer; has done some sales work also. Residence: 686 Malarin Ave., Santa Clara, Calif.

Children of Corinne and Robert Day Porter Jr.:

7222 Robert Day III, b. 25 Apr. 1950, Reno, Nev.

7223 John Gregory, b. 5 Jan. 1953, San Jose, Calif.

7224 Deborah Elaine, b. 29 May 1954, Santa Clara, Calif.

**7168 Judith Vaughan Perry-10** b. 27 Jan. 1928, Boston, Mass., dau. Grace Eleanor Griffith and Dwight Lincoln Perry-9 (7104) (Arthur Charles Perry-8; Nathan Fiske Perry-7; Samuel-6) grad. with A.B. in chemistry Mt. Holyoke College, So. Hadley, Mass. 1949. grad. Northwestern Univ. Medical School, Chicago, 1953 with M.D. degree. mar. Garth Dalmain Smith 16 June 1953, Memphis, Tenn. Garth b. 11 Mar. 1927, Aurora, Ill., son Lester Leo Smith (b. 1883, Ia., Scotch; roadmaster for C. B. & Q. RR; d. 1951, Monroe, La.) and Beatrice Wilson (b. 1892, Mo. Eng. d. 1951, Ill.) Rec'd B.A. in zoology and chemistry North Central College, Naperville, Ill., 1949. grad. Northwestern Univ. Medical School, Chicago, June 1953, with M.D. degree. He served in U. S. Navy 7 Mar. 1945 to 20 Aug. 1946; No. 728-22-72; no overseas duty. Both Judith and Garth finished their internship at St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, 1 July 1954.



## CHAPTER 20

### Descendants of David, Clark, and Matilda Perry

**6826 David Perry-6** b. 26 July 1798, Worcester, Mass., son Hannah Hall and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Andover Seminary and Dartmouth College. Was minister at Hatchville, Old Falmouth, Mass., and other places. mar. Almira Drury 8 Sept. 1829. She died at Hollis, N. Hamp. 7 Feb. 1837. David mar. (2) Julia Ann Stebbins 21 Dec. 1837; she was b. 1809 at Belchertown, Mass. She d. 1 Aug. 1858. David mar. (3) Almira Hodges of Clarendon Vt., 4 Oct. 1862. She d. 1899 in Florida. Rev. David Perry d. 27 Aug. 1876/8, Wareham, Mass.

#### Children of Almira (Drury) and Rev. David Perry:

- 7225 Caroline Amelia, b. 27 July 1830
- 7226 Susan Chapin, b. 9 July 1832, d. 15 July 1832
- 7227 James Kimball, b. 6 July 1833, d. 6 July 1833
- 7228 Georganna Maria, b. 28 Oct. 1834, d. 5 Mar. 1851
- 7229 Susan Almira, b. 21 Jan. 1837, d. 7 Feb. 1837, Hollis, N. Hamp.

#### Children of Julia Ann and Rev. David Perry:

- 7230 Samuel Stebbins, b. 30 Nov. 1838, d. 21 Sept. 1839
- 7231 Julia Ann Sophia, b. 30 May 1840, d.
- 7232 Samuel Stebbins, b. 3 June 1842
- 7233 Harriett Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct. 1844

**6827 Clark Perry-6** b. 21 Apr. 1800, Worcester, Mass., son Hannah Hall and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (anc. above) grad. Harvard Univ. 1823 and from Andover Theological Seminary. mar. Mary Jarvis Stone 4 Aug. 1828, and settled in Newbury, Vt. the same year. Mary b. 28 Feb. 1797 at Littleton, Mass. She d. 1 Mar. 1836 and about that time Clark left Newbury. He later was minister at Perkinsville, Vt., Standish, Me., and Lancaster, N. Hamp. He mar. (2) Sophia Preston Eaton 25 May 1837. Sophia b. 31 May 1805, Brattleboro, Vt. She d. 20 Jan. 1840. Clark mar. (3) Eunice McClelland 24 Aug. 1840. She was b. 1 Feb. 1807, Gorham, N. Hamp. d. Oct. 1891, Gorham. Rev. Clark Perry d. 22 July 1843.

#### Children of Mary and Rev. Clark Perry:

- 7234 Elizabeth Wyeth, b. 8 May 1829, d. 2 Oct. 1892
- 7235 Charles Shedd, b. 15 Jan. 1831, d. 27 Mar. 1832
- 7236 Mary Jarvis, b. 26 Jan. 1833
- 7237 Moses Hale, b. 18 Mar. 1835, d. 21 Aug. 1835

#### Daughter of Sophia and Rev. Clark Perry:

- 7238 Caroline Matilda, b. 16 Mar. 1838, d. 27 Sept. 1847, Plain, Ohio

#### Daughters of Eunice and Rev. Clark Perry:

- 7239 Sophia Eaton, b. 10 July 1841
- dau., b. 23 Feb. 1843, d. 23 Feb. 1843

**6829 Matilda Perry-6**, the youngest in a family of seven sons and one daughter, was born in the old family home on what is now Vernon St., in Worcester, Mass., 4 Apr. 1805, daughter of Hannah Hall and Deacon Moses Perry-5 (6753) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Henry Parker-6 9 Apr. 1828. Henry b. 24 Feb. 1800, Holden, Mass., son Aaron Parker-5 (b. 1767, Holden; d. 1811, Holden) and Ruth Smith (b. 1768, Worcester, Mass.; d. 1852). He was born on the place first occupied by his grandfather Timothy Parker on Shrewsbury St. His father died when he, Henry, was 11 years old, but he managed to obtain some education and to become a teacher. He spent some time in the western states, returning some time prior to 1829. In Milbury, Mass. he built a house in which his four eldest children were born, and a store and cabinet shop. In 1834 he sold these properties and for three and a half years lived on the place where he was born. Henry Parker then purchased the Artemus Bartlett place, on Parker Avenue in Holden, a mile distant from his birthplace, where he lived out his days. This home, now called the Parker Place, has been owned and occupied by the many generations of Parkers since. Mr. Parker's handwriting was almost equal to copper-plate engraving it has been stated; he was noted as a teacher of penmanship.

At the time of the great agitation throughout the country on the extension of slavery into the western states, he opposed the movement with all his power, being confident that the best way to prevent it would be to encourage anti-slavery settlers to fill up the country. He issued a call in the "Daily Spy" on 21 Mar. 1854 to "all persons opposed to the extension of slavery, and such as would like to form colonies to emigrate to the West, to meet at the city hall in Worcester, Mass., Tues. 18 Apr. 1854. However an organization was formed, endorsing the movement, other press heartily endorsed the movement. Forty or fifty delegates were present from various towns in Mass., R. I., and Conn. John Milton Earle called the meeting to order stating that the sudden death of the caller had left them without any formulated plans. Henry Parker had died 31 Mar. 1854. However an organization was formed, endorsing the movement, other conventions following. It was supported by Charles Sumner, Horace Greeley, Joshua Giddings and others. Thus Mr. Parker took part in the movement to settle Kansas and make it a free state.

Matilda Perry Parker died at the Parker home place in Holden, Mass., 16 Oct. 1860.

#### Children of Matilda and Henry Parker:

- 7240 Emmeline Matilda, b. 13 Apr. 1829, d. 16 Apr. 1834
- 7241 Elizabeth, b. 23 June 1830, d. 21 Sept. 1853
- 7242-R Henry Baxter, b. 30 Nov. 1831, d. 21 Nov. 1897, m. Hannah M. Caldwell
- 7243-R Charles Edwin, b. 20 Oct. 1833, d. 22 May 1906, m. Adelaide S. Collier
- 7244-R Theodore, b. 10 Nov. 1835, d. 9 Jan. 1871, m. Susannah Vinmedge
- 7245-R Amelia, b. 9 Dec. 1837, d. 20 Aug. 1914, m. Isaac Hildreth
- 7246 Alfred, b. 17 Feb. 1840, d. 22 Mar. 1840



- 7247-R Edward, b. 1 Nov. 1841, d. 14 Mar. 1907, m. Mary A. Chenery, m. 2 Hattie L. Mee  
 7248-R Matilda, b. 6 Jan. 1844, d. 19 Dec. 1911, m. Rev. George Morris  
 7249 Freeman, b. 10 Sept. 1846, d. 8 Oct. 1846  
 7250-R Gilbert, b. 28 July 1848, d. 28 Feb. 1915, m. Jennette S. Palmer  
 7251-R Gilman, b. 28 July 1848, d. 7 Dec. 1924, m. Angela M. Morey

### The Parker Lineage:

**Thomas Parker-1** b. 1605 in England; he left Reading (or Little Norton), England to sail with the ships "Susan" and "Ellen" 11 Mar. 1635. These ships were fitted out by Sir Richard Saltonstall, Lord Mayor of London; his son Richard had come to New England in 1630, becoming assistant to Governor Winthrop and assisting in planting the settlement at Watertown. He is the ancestor of the New England Saltonstall families. It is probable that this Thomas Parker was connected with the ancient Parker family of Browsholme, England; he was a cousin of the brothers James and Abraham Parker. Thomas Parker settled at Lynn Village (now Reading) Mass., where he died 12 Aug. 1683. His wife Amy ..... died 15 Jan. 1690.

**Nathaniel Parker-2** b. 16 May 1651; mar. Bethiah Polly, dau. of John Polly, 24 Sept. 1677.

**Timothy Parker Sr.-3** b. 24 Feb. 1696; mar. Mary Scarbrough 18 Sept. 1717-8; she b. about 1694, dau. of Deacon Samuel Scarbrough and his 2nd wife Bethiah Wood.

**Timothy Parker Jr.-4** b. 1734, Reading, Mass. d. 28 Nov. 1809; settled in Holden, Mass. about 1792. He mar. (2) Margaret White 12 Mar. 1767; she b. 1747; d. 10 Mar. 1800; dau. Moses White.

**Aaron Parker-5** b. 13 Dec. 1767, Holden, Mass. d. 7 Oct. 1811, Holden. mar. Ruth Smith, dau. Robert Smith and Elizabeth Goodale of Shrewsbury; Ruth b. 8 Oct. 1768 Worcester, Mass.; d. 17 Oct. 1852.

### SEVENTH GENERATION

**7242 Henry Baxter Parker-7** b. 30 Nov. 1831, Milbury, Mass., son Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Hannah Maria Caldwell 18 Sept. 1856, Chicago, Ill. They settled in Northfield, Mass. Henry d. 21 Nov. 1897, prob. at Northfield, Mass.

#### Children of Hannah and Henry B. Parker:

- 7252-R Arthur Henry, b. 4 Mar. 1860, d. 9 Dec. 1934, m. Alice E. Stone  
 7253 Ida Maria, b. 27 Feb. 1862, d. 22 Feb. 1885 n.m.  
 7254-R Willie King, b. 21 Aug. 1863, d. 14 Jan. 1890. m. Clara Delvy  
 7255-R Ella May, b. 23 Mar. 1866, m. Charles W. Paine  
 7256-R Cora Matilda, b. 10 Aug. 1868, d. 9 Mar. 1922, m. Ozro D. Adams  
 7257-R Charles Albert, b. 15 July 1874, m. Fannie M. Kelley  
 7258 Leon Percy, b. 29 Dec. 1878, d. 18 Feb. 1879

Ida Maria grad. Glenwood Classical Seminary, Brattleboro, Vt., June 1883; in the autumn of that year she began her work as a teacher in the public schools of Shenandoah, Iowa; she became ill and returned to Northfield, Mass. 5 Feb. 1885.

**7243 Charles Edwin Parker-7** b. 20 Oct. 1833, Milbury, Mass., son Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Adelaide Sophronia Collier 21 Nov. 1861, Worcester, Mass. Adelaide b. 6 Oct. 1837, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Francis Woolbridge Collier. Charles was a successful farmer of Holden, served on the school committee, was a selectman, and a library trustee for years; he was an active member of the Worcester Agricultural and Horticultural societies also. Charles died 22 May 1906 and Adelaide 9 Aug. 1921, both at the home on Parker Ave., Holden, Mass.

Children of Adelaide and Charles E. Parker:

7259-R Samuel Perry, b. 30 Dec. 1862, d. 14 May 1909, m. Isabella A. Thomas

7260-R Jennie Mabel, b. 12 June 1864, m. Albert O. Condon

7261-R Frank Carlton, b. 10 Aug. 1867, d. 27 Apr. 1933, m. Luella E. Potter

7262 Florence, b. 25 June 1870, d. 13 Aug. 1870

7263-R Charles Henry, b. 25 July 1871, m. Inez Jordan

7264-R Alice Louise, b. 29 Sept. 1873, m. Fred E. Ladd

**7244 Theodore Parker-7** b. 10 Nov. 1835, Holden, Mass., son Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Susannah (or Nannie) Vin-nedge 28 June 1869. Theodore d. 9 Jan. 1871, Lawrence, Kansas; his widow d. 19 Dec. 1907.

Daughter of Susannah and Theodore Parker:

7265-R Ida Amelia, b. 28 June 1870, m. Charles L. Pierce

**7245 Amelia Parker-7** b. 9 Dec. 1837, Holden, Mass., dau. Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Isaac Hildreth 18 Dec. 1862. Amelia d. 20 Aug. 1914, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Amelia and Isaac Hildreth:

7266 Lillian Matilda, b. 1 Feb. 1866, d. 19 Dec. 1901

7267-R Walter Henry, b. 26 Oct. 1867, d. 14 Aug. 1934, m. Margaret G. Bradford

**7247 Edward Parker-7** b. 1 Nov. 1841, Holden, Mass., son Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Mary Augusta Chenery 30 Dec. 1865. Mary b. 24 May 1847; she d. 17 Sept. 1874. Edward mar. (2) Hattie L. Mee 7 May 1879. Hattie b. 24 Aug. 1851; she d. 17 Apr. 1913. Edward d. 14 Mar. 1907. There were four children by the first marriage.

Children of Hattie and Edward Parker:

7268-R Izetta Amelia, b. 17 May 1885, m. John Shebesta

7269 Percy Edgar, b. 3 Jan. 1891, d. 13 Feb. 1891

**7248 Matilda Parker-7** b. 6 Jan. 1844, Holden, Mass., dau. Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) grad. Westfield Normal School; taught some time in schools of Worcester, Mass., then went to Calif. to



teach. There she mar. Rev. George Morris 5 Oct. 1877, in San Jose, Calif. Rev. Morris b. 10 Apr. 1837, Bristol, England. Matilda d. 19 Dec. 1911; her husband d. 2 May 1914.

Children of Matilda and Rev. George Morris:

- 7270 Albert Howard, b. 26 Jan. 1879
- 7271 Ernest Theodore, b. 12 Sept. 1880
- 7272 Clarence Edward, b. 18 June 1883
- 7273 Raymond Irving, b. 18 Mar. 1886

**7250 Gilbert Parker-7** b. 28 July 1848, Holden, Mass., son of Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Jennette Sophia Palmer 13 Sept. 1870. She was b. 8 Feb. 1848; she d. 21 Jan. 1922. They must have been divorced since it is stated Gilbert mar. a second wife, name unknown. He d. 28 Feb. 1915. His dau. Ethel of Lawrence, Mass. became blind and is a teacher of the blind.

Children of Jennette and Gilbert Parker:

- 7274 Alva Gilbert, b. 3 Mar. 1872, d. Oct. 1872
- 7275 Luella Jennette, b. 9 Mar. 1873, d. (date unk.), m. Albert Wilder July 1897

Daughter of Gilbert Parker by 2nd mar.:

- 7276 Ethel Irene, b. 9 Sept. 1895

**7251 Gilman Parker-7** twin brother of Gilbert, b. 28 July 1848, Holden, Mass., son of Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Angela Mary Morey 30 Dec. 1869. Angela b. 26 Sept. 1851; d. 13 Jan. 1928. Gilman d. 7 Dec. 1924, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Angela and Gilman Parker:

- 7277-R Berthia Gilman, b. 24 Apr. 1871, m. Sophia Carlson, m. 2 Mina F. Boutelle Flint
- 7278 Eva A., b. 1 Mar. 1874, m. Herbert L. Jillson\* 6-3-96

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**7252 Arthur Henry Parker-8** b. 4 Mar. 1860, son of Hannah Maria Caldwell and Henry Baxter Parker-7 (7242) (Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Alice Edson Stone 20 Apr. 1886. Alice b. 28 Apr. 1865; d. 20 Jan. 1899 (or 20 Oct. 1890). Arthur lived in Holden, Mass. and prob. d. there 9 Dec. 1934.

**7254 Willie King Parker-8** b. 21 Aug. 1863, son Hannah Maria Caldwell and Henry Baxter Parker-7 (7242) (anc. above) mar. Clara Delvy 23 Dec. 1885. She was b. 25 Aug. 1864; d. 12 Sept. 1932. Willie d. 14 Jan. 1890.

**7255 Ella May Parker-8** b. 23 Mar. 1866, dau. Hannah Maria Caldwell and Henry Baxter Parker-7 (7242) (anc. above) mar. Charles Williston

---

\*b. 19 Sept. 1869.

Paine 27 May 1897. Charles b. 14 Nov. 1852, Truro, Mass.; he d. 21 Mar. 1938. Ella lives in R. I.

Daughter of Ella and Charles W. Paine:

7279-R Ruth Winifred, m. Walter Carlson

**7256 Cora Matilda Parker-8** b. 10 Aug. 1868, dau. Hannah Maria Caldwell and Henry Baxter Parker-7 (7242) (anc. above) mar. Ozro Daniel Adams 30 Apr. 1890. Ozro b. 25 Jan. 1861, Sherborn, Vt.; he d. 17 Oct. 1941. Cora d. 9 Mar. 1922.

Daughter of Cora and Ozro D. Adams:

7280 Florence Hannah, b. 11 Apr. 1891, in Vt.

**7257 Charles Albert Parker-8** b. 15 July 1874, son Hannah Maria Caldwell and Henry Baxter Parker-7; (7242) (anc. above) mar. Fannie May Kelley 31 Mar. 1896. Fannie b. 27 May 1869, Iowa Falls, Iowa; she d. 10 Dec. 1936 at Northfield, Mass.

**7259 Samuel Perry Parker-8** b. 30 Dec. 1862, on Parker Ave., Holden, Mass., son of Adelaide Sophronia Collier and Charles Edwin Parker-7 (7243) (Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Isabella Ann Thomas 4 Dec. 1884, Woodruff, S. Car. Isabella b. 23 Feb. 1853, Woodruff, S. Car.; she d. in Woodruff 30 Dec. 1911. She was dau. of Enoch Thomas and Elizabeth Adelaide Hobby (b. 30 June 1830, Woodruff; d. 4 Dec. 1916, Woodruff, dau. of James Hobby and Rebekah Rhodes who d. 11 Aug. 1878, aged about 90 yrs.) Samuel was a carpenter. He d. 14 May 1909, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Isabella and Samuel Perry Parker:

7281-R Whitner Roland, b. 20 Nov. 1885, m. Clara M. Stafford

7282-R Florence Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1887, m. Bruce K. Arnold

7283-R May Adelaide, b. 1 Feb. 1890, m. Oscar L. LeRoy

7284 Allen Richardson, b.

Allen b. in Worcester, Mass.; d. in infancy in Woodruff, S. Car. of measles.

**7260 Jennie Mabel Parker-8** b. 12 June 1864 on Parker Ave., Holden, Mass., dau. Adelaide Sophronia Collier and Charles Edwin Parker-7 (7243) (anc. above). Became the 2nd wife of Albert Osgood Condon, who d. about 1947 or 1948. Jennie had no children; she resides alone, in Holden, Mass.

**7261 Frank Carlton Parker-8** b. 10 Aug. 1867, son Adelaide Sophronia Collier and Charles Edwin Parker-7 (7243) (anc. above) mar. Luella E. Potter 30 June 1899. She was b. 11 Apr. 1878. They had three daughters and two sons who are all living and married. Frank d. at his home on Main St., Holden, Mass., 27 Apr. 1933; Luella resides at present with a daughter in Holden, Mass.

**7263 Charles Henry Parker-8** b. 25 July 1871 on Parker Ave. Holden, Mass., son Adelaide Sophronia Collier and Charles Edwin Parker-7 (7243)



(anc. above) mar. Inez Jordan 9 Feb. 1899. Inez b. 21 Nov. 1876; she d. 21 Feb. 1936. Charles still resides in Holden, prob.

Children of Inez and Charles H. Parker:

- 7285 Marion Gertrude, b. 5 Mar. 1900, m. Clarence Phelps
- 7286 William Clayton, b. 2 Mar. 1904, m. Maisie Price\* 8-27-27
- 7287 Grace Adelaide, b. 28 Aug. 1906, m. Stanley Phelps\*\* 9-8-28
- 7288 Stanley Lincoln, b. 13 Sept. 1913, m. Dorothy Allen\*\*\* 2-5-39

**7264 Alice Louise Parker-8** b. 29 Sept. 1873, dau. Adelaide Sophronia Collier and Charles Edwin Parker-7 (7243) (anc. above) mar. Fred E. Ladd 21 June 1899. Fred b. 16 Oct. 1868, Barre, Vt. He d. 20 Jan. 1928. Alice and her children reside in Paxton, Mass.

Children of Alice and Fred E. Ladd.

- 7289-R Dorothy May, b. 13 May 1900, m. Roy Wentworth
- 7290 Milton Parker, b. 23 Sept. 1904, m. in 1953

**7265 Ida Amelia Parker-8** b. 28 June 1870, dau. Susannah Vinnedge and Theodore Parker-7 (7244) (Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Charles L. Pierce of Worcester, Mass.

Children of Ida and Charles L. Pierce:

- 7291 Jennie Lincoln, b. 28 Feb. 1894
- 7292 Mildred Susannah, b. 23 Nov. 1896
- 7293 Dorothy Duncan, b. 5 Mar. 1900 (she went to Calif. to live)

**7267 Walter Henry Hildreth-8** b. 26 Oct. 1867, son Isaac Hildreth and Amelia Parker-7 (7245) (Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Margaret Giles Bradford 25 July 1898. Margaret b. 4 Nov. 1865; she d. 1 Aug. 1931.

**7268 Izetta Amelia Parker-8** b. 17 May 1885, dau. Hattie L. Mee and Edward Parker-7 (7247) (anc. above) mar. John Shebesta 20 Jan. 1904. John is deceased.

Daughter of Izetta and John Shebesta:

- 7294 Miriam Izetta, b. 11 Dec. 1905, m. (name of hus. unk.)

**7277 Berthia Gilman Parker-8** b. 24 Apr. 1871, Worcester, Mass., son of Angela Mary Morey and Gilman Parker-7 (7251) (Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Sophia Carlson 17 Oct. 1900 in Ariz. She d. 1917. Berthia mar. (2) Mina F. Boutelle Flint 26 Nov. 1917. Mina b. 10 Mar. 1868.

## NINTH GENERATION

**7279 Ruth Winifred Paine-9** (date of birth unk.) dau. of Charles Williston Paine and Ella May Parker-8 (7255) (Henry B. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Walter Carlson.

---

\*b. 19 Nov. 1908 \*\*b. 17 June 1901 \*\*\*b. 27 Jan. 1920

## Children of Ruth and Walter Carlson:

7295 Robert Paine, b. 14 Mar. 1934

7296 Donald Walter, b. 6 Apr. 1941

**7281 Whitner Roland Parker-9** b. 20 Nov. 1885, Woodruff, S. Car., son Isabella Ann Thomas and Samuel Perry Parker-8 (7259) (Charles E. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Clara Maude Stafford, dau. of Frederick Maitland Stafford and Ellen Elizabeth Newton; Clara b. Oxford, Mass. 1 Mar. 1886. Whitner and Clara reside at No. 3 Glenwood St., Holden, Mass. Mr. Parker was a machinist at The Norton Co. of Worcester, Mass. for over 33 years; now retired.

## Children of Clara and Whitner R. Parker:

7297-R Hazel Grace, b. 5 July 1904, m. Tilmon Jones

7298-R Edythe Isabell, b. 13 Aug. 1906, m. Raymond F. Carey

7299-R Clifford Roland, b. 26 Mar. 1909, m. Geraldine E. Locke

7300-R Dorothy Maude, b. 2 Aug. 1911, m. Eugene F. Casey

7301-R Whitner Perry, b. 19 Aug. 1913, m. Ruth E. Rhodes

7302 Alice Roberta, b. 1 Apr. 1917 n.m.

7303-R Everett Stafford, b. 5 Sept. 1919, m. Irene M. Casey, m. 2 Harriett Early

7304 Evelyn Virginia, b. 30 June 1922, d. 18 Oct. 1923

7305-R Shirley Muriel, b. 1 Jan. 1926, m. Frank J. Beliunas

Alice b. Spartanburg, S. C. Evelyn b. Woodruff, S. C.; d. Worcester, Mass.

**7282 Florence Elizabeth Parker-9** b. 14 July 1887, Woodruff, S. Car., dau. Isabella Ann Thomas and Samuel Perry Parker-8 (7259) (anc. above) mar. Bruce K. Arnold 15 June 1914, Woodruff, S. Car. They reside in that state. Bruce b. 6 Oct. 1885, Woodruff, S. Car.

## Children of Florence and Bruce K. Arnold: (b. Woodruff, S. Car.)

7306-R Ruskin Parker, b. 4 Jan. 1915, m. Mary Rivers Parker

7307 Howard Hardin, b. 13 Mar. 1918 n.m.

7308-R Sarah Virginia, b. 23 May 1924, m. J. Thomas Hodge

**7283 May Adelaide Parker-9** b. 1 Feb. 1890, in Alabama, dau. Isabella Ann Thomas and Samuel Perry Parker-8 (7259) (anc. above) mar. Oscar Langell LeRoy; he was b. 29 July 1887. Home: Woodruff, S. Car.

## Children of May and Oscar L. LeRoy: (b. Woodruff, S. Caro.)

7309-R Elizabeth Parker, b. 17 July 1914, m. Niles N. Turner

7310 Isabelle, b., d.

7311 Audrey, b., d.

7312-R Doris Adelaide, b. 11 May 1919, m. William Hickman 8-24-41

7313 Phillip Langelle, b. 27 Jan. 1924, m. Betty \_\_\_\_\_ sp

7314-R John Andrew, b. 9 June 1925, m. Kathleen Robertson

**7289 Dorothy May Ladd-9** b. 13 May 1900, dau. Fred E. Ladd and Alice Louise Parker-8 (7264) (Charles E. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Roy Wentworth 5 Nov. 1927. Roy b. 13 Mar. 1899.

## Children of Dorothy and Roy Wentworth:

7315 Alan M., b. 9 Mar. 1930

7316 Louise, b. 25 Jan. 1932



## TENTH GENERATION

**7297 Hazel Grace Parker-10** b. 5 July 1904, Worcester, Mass., dau. Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (Samuel Perry Parker-8; Charles E. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Tilmon Jones of Kershaw, S. Car.

Children of Hazel Grace and Tilmon Jones:

7317 Bruce Tilmon, b. 31 Jan. 1928, d. 28 May 1928

7318 Ralph Burrell, b. 15 May 1929, m. Delores Taylor

7319 Howard Carleton, b. 18 Mar. 1932, m. Mary Ruth Munge

7320 Russell Parker, b. 25 Nov. 1935

7321 Roland Lawrence, b. 9 July 1938

Youngest three b. Kershaw, S. Car. Mary R. Munge dau. of Joseph Munge  
Ralph's children: Sheila and Charlene Hazel.

**7298 Edythe Isabell Parker-10** b. 13 Aug. 1906, Worcester, Mass., dau. Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar. Raymond Flower Carey, son James Carey and Rosale Isabel Flower; Raymond b. 4 Sept. 1899.

Children of Edythe and Raymond F. Carey:

7322 Marilyn Audrey, b. 22 Jan. 1932, Holden, Mass.

7324 Carolyn Isabelle, b. 22 Jan. 1932, Holden, Mass.

7325 Beverly Jean, b. 7 Sept. 1933, Holden, Mass.

**7299 Clifford Roland Parker-10** b. 26 Mar. 1909, Worcester, Mass., son Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar. Geraldine Eleanor Locke.

Children of Geraldine and Clifford R. Parker:

7326 Carlton Robert, b. 6 Oct. 1938, Holden, Mass.

7327 Clayton Russell, b. 3 Aug. 1940, Holden, Mass.

**7300 Dorothy Maude Parker-10** b. 2 Aug. 1911, Woodruff, S. Car., dau. Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar. Eugene Frank Casey, son of John Casey and Mary Ropp.

Children of Dorothy and Eugene F. Casey:

7328 Robert Alden, b. 1 June 1943, Hartford, Conn.

7329 Kenneth Eugene, b. 9 Feb. 1945, Worcester, Mass.

7330 Everett Frank, b. 8 Aug. 1947, Worcester, Mass.

**7301 Whitner Perry Parker-10** b. 19 Aug. 1913, Woodruff, S. Car. son Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Ellen Rhodes, dau. Oscar Rhodes and Celina Stewart; Ruth b. 30 Oct. 1914.

Children of Ruth and Whitner Perry Parker:

7331 Whitner Rhodes, b. 11 Sept. 1938, Holden, Mass.

7332 Hollice May, b. 2 Mar. 1942, Holden, Mass.

**7303 Everett Stafford Parker-10** b. 5 Sept. 1919, Woodruff, S. Car., son Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar.

Irene May Casey, dau. John Casey. Everett mar. (2) Harriett Early, dau. Michael Early.

Son of Irene and Everett S. Parker:

7333 Dennis Stafford

Children of Harriett and Everett S. Parker:

7334 Gary Everett, b. 23 Oct. 1953, Hartford, Conn.  
dau., b. 31 July 1954, Holden, Mass., d. at birth

**7305 Shirley Muriel Parker-10** b. 1 Jan. 1926, Holden, Mass., dau. Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar. Frank Joseph Beliunas 12 Jan. 1952 in Baptist Church of Holden, Mass. Frank b. 1 Jan. 1919, son Frank Beliunas.

**7306 Ruskin Parker Arnold-10** b. 4 Jan. 1915, Woodruff, S. Car., son Bruce K. Arnold and Florence Elizabeth Parker-9 (7282) (Samuel P. Parker -8; Charles E. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Mary Rivers Parker 25 Oct. 1941. Mary is dau. of Edna and Julian Everette Parker Sr.

Son of Mary and Ruskin P. Arnold:

7335 Ruskin Parker Jr., b. 29 Sept. 1942, Mooresville, N. Caro.

**7308 Sarah Virginia Arnold-10** b. 23 May 1924, Woodruff, S. Caro., dau. Bruce K. Arnold and Florence Elizabeth Parker-9 (7282) (anc. above) mar. James Thomas Hodge 5 Apr. 1942. He was b. 14 Apr. 1916.

Daughter of Sarah and J. Thomas Hodge:

7336 Susan Elizabeth (adpd), b. 4 Dec. 1950

**7309 Elizabeth Parker LeRoy-10** b. 17 July 1914, Woodruff, S. Caro., dau. Oscar Langell LeRoy and May Adelaide Parker-9 (7283) (Samuel P. Parker -8; Charles E. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Niles Nesbitt Turner 2 Oct. 1933. Niles b. 21 Mar. 1908, Switzer, S. Caro., son of Robert Malcolm Turner and Eva Meadows.

Children of Elizabeth and Niles Turner:

7337 Samuel

7338 Audrey

**7312 Doris Adelaide LeRoy-10** b. 11 May 1919, Woodruff, S. Caro. dau. Oscar Langell LeRoy and Mary Adelaide Parker-9 (7283) (anc. above) mar. William Hickman, son of Lewis Chalmers Hickman and Carrie Hood; he was b. 29 June 1915, Fairview, Ohio.

Children of Doris and William Hickman:

7339 William

7340 Audrey

**7314 John Andrew LeRoy-10** b. 9 June 1925, Woodruff, S. Caro., son Oscar Langell LeRoy and May Adelaide Parker-9 (7283) (anc. above) mar.



Ruth Kathleen Robertson 21 Apr. 1946. Kathleen b. 2 Dec. 1925, Enoree, S. Caro., dau. Pickney Asbury Robertson and Nezzie Smith.

Children of Kathleen and John A. LeRoy: (b. Woodruff, S. Caro.)

7341 Kathy Diane, b. 13 Nov. 1949

7342 Jean SuZette, b. 23 Dec. 1952

## PART FOUR

### Joseph Perry



## CHAPTER 21

### The First Three Generations

#14 **Joseph Perry-3** b. 17 Jan. 1690/1, Watertown, Mass., son Sarah Clary and John Perry-2 (No. 4) (John-1; John-0). Much less is known concerning this son and grandson of the emigrant ancestors, and his descendants, than about other branches of the family; it is hoped that further research will widen this knowledge, but for this record all that is known of this branch of the family will be found in this and the following chapters. These facts are largely the result of the research efforts of Warren Dunning Perry, recently deceased.

Joseph was a weaver, following in the trade of his ancestors. He and his wife Mary ..... lived in Brookfield, Mass.

There is a record of a Mary Perry who became the wife of a John Avery in Brookfield; it is probable that she was a daughter of Joseph Perry but the fact has not been proven. This John and Mary (Perry) Avery had a daughter Ann who was baptized 22 Sept. 1749; they removed to Westminster, Windham Co., Vt.

Children of Mary and Joseph Perry: (b. Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass.)

7343-R John, b. 13 Nov. 1712, m. Rebecca Warner, m. 2 Elizabeth Meecham

7344-R Elizabeth, b. 20 Nov. 1714, d. 19 Jan. 1777, m. Isaac White

7345-R Joseph Jr., b. 8 Aug. 1716, m. Margaret Davis, m. 2 Lois Gilbert

7346 Mary, b. 27 June 1718

**7343 John Perry-4** b. 13 Nov. 1712, Brookfield, Mass., son Mary and Joseph Perry-3 (#4) (John-2; John-1; John-0) mar. Rebecca Warner of Hatfield, Mass., 1 Apr. 1737. She was a dau. of Samuel Warner and Elizabeth Morton. He mar. (2) Elizabeth Meecham 26 Sept. 1743. John became the first settler of Putney, Vt., some time after 1753. Putney is still a small village of about 500 population, located in southeastern Vt., just west of Keene, N. Hamp.



## Children of Rebecca and John Perry:

- 7347 Rebecca, b. 5 May 1738
- 7348 Amos, b. 1739
- 7349 Mary, b. 26 Jan. 1740
- 7350 Joseph

## Children of Elizabeth and John Perry:

- 7351 John
- 7352 Joseph
- 7353 William, b. 1748, d. 1801
- 7354 John, bap. 12 Nov. 1749, m. Elizabeth .....
- 7355 Solomon, b. 16 Dec. 1750
- 7356-R Moses, b. 8 Apr. 1753, d. 1803, m. Loruhanah Pierce
- 7357 Thankful, b. 11 July 1756
- 7358 Job, m. Elizabeth .....

It is probable all these children were born at New Salem, Mass.

**7344 Elizabeth Perry-4** b. 20 Nov. 1714, Brookfield, Mass., dau. Mary and Joseph Perry-3 (#14) (anc. above) mar. Isaac White 9 Oct. 1735, Brookfield, Mass. Their first three children were born in Brookfield; the others at Greenwich, N. Hamp. Elizabeth d. 19 Jan. 1777, Manchester, Vt.

## Children of Elizabeth and Isaac White:

- 7359 Isaac Jr., b. about 1736, d. 3 Dec. 1750
- 7360 Marcie, b. 2 July 1738
- 7361 Anna, b. 28 July 1740, m. Jonathon Moffatt
- 7362 Sarah, b. 15 Apr. 1748, m. Eliakim Sheldon
- 7363 Isaac Jr., b. 27 Mar. 1752, d. 28 Sept. 1792, m. Priscilla Moffatt
- 7364 William, b. about 1754, m. Jerusha .....
- 7365 John, b. 17 Nov. 1756, d. 11 July 1943, m. Betsey

**7345 Joseph Perry Jr.-4** b. 8 Aug. 1716, Brookfield, Mass., son of Mary and Joseph Perry-3 (#4) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Davis 13 Oct. 1735. No record of issue of this marriage has been found. Joseph mar. (2) Lois Gilbert 26 Jan. 1746. Lois b. 30 Nov. 1728, dau. Thomas Gilbert and Martha Barnes. She d. 1794.

## Children of Lois and Joseph Perry Jr.:

- 7366 Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1748, Brookfield, Mass., d. as child
- 7367 Eunice, b. 25 Sept. 1750, Worcester, Mass., d. 25 Nov. 1750

**7356 Moses Perry-5** b. 8 Apr. 1753, New Salem, Mass., son Elizabeth Meecham and John Perry-4 (7343) (Joseph-3; John-2; John-1; John-0). He probably was brought up at Putney, Vt. and he may have resided in that community all his life. Date of his marriage to Loruhanah Pierce is unknown.

## Children of Loruhanah and Moses Perry:

- 7368 Temperance, b. 25 May 1782
- 7369 Solomon, b. 21 Mar. 1784, d. 30 Nov. 1787
- 7370 Moses Jr., b. 21 Apr. 1786
- 7371 John, b. 26 Feb. 1788
- 7372-R James U., b. 5 Apr. 1790, d. 12 Aug. 1850, m. Hannah Mason
- 7373 Rhodah, b. 28 Mar. 1792
- 7374 Ira, b. 22 May 1794
- 7375 Silomah, b. 1 Jan. 1797
- 7376 Loruhanah, b. 10 Jan. 1799

## CHAPTER 22

### Descendants of James U. Perry-6

**7372 James U. Perry-6** b. 5 Apr. 1790, Putney, Vt., son Loruhanah Pierce and Moses Perry-5 (7356) (John-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1; John-0) mar. Hannah Mason of New Jersey 1 Apr. 1820. James had removed to Little York, Hunterdon City, N. J. about 1810. He d. 12 Aug. 1850, Caughdeney, N. Y.

#### Children of Hannah and James U. Perry:

- 7377 Mary, b. 31 July 1822, d. 7 Aug. 1822
- 7378 Jonathon, b. 29 Sept. 1823, d. 11 Feb. 1824
- 7379 Daniel, b. 2 Mar. 1825 n.m.
- 7380-R William S., b. 15 Feb. 1827, d. 30 Sept. 1866, m. Mary Creveling
- 7381 James M., b. 31 July 1829, m. Grace -----
- 7382 Mary Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1832, m. Hollister Sweet
- 7383 Loruhanah, b. 6 Apr. 1834, m. Silas Parker
- 7384 Nathaniel Martin, b. 4 Oct. 1837, d. 29 Aug. 1865
- 7385 George S., b. 6 Dec. 1840
- 7386 Samuel Z., b. 24 Mar. 1844

James M. had son Ernest; George S. had daus. Blanche and Viola; Samuel Z. had son George, and dau. Nina who m. Walter S. Murray.

**7380 William S. Perry-7** b. 15 Feb. 1827, son Hannah Mason and James U. Perry-6 (7372) (Moses-5; John-4; Joseph-3) mar. Mary Creveling. William was a millwright; he d. 30 Sept. 1866, Washington, N. J.

#### Children of Mary and William S. Perry:

- 7387-R Charles Howard, b. 1 Apr. 1852, d. 16 Oct. 1916, m. Sarah McCloughan
- 7388-R Laura, b. 16 Nov. 1855, d. 1944/5, m. Henry Pettit
- 7389 Martha, b. 29 Oct. 1862, d. 30 Mar. 1863

**7387 Charles Howard Perry-8** b. 1 Apr. 1852, Easton, Penn., son Mary Creveling and William S. Perry-7 (7380) (James U.-6; Moses-5; John-4; Joseph-3) mar. Sarah McCloughan, dau. David McCloughan (b. N. J.) and Mary Fritts (?). Howard was credit manager of B. Altman & Co., New York City. He d. 16 Oct. 1916, Bound Brook, N. J.

#### Son of Sarah and C. Howard Perry:

- 7390 David McCloughan, b. 26 July 1875, d. 17 Feb. 1938, m. Sara Mae Dunning

**7388 Laura Perry-8** b. 16 Nov. 1855, dau. Mary Creveling and William S. Perry-7 (7380) (anc. above). Her husband Henry Pettit deserted her before the birth of their son. She made her home in her last years with her son Dr. Harry Pettit at 138 Franklin Ave., Ridgewood, N. J. until her death in 1944 or 1945.

#### Son of Laura and Henry Pettit:

- 7391 Harry



**7390 David McCloughan Perry-9** b. 26 July 1875, Hamden, N. J. son Sarah McCloughan and Charles Howard Perry-8 (7387) (William S.-7; James U.-6; Moses-5; John-4; Joseph-3) mar. Sarah Mae Dunning 21 Oct. 1896, Paterson, N. J. Sara b. 9 June 1874, Paterson, N. J., dau. John Egan Dunning (b. N. Y.) and Sarah Ann Spanton (b. N. Y.) David was a jeweler. He d. 17 Feb. 1938, Bound Brook, N. J. Sara, his widow, makes her home at 318 W. 8th St., Plainfield, N. J.

Children of Sara and David M. Perry:

7392-R Warren Dunning, b. 17 Apr. 1898, d. 7 June 1953, m. Sarah H. Johnson, m. 2 Ruth C. Woodruff

7393-R R. Kenneth, b. 1 Sept. 1899, m. Frances Breck

7394 David Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1906, d. 20 June 1925 (c.d. auto accident)

7395-R Ruth, b. 9 Mar. 1909, m. Phillip Williams

**7392 Warren Dunning Perry-10** b. 17 Apr. 1898, prob. in Bound Brook, N. J., son Sara Mae Dunning and David McCloughan Perry-9 (7390) (C. Howard-8; William S.-7; James U.-6; Moses-5; John-4; Joseph-3) mar. Sarah Henrietta Johnson 29 Mar. 1921; they were divorced 1925; sp. Warren mar. (2) Ruth Coward Woodruff 17 Oct. 1928; they were divorced 1948; her present address: 10 Crestmont Road, Montclair, N. J. Warren mar. (3) Mrs. Catherine (Ranney) Cushman 26 Feb. 1951. He was a jeweler like his father with his business at 665 5th Ave., New York 22, N. Y. Mr. Perry d. in Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. Hamp., 7 June 1953.

Daughters of Ruth and Warren D. Perry:

7396 Ruth Ann, b. 7 May 1930

7397 Judith, b. 18 June 1936

**7393 R. Kenneth Perry-10** b. 1 Sept. 1899, Bound Brook, N. J. son Sara Mae Dunning and David McCloughan Perry-9 (7390) (anc. above) mar. Frances Sarah Breck 4 Apr. 1930, New York, N. Y. Frances b. 17 Aug. 1906, Glasco Junction (Park City) Ky., dau. Daniel Breck (b. 1861, Ky. Eng.) and Alina Fishback (b. 1886, Ky.)

Kenneth finished at Bordentown (N. J.) Military Institute in 1917. He then entered the U. S. Air Service in 1918, and became a commissioned pilot in 1919; he was a member of the Reserve 1919-1929. He organized the Intercollegiate Flying Association 1919. He took his B.A. degree from Williams 1921, and LL.B., Harvard, 1926. His teaching experience covered mathematics, Latin and Romance Languages.

Mr. Perry practiced general law with Green and Hurd, N. Y., 1927-1934. Since then he has been connected with the well known firm of Johnson & Johnson, surgical supplies, of New Brunswick, N. J., as general counsel, vice president, and member of the Board of Directors.

His other activities include sponsorship of the N. J. Council for World Organization 1945-1946. He was a member of U. S. Delegation

to United Nations Organizing Conference at San Francisco in 1945. He is past president and chairman of the Board of Directors of U. S. Trade Mark Association, and past president of the Tax Institute and is Director of National Municipal League; also he is a member of the National Council of Boy Scouts of America. He is President of the New Brunswick Community Chest. He has memberships in the American Bar Association and other legal organizations; is a member of the legislative committee of the American Drug Manufacturers Association. He was the Republican Presidential Elector from N. J. in 1952.

The American College Credo was written by Kenneth Perry in 1921. He wrote "Occupational Disease Legislation" published in Univ. of Newark Law Review, 1940; and "History of Use of Symbol and Words, Red Cross" in 1943.

Office address: 501 George St., New Brunswick, N. J. Home on River Road, Bound Brook, N. J.

#### Children of Frances and Kenneth Perry:

- 7398-R Frances Breck, b. 13 Mar. 1931, m. William F. Weigle
- 7399 Kenneth Jr., b. 11 Sept. 1932, New York, N. Y.
- 7400 David Claphan, b. 27 Dec. 1938, Bound Brook, N. J.

**7395 Ruth Perry-10** b. 9 Mar. 1909, Bound Brook, N. J., dau. Sara Mae Dunning and David McCloughan Perry-9 (7390) (anc. above). She attended Wellesley College 1928-1930 and then served as her father's secretary to 1933. mar. Philip Hilgert Williams 7 Oct. 1933 by Rev. Rennell at Bound Brook, N. J.

Mr. Williams received his B.S. in Civil Engineering from Lafayette College, Easton, Penn. 1929. He was b. 14 June 1907, Easton, Penn., son Nathan Barndt Williams (b. 1878? Penn.; Welsh-Gr. proprietor dental supply business. d. 1945, Easton, Penn.) and Margaret Leslie Hilgert (b. 1872?, Williamsport, Penn. Gr.) Philip went to Brazil as sales representative for Johnson & Johnson Co. in May 1937 and took his family to live in Sao Paulo (south of Rio de Janeiro). There they learned to speak Portuguese. In 1942 he began working for Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. in Sao Paulo, but six months later the U. S. government asked him to go to Manaus on the Amazon river to start as manager of the Rubber Development Corp. At that time, in the midst of the rubber-consuming World War II, the U. S. was looking hopefully to Brazil as a source of rubber, after the loss of the Malay Peninsula. Mrs. Williams and the children followed him to Manaus and there they remained until 1946. These years of their Brazilian experience, filled with hardships and exciting incidents, came to an end when Mr. Williams accepted a position as manager of the export department of Black-Clawson Co., manufacturers of paper making machinery, in Sept. 1946. Their home is now in Middletown, Ohio, 2703 Milton Road.



## Children of Ruth and Philip H. Williams:

7401 Martha Perry, b. 1 June 1936, Easton, Penn.

7402 Margaret Mae, b. 10 Aug. 1939, Sao Paulo, Brazil

**7398 Frances Breck Perry-11** b. 13 Mar. 1931, New York, N. Y., dau. Frances Sarah Breck and R. Kenneth Perry-10 (7393) (David M.-9; C. Howard-8; William S.-7; James U.-6; Moses-5; John-4; Joseph-3) mar. William Frederick Weigel 14 Feb. 1953, Plainfield, N. J. William b. 26 Sept. 1923, New York, N. Y., son Dr. Elmer P. Weigel (b. 1891, N. Y.; Gr. Fr.) and Sara Westerbeke (b. 1891, N. Y. Dutch-Gr.) Mr. Weigel is an attorney. Residence: No. 7 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.

## PART FIVE



### CHAPTER 23

#### Descendants of William Perry-1

Since William Perry was a brother (probably) of John Perry of London, the records of his descendants are not properly a part of the present writing, strictly speaking; yet the following facts are included to show the relationship between two Perry families (or two branches of the same family) who lived in close proximity in Massachusetts from the early days of its colonial history.

**#3 William Perry-1** b. about 1606, was prob. son of Judith (Vassel?) and the Rev. John Perry, who is believed to have been rector of the Parish Church of Farneborough, Hampshire, England. In 1628 a William Perry was apprenticed to William Wilkes in the Clothworkers Guild in London; with little doubt he was the William Perry under consideration since John Perry was apprenticed to John Lawson of the same Clothworkers Guild in 1621. Yet a statement in the will of one John Larson which mentioned William Wilkes (the same to which William Perry was apprenticed) and Wilkes' daughter, "Mrs. Margaret Perry and her son, my servant," might lead one to believe there was no relationship between John and William Perry. Further research may resolve this uncertainty.

About the year 1638, William arrived at Scituate, Mass. Whether he came as a single man or with wife is unknown. In 1640, or before, he removed to Watertown, Mass.; thence came John Perry from London twenty-eight years later, to settle near the man thought to be his brother. In Watertown, William died in 1683.

Children of Anna ..... and William Perry:

- 7403 Elizabeth
- 7404 Sarah
- 7405 Anna
- 7406 Samuel
- 7407-R Obadiah
- 7408 Abia (F)

**7407 Obadiah Perry-2** date of birth unknown; son of Anna ..... and William Perry-1 (#3) mar. Esther Hassell of Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 1667. He was killed near Nashua, Mass. 28 Sept. 1691.



## Children of Esther and Obadiah Perry:

- 7409 Obadiah Jr., b. 1669
- 7410-R Ebenezer, b. 1671
- 7411 Esther, b. 1674
- 7412 John, b. 1682
- 7413 Elizabeth, b. 1683

**7407a Hugh Gartland Perry-9** b. 17 Mar. 1917, son of Francis W. Perry-8 (Frank W.-7; Jesse T.-6; Benjamin Joshua-5; Benjamin-4; Obadiah Jr.-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) Hugh is an attorney; his offices were located at 527 5th Ave., New York 17, N. Y., until 1953. He is now serving as trust officer of the Pioneer Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn. Hugh has spent much time and effort in research on the history of his Perry family, and may at some future date publish a well authenticated record of that history.

---

**7410 Ebenezer Perry-3** b. 1671, Dedham, Mass., son Esther Hassell and Obadiah Perry Sr.-2 (7407) (William-1) mar. Mercy Brigham 23 Mar. 1715, Sudbury, Mass. He built the Perry homestead near the Wayside Inn. In Sudbury he died 1731.

## Children of Mercy and Ebenezer Perry:

- 7414-R Obadiah, b. 19 Nov. 1716
- 7415 Sarah, b. 24 Aug. 1718
- 7416 Ebenezer, b. 28 Feb. 1721
- 7417 Mary, b. 7 Jan. 1723
- 7418 Esther, b. 24 June 1724
- 7419 Mercy, b. 2 Sept. 1727
- 7420 Elizabeth, b. 1728

**7414 Obadiah Perry-4** b. 19 Nov. 1716, Sudbury, Mass., son Mercy Brigham and Ebenezer Perry-3 (7410) (Obadiah-2; William-1). Name of wife unknown; he made his home at the old Perry homestead, Sudbury, Mass.

## Children of Obadiah Perry:

- 7421-R John, b. 1750
- others

**7421 John Perry-5** b. 1750, prob. in Sudbury, Mass., son of Obadiah Perry-4 (7414) (Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1). He also made his home at the Perry homestead. Names of children taken from the Bible which belonged to John.

## Children of John Perry:

- 7422 Sarah
- 7423 Lydia
- 7424-R Obadiah, b. 25 Mar. 1779, d. 2 Jan. 1834, m. Lucy Eaton
- 7425 Hannah
- 7426 Rush
- 7427 Azuba
- 7428 Eunice
- 7429 Mira

**7424 Obadiah Perry-6** b. 25 Mar. 1779, prob. Sudbury, Mass., son John Perry-5 (7421) (Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Lucy

Eaton 1802. Lucy b. 30 July 1782. His life was spent on the Perry homestead, Sudbury, where he d. 2 Jan. 1834.

Children of Lucy and Obadiah Perry:

- 7430 Betsey, b. 13 Aug. 1804, d. 2 July 1834
- 7431-R Jesse, b. 9 July 1805, d. Apr. 1877, m. Anne Brigham
- 7432-R Lyman, b. 13 Aug. 1808, d. 6 May 1875, m. Mary Newton
- 7433-R John, b. 10 Mar. 1811, d. Apr. 1874, m. Catherine Parmenter
- 7434-R Charles, b. Apr. 1814, m. Mary Howe
- 7435 Lucy, b. 7 Mar. 1816, m. Daniel Judd sp.
- 7436 Obadiah, b. 9 Oct. 1817, m. Caroline Howe sp.
- 7437-R Levi, b. 18 May 1820, m. Lucy Witt

**7431 Jesse Perry-7** b. 9 July 1805, son Lucy Eaton and Obadiah Perry-6 (7424) (John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Anne Brigham. Jesse d. in Apr. 1877.

Children of Anne and Jesse Perry:

- 7438-R Elizabeth, m. John Stevens
- 7439 Frank, d. during Civil War
- 7440-R Ellen, m. Everett Walker
- 7441 Carrie, m. ----- Read
- 7442 Lucy, m. Samuel Horne (or Howe)
- 7443 Laura, m. Samuel Howe
- 7444 George m. Anna ----- m. 2 Lily Moore  
Carrie and Lucy each had two daus. Samuel Howe was postmaster at Shrewsbury, Mass. George and 1st wife Anna had three children who died in infancy.

**7432 Lyman Perry-7** b. 13 Aug. 1808, son Lucy Eaton and Obadiah Perry-6 (7424) (anc. above) mar. Mary Newton. Lyman d. 6 May 1875.

Children of Mary and Lyman Perry:

- 7445 Henry Gardner, b. d. 2 Feb. 1852 sp.
- 7446 Newton, d. 6 Sept. 1858 sp.
- 7447-R Lucy, m. Abijah Walcott

**7433 John Perry-7** b. 10 Mar. 1811, Sudbury, Mass., son Lucy Eaton and Obadiah Perry-6 (7424) (anc. above) mar. Catherine Parmenter who was b. 10 May 1810, Marlboro, Mass. John d. 5 Apr. 1874, Northboro, Mass. Catherine d. 22 Oct. 1877, Holden, Mass.

Children of Catherine and John Perry: (b. Northboro, Mass.)

- 7448-R Phoebe Ann, b. 18 July 1832, d. 23 Mar. 1907, m. Abraham Kidder
- 7449-R Lizzie, b. 20 July 1835, d. 20 May 1910, m. Joseph S. Ames
- 7450-R Sereno, b. 12 Jan. 1840, d. 1914, m. Lizzie A. Sherman
- 7451 Sarah Frances, b. 1845, d. 1861 n.m.
- 7452-R George Frederick, b. 17 Apr. 1850, d. 22 Feb. 1935, m. Ella Matilda Bailey  
Sarah Frances d. Northboro, Mass.

**7434 Charles Perry-7** b. Apr. 1814, prob. Sudbury, Mass., son Lucy Eaton and Obadiah Perry-6 (7424) (anc. above) mar. Mary Howe.

Son of Mary and Charles Perry:

- 7453-R Lewis, m. Ruth Judd



**7437 Levi Perry-7** b. 18 May 1820, prob. Sudbury, Mass., son Lucy Eaton and Obadiah Perry-6 (7424) (anc. above) mar. Lucy Witt.

Children of Lucy and Levi Perry:

7454 Edith, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Moore

7455-R Sylvester, m. Nellie Vose

Edith has one dau.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**7438 Elizabeth Perry-8** dau. Anne Brigham and Jesse Perry-7 (7431) (Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. John Stevens.

Children of Elizabeth and John Stevens:

7456 Eunice, m. Daniel Stevens

7457 Edward

7458 Laura, m. Charles Spearel

Laura had dau. Mary and son Warren.

**7440 Ellen Perry-8** dau. Anne Brigham and Jesse Perry-7 (7431) (anc. above) mar. Everett Walker. Home in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children of Ellen and Everett Walker:

7459-R Fred, m. Minnie Moore

7460 Alice, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Harlow

7461 Everett Jr. n.m.

**7447 Lucy Perry-8** dau. Mary Newton and Lyman Perry-7 (7432) (Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Abijah Walcott.

Daughter of Lucy and Abijah Walcott:

7462-R Mabel, b. 28 Dec. 1864, m. Frank Hallock

**7448 Phoebe Ann Perry-8** b. 18 July 1832, Northboro, Mass., dau. Catherine Parmenter and John Perry-7 (7433) (Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Abraham Kidder; he was b. 1824; d. 1862. Phoebe d. 23 Mar. 1907, Holden, Mass.

Son of Phoebe and Abraham Kidder:

7463 Charles, d. young

**7449 Lizzie Perry-8** b. 20 July 1835, Northboro, Mass., dau. Catherine Parmenter and John Perry-7 (7433) (anc. above) mar. Joseph S. Ames; he was b. in Marlboro, Mass.; he d. 1903, Holden, Mass. Lizzie d. 20 May 1910, Holden, Mass.

Daughter of Lizzie and Joseph S. Ames:

7464 Josephine Sanford, b. 1869, Holden, Mass., d. 1893, Holden

**7450 Sereno Perry-8** b. 12 Jan. 1840, Northboro, Mass., son Catherine Parmenter and John Perry-7 (7433) (anc. above) mar. Lizzie A. Sherman; she was b. 1841; d. 1871. Sereno d. 1914, Plymouth, Mass.

Daughter of Lizzie and Sereno Perry:

7465-R Sara Frances, b. 30 Dec. 1867, d. 1925, m. William Whiting

**7452 George Frederick Perry-8** b. 17 Apr. 1850, Northboro, Mass., son Catherine Parmenter and John Perry-7 (7433) (anc. above) mar. Ella Matilda Bailey 8 Dec. 1875. She was b. 4 Nov. 1856, Dudley, Mass. George d. 22 Feb. 1935, Holden, Mass.

Children of Ella and George F. Perry:

7466-R Florence Vivian, b. 11 Dec. 1876, m. Henry D. Sheldon

7457-R John Lester, b. 11 Mar. 1881, d. 27 May 1952, m. Lora K. Thayer

7468-R Marion Winnifred, b. 9 June 1888, m. William S. Sargent

**7453 Lewis Perry-8** son of Mary Howe and Charles Perry-7 (7434) (Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Ruth Judd.

Daughter of Ruth and Lewis Perry:

7469 Dora, m. Edward Darling

**7455 Sylvester Perry-8** son of Lucy Witt and Levi Perry-7 (7437) (Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Nellie Vose. Home in Sudbury, Mass.

Children of Nellie and Sylvester Perry:

7470 Henry

7471 Lewis

7472 Eruma, m. ----- Wells

7473 Alice

7474 Chester, m. sp.

7475 Milton, b. 1874? sp.

Milton is a veterinary surgeon in Springfield, Mass.

Eruma's dau. (name unk.) mar. Edward E. Senter, a dentist of Worcester, Mass. and had son Kenneth, resident of Holden, Mass.

## NINTH GENERATION

**7459 Fred Walker-9** son of Everett Walker and Ellen Perry-8 (7440) (Jesse-7; Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Minnie Moore. Home in Holden, Mass.

Children of Minnie and Fred Walker:

7476 Evelyn

7477 Lowell

7478 Franklin

7479 Everett



**7462 Mabel Walcott-9** b. 28 Dec. 1864, dau. of Abijah Walcott and Lucy Perry-8 (7447) (Lyman-7; Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Frank Hallock; he d. 5 May 1946.

Son of Mabel and Frank Hallock:

7480 Perry, d. 30 Sept. 1918

Perry served in U. S. Armed forces during World War I.

**7465 Sara Frances Perry-9** b. 30 Dec. 1867, dau. of Lizzie A. Sherman and Sereno Perry-8 (7450) (John Perry-7; Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. William Whiting in June 1886, Holden, Mass. (?) He was b. 25 May 1858 in Vermont; received his A.B. degree from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. Hamp. He was a teacher and curator of Plymouth Museum. No children. William d. 1922, Plymouth, Mass.

**7466 Florence Vivian Perry-9** b. 11 Dec. 1876, Holden, Mass., dau. Ella Matilda Bailey and George Frederick Perry-8 (7452) (John-7; Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Henry Davidson Sheldon 20 Aug. 1902, Worcester, Mass. Henry b. 3 Dec. 1874, Salt Lake City, Utah. He received his Ph.D. degree from Clark University, Worcester, Mass. Was a professor at Univ. of Oregon. He d. 14 May 1948, Eugene, Oregon. Florence presently resides at 1147 Main St., Holden, Mass.

Children of Florence and Henry D. Sheldon:

7481-R Henry Davidson II, b. 1 Nov. 1904, m. Marion Newberry

7482-R Marion, b. 23 June 1915, m. James R. Ferguson

**7467 John Lester Perry-9** b. 11 Mar. 1881, Worcester, Mass., son Ella Matilda Bailey and George Frederick Perry-8 (7452) (anc. above). After graduation from high school in 1899, he became a cost clerk for American Steel and Wire Co. In 1933 he was appointed vice president of the company in charge of operations. Two years later he advanced to the presidency of Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Co.; in 1938 Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp. obtained his services as its president; in this position he remained until 1946. For a year Mr. Perry served in an advisory capacity as Assistant to the President of U. S. Steel Corp. of Delaware. He succeeded William A. Ross as President of Columbia Steel after the latter's sudden death in 1947, to be followed by Alden G. Roach 15 November 1948.

J. Lester Perry died in Pittsburgh, Penn. 27 May 1952, survived by his widow, Mrs. Leora Kathryn (Thayer) Perry.

Children of Leora and J. Lester Perry:

7483-R Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1907, m. James E. Walter

7484-R John Lester II, b. 2 June 1909, m. Virginia Knott, m. 2 Margaret Shannon

**7468 Marion Winnifred Perry-9** b. 9 June 1888, Worcester, Mass., dau. Ella Matilda Bailey and George Frederick Perry-8 (7452) (anc. above)

mar. William Stanley Sargent 4 Oct. 1910, Worcester, Mass. William b. 10 Aug. 1884, Worcester, Mass. He d. 13 July 1942, Holden, Mass. No children.

### TENTH GENERATION

**7481 Henry Davidson Sheldon II-10** b. 1 Nov. 1904, Eugene, Ore., son Henry Davidson Sheldon and Florence Vivian Perry-9 (7466) (George F.-8; John-7; Obadiah-6) mar. Marion Newberry 11 June 1938, Rockford, Ill. Marian b. 1 June 1903 (?), Rockford, Ill.

Children of Marion and Henry D. Sheldon: (b. Washington, D. C.)

7485 James Davidson, b. 5 Mar. 1943

7486 Anne Lane, b. 15 Dec. 1945

**7482 Marion Sheldon-10** b. 23 June 1915, Eugene, Ore., dau. Henry Davidson Sheldon and Florence Vivian Perry-9 (7466) (anc. above) mar. James Robert Ferguson 8 Nov. 1934, Eugene, Ore. James b. 27 Jan 1913, Pendleton, Ore.

Children of Marion and James R. Ferguson:

7487 James Robert, b. 2 Oct. 1935, Pendleton, Ore.

7488 Duncan Sheldon, b. 28 Nov. 1937, Portland, Ore.

7489 Scott Douglas, b. 17 Jan. 1953, Palo Alto, Calif.

**7483 Elizabeth Perry-10** b. 22 May 1907, Worcester, Mass., dau. Leora Kathryn Thayer and John Lester Perry-9 (7467) (George F.-8; John-7; Obadiah-6) mar. James E. Walter in Apr. 1934, Orange, Conn. James b. 17 Dec. 1906, Toledo, Ohio; he is a graduate of Yale Theological School and is now President of Piedmont College, Demarest, Georgia.

Children of Elizabeth and James E. Walter:

7490 Robert Perry, b. 27 Aug. 1942

7491 James Douglas, b. 16 July 1943

**7484 John Lester Perry II-10** b. 2 June 1909, Worcester, Mass., son of Leora Kathryn Thayer and John Lester Perry-9 (7467) (anc. above) mar. (1) Virginia Knott (sp.) mar. (2) Margaret Shannon; she d. 11 Dec. 1945, Winnetka, Ill. John mar. (3) Florence Wetherton in June 1948. She was b. 5 June 1912.

Children of Margaret and John L. Perry:

7492 Kathryn Margaret, b. 5 Jan. 1942, Chattanooga, Tenn.

7493 Barbara Lee, b. 3 Apr. 1945



## PART SIX

### Other Perrys



## CHAPTER 24

### John Perry of Roxbury (7494)

Among the English colonists who arrived and settled in New England in the first score of years after Plymouth Rock was a John Perry whose identity is at times confused with that of John Perry who left London, England, to settle in Watertown, Mass. The place of nativity of this John Perry is not known; family tradition asserts he sailed from England in 1632, probably with the Apostle Eliot in the ship "Lion" and settled in Roxbury, Mass., which lay some five or six miles southeast of Watertown. (Since 1868 it has been a part of the city of Boston). He became a member of Eliot's church and was made a freeman of the town 4 Mar. 1633. Mr. Perry died of consumption leaving three children, three others having preceded him in death; he was bur. 21 Sept. 1642.

One source states two brothers, John and Isaac Perry, sailed on ship "Lion."

#### Children of John Perry of Roxbury:

7495 Elizabeth, b. 25 Jan. 1637, m.

7496-R John, b. 7 Sept. 1639,\* m. Bethia Morse

7497-R Samuel, b. 1 Mar. 1640,\* m. Sarah Stedman

**7496 John Perry-2** b. 7 Sept. 1639, son of John Perry of Roxbury (7494). He settled in Medfield prob. before his marriage to Bethia Morse, 23 May 1665. Bethia, dau. of Daniel Morse\*\* of Sherborn, and Lydia Fisher, b. 25 Jan. 1648. They settled in Sherborn by 1674 where he built a home; was selectman 1692-3. Date of his death unknown; his will was proved 1 June 1713. Bethia d. in Sherborn 3 June 1717.

#### Children of Bethia and John Perry:

7498-R John, b. 21 Sept. 1667, m. Sarah Hill

7499 Nathaniel, b. 18 May 1671, d. 28 Jan. 1684

---

\*One of these dates is obviously incorrect.

\*\*son of Samuel Morse-1 and Elizabeth .....

- 7500-R Samuel, b. 25 Aug. 1674, b. Joanna Lovet
- 7501-R Joseph, b. 25 Aug. 1674, m. Martha Lovet
- 7502-R Eleazer, b. 1 June 1680, m. Mary Holbrook
- 7503 Bethia, b. 11 Jan. 1686, m. Aaron Morse 1-18-1707/8

**7497 Samuel Perry-2** b. 1 Mar. 1640 (?) son of John Perry of Roxbury (7494). mar. Sarah Stedman 28 Jan. 1668. Samuel d. 6 Apr. 1706.

Children of Sarah and Samuel Perry:

- 7504 Sarah, b. 11 Jan. 1669, d. 14 Feb. 1683
- 7505 Samuel, b. 23 Feb. 1671
- 7506 Elizabeth, b. 7 June 1674
- 7507 John, b. 12 Apr. 1677
- 7508-R Thomas, b. 1 Sept. 1680, m. Sarah Aldis, m. 2 Elizabeth Smith
- 7509 Nathaniel, b. 27 Aug. 1685, d. 2 Feb. 1686
- 7510 Joseph, b. 20 Dec. 1688

### THIRD GENERATION

**7498 John Perry-3** b. 21 Sept. (or Dec.) 1667, Medfield, Mass., son Bethia Morse and John Perry-2 (7496) (John-1) mar. Sarah Hill 28 July 1691.

Children of Sarah and John Perry:

- 7511 Nathaniel, b. 23 July 1692
- 7512 Hannah, b. 27 Oct. 1694

**7500 Samuel Perry-3** b. 25 Aug. 1674, Medfield, Mass., son Bethia Morse and John Perry-2 (7496) (John-1) mar. Joanna Lovet 26 Apr. 1698.

Children of Joanna and Samuel Perry:

- 7513 Hannah, b. 17 Mar. 1698/9, m. John Twitchell
- 7514-R John, b. 16 June 1703, m. Mercy -----
- 7515 Sarah, b. 10 Feb. 1705/6, m. John Eames
- 7516-R Samuel, b. 2 Oct. 1708, m. Ruth Leland 4-9-35

**7501 Joseph Perry-3** b. 25 Aug. 1674, Medfield, Mass., son Bethia Morse and John Perry-2 (7496) (John-1) mar. Martha Lovet 26 Apr. 1698.

Children of Martha and Joseph Perry:

- 7517-R Joseph, b. 1 Dec. 1699, d. 7 May 1789, m. Abigail Holbrook
- 7518 James, b. 15 May 1700/3, m. Elizabeth Death 22-8-27/28
- 7519 David, b. 22 Apr. 1706, d. 27 Sept. 1793

**7502 Eleazer Perry-3** b. 1 June 1680, Sherborn, Mass., son Bethia Morse and John Perry-2 (7496) (John-1) m. Mary Holbrook 19 June 1705. Eleazer d. 18 June 1706, Sherborn.

Son of Mary and Eleazer Perry:

- 7520 Eleazer, m. 2 June 1706

**7508 Thomas Perry-3** b. 1 Sept. 1680, son Sarah Stedman and Samuel Perry-2 (7497) (John-1) mar. Sarah Aldis 30 May 1710; she d. 10 March 1715/6. Thomas mar. (2) Elizabeth Smith 21 Mar. 1717.



## Children of Sarah and Thomas Perry:

- 7521 Ebenezer
- 7522 Nathaniel
- 7523 John
- 7524 Oliver
- 7525 Joseph

## FOURTH GENERATION

**7514 John Perry-4** b. 16 June 1703, son Joanna Lovet and Samuel Perry-3 (7500) (John-2; John-1) mar. Mercy .....

## Children of Mercy and John Perry: (prob. all b. Mendon, Mass.)

- 7526 Jedediah, b. 2 Mar. 1728/9
- 7527 John, b. 29 Apr. 1731
- 7528-R Aaron, b. 17 Apr. 1733, m. Mary French
- 7529 Mercy, bap. 21 Nov. 1742
- 7530 Betty, bap. 8 Jan. 1743/4
- 7531 Enoch, b. 22 Feb. 174-
- 7532 David, b. 14 Jan. 1752

**7516 Samuel Perry-4** b. 2 Oct. 1708, son Joanna Lovet and Samuel Perry-3 (7500) (John-2; John-1) The Natick (Mass.) Bulletin dated 7 Dec. 1928, carried an article which stated that Samuel Perry-4 was a son of Isaac Perry, the brother of John Perry of Roxbury. This is believed to have been an error. Samuel mar. Ruth Leland, dau. of Hoferstill (?) Leland and Mary Bullard 9 Apr. 1735 (?); she was b. 1712. They removed to Natick, Mass. He d. 10 Oct. 1755; she d. 1764.

## Children of Ruth and Samuel Perry:

- 7533-R Abel, 1733-1808, m. Keziah Morse
- 7534 Sarah, 1736-, m. Elijah Bacon
- 7535 Samuel, 1740-1831, m. Elizabeth Rowe
- 7536 Ruth, 1743-1822, m. Benjamin Smith
- 7537 Asa, 1746-1826, m. Lydia Leland
- 7538 Miriam, 1748-1832, m. John Daniels
- 7539 Elezer, 1750-1830, m. Esther Morse, m. 2 Bathsheba Clapp
- 7540 Mary, 1753-, m. James Hastings
- 7541 Ichabod, 1756-1825, m. Hannah Newton

**7517 Joseph Perry-4** b. 1 Dec. 1699, Sherborn, Mass., son Martha Lovett and Joseph Perry-3 (7501) (John-2; John-1) mar. Abigail Holbrook 16 Oct. 1722. Abigail b. Mar. 1701/2, dau. Sarah Pond and Eleazer Holbrook. He was a proprietor's clerk in Sherborn; served as selectman 16 years. Capt. Joseph Perry d. 7 May 1789.

## Children of Abigail and Joseph Perry:

- 7542 Daniel, b. 24 Nov. 1724, m. Mary Perry\* (6713), m. 2 Thankful Morse
- 7543 Martha, b. 2 May 1728, m. John Death 11-22-50

---

\*Mary was dau. of Josiah Perry-3 (John-2; John-1, of London; see Chapter 15). See "Hist. of Towns of Sherborn and Holliston" by Rev. Abner Morse (1856) pages 141 and 191; and Vital Records of Sherborn; also Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily Leavitt (1903).

- 7544 Joseph,\* b. 15 Aug. 1731
- 7545 Abigail, b. 16 Jan. 1733/4
- 7545a-R Amos,\*\* b. 19 Feb. 1740, m. Patience Eames
- 7546 Simeon, b. 5 Aug. 1740/1

### FIFTH GENERATION

**7528 Aaron Perry-5** b. 17 Apr. 1733, Mendon, Mass., son Mercy and John Perry-4 (7514) (Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary French.

Children of Mary and Aaron Perry:

- 7547 Joanna, b. 19 Oct. 1761
- 7548-R Abijah, b. 3 Aug. 1764, m. Experience Gray
- 7549 Aaron, b. 27 Jan. 1766, d. in Moira, N. Y.
- 7550 Nathan, b. 29 Aug. 1767, d. in Worcester, Mass.
- 7551 Molly, b. 19 Apr. 1769, d. in Princeton, Mass.
- 7552 Silas, b. 19 Apr. 1769, d. in Moira, N. Y.
- 7553 Asaph, b. 19 Feb. 1771, d. Milton, Vt.
- 7554 Anna, b. 15 Oct. 1773, d. Elmore, Vt.
- 7555 David, b. 13 Sept. 1775, d. Lowville, N. Y.
- 7556 Ichabod, b. 9 Mar. 1779, d. Essex, N. Y.

**7533 Abel Perry-5** b. 1733, prob. Sherborn, Mass., son Ruth Leland and Samuel Perry-4 (7516) (Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Keziah Morse. Abel was a farmer of Natick, Mass.

Children of Keziah and Abel Perry:

- 7557-R Abel, b. 1757, d. 1841, m. Asenath Haven
- 7558 Keziah, b. 1758, d. 1830, m. William Bacon, m. 2 Thomas Buchminster
- 7559 Sarah, b. 1760, m. James Rice
- 7560 Ruth, b. 1763, m. Phineas Rice
- 7561 Nabby, b. 1765, d. 1801, m. John Bacon
- 7562-R Samuel, b. 1767, m. Olive Rice

**7545a Amos Perry-5** b. 19 Feb. 1740, prob. son of Capt. Joseph Perry-4 (7517) Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Patience Eames. Capt. Amos Perry d. 1790.

Son of Patience and Amos Perry:

- 7563-R Daniel Perry, b. 22 Jan. 1768, d. 1853, m. Sally Whittemore

### SIXTH GENERATION

**7548 Abijah Perry-6** b. 3 or 17 Aug. 1764, Princeton, Mass., son of Mary French and Aaron Perry-5 (7528) (John-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Experience Gray 22 Feb. 1789; she was also b. in Princeton, Mass., dau. of Margaret Watts and Robert Gray Jr.\*\*\* Robert Gray Sr., born in Scotland,

---

\*Rev. Joseph Perry, grad. Harvard Col. 1752, A.M.

\*\*There is some doubt whether Amos was a son of Joseph Perry (7517)

\*\*\*Other children of Margaret Watts and Robert Gray Jr.: John, Robert, Thomas, Sally (m. Abijah Warren), Polly (m. Joseph Allen), Betsey (m. James Greenwood), Lucy (m. William Walker), and Anna (m. Ebenezer Child).



and a girl from Ireland met on the ship sailing to America and were married soon after their arrival.

Abijah and his wife removed to Leicester, Vt. soon after their marriage. In that community Abijah, a man of imposing stature (6'2") and eyes of steel blue-gray, became a recognized leader of affairs. For some time he was a member of the Vermont Legislature and a major in the county militia. He and his oldest son, Aaron, fought in the Battle of Plattsburgh, War of 1812. Abijah and his wife cleared their homestead from the wilderness; there they lived out their days and died; they were buried in the graveyard close by their home.

#### Children of Experience and Abijah Perry:

- 7564 Abijah Jr., b. 3 Apr. 1790, d. same day
- 7565-R Aaron, b. 7 Feb. 1792, d. 10 July 1814, m. Elizabeth Fyfe
- 7566 John Gray, b. 20 July 1794, m. Betsey Gray Greenwood 2-1-21
- 7567 William, b. 12 Apr. 1797, m. Susan Barnum 9-27-18
- 7568 Alexander Watts, b. 1 May 1801, m. Leonora Sanford 4-9-26, m. 2 Maria Sanford 12-20-42, m. 3 Mary L. Gile 2-12-61

**7557 Abel Perry Jr.-6** b. 1757, son Keziah Morse and Abel Perry Sr. (7553) (Samuel-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Asenath Haven. Abel d. 1841.

#### Children of Asenath and Abel Perry Jr.:

- 7658a-R William, b. 1782, d. 1842, m. Keziah Drury, m. 2 Martha F. Phelps
- 7569 Abel, b. 1784, m. Millie Morse
- 7570-R David, b. 1787, d. 1823, m. Betsey Morse
- 7571 Hannah, b. 1790, m. Elias Howe
- 7572 Asa, b. 1794, d. 1798
- 7573 Asenath, b. 1798, m. Perly Howe
- 7574 Abigail, b. 1800, m. Randal Travis

**7562 Samuel Perry-6** b. 1767, son Keziah Morse and Abel Perry Sr. (7553) (anc. above) mar. Olive Rice.

#### Children of Olive and Samuel Perry:

- 7575 Otis, b. 1791, d. 1806
- 7576 Nabby, b. 1792, m. I. Greenwood
- 7577 Lowell, b. 1794, m. Harriett Perry (7596)
- 7578 Stephen, b. 1796
- 7579 Kezia, b. 1798, d. 1858, m. Marvin Brown
- 7580 Jonathon, b. 1800, m. Margaret Nichols
- 7581 Eliza, b. 1801, m. Otis S. Travis
- 7582 Lucy, b. 1803, m. Alvan Knowlton
- 7583 Samuel, b. 1805, m. Nancy B. Foster

**7563 Daniel Perry-6** b. 22 Jan. 1768 in Mass., son Patience Eames and Capt. Amos Perry-5 (7545-a) (Capt. Joseph-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Sally Whitmore (or Whittemore). Daniel d. 1853.

#### Children of Sally and Daniel Perry:

- 7584 Josiah, b. 1 Mar. 1793, Jeffrey, Vt.
- 7585-R Stephen, b. 12 Aug. 1794, m. Rhoby Edwards

- 7586 Daniel Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1797, Chester, Vt.
- 7587 Joel, b. 22 Aug. 1799, Chester, Vt.
- 7588 Euseba, b. 3 Apr. 1802, Chester, Vt.
- 7589 Eusema, b. 22 Mar. 1804, Chester, Vt.
- 7590 Irene, b. 24 Feb. 1806, Chester, Vt.
- 7591 Daniel, b. 3 Jan. 1807, Chester, Vt.
- 7592 Amos, b. 9 Sept. 1809, Chester, Vt.
- 7593 George Washington, b. 9 Jan. 1814
- 7594 Alonzo, b. 29 Jan. 1817

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**7565 Aaron Perry-7** b. 7 Feb. 1792, prob. Leicester, Vt., son of Experience Gray and Abijah Perry-6 (7543) (Aaron-5; John-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elizabeth Fyfe of Salisbury, Vt., 13 May 1813; she was b. in Aug. 1790, dau. of John Fyfe and Elizabeth Strong. Aaron d. 10 July 1814; Elizabeth d. 17 May 1819.

Son of Elizabeth and Aaron Perry:

- 7595-R Aaron Fyfe, b. 1 Jan. 1815, m. Elizabeth Williams

**7568a William Perry-7** b. 1782, son Asenath Haven and Abel Perry Jr.-6 (7557) (Abel Sr.-5; Samuel-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Keziah Drury. His second wife was Martha F. Phelps, dau. of Ruth Leland and Jonas Phelps; she was b. 1799. William d. 1842, prob. in Natick, Mass.

Children of Keziah and William Perry:

- 7596 Harriett, b. 1802, d. 1879, m. Lowell Perry of Natick (7577)
- 7597 Mary, b. 1804, d. 1827, m. Elliott Walker of Natick
- 7598 Edwin, b. 1806, m. Sarah Marin
- 7599 Asa D., b. 1808, d. 1880, m. Emeline Fisher
- 7600 Abel H., b. 1811, m. Miranda Adams
- 7601-R William Jr., b. 9 June 1814, d. 30 Oct. 1892, m. Betsey Perry (7608)
- 7602 Albert, b. 1816, m. Jane Hart
- 7603 Otis, b. 1818, m. Eliza A. Fisher
- 7604 Iroe, b. 1822, m. Hannah E. Dudley
- 7605 Calvin, b. 1824, m. Louise Pierce
- 7606 Keziah, b. 1826, m. L. D. Moody

**7570 David Perry-7** b. 1787, son Asenath Haven and Abel Perry Jr. (7557) (anc. above) mar. Betsey Morse Oct. 1808. Betsey b. 1785. David d. 1823.

Children of Betsey and David Perry:

- 7607 Ellen, b. 1808, m. Henry Eames
- 7608-R Betsey Morse, b. 27 May 1811, d. 10 Feb. 1894, m. William Perry Jr. (7601)
- 7609 Sybil, m. M. H. Broad

**7585 Stephen Perry-7** b. 12 Aug. 1794, Chester, Vt., son Sally Whittemore and Daniel Perry-6 (7563) (Capt. Amos-5; Capt. Joseph-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Rhoby Edwards. Resided in Lewis and Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.



## Children of Rhoby and Stephen Perry: (b. Lewis, N. Y.)

- 7610 Josiah Henry, b. 5 Apr. 1816
- 7611 Susannah Irene, b. 3 Aug. 1820
- 7612-R William Howard, b. 2 Aug. 1823, m. Juliette Stowell, m. 2 Alice Stowell
- 7613 Sally Sylvia, b. 1 Sept. 1826
- 7614 Stephen Washington, b. 9 Oct. 1829
- 7615 Sylvester Lyman, b. 2 Jan. 1833
- 7616 Alonzo Orson, b. 17 May 1836

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**7595 Aaron Fyfe Perry-8** b. 1 Jan. 1815 (nearly six months after his father's death) Leicester, Va., son of Elizabeth Fyfe and Aaron Perry-7 (7565) (Abijah-6; Aaron-5; John-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1). Went west to settle in Columbus, Ohio, 1838. mar. Elizabeth Williams 16 Mar. 1843, Cincinnati, Ohio. She was dau. of Hannah and Micajah T. Williams. They removed to Cincinnati in 1854. Mr. Perry was an attorney by profession; he was for some time a member of the Ohio Legislature, and was a member of the 42nd U. S. Congress; he also held other offices in public service.

Aaron F. Perry was author of the genealogical history "Memorandum Concerning Descendants of John Perry, John Strong, John Fyfe and Robert Gray," which was published in Cincinnati 25 Feb. 1878; this record proved to be of great value as a source to the present writer.

## Children of Elizabeth and Aaron F. Perry:

- 7617 Ella, b. 11 Dec. 1843, d. 9 June 1854
- 7618 Mary, b. 4 Dec. 1845, m. Herbert Jenney 2-21-71
- 7619 Leonora, b. 11 June 1848, d. 6 July 1849
- 7620 Elizabeth, b. 3 July 1850, m. Dr. Herman J. Groesbeck 11-5-72
- 7621 Nelson Williams, b. 22 May 1853
- 7622 Granville, b. 8 Feb. 1856, d. 12 June 1856
- 7629 Edith Strong, b. 6 Aug. 1861

**7601 William Perry Jr.-8** b. 9 June 1814 prob. in Natick, Mass., son of Keziah Drury and William Perry Sr.-7 (7568a) (Abel Jr.-6; Abel-5; Samuel-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Betsey Morse Perry-8 (7608); she was b. 27 May 1811, dau. of Betsey Morse and David Perry-7 (7570) (Abel Jr.-6, etc.) William was a shoe manufacturer of Natick, Mass. He d. 30 Oct. 1892 and she d. 10 Feb. 1894, both in Natick, Mass., prob.

## Children of Betsey and William Perry Jr.:

- 7630 William, b. 1835, d. in inf.
- 7631 George, b. 1837
- 7632 Alvin, b. 1838
- 7633-R Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1839, m. S. S. Ramsdell
- 7634 William Lowell, b. 23 Sept. 1844, d. 4 Apr. 1883 sp

**7608 Betsey Morse Perry-8** b. 27 May 1811: See William Perry Jr. above. (7601)

**7612 William Howard Perry-8** b. 2 Aug. 1823, Chester, Vt., son Rhoby Edwards and Stephen Perry-7 (7585) (Daniel-6; Capt. Amos-5; Capt. Joseph-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Juliette Stowell in 1851. His second wife was Alice Stowell. He went west as a member of the Church of Latter-day Saints and settled in Utah, first at Provo, then Bingham (now Ogden) and then Huntsville, Utah.

Children of Juliette and William H. Perry:

- 7635 Roby (or Raby), b. 17 May 1853, m. Edward Jessup
- 7636 Susan, b. 11 June 1857, m. George Marler
- 7637 Alonzo Henry, b. 29 Sept. 1859
- 7638 Heber, b. 23 Mar. 1863, d. in inf.
- 7639 Harriett, b. 23 Mar. 1863, m. David Bingham
- 7640 Sallie Elvira, b. 20 Feb. 1866, m. William Griffin
- 7641 George William, b. 3 Apr. 1867 n.m.
- 7642 Juliette, b. 17 Oct. 1868, m. Thomas Caldwell
- 7643 Minerva Amanda, b. 24 Oct. 1873, d. in inf.
- 7644 Rose Zarina, b. 1 June 1879, d., m. Henry Williams

Children of Alice and William H. Perry:

- 7645 Stephen William, b. 16 July 1853, m. Mary Ellen Biglo
- 7646 Cynthia Ernestine, b. 6 Feb. 1856, m. William H. Packard
- 7647 Hyrum, b. 20 Sept. 1859, m. Nora Scott
- 7648 Joseph, b. 20 Sept. 1859
- 7649-R Don Carlos, b. 29 Apr. 1862, m. Martha Bingham
- 7650 Amos Orin, b. 15 Nov. 1867, m. Rose Scott
- 7651 Mary Alice, b. 5 June 1871

## NINTH GENERATION

**7633 Mary Elizabeth Perry-9** b. 21 Nov. 1839, dau. of Betsey M. Perry-8 (7608) (David-7; Abel Jr.-6; Abel-5; Samuel-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) and William Jr.-8 (7601) (William Sr.-7; Abel Jr.-6; Abel-5; etc.) mar. Stillman S. Ramsdell of Garland, Maine. Stillman b. 12 Apr. 1839, son of Abigail and Stephen Ramsdell. Mary d. 1876; Stillman d. 12 Apr. 1894.

Children of Mary E. and Stillman S. Ramsdell:

- 7652 Lizzie F., m. Burton Bennett
- 7653-R Edward Clarence, b. 1866, m. Jennie L. Hammond
- 7654 Etta
- 7655 Mary Ida, m. Alden B. Johnson

**7649 Don Carlos Perry-9** b. 29 Apr. 1862 in Bingham or Huntsville, Utah, son of Alice Stowell and William Howard Perry-8 (7612) (Stephen-7; Daniel-6; Capt. Amos-5; Capt. Joseph-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Martha Bingham. Martha was descended from a Sarah Perry and an Elisha Warner Bingham; Elisha b. 23 Mar. 1765, Mansfield, Conn.

Children of Martha and Don Carlos Perry:

- 7656 Don Carlos Jr., b. 5 Dec. 1884, d. same day
- 7657 Francis Mormon, b. 19 Oct. 1885, m. Elsie Reid
- 7658 Charlotte P., b. 18 Oct. 1887, m. Don L. Kimball
- 7659 Martha Alice, b. 22 Aug. 1889, m. John O. Jones



- 7660-R Phoebe, b. 1 Sept. 1891, m. Harris A. Welker, m. 2 George D. Adams  
 7661 Tracy P., b. 30 July 1893, d. 7 Sept. 1944 m.  
 7662 Cynthia Ernestine, b. 12 Aug. 1895, d. 1897  
 7663 Orilla, b. 30 Jan. 1897, m. Joe M. Ramsey  
 7664 Eleanor, b. 28 Oct. 1898, m. Glenn B. Thomas  
 7665 Jennie, b. 6 July 1900, d. 24 Feb. 1903  
 7666 William Howard, b. 1 Sept. 1902, m. Esther K. Anderson  
 7667 Thora May, b. 10 Aug. 1904, d. 10 Nov. 1922  
 7668 Lyman David, b. 17 Dec. 1905  
       Thora and Lyman born at Magrath, Alberta, Canada; others b. Vernal, Utah.  
       Tracy P. Perry d. Portland, Ore.

### TENTH GENERATION

**7653 Edward Clarence Ramsdell-10** b. 1866, son Stillman S. Ramsdell and Mary Elizabeth Perry-9 (7633) (Betsey M.-8; David-7; Abel Jr.-6; Abel-5; Samuel-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) (also: William Sr.-7; Abel Jr.-6; Abel-5; etc.) mar. Jennie Hammond. Mr. Ramsdell's home: Southville, Mass.

Son of Jennie and Edward C. Ramsdell:

- 7669-R Kenneth Hammond, b. 18 Sept. 1902, m. Elsie I. Norcross (6567)  
       For record of Kenneth and his wife Elsie, see Elsie I. Norcross, chapter 13.

**7660 Phoebe Perry-10** b. 1 Sept. 1891, Vernal, Utah, dau. Martha Bingham and Don Carlos Perry-9 (7649) (William H.-8; Stephen-7; Daniel-6; Capt. Amos-5; Capt. Joseph-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Harris Alexander Welker who was b. 14 Nov. 1872, Bloomington, Utah. Phoebe mar. (2) George Douglas Adams, son of John LeRoy Adams (b. 28 Oct. 1862, Iowa City, Ia. son of William Henry Adams). Their home: 12404 S. E. Schiller, Portland 66, Oregon.

Children of Phoebe and Harris A. Welker:

- 7670 Melvin Arthur, b. 22 Mar. 1910, m. Mary Rebecca Johnson  
 7671 Priscilla, b. 2 Oct. 1911, d. Mar. 1912  
 7672 Ray Harris, b. 26 Apr. 1913, m. Nelda Lerenze  
 7673 Elvira, b. 3 Mar. 1915, m. Ozra George Crockett  
 7674 Orilla, b. 1 Sept. 1917, m. George O. Smith  
 7675 Harvey Glenn, b. 6 June 1921, m. Betty Ann Bales

Daughter of Phoebe and George D. Adams:

- 7676 Idonna Lee, b. 6 Feb. 1936

## CHAPTER 25

### Ezra and Edward Perry

The names of Edward, Ezra, Deborah, Hannah, and Margaret Perry appeared in the records of Sandwich, Mass., about five years after its settlement in 1637. The Narragansett Historical Register (p. 275) and other sources state that Edward Perry was here about 1636. These five are believed to have been the sons and daughters of Edmond Perry and his wife Sarah of Devonshire, England. Sarah was also mentioned in the records of Sandwich.

A brief outline of the descendants of Ezra and Edward is given here as a part of the general history of those who bear the Perry name. There is a family tradition persistent among the descendants of Abijah Perry Sr. (50) (chapter 3) that their ancestors were cousins of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry who was of the Edward Perry family. The following accounts are offered as further proof of the error of that tradition.

**7677 Ezra Perry-1** b. in Devonshire, England, prob., and prob. son of Edmond and Sarah Perry. mar. Elizabeth Burgess 12 Feb. 1651; she was b. 1625, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess (both of whom d. 1685). Ezra was constable in 1679; several times was Deputy to "Grand Enquest," and in 1671 was appointed with Edward Perry to settle claims with Indians. Elizabeth d. 16 Oct. 1689.

#### Children of Elizabeth and Ezra Perry:

- 7679 Ezra, b. 11 Feb. 1652, m. Rebecca Brewster\*
- 7680 Deborah
- 7681 John
- 7682 Samuel, m. Esther Tabor (9 ch.)
- 7683-R Benjamin, b. 15 Jan. 1670
- 7684 Remember
- 7685 Sarah, m. Ephraim Swift

**7678 Edward Perry-7** b. in Devonshire, England, prob. about 1630, and prob. son of Edward and Sarah Perry. mar. Mary Freeman 1653/7; she was dau. of Elizabeth and Edmond Freeman of Sandwich, Mass. Edward d. 16 Feb. 1690/5, Sandwich, Mass.

#### Children of Mary and Edward Perry:

- 7686 Doreas, b. 1661, d. 1746, m. John Easton
- 7687 Mary, b. 1663, d., m. John Wing
- 7688-R Samuel, b. 1664, d. 1716, m. Mary Tucker
- 7689 Deborah, b. 1667, m. Christopher Gifford
- 7690 Sarah, b. 1669, m. Timothy Davis

---

\*dau. of Elder Brewster



- 7691 Peace, b. 1671, d. 1740, m. John Mumford  
 7692 Edward Jr., b. 1673, m. Eliphal Smith  
 7693 Rest, b. 1675, m. Jacob Mott  
 7694-R Benjamin, b. 1677, d. 1748, m. Susannah Barber

## SECOND GENERATION

**7683 Benjamin Perry-2** b. 15 Jan. 1670, prob. Sandwich, Mass., son Elizabeth Burgess and Ezra Perry-1 (7677) mar. Dinah Swift about 1693. She was dau. of William Swift of Sandwich, Mass. About 1734 they removed to Stoughton, Mass.

Children of Dinah and Benjamin Perry:

- 7695 Meribah  
 7696 Remember  
 7697 Seth  
 7698 Benjamin  
 7699 Susannah  
 7700 Abner killed in service in Am. Revolution (Island Battery)  
 7701 Josiah  
 7702 Nathaniel  
 7703-R Eliakim, b. 8 May 1716, m. Sarah Joy

**7688 Samuel Perry-2** b. 1664, prob. in Sandwich, Mass., son of Mary Freeman and Edward Perry-1 (7678) mar. Mary Tucker. He d. 1716.

Children of Mary and Samuel Perry:

- 7704-R James Perry, 1691-1774, m. Alice Easton, m. 2 Anna Bennett  
 7705 Edward, 1693-1716 sp.  
 7706-R Samuel Jr., 1695-1775, m. Susannah Hazard  
 7707 Simeon, 1697-1716 sp.  
 7708 Benjamin, 1700-1772, m. Elizabeth Hazard  
       Benjamin had son Benjamin and 5 daus.

**7694 Benjamin Perry-2** b. 1677 prob. in Sandwich, Mass., son Mary Freeman and Edward Perry-1 (7678). He mar. dau. of an English surgeon; sp. He mar. (2) Susannah Barber 11 Oct. 1727. She was b. 23 Oct. 1697, dau. Susannah Wait and Moses Barber. Benjamin d. 1748 and Susannah d. about 1748, at Kingston, R. I.

Children of Susannah and Benjamin Perry:

- 7709 Benjamin, b. 1729, d. young  
 7710 Edward, b. 28 Mar. 1731, m. Dorcas Gardner, m. 2 Ruth Perry  
 7711-R Freeman, b. 23 Jan. 1733, d. 1813, m. Mercy Hazard  
 7712 Mary, b. 1735, m. Thomas Steadman\*  
 7713 Susannah, b. 1735, m. Daniel Steadman\*  
       Edward had sons Benjamin and George; his 2nd mar. without issue.  
       Parentage of Ruth Perry unknown.

## THIRD GENERATION

**7703 Eliakim Perry-3** b. 8 May 1716, son Dinah Swift and Benjamin Perry-2 (7683)(Ezra-1) mar. Sarah Joy 18 Dec. 1740; she b. 17 July 1720. Name of

---

\*Thomas and Daniel Steadman were twin brothers.

his second wife not known. Capt. Eliakim Perry served under Col. Pepperell at capture of Loisburg, during the American Revolution. He published in 1820 an account of his services, one copy of which is still preserved by the R. I. Historical Society. All of his seven sons served in the American Revolution; David at 16 served under Col. Prebble at Ft. Ticonderoga and under Abercrombie at Quebec.

Children of Sarah and Capt. Eliakim Perry:

- 7714 David
- 7715-R Syllanus, b. 9 Sept. 1743, d. 5 Oct. 1821
- 7716 Abigail, m. John Wilson
- 7717 Elizabeth, m. Simeon Read

Children of Capt. Eliakim Perry by 2nd mar.:

- 7718 Seth
- 7719 Azor
- 7720 Eliakim Jr.
- 7721 Ozias
- 7722 Ezekiel, b. 1759

**7704 James Perry-3** b. 1691, son Mary Tucker and Samuel Perry-2 (7688) (Edward-1) mar. Alice Easton mar. (2) Anna Bennett. He d. 1774.

Children of Alice and James Perry:

- 7723 Mary, b. 1719
- 7724 James, b. 1728

Children of Anna and James Perry:

- 7725 Alice, b. 1736
  - 7726 Jonathon, b. 1738
  - 7727 Samuel, b. 1739
- James Jr. had ch: Mercy, Anna, James, William, John.

**7706 Samuel Perry-3** b. 1695, son Mary Tucker and Samuel Perry-2 (7688) (Edward-1) mar. Susannah Hazard. He d. 1775.

Children of Susannah and Samuel Perry:

- 7728 Elizabeth, b. 1719
- 7729 Mary, b. 1721
- 7730 Samuel, b. 1723
- 7731 Simeon, b. 1726
- 7732 Hannah, b. 1728
- 7733 Edward, b. 1730
- 7734 John, b. 1732
- 7735 Alice, b. 1734
- 7736 Stephen, b. 1736
- 7737 Sarah, b. 1738
- 7738 Ruth, b. 1740
- 7739 Susannah, b. 1742
- 7740 Maribah, b. 1744

**7711 Freeman Perry-3** b. 23 Jan. 1733, So. Kingston, R. I., son Susannah Barber and Benjamin Perry-2 (7694) (Edward-1) mar. Mercy Hazard in 1755. She was b. 21 Jan. 1740/1, N. Kingston, R. I., dau. Oliver Hazard and Elizabeth Raymond. He was president of town council of Kingston



1776-1781; Assistant Secretary of General Assembly 1781. For 20 years he was Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Mercy d. 1810 and Freeman 15 Oct. 1813, both in So. Kingston, R. I.

Children of Mercy and Judge Freeman Perry:

- 7741 Joshua, b. 1756, d. Nov. 1802
  - 7742 Oliver Hazard, b., d. 1783
  - 7743-R Christopher Raymond, b. 4 Dec. 1761, d. 1818, m. Sarah W. Alexander
  - 7744 Elizabeth Raymond, b. 1762, m. Stephen Champlain 12-20-82
  - 7745 Mary, b., d. age 20 n.m.
  - 7746 Susan, b., m. Elisha Watson
  - 7747 George Hazard, b., m. Abigail Cheesebrough
- Joshua had 4 daus. Oliver H. Perry lost at sea 1783.  
 Elizabeth R. Perry was gt. gt. grandmother of wife of Pres. Cleveland.  
 George H. Perry had: George Hazard Jr., John, Freeman, Harry and Gideon Babcock Perry.

**7715 Sylvanus Perry-4** b. 9 Sept. 1743, son Sarah Joy and Capt. Eliakim Perry-3 (7703) (Benjamin-2; Ezra-1) mar. Rebecca Bliss 4 Apr. 1770. She b. 20 Dec. 1744. Capt. Sylvanus Perry served throughout the Revolution. (One source states Sylvanus was b. at Pomfort—should be Pomfret, Conn. son of David Perry and Ann Bliss; that David Perry was son of Ezra Perry born in 1636 in Devonshire, Eng. This accepted by Daughters of American Revolution as ancestry of Miss Grace Troutner, formerly school teacher of Des Moines, Iowa and resident of Charles City, Iowa in 1951. Grace Troutner-9; John F. Troutner-8; Frances Marie Perry-7; William B.-6; William-5; Sylvanus-4). Sylvanus d. 5 Oct. 1821, perhaps at Killingby, Conn. Rebecca d. 5 July 1788.

Children of Rebecca and Sylvanus Perry:

- 7748 Anson
  - 7749 Abigail
  - 7750 Phoebe, m. Jesse Butterfield
  - 7751-R William Bliss, b. 3 Sept. 1780, d. 1 Mar. 1874, m. Lucretia Kenyon
  - 7752 Elizabeth, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Greenwood
  - 7753 Keziah, m. Rebecca Greenwood
  - 7754 Sylvanus
  - 7755 Rebecca
- One source states that Sylvanus Jr. and Rebecca were by a second wife of Capt. Sylvanus Perry, named Rebecca (Bralay) Greenwood; also Capt. Sylvanus mar. (3) Sarah Able (sp.)

**7743 Christopher Raymond Perry-4** b. 4 Dec. 1761, son Mercy Hazard and Judge Freeman Perry-3 (7711) (Benjamin-2; Edward-1) mar. Sarah Wallace Alexander, "a direct descendant of Sir Richard Wallace, to whose castle at Dundonald, his nephew, Sir William Wallace, retreated after burning the 'Barns of Ayr'; though of the Church of England, her family fought on the Irish side at the Battle of the Boyne."

Capt. C. R. Perry had enlisted at 16 in "Kingston Reds" 1776, but turned to the sea, enlisting on a privateer under Capt. Reed; was appointed a midshipman in Mifflin, was prisoner 4 months on the Jersey. Was aboard the "Trumbull" in its engagement with the "Watt" after which he was for

18 months a prisoner on the north coast of Ireland, where he met his future wife; he escaped in disguise at end of the war. In 1800, commanding the "Gen. Greene," he gave service to L. Ouverture against Bigaud. Late in his life he was Collector at Newport. He d. in June 1818.

Children of Sarah and Capt. Christopher R. Perry:

- 7756-R Oliver Hazard, b. 20 Aug. 1785, d. 23 Aug. 1819, m. Elizabeth C. Mason
- 7757-R Raymond Henry Jones, b. 11 Feb. 1789, d. 2 Mar. 1826, m. Marianne DeWolf
- 7758 Sarah Wallace, b. 28 Apr. 1791, d. 4 Mar. 1851 n.m.
- 7759-R Matthew Calbraith, b. 10 Apr. 1794, d. 4 Mar. 1858 m.
- 7760 Anna Maria, b. 10 Nov. 1797, d. 7 Dec. 1858, m. Com. George Rodgers
- 7761 Jane Tweedy, b. 10 Nov. 1799, d. July 1875, m. Dr. William Butler
- 7762 James Alexander, b. 26 June 1801, d. 9 Mar. 1822
- 7763-R Nathaniel Hazard, b. 27 Nov. 1802, d. 8 May 1832
- Lt. James Alexander Perry drowned at Valparaiso, Chile

## FIFTH GENERATION

**7751 William Bliss Perry-5** b. 3 Sept. 1780, son Rebecca Bliss and Capt. Sylvanus Perry-4 (7715) (Eliakim-3; Benjamin-2; Ezra-1) mar. Lucretia Kenyon 2 Jan. 1802; she was b. 17 Mar. 1782, dau. of Joshua Kenyon of Rome, N. Y. William was one of the first settlers of Rome, N. Y. He served in War of 1812. He d. 1 Mar. 1874; Lucretia d. 6 Sept. 1859.

Children of Lucretia and William B. Perry:

- 7764 David, b. 24 Jan. 1800, d. 31 May 1891
- 7765 Eliza, b. 2 Feb. 1809, d.
- 7766 Sophronia, b. 25 July 1815, d. 11 Mar. 1876
- 7767 William Bliss Jr., b. 17 Jan. 1819, d. 24 Apr. 1866
- 7768-R Henry Nelson, b. 31 Mar. 1821, d. 26 Oct. 1893, m. Hester Ann Kinnicutt
- 7769 George Gary, b. 15 Jan. 1825

**7756 Oliver Hazard Perry-5** b. 20 Aug. 1785, South Kingston, R. I., son Sarah Wallace Alexander and Christopher Raymond Perry-4 (7743) (Freeman-3; Benjamin-2; Edward-1) mar. Elizabeth Champlain Mason. He became a commodore in U. S. Navy and is known as the "Hero of Lake Erie" because of his defeat of the British Squadron under Capt. Barclay off Amherstburg, during War of 1812. He d. of yellow fever at Port of Spain in Trinidad, 23 Aug. 1819.

Children of Elizabeth and Oliver Hazard Perry:

- 7770 Christopher Grant Champlain, b. 1812, m. Fanny Sargeant
- 7771 Olive Hazard Jr., b. 1813, d. 1814
- 7772 Oliver Hazard, b. 1815, d. 1878
- 7773 Christopher Raymond, b. 1816, d. 1848 sp.
- 7774 Elizabeth Mason, b. 1819

**7757 Raymond Henry Jones Perry-5** b. 11 Feb. 1789, prob. So. Kingston, R. I., son Sarah Wallace Alexander and Christopher Raymond Perry-4 (7743) (anc. above). Capt. Perry served in U. S. Navy; was Commander of the U. S. Brig "Spark." He mar. Marianne DeWolf; she b. 14 Apr. 1795,



dau. Nancy Bradford\* and James DeWolf.\*\* Lt. Com. Raymond H. J. Perry d. 2 Mar. 1826; Marianne d. 1834.

Children of Marianne and Raymond H. J. Perry:

- 7775-R James DeWolf, b. 12 Sept. 1815, d. 9 Sept. 1876, m. Julia S. Jones
- 7776 Raymond H. J., b. 1817, d. in inf.
- 7777 Nancy Bradford, b. 1819, m. Robert Lay sp.
- 7778 Alexander, b. 4 May 1822, d. 9 Nov. 1888, m. Lavinia Cady Howe

**7759 Matthew Calbraith Perry-5** b. 10 Apr. 1794, Newport, R. I., son Sarah Wallace Alexander and Christopher Raymond Perry-4 (7743) (anc. above). He served as a midshipman in U. S. Navy from 1809; was made Lt. in 1813 (War of 1812) and reached the rank of commander in 1826. In 1837 he was promoted to rank of captain, then the highest actual rank in the U. S. Navy. 1838-1840 he commanded the "Fulton II" the first American steam war vessel. In 1843 he was given honorary title of commodore; then followed action in the Mexican War. However, the exploit which insured him a place in history was his part in obtaining a treaty with Japan which provided for the opening of two ports of that country, which had been closed to all relationships with the West for hundreds of years, to trade with America, which was concluded in 1854.

Commodore M. C. Perry mar. Jane Slidwell; she was b. 29 (?) Feb. 1797, in N. Y. He d. 4 Mar. 1858, New York, N. Y. Jane d. 14 June 1879, Newport, R. I.

Children of Jane and Matthew C. Perry:

- 7779 John Slidell, d. 24 Mar. 1817
- 7780 Matthew Calbraith Jr., d. 16 Nov. 1873
- 7781 Oliver Hazard, d. 17 Nov. 1870
- 7782 William Frederick, d. 18 Mar. 1884
- also six daughters

**7763 Nathaniel Hazard Perry-5** b. 27 Nov. 1802, prob. in So. Kingston, R. I. son Sarah Wallace Alexander and Christopher Raymond Perry-4 (7743) (anc. above). He was a purser in the U. S. Navy.

Son of Nathaniel H. Perry:

- 7783 Alexander James, m. Josephine Adams
- Alexander was a General in U. S. Army; his two sons, John Adams Perry and Alexander Wallace Perry were U. S. Army officers.

---

\*Nancy Bradford was descended from both Richard Warren and William Bradford of the Mayflower.

\*\*Ancestry of James DeWolf-6

Mark Anthony DeWolf-5, 1726-1793, m. Abigail Potter  
 Charles DeWolf-4, 1695-, m. Margaret Potter  
 Charles DeWolf-3, 1673-1731, m. Prudence White  
 Edward DeWolf-2, 1646-1712, m. Rebecca -----  
 Balthasar DeWolf-1, m. Alice -----

First mentioned in Hartford, Conn. 5 Mar. 1656

## SIXTH GENERATION

**7768 Henry Nelson Perry-6** b. 31 Mar. 1821, prob. in Rome, N. Y., son Lucretia Kenyon and William Bliss Perry-5 (7751) (Capt. Sylvanus-4; Eliakim-3; Benjamin-2; Ezra-1) mar. Hester Ann Kinnicutt 22 June, 1843, Cobleskill, N. Y. She was b. 22 Aug. 1822, dau. Samuel DeWolf Kinnicutt\* and Charity Barnett. Henry d. 26 Oct. 1893 and Hester d. 23 Feb. 1896, Rome, N. Y.

Children of Hester Ann and Henry N. Perry:

- 7784-R George Adelbert, b. 2 June 1845
- 7785 Edward Samuel, b. 19 Jan. 1847
- 7786 Helen Elizabeth, b. 23 Apr. 1850
- 7787 William Henry, b. 16 June 1853
- 7788 Charles Eugene, b. 27 July 1855
- 7789 Rosalthe, b. 20 Mar. 1858, d. 27 Nov. 1864
- 7790 Rosalia, b. 20 Mar. 1858, d. 10 May 1858

**7775 James DeWolf Perry-6** b. 12 Sept. 1815, son Marianne DeWolf and Raymond Henry Jones Perry-5 ((7757) (Christopher R.-4; Freeman-3; Benjamin-2; Edward-1) mar. Julia Sophia Jones Mar. 1836. Julia b. 22 Mar. 1816, dau. Abel and Julia Jones. James d. 9 Sept. 1876; Julia d. 23 June 1898.

Children of Julia and James D. Perry:

- 7791 Raymond Henry Jones, b. 2 Oct. 1836, m. Mrs. Frances Butler, m. Mrs. Ellen DeWolf
- 7792-R James DeWolf Jr., b. 22 Dec. 1838, m. Elizabeth R. Tyson
- 7793 Calbraith Bourn, b. 23 Sept. 1846, m. Antoinette Jones
- 7794 Julia Bourn, b. 6 July 1850, d. 19 June 1857
- 7795 Charles Varnum, b. 18 July 1853, m. Mary I. Trotter
- 7796 Oliver Hazard, b. 22 Oct. 1859, d. 2 Dec. 1867
- 7797 William Wallace, b. 7 Nov. 1862

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**7784 George Adelbert Perry-7** b. 2 June 1845, son Hester Ann Kinnicutt and Henry Nelson Perry-6 (7768) (William B. Perry-5; Capt. Sylvanus-4; Eliakim-3; Benjamin-2; Ezra-1) mar. Susannah Chase Barton.

Son of Susannah and George A. Perry:

- 7798-R Ralph Barton, b. 3 July 1876, m. Rachel Berenson

**7792 James DeWolf Perry-7** b. 22 Dec. 1838, son of Julia Sophia Jones and James DeWolf Perry-6 (7775) (Raymond H. J.-5; Christopher R.-4; Freeman-3; Benjamin-2; Edward-1) mar. Elizabeth Russell Tyson 2 Nov. 1865. She was b. 5 Apr. 1841, dau. George Tyson and Meribah Russell.

---

\*Samuel was son of Edward Kinnicutt (1759-1820) and Nancy Potter DeWolf (b. 1750?) Nancy was dau. of Abigail Potter and Mark Anthony DeWolf (1726-1793). For ancestry of Mark A. DeWolf see footnote under Raymond H. J. Perry-5 (7757)



## Children of Elizabeth and James DeWolf Perry, D. D.:

- 7799 Robert Swain, b. 19 Aug. 1867, m. Harriett Smith 4-26-92  
 7800 Julia Bourn, b. 5 Mar. 1869, m. William B. Thurber 6-7-94  
 7801-R James DeWolf, b. 3 Oct. 1871, d. 20 Mar. 1947  
 7802 Elizabeth Russell, b. 9 Jan. 1875, m. Russell Sturgis Hubbard 10-30-00  
 7803 Emily Tyson, b. 23 Apr. 1881, m. James Savage Russell 5-21-02

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**7798 Ralph Barton Perry-8** b. 3 July 1876, Poultney, Vt., son Susannah Chase Barton and George Adelbert Perry-7 (7784) (Henry N.-6; William B.-5; Capt. Sylvanus-4; Eliakim-3; Benjamin-2; Ezra-1). Received his A.B. degree from Princeton 1896, A.M. from Harvard 1897; Ph.D. in 1899. He was instructor of philosophy at Williams College 1899-1900 (another Perry was also a teacher at Williams at the same time; see Arthur Latham Perry (6903), (Chap. 19). He was an instr. of the same subject at Smith College 1900-02; at Harvard 1902-05; in the latter year he became an assistant professor at Harvard and in 1913 he became a full professor which position he retained until 1946; since then has been professor emeritus. (and another Professor Perry was a member of the Harvard faculty during these years; see Bliss Perry (6918) (Chap. 17).

Dr. Perry was a major in U. S. Army and secretary of the War Department committee on education and special training 1818-19. He was Hyde lecturer in French universities 1921-22; and Gifford lecturer at Univ. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1946-8.

Since 1905 he has written several essays and books, notably: "Hope for Immortality" (1945); "One World In the Making" (1945); "Characteristically American" (1949); "General Theory of Value" (1950); and "The Citizen Decides" (1951).

Ralph B. Perry and Rachel Berenson were mar. 15 Aug. 1905. She d. 23 Aug. 1933. His residence: 985 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, 38, Mass.

## Children of Rachel and Dr. Ralph B. Perry:

- 7804 Ralph Barton  
 7805 Bernard Berenson

**7801 James DeWolf Perry-8** b. 3 Oct. 1871, Germantown, Penn., son Elizabeth Russell Tyson and James DeWolf Perry, D. D.-7 (7792) (James DeWolf Perry-6; Raymond H. J.-5; Christopher R.-4; Freeman-3; Benjamin-2; Edward-1). Educated in Univ. of Penn., Harvard and Cambridge Theological School. Was ordained priest in 1896 and was consecrated Bishop of R. I. in 1911. In 1930 he was elected Primate of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America which position he continued to hold until 1937. He received an honorary D.D. from Brown Univ. 1912. He d. 20 Mar. 1947, Summerville, S. Caro.

## CHAPTER 26

### Perrys in the Early Records of the Thirteen Colonies

It is not known how many there were of the name of Perry who arrived from the Old World to settle in the New during the first century. Of the considerable number whose names appear in the early records of Mass. and Conn., of Virginia and the other colonies, the antecedents and place of origin of only a few are known; as a consequence, any relationship between the different Perrys which may have existed is a mystery which has intrigued genealogists for two hundred years. Some of this mystery may be dispelled through further research, yet, it is safe to say, never all of it. Some of these early records are repeated here as a comparison and as a challenge to other family historians.

Probably the first record of a Perry in America was that of a "Mrs. Perry and child," who resided in James City, Virginia, in 1623.

**Francis Perry** b. about 1608, resided in Salem, Mass., in 1631; he was a wheelwright and carpenter. He was granted two acres of land in Salem in 1636; in 1653 he removed to Lynn and two years later to the Island of Barbados.

His children baptized in Salem:

Benjamin, bp. 18 July 1641  
Sarah, bp. 18 July 1641  
David, bp. 2 Aug. 1641  
Samuel, bp. 10 Apr. 1642  
Elisha, bp. 11 Aug. 1644

**Henry Perry:** there was a Henry Perry mentioned in the will of one Menefie in Virginia in 1645. There is a record of a Henry Perry in Salem, Mass., in 1652. Among the purchasers of Rhode Island was one Henry Perry.

**Hugh Perry:** sailed on the "Falcon," from London, for Virginia, in Dec. 1635.

**John Perry:** Besides the men named John Perry whose records are elsewhere in this writing, in Newbury, Mass., in 1651, resided one John Perry with wife Demaris. There was a John Perry living in Taunton, Mass. in 1643, and a John Perry was a proprietor of New Haven, Conn., 1685. A Capt. John Perry settled in Westmoreland County, Virginia before 1661; he is believed to have been a brother of Phillip.

**Joseph Perry:** resided in Rehoboth, Mass., 1651.



**Joseph Perry:** a resident of Scituate, Mass. 1650. He and his wife Mary had at least one son, named Jonathon.

**Jonathon Perry:** b. 28 Dec. 1730, Scituate, Mass. One writer asserts this man was the same Jonathon mentioned directly above, yet the difference of 80 years in the dates almost certainly rules out this possibility. This Jonathon removed from Scituate to Topsham, Maine, where he bought a farm 7 Mar. 1763. mar. Margaret Malcolm, dau. William and Martha Malcolm; she was b. Topsham 16 Aug. 1736. She d. 16 Aug. 1793. He mar. (2) Hannah Whittemore of Bowdoinham, Me. She d. 13 Apr. 1806, aged 70 years; Jonathon d. 8 May 1816.

Children of Margaret and Jonathon Perry:

David, b. 22 Dec. 1762, d. 18 Dec. 1844, m. Mrs. Margaret (Owen) Wilson  
 Sarah, b. 28 June 1765, d. 13 Jan. 1792, m. William Stinson  
 John, b. 4 Feb. 1768, d. 2 Feb. 1854, m. Jennet Winchell  
 Charles, b. 16 Mar. 1773, d. 25 Jan. 1863, m. Sarah Blair  
 Joseph, b. 30 Oct. 1778, d. 11 Oct. 1820, m. Sarah Whitmore

For more information on this Perry family reference may be made to the book compiled by Arthur Lincoln Perry, grandson of Joseph, of Gardiner, Me., pub. 1890.

**Matthew Perry:** may have been son of Thomas Perry of Ipswich, Mass. mar. Elizabeth Blake 1665 in Ipswich, Mass. She was dau. of Elizabeth and George Blake.

Children of Elizabeth and Matthew Perry:

Matthew, b. 1666, d. young  
 Samuel, b. 1668  
 John, b. 1669  
 Waitstill, b. 1674, d. 1674  
 Elizabeth, b. 1675  
 Eliphalet, b. 1677  
 Deborah, b. 1678  
 William, b. 1679  
 Matthew, b. 1681  
 Ruth, b. 1682  
 Masille, b. 1684  
 Dorothy, b. 1685  
 Jonah

This Jonah Perry was administrator of the estate of Matthew in 1698, yet his birth is not listed with those of the other children. He may have been a son of Matthew by a marriage which occurred prior to 1665.

Mrs. Ruth Perry Stevens, Tioga County (N. Y.) historian, of Owego, N. Y. is descended from Matthew Perry:

Matthew Perry-1 (m. Elizabeth Blake); John Perry-2; (m. Priscilla Gatchell); John Perry-3 (m. Elizabeth Dwelly); Paul Perry-4 (m. Drucilla Hathaway); Daniel Perry-5 (m. Anna Hewitt); Elisha Hewitt Perry-6

(m. Hannah Baker); Orrin Standish Perry-7 (m. Betsy Taylor); Delbert K. Perry-8 (m. Emma Baker); Mabel B. Perry-9 (m. Carl W. Smith); Ruth Perry Smith-10 (mar. Mr. Stevens).

**Nathaniel Perry:** resident of Rehoboth, Mass.; mar. Sarah Carpenter 17 May 1683; she was dau. of Samuel Carpenter.

**Phillip Perry:** settled in Isle of Wight County, Virginia before 1640; his grandfather Micajah Perry was a resident of London, England. Phillip mentioned his wife and the following children in his will drawn 1667: John, Jacob, James, Joseph, and Phillip.

**Richard Perry:** There was a Richard Perry in Mass. in 1629; this may have been the one whose name appeared on the charter of "Government of the Colony."

**Richard Perry:** a resident of New Haven, Conn. in 1640. Name of his first wife is unknown. He prob. was the Richard Perry who mar. Grace Nicholas, a widow, in Fairfield, Conn. in 1650 and died there in 1658.

Children of Richard Perry of New Haven by his first wife:

Mary, bp. 4 Oct. 1640

Micahob, b. 31 Oct. 1641 (or Micajah?)

Samuel, b. 8 June 1645

John, b. 11 July 1647

Grace, b. 2 Sept. 1649

**Thomas Perry:** arrived in Virginia on the ship "Boneventure" 1635, with his wife Dorothy (aged 26) and his son Benjamin (aged 4); he was 34 yrs. old. Another Thomas Perry arrived in Virginia on the ship "George" from London, in the same year; he was 18 yrs. old.

**Thomas Perry:** A Thomas Perry with wife Alice (or Alyce) was among the first settlers of Essex Co. Mass. This may have been the Thomas who was a resident of Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass. in 1648.

**Thomas Perry:** resident of Scituate, Mass., in 1643; he mar. Sarah Stedman, dau. of Isaac Stedman. (notice another Sarah Stedman who was wife of Samuel Perry, (7497) (of Roxbury.)

Sons of Sarah and Thomas Perry:

Thomas, Henry, Joseph, John, William, prob. others

**Thomas Perry:** believed to be the son of the above Thomas, m. Susanah Whiston, dau. of John, in 1671; they had: Thomas, John, James, and Daniel.

**William Perry:** prob. son of Thomas of Scituate, mar. in 1681 and had 11 ch.



**William Perry:** in 1682 was resident of Alloway, Salem Co., N. J.; he was son of John Perry of Knocklofty, Tipperary, Ireland. He and his wife Margaret had: James, Samuel, and Rebecca.

**William Perry:** in 1626 patented land in Henrico Co., Virginia.

### Perrys of the Twentieth Century

During the decades following the American Civil War and the fifty years of this country's emergence as a world power, since 1900, there have been many of the name of Perry who have become well known in their respective fields of endeavor, and who have contributed to the art, science, industry, and general well being of our people. Some few of these are mentioned elsewhere in this record. Those named here are not known to belong by descent to any of the families chronicled in preceding chapters.

- Ernest Bert Perry, a lawyer; b. Haskins, Ohio, 11 Aug. 1876  
 George Sessions Perry, a writer; by Rockdale, Texas, 5 May 1910  
 John Perry, a Naval officer; b. S. Car. 29 July 1897  
 John Holliday Perry, a publisher; b. Port Royal, Ky., 3 March 1881  
 John Holliday Perry Jr., newspaper and radio executive; b. Seattle Wash. 2 Jan. 1917  
 John Morris, lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., mar. in 1894  
 Donald K. Perry, educator; b. Yesington, Nev., 14 Apr. 1911  
 Clair Willard ("Clay") Perry, author; b. Waupasa, Wisc., 13 Apr. 1887  
 Elwyn Lionel Perry, educator; b. 2. Dec. 1902, Melrose, Mass.  
 Basil Harrison Perry, Army officer; b. 5 Aug. 1893, Providence, R. I.  
 Bertrand James Perry, director Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co.; b. 5 Dec. 1874, Claremont, N. Hamp.  
 Charner Marquis Perry, university professor; b. 15 Mar. 1902, Franklin, Texas  
 Lawrence Perry, journalist; b. Newark, N. J.  
 Winona Merle Perry, university professor; b. 28 Dec. 1890, Holyoke, Mass.  
 William Graves Perry, architect; b. Boston, Mass., 8 Nov. 1883  
 Warren Charles Perry, architect; b. 12 May 1884, Santa Barbara, Calif.  
 Richard Ross Perry Jr., lawyer; b. Washington, D. C., 4 Sept. 1871  
 Robert Dawson Perry, college professor; b. 8 Aug. 1909, Lockhart, Texas  
 Marvin Banks Perry, educator and publisher; b. 2 Apr. 1891, Machen, Ga.  
 Joseph Earl Perry, banker; b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., 30 Dec. 1884, son Joseph Earl Perry and Mirian Holbrook Packard  
 John Wallace Perry, editor; b. 3 Feb. 1883, Neosho, Mo.  
 Stuart Hoffman Perry, editor; b. Pontiac, Mich., 13 Oct. 1874  
 Alfred Morris Perry, college professor; b. 8 Sept. 1880, Ware, Mass., son Alfred Tyler Perry and Anna Morris  
 Arthur Perry, investment banker; b. 13 Nov. 1882, Westerly, R. I.  
 David R. Perry, lawyer; b. 16 Oct. 1896, Altoona, Penn. son Albert Perry and Agnes Evans  
 Farwell Wilmont Perry, correspondent, newspaper and radio executive; b. 26 Aug. 1920, son John Holliday Perry and Dorothy Lilly  
 Glen Perry, public relations; b. Bloomfield, N. J. 1 Oct. 1903, son Lawrence Perry and Larry Louise Crossman  
 Margaret Perry, concert soprano; b. McCook, Nebr., 17 Jan. 1899, dau. Winfield Scott Perry (civil engineer) and Lou Ella Grisham  
 Raymond Perry, painter and illustrator; teacher; b. Sterling, Ill., 16 Sept. 1876, son George Powell Perry and Sophie E. Shirk  
 Solomon Paul Perry, radiologist; b. Junior, W. Va. 9 May 1899, son Orr. Lawson Perry and A. Moore

Albertus Perry, clergyman and lecturer; b. 1876, N. Y.

James Clifford Perry, physician and sanitarian; b. 1864, N. Car.

Roland Hinton Perry, painter and sculptor; b. 1870, N. Y.

William Stevens Perry, Protestant Episcopal bishop; 1832-1898, of R. I.

Thomas Sergeant Perry, educator and critic; 1845-1928, of R. I.

Carroll Perry, clergyman and author; b. 1869; Mass.

Charles Milton Perry, teacher, Univ. of Okla., minister, social worker, author; 1876-1942

Edward Cornelius Perry, physician and surgeon, writer, and Fellow of the Institute of American Genealogy; of Avon, N. Y. b. 1865



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

### A Partial List of Sources

- Story of A Pilgrim Family 1620-1889; Rev. John Alden; 1890  
 History of Arlington, Mass. by Cutter; 1880  
 History of Cutter Family; Dr. Benjamin and W. R. Cutter; 1871  
 History of Shirley, Mass.; Seth Chandler; 1883  
 Military and Civil History of County of Essex, N. Y.; Winslow C. Watson; 1869  
 Descendants of Jonathon Perry of Topsham, Maine; Arthur L. Perry of Gardiner, Me.; 1890  
 Genealogical History of Town of Reading, Mass.; Hon. Lilley Eaton; 1874  
 Arthur Cecil Perry and His Ancestry; A. C. Perry Jr. and Eugene R. Perry; 1925  
 Descendants of John Perry, John Strong, John Fyfe, and Robert Gray; Aaron Fyfe Perry; 1878  
 Phineas Pratt and Some of His Descendants; Eleazer Franklin Pratt; 1897  
 The Manning Families of New England and their Descendants; William Henry Manning; 1902  
 Compendium of American Genealogy; Frederick Adams Virkus  
 Our Perry Family in Maine; Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett; 1911  
 History of Lexington, Mass.; Charles Hudson; 1868; 1912  
 History of Rehoboth, Mass.; Richard LeBaron Bowen;  
 Page Family; Charles Nash Page; 1911  
 History of Town of Rindge, N. Hamp.; Ezra S. Stearns; 1875  
 Descendants of William Russell of Cambridge; Hezekiah Stone; 1900  
 Worcester Perrys; Caroline Stone Woodward; 1924  
 History of the Town of Wilton, N. Hamp.; Abiel Abbott Livermore and Sewall Putnam; 1888  
 The Livermore Family of America; Walter Eliot Thwing; 1902  
 Morse Family; J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily Leavitt; 1903-5  
 History of Towns of Sherborn and Holliston (Mass.); Rev. Abner Morse; 1856  
 Watertown Epitaphs; W. T. Harris; 1869  
 History of Shrewsbury, Mass.; Andrew H. Ward  
 Bradford of Plymouth; Bradford Smith; 1951  
 Pleasant Valley; George Levi Brown  
 History of Billerica; Rev. Henry A. Hazen  
 History of Fitzwilliam; Joel Whittemore  
 Genealogical and Family History of Vt.; Hiram Carlton  
 History of Richmond, N. Hamp.; William Bassett  
 Pierce Genealogy; Frederick Clifton Pierce  
 History of Mt. Vernon, N. H.  
 Kittredge Family in America  
 History of Temple, N. H.; Blood  
 Genealogical History of Holt Family; D. S. Durrie  
 History of New Ipswich, N. Hamp.; Chandler; 1914  
 Lineage Books of N. A. Daughters of the American Revolution  
 Published Vital Records of numerous towns

# INDEX

## ABBOT, ABBOTT

Ada Flavia, 380, 403  
Charlotte, 514  
Edward A., 403  
Jane, 77  
Orlando, 510, 514  
Sarah, 519  
Sarah J., 403  
Susan U., 512, 514

## ABERCROMBIE

Alma Irene, 481  
Benjamin Franklin, 428, 481  
Bertie Lee, 481  
Gladys LaVerne, 481  
John Calvin, 481  
Norma Lee, 481

## ABLE, Sarah, 646

## ABRAHAM

Frank A., 599  
Julie A., 589, 599

## ACKERSON, Vera May, 372, 390

## ACKLEY, Jennie Elene, 337, 339

Rodney, 339  
Zella, 339

## ACRES, Francis, 264

## ADAM, Jean, 414

## ADAMS

Ada, 602  
Alfred A., 512  
Amanda Elizabeth, 413  
Amos, 510, 513, 515  
Ann, 510, 511  
Anna, 515  
Anne, 30, 33  
Benjamin, 16, 413  
Blanche Lenore, 413  
Brooks, 33  
Caroline, 513  
Carrie, 515  
Charles, 512  
Charles B., 513, 515  
Charles F., 33, 514  
Charles H., 360  
Charlotte, 356, 360  
Charlotte S., 514  
Cora, 615  
Daniel, 530  
Deborah Tracy, 336  
Dorothy Ruth, 467  
Edith, 33  
Edith M., 515  
Edward, 336, 512, 514, 530  
Edward E., 512  
Eliashib, 336  
Eliza A., 512, 514  
Ellen M., 512  
Emily P., 512  
Emory Allen, 387, 413  
Ephraim, 317  
Esther, 466  
Ethel Blanche, 414, 466  
Eva, 199  
Evangeline, 514  
Eveline, 510

Florence H., 615

Frank, 512

George, 512, 514, 515

George C., 513, 515

George D., 642

George F., 512

George I., 514

George O., 514

George R., 515

George S., 509, 511, 512

Gertrude, 515

Harriet, 510, 513

Harriet E., 514

Helen M., 513, 515

Henry 33, 317, 336, 413, 511, 530

Ida, 515

Ida M., 607

Idonna L., 642

Irvine Bertram, 414, 466

James, 31, 510, 513, 515

James L., 211

James W., 512

Jedediah, 413

John, 21, 33, 34, 317, 414, 510, 512, 513, 514, 515, 511, 530

John D., 514, 515

John L., 642

John Q., 33, 317, 530

Joseph, 32, 33, 317, 509, 511, 530

Joseph L., 300, 316

Josephine, 648

Josephus, 360

Juliette H., 570

Junior L., 119

Kate, 41, 43, 46, 47

Kenneth, Allen, 467

L. Jerold, 211

Laura May, 414, 467

Leonard Allen, 414, 467

Letitia, 510

Louis J., 99, 210, 211

Louisa, 510, 512

Louise, 467

Lucy, 32, 34, 512

Lydia, 34, 317

Margaret, 33, 34, 530

Maria, 510

Marjorie Gail, 467

Marjorie Ruth, 414, 467

Mark L., 211

Martha S., 512

Mary, 33, 34, 515, 529

Mary F., 513

Mattie E., 515

Melvin, 530

Micajah, 16

Mignon, 211

Miranda, 639

Olive, 360

Olive L., 528, 529

Ozro D., 612, 615

Phebe, 642

Rachel, 34

Ray, 316

Rebecca, 33, 34

Reed, 515

Roger Warren, 414, 467

Rosa A., 119

Roy, 316

Ruth, 31

Samuel, 33

Sarah, 21, 30, 33, 34, 510, 512

Sarah G., 61

Sherman, 532

Stella, 514, 515

Susan, 514

Susan C., 512

Susannah, 510, 512

Tarleton, 414

Thomas, 32, 317

Timothy, 317, 413, 530

Vella, 281

Virginia Dawn, 467

William, 30, 31, 33, 34, 336

William H., 642

William L., 514, 515

Zada, 211

## ADAMSON, Ethel D., 177

## ADKINS, Minnie F., 366

## AFFLECK, Mary A., 274

## AGEE

Gary, 289

Kenneth, 289

Mary, 289

William L., 142, 289

## AHLSTON, Mary N., 223

## AIKEN, Ruth, 495

## AKLESTAD, P. Kenney, 490

## ALAND

Alta H., 228

Amelia, 259

## ALBAUGH

Ellmer, 438

Mamie Elizabeth, 398, 438

Silvia E., 438

## ALBERT

Charles E., 279

George Theodore, 446, 494

Kay, 495

Ruth, 495

Theodore, 495

## ALBRECHT, Katherine, 406

## ALDEN

Aurilla, 369

David, 369

Helen Loretta, 364, 368-369, 375

John, 369, 380

Joseph, 369

Lury, 375, 379

Priscilla, 369, 380

Rufus, 369

Willard, 369, 375, 380

## ALDIS, Sarah, 635

## ALDRICH, Fanny Lou, 479

## ALERIDGE

Harold K., 414, 467

Laura May, 467

Monteville C., 467

Rachel E., 467



**ALEXANDER**

Alice Marie, 442, 490  
 Anna E., 399  
 Bernetta Lora, 416  
 Charles, 355  
 Ciella Belle, 442, 490  
 Donald E., 442, 489  
 Donna Helene, 489  
 Ernest Wayne, 442  
 Ethel, 441  
 Eunice Belle, 400, 442  
 Frank Thomas, 489  
 Freedom, 586  
 Helen Cecile, 355  
 Helen Ida, 489  
 Hester, 399  
 James Russell, 489  
 Jane, 554  
 John, 387, 416  
 John Hartley, 377, 399  
 John Shirley, 442, 490  
 Joseph, 399  
 Joseph S., 400  
 Noel Eldridge, 442  
 Octavia S., 400, 441  
 Roberta F., 490  
 Russell E., 400, 441  
 Sarah W., 646, 647, 648  
 Sidney, 399, 400

**ALEXANDROPOLIS**

Catherine, 416  
 Lester, 416

**ALFRIEND**

Bliss P., 578  
 Constance, 578  
 Constance L. B., 578  
 Edward, 578  
 Edward W., 573, 578

**ALGER, Luna L., 117****ALLD**

Hannah, 517  
 James M., 517  
 Lettuce, 517  
 Lydia, 517  
 Martha, 517  
 Samuel, 31, 517  
 William, 517

**ALLDREDGE**

Carole S., 301  
 Marilyn, 301  
 Reed I., 301  
 Wendell R., 156, 301

**ALLEMAN**

Daniel C., 220  
 Mary E., 102, 220

**ALLEN**

Andrew A., 105  
 Dorothy, 616  
 Edna B., 124, 254  
 Eldon, 110, 234  
 Elijah, 509  
 Elizabeth, 517  
 Elva, 65, 105  
 Frank C., 289  
 Grace, 159  
 Hannah, 317  
 Hester, 399  
 Allen, Inez, 64, 98, 206  
 Isaac T., 62, 64, 90, 98, 195  
 James B., 289  
 James W., 289  
 John, 14  
 Joseph, 63, 64, 90, 98, 255, 637  
 Jude, 63  
 Laura I., 88, 189  
 Leola, 289  
 Lloyd V., 143, 289  
 Martha, 64

Noretta, 234  
 Rachel, 33  
 Rob R., 190  
 Robert, 23  
 Roberta J. L., 569, 573, 579  
 Sarah, 317  
 Sharlene, 234  
 Susan A., 64

**ALLERTON**

Edward, 12  
 Isaac, 11  
 Rose, 12  
 Sarah, 12

**ALLGAIER**

Carl, 501  
 Carl L., 454  
 Carl Lawrence, 501  
 Leslie Ann, 501  
 Lois Nadine, 501  
 Margaret, 501  
 Margaret Lynette, 501

**ALLISON, ALLESON**

Abigail, 520  
 Abigail M., 520  
 Booth, 138  
 Caroline P., 520  
 Elizabeth S., 520  
 Fannie, 522  
 Fanny L., 520  
 Hattie, 522  
 Henry F., 520  
 Ira, 520  
 John, 31, 520, 521  
 John P., 520, 521, 522  
 Lizzie, 522  
 Mabel, 522  
 Mary B., 520  
 Mary O., 522  
 Samuel, 520

**ALRED, ALLRED**

Frankie, 70  
 Mary A., 76  
 Vera, 293

**ALLSBERRY, Horace M., 70****ALMQUIST**

Johann G. W., 263  
 Lillian M., 127, 263

**ALTIMUS, Mabel, 181****AMES**

A. S., 40  
 Calneth Rich, 381  
 Huxley, 387, 416  
 Jane Louisa, 416  
 John, 554  
 Joseph S., 629, 630  
 Josephine S., 630  
 Lizzie, 630  
 Raleigh T., 115

**AMIDEN, AMIDOWN**

Albert W., 255  
 Augustus, 550  
 Beverley, 124, 255  
 Cyrus, 546, 550, 551, 552  
 Cyrus J., 550  
 Jonathon P., 550  
 Joseph, 550, 551, 552  
 Lydia, 550  
 Mary, 550  
 Mercy, 550  
 Nancy, 550  
 Patty, 550  
 Philip, 550, 551  
 Polly, 550  
 Reuben, 546, 551  
 Roger, 550  
 Ruth, 550, 552

**ANDERSON, ANDERSEN**

Ada, 99, 210, 312  
 Albin, 53

Aleeta F., 210  
 Andrew Fred, 403  
 Annie L., 278  
 Arden D., 210  
 Arlend V., 210  
 Bernice, 210  
 Bonnie, 192  
 Carl, 99, 208  
 Carma, 210  
 Christina, 418  
 Clarence, 388, 418  
 Clarence C., 404, 451  
 Cynthia, 220  
 D. Vincent, 147, 293  
 David O., 311  
 Dean J., 208  
 Dee E., 102, 220  
 Diane G., 220  
 Dorcas, 293  
 Douglas J., 210  
 Edwin, 192  
 Enid Kathleen, 451  
 Ernest, 451  
 Ernest N., 220  
 Esther K., 642  
 Ethel Marion, 451  
 Eunice M., 64, 103, 223  
 Florence R., 418  
 Garron P., 210  
 Genevieve, 210  
 George W., 225  
 Gerald W., 208  
 Hannah, 188  
 Hannah M., 395  
 Harold J., 99, 210  
 Harold W., 89, 192  
 Helen G., 65  
 Illa B., 99, 210  
 J. Lee, 103  
 J. M., 225  
 James C., 64, 99, 209, 210  
 James D., 210, 220  
 Jens, 99  
 Jerald L., 293  
 John F., 293  
 John R., 208  
 Joyce, 225  
 Joseph, 187  
 Kathleen, 162  
 Kenneth P., 208  
 LaRee, 207, 312  
 Lena, 354  
 Lenis D., 210  
 Leora, 162  
 Lester, 312  
 Lora L., 162  
 Louis O., 354  
 Lucille, 99, 209  
 Luna D., 225  
 Lyle D., 210  
 Lynette, 207, 311  
 Marjorie, 108, 229  
 Marlene J., 127, 265  
 Mark P., 88, 188  
 Marsha, 220  
 Martha J., 210  
 Mary, 166  
 Mary A., 208  
 Mary K., 215  
 Max D., 105, 225  
 Michael, 192  
 Michael K., 188  
 Milo S., 188  
 Myrtle, 188  
 Noreen, 192  
 Osilla Marie, 403  
 Pamela, 220  
 Perry J., 99, 209, 210  
 Peter, 229

**ANDERSON, ANDERSEN****—Continued**

Ray L., 99, 210  
 Richard D., 293  
 Ruby, 208  
 Sarah A., 100  
 Sharon, 188  
 Solomon, 418  
 Ted, 81, 162  
 Theodore H., 162  
 Thora, 192  
 Tillie, 451  
 Toinette, 192  
 Venus, 220  
 Vera Luella, 380, 403  
 Vickie J., 293  
 Viola Carry, 349, 354  
 Vivetta, 208

**ANDREW**

Barbara Ann, 404, 449  
 Charles, 380, 403  
 Charles Dillon, 404, 449  
 Eunice Ann, 403  
 Gail Diane, 449  
 Gwendolyn J., 404  
 Ruth Adrienne, 449  
 Samuel, 15  
 Saraellen, 404, 449  
 Sarah Ann, 404  
 Sarah L., 88, 187  
 Tighlman Davis, 404

**ANDREWS**, Paul, 100, 212

**ANDRUS**, Eloise, 462

**ANGELSEY**

Robert, 110  
 Rose M., 67, 110, 233, 234

**ANTHONY**

Ann E., 52

**ANTHONY**, Ann E., 52

Margaret E., 436

**APPLEBY**

Bertha E., 527  
 John T., 526, 527  
 Ruth, 527

**APPLEDORN**

Kathryn Marie, 418, 474  
 Rudolph, 474  
 Sophia, 474

**ARAVE**

Amelia M., 88, 188  
 Joseph, 188  
 Nelson H., 236  
 Orine, 112, 236

**ARCHBOLD**

George, 401  
 Jane, 379, 401

**ARCHER**

Ann, 563  
 Betty Jean, 452, 501  
 Charline Renee, 500  
 Christina, 452  
 Dorothy Ethel, 452  
 Floyd Marion, 452  
 Frances Mae, 500  
 Marion, 452  
 Perle R., 405, 452  
 Phyllis Joan, 452  
 Ralph L., 452, 500  
 Robert R., 452

**ARCHIBALD**, Lalove, 268

**ARMATAGE**

Mildred, 176  
 Ronald W., 176, 306  
 Ross S., 176  
 Samuel R., 176  
 Velma, 176, 306  
 Wilford R., 85, 176, 306

**ARMSTRONG**

Bennett A., 352  
 Bertha, 300

Cheryl L., 290  
 David, 204  
 Della, 310  
 Delores, 424  
 Florence M., 204  
 Fred J., 111  
 Howard L., 97, 204, 310  
 Idella, 290  
 Leona Clampett, 349, 352  
 Melvina, 352  
 Phillip, 144  
 Ralph N., 144, 290  
 Ruth, 204

**ARNADT**, Theresa, 421

**ARNESON**

Christian, 455  
 Esta Syver, 406, 455  
 Evelyn, 455  
 Florence Etta, 455  
 Florence Marlene, 455  
 Glen Forest, 406, 455  
 Glen Merlin, 455  
 Janice Eileen, 455  
 Laurel Winnifred, 455

**ARNOLD**

Bruce K., 615, 617, 619  
 Elizabeth, 345  
 Florence, 617  
 Howard H., 617  
 Margaret, 448  
 Mary, 619  
 Ruskin P., 617, 619  
 Sarah V., 617, 619  
 Walter, 535

**ARNOLDUS**

Abe, 151  
 Ann, 151  
 Anna M., 112, 236  
 B. Helen, 112, 237  
 Beulah, 237  
 C. Wesley, 112, 237  
 Carl I., 67, 112, 236, 237  
 Carl J., 236  
 Clinton, 237  
 Deborah A., 236  
 Dian, 237  
 Edna, 151  
 Enid, 236  
 F. Lee, 112, 237  
 Gary L., 237  
 Gregory W., 237  
 Jans J., 112  
 Jean, 237  
 Joan, 237  
 La Preal, 237  
 LeRoy, 78, 151  
 Lynne R., 236  
 Thelma, 112, 237  
 Vernon J., 112, 236  
 Wayne F., 236

**ARTLIP**

Dewey, 352  
 Florence R., 352

**ASAY**

A., 149  
 Aaron, 144, 145  
 Carolyn, 145  
 Chloe, 77, 144, 290  
 Daniel F., 217  
 Douglas M., 145  
 Edith, 249  
 Eliza A., 150  
 Estella, 145  
 Estella D., 145  
 Irene, 101, 216  
 Jay W. B., 147  
 Joseph, 77, 145  
 La Noir, 145  
 Myra J., 145  
 Phebe, 151

Robert D., 145

Roger, 145

Vera, 77, 148

**ASHBAKER**

Alonzo, 74, 135  
 Bernice, 136  
 Betty L., 136  
 Bonna L., 137  
 Bonnie K., 136  
 Carleen, 136  
 Carol J., 136  
 Carl W., 75, 136  
 Clarence E., 75, 136  
 Darrell A., 135  
 Darwin L., 136  
 Donald L., 136  
 Dorothy A., 136, 282  
 Edna, 135  
 Elaine, 135  
 Elizabeth L., 75  
 Elsie L., 75, 136  
 Fontella, 136  
 Gloria J., 136  
 Ida M., 74, 281  
 Iona, 134, 280  
 Iona E., 135  
 Iva V., 75  
 J. Melvin, 75, 136, 282  
 Jacob, 58, 74, 135, 136, 137  
 Joyce, 136  
 Leora, 136  
 Lewis J., 137  
 Lois V., 137  
 Marilyn, 280  
 Mary V., 75  
 Mearl, 280  
 Melaine, 280  
 Melvin D., 136, 282  
 Norma V., 135  
 Orval E., 136  
 Owen K., 136  
 Rebeeca, 136  
 Richard L., 136  
 Robert A., 136  
 Roger, 136  
 Ronald C., 136  
 Sarah C., 74, 135, 281  
 Sarah I., 136  
 Shirley, 282  
 Steven D., 280  
 Truman L., 75, 136  
 Veniee C., 136  
 Veniee N., 75, 137  
 Wallace C., 136  
 Wayne, 282  
 William D., 134, 280  
 William W., 74, 134, 135, 280

**ASHCROFT**

Fern, 137, 282  
 Paris I., 282

**ASHLEY**

Alice Annie, 464  
 Lueile Howell, 464  
 Milton Willard, 464  
 Richard Dean, 464  
 Richard Francis, 412, 464

**ASHMENT**, Winona L., 175

**ASHMORE**, Nelda, 440

**ASTLE**

Anne, 72  
 Henry, 258

**ASTON**, Arlene, 47

**ATHERLEY**, Sonja, 438

**ATKINSON**

Alfred H., 182  
 Alice Jane, 468  
 Alleen, 307



- Bernard, 153, 295  
 Bernard R., 295  
 Boyd C., 295  
 Charles S., 295  
 Charles W., 295  
 Clara E., 207  
 Edna, 182  
 Eldon D., 182  
 Eugene M., 115  
 Lynn W., 182, 307  
 Marie G., 295  
 Rex G., 182  
 Theodore, 17  
 Vaudis, 295  
 Vera M., 182  
 William T., 87, 182, 307
- ATWOOD**  
 Pearl, 244  
 Sarah E., 279
- AUSTIN**  
 Annie, 207  
 Edith, 232  
 Phebe, 50
- AVERY**  
 Ann, 621  
 John, 621  
 Mary P., 621
- AXELSEN**  
 Enid M., 314
- AYERS**, Matie Bernice, 467
- BABBITT**  
 Arthur L., 88  
 Charles D., 88  
 Cora, 89, 190  
 Delsa, 88  
 Edith, 87  
 Essa, 87  
 Hannah, 87  
 Henry W., 88  
 Inez M., 87, 186  
 Lorenzo, 61, 87, 88  
 Marie, 87  
 Martha A., 88  
 Moroni, 190  
 Newton, 372  
 Sarah F., 87, 186  
 Verona, 87
- BABCOCK**  
 Ebenezer, 547  
 Georgia E., 287  
 Mary, 546, 547, 553, 554  
 Robert, 547
- BACKER**  
 Edwin, 574, 579  
 Elizabeth D., 579  
 Emily G., 579  
 Ethel B., 579  
 John B., 579  
 Leslie H., 579
- BACON**  
 Betty J., 250  
 Doris, 250  
 Elijah, 636  
 Elizabeth, 530, 533  
 Gilbert, 121, 250  
 Harriet, 122  
 John, 637  
 Judith, 547  
 Keith G., 250  
 Laura, 384  
 Mary B., 72  
 William, 637
- BAER**  
 Ella, 268  
 Maria, 301
- BAGLEY**, Grace M., 125, 257  
 Oliver A., 257
- BAILEY**  
 Benjamin, 17, 19  
 Ella M., 629, 631, 632
- Ethyl Mae, 432  
 Evelyn Mae, 359  
 Gladys Louise, 432  
 Hilda, 359  
 Hulda, 88  
 Jack William, 359  
 Jay, 145  
 Mary, 17  
 Sally, 367  
 Susannah, 178  
 Thomas Ludwig, 396, 432  
 Thomas William, 432  
 Warren, 364, 367  
 William Charles, 353, 359  
 Worden, 359
- BAIN**, Donald, 98, 205, 310
- BAINHARD**, Rose Lee, 408
- BAIRD**  
 Beth E., 101, 214  
 Daniel C., 152  
 Dorothy Doris, 466  
 Horace L., 214  
 Ona F., 78, 152  
 Sarah, 93  
 Sarah L. E., 60, 84, 174, 175  
 William D., 84
- BAKER**  
 Agnes, 500  
 Arthur W. H., 500  
 Charles W., 451  
 Charles William, 500  
 Darrel F., 133  
 Doris L., 167, 304  
 Edna, 295  
 Edwin Forrest, 419  
 Elizabeth A., 557, 558  
 Emma H., 41, 643  
 Frances Elizabeth, 432  
 Frances Roberta, 432  
 Gerardine Veronica, 389, 419  
 Hannah, 653  
 James, 558  
 Jane, 416, 472  
 Julia, 584  
 Laura, 427  
 Margaret, 417, 432  
 Maud Mae, 419  
 Millie, 265  
 Philip, 584  
 Robert Thomas, 396, 432  
 Sandra Louise, 500  
 William J., 583, 584
- BAKKEN**, Anna, 408
- BALCOM**, Pearl Aliee, 456
- BALDRIDGE**, Ada R., 235
- BALDWIN**  
 Bonny Arline, 470  
 Della, 470  
 George J., 415, 470  
 Ira Sidney, 470  
 Jerry Allen, 470  
 Jo Ann Rae, 470  
 Judy Kay, 470  
 Lester, 293  
 Thora A., 148, 293
- BALES**, Betty A., 642
- BALL**  
 John, 546  
 Lorenzo C., 169  
 Vida, 83, 169
- BALLARD**, Mary, 547
- BALLENTINE**, Sarah, 466
- BAMBROUGH**  
 Beverley J., 207, 311  
 Parley P., 311
- BANCROFT**  
 George, 562  
 Young, 562
- BANGS**  
 Edward, 586  
 Hannah, 586
- BANKENA**, Barbara, 46
- BANKER**  
 Dorothy Kate, 415, 470  
 Ida, 470  
 William, 470
- BANKS**  
 Caroline, 571  
 Constance A., 163
- BARBER, BARBOUR**  
 Jean, 112  
 Hannah, 547  
 James, 549  
 Moses, 644  
 Susannah, 644, 645
- BARCAL**  
 Caroline M., 401  
 Charles Frances, 402  
 Edward John, 402  
 Ernestine A., 402  
 Flavia, 401  
 Francis D., 401  
 Grace, 402  
 Hazel M., 402  
 John Edward, 401  
 Leslie Melborne, 402
- BARCLAY**, Phebe E., 178
- BARD**  
 Diane Lynette, 456  
 Elberta, 456  
 Forrest Byron, 406, 456  
 Garreth Elden, 456  
 James Forrest, 456  
 Jeanette Gail, 456  
 Mildred May, 456  
 Otis Leonard, 456  
 Patricia Lee, 456  
 William Ellis, 456
- BARGER**  
 Clella Belle, 490  
 Jack, 442, 490  
 Joe Allen, 490
- BARILE**  
 Frances M., 322, 325, 330, 331  
 Frank, 325
- BARKDULL**  
 Beth, 158, 302  
 C. Mary, 129, 270  
 David, 158  
 David F., 158  
 David L., 85  
 Earl B., 158  
 Ernest, 80, 158, 302  
 Florence, 60, 84, 175, 176, 177  
 Geraldine L., 270  
 Harriet, 158  
 Hugh E., 158  
 Irene, 270  
 John M., 129  
 Leslie N., 73, 129, 269, 270  
 Lillian, 158  
 Louisa, 129  
 Lura F., 129, 270  
 Mary I., 270, 314  
 Thad L., 129, 269, 270, 314
- BARKER**  
 Anne, 31, 519  
 Blanche, 90  
 Brent, 195  
 Bruce, 195  
 Carol, 195  
 Carol A., 195  
 Chloe I., 61

- Clara, 62, 92, 200  
 David, 194, 308  
 De Verl O., 90, 195  
 Donald L., 194, 308  
 Eliza M., 90  
 Evelyn, 194  
 Gary O., 195  
 Grace, 195  
 Iris, 195  
 John, 54  
 John N., 61  
 John O., 54, 61, 90  
 Joyce M., 90  
 Julia, 451  
 Kathy A., 308  
 Kenneth D., 308  
 Larry L., 490  
 Le Roy, 92  
 Lional, 90, 194, 308  
 Loretta, 429  
 Lynn T., 195  
 Matilda M., 61  
 Nancy A., 195  
 Orson L., 61, 90, 194, 195, 308  
 Phebe A., 61  
 Ray M., 90, 195  
 Renea, 308  
 Rex P., 90, 195  
 Rhea, 195  
 Roland B., 90, 195  
 Ruth, 195  
 Sherman L., 195  
 Stella P., 272  
 Steven R., 195  
 Thayne I., 195  
 Wannetta, 90, 194
- BARLOW**  
 Arthur E., 586, 593, 594  
 Blanche Ann, 478  
 Carol Jean, 422, 478  
 Charles, 342  
 Edith, 594  
 Elizabeth, 342  
 Esther P., 594, 605  
 Henry W., 593  
 Mary, 270  
 Mary, Foulon, 340, 342  
 William Virgil, 478
- BARNARD**  
 Alta, 197  
 Bernardine, 197  
 Blaine D., 91, 197  
 Chris A., 198  
 Eileen, 197  
 Elaine, 198  
 George E., 62, 91, 197  
 Harlan P., 197  
 Joanne R., 91  
 Lodema J., 39, 40, 41  
 Lulu, 197  
 Oscar L., 91  
 Paul D., 91, 197  
 Ralph E., 91, 197, 198  
 Ray C., 91  
 Rita, 197  
 Ruth, 91  
 Verlaïne, 197  
 Virginia, 197
- BARNES**  
 Florence M., 100, 213  
 Genevieve, 99, 210  
 Jeane, 100, 212  
 John W., 100  
 Joseph, 64, 100, 212, 213  
 Joseph W., 100  
 Julia, 249  
 Martha, 622  
 Melba, 100  
 Thomas H., 210
- BARNESS, Lenore, 362**
- BARNETT, BARNET**  
 Alpheus W., 138  
 Charity, 649  
 Ruth, 207
- BARNUM, Sarah, 638**
- BARON, BARRON**  
 Emma, 262  
 William, 25
- BARR, Molly, 520**
- BARRETT**  
 Lila W., 578  
 Sarah, 373
- BARRIC, Flossie Rebekah, 389**
- BARRINGER**  
 Bruce B., 85  
 Easter G., 85, 178, 306  
 Edwin L., 60, 85, 178  
 Gerald B., 178  
 Grace L., 85  
 Helen, 178  
 Isabelle, 178  
 James, 85  
 Joel M., 178  
 Joseph E., 85, 178  
 Loraine L., 178  
 Loren P., 85  
 Ralph L., 178, 306  
 Ralph R., 85, 178  
 Robert L., 178  
 William E., 178  
 Wilma, 178
- BARRUS, Nellie, 208**
- BARTH**  
 Charles, 373  
 Florence May, 373
- BARTHALOMEW, Rose, 183**
- BARTHLOME, Phyllis J., 84, 175**
- BARTHOLOMEW**  
 Adelaide Margaret, 352  
 Agnes Marcella, 352  
 Alberta Marie, 353, 359  
 Alfred Perry, 349, 353  
 Anna, 348, 349  
 Arthur W., 349, 352  
 Arthur W., Jr., 352  
 Chauncey, 347, 348  
 Cora A., 349  
 Cynthia A., 349, 351  
 Daisy I., 349  
 DeVon B., 353  
 Evelyn Mae, 353, 359  
 Hiram, 347, 349  
 James D., 353  
 James E., 349  
 Janet L., 359  
 Karen J., 359  
 Marie A., 353  
 Nellie May, 349, 353  
 Ray S., 349, 353  
 Raymond A., 353, 359  
 Rebecca B., 348  
 Ruth Perry, 352  
 Sarah Salome, 349, 351  
 Stephen, 348, 349  
 Stephen A., 352  
 Vernellia A., 349, 351
- BARTLETT, Mary B., 560**
- BARTON**  
 Alice J., 143  
 Clara, 54, 65  
 Clara B., 143  
 Claud O., 143  
 Doris, 143  
 Elizabeth, 143  
 George W., 76, 143  
 John A., 143  
 Rose, 331  
 Susannah C., 649, 650  
 William S., 558
- BARTSCHI**  
 Charles, 153  
 Charles W., 79, 153, 296, 297  
 Delva, 153, 297  
 Duard C., 153  
 Faye, 153, 297  
 Irene, 153, 296  
 June, 153, 296  
 La Preal, 157
- BASETTI, Eda I., 202**
- BASKERVILLE, Anna M., 421**
- BASSETT**  
 Allan R., 254  
 Ammon F., 124, 253  
 Clarence L., 253  
 Donna M., 314  
 Earl D., 253, 314  
 Ellen M., 314  
 Iris, 294  
 James B., 294  
 Jennifer, 294  
 Joseph D., 294  
 Joseph S., 149, 294  
 LaRae, 254  
 Lucile, 253  
 Mary J., 254  
 Milo A., 253  
 Nellie, 254  
 Nevin A., 254  
 Ronald Z., 254  
 Russell G., 294  
 Thelda L., 254  
 Vada A., 314  
 Weldon J., 254  
 Willis D., 314
- BASTON**  
 Violet M., 80, 160  
 Virgil C., 160
- BASTRAM, Thelma, 252**
- BATE**  
 Alene, 104, 224  
 Billie J., 224  
 Clyde A., 65, 104, 224  
 Coralee, 224  
 Dale P., 105, 224  
 Danna J., 224  
 David D., 224  
 Joan, 224  
 Kerry W., 224  
 Lamont C., 105, 224  
 Leone, 104  
 Max W., 104, 224  
 Robert L., 224  
 Rodell, 224  
 Sarah Jo, 224  
 William A., 104
- BATES**  
 Chloe, 586  
 Chloe T., 585  
 Ellen, 244  
 Ervin L., 88  
 James W., 117, 244  
 Leona, 267  
 Mary V., 61, 88, 189  
 Patty L., 244  
 William, 244
- BATTEY, Julia M., 414**
- BATTIN**  
 Bethryn L., 425  
 Edith M., 424  
 Everett L., 393, 424  
 John, 393  
 John W., 374, 393  
 John William, 425  
 June Maurice, 425  
 Kenneth Edward, 393, 425  
 Luella E., 393  
 Sophia, 393



- BAUER**, Agnes, 343  
**BAUERLE**  
 Ernest F., 185  
 Hugh L., 185  
 Hugo W., 87, 184, 185  
 Kenneth H., 185  
 La Ree, 185  
 Vickie L., 185  
**BAUM**  
 Janet, 102, 222  
 Newell H., 222  
**BAUMAN**  
 Anna, 253  
 David, 253  
 George P., 123, 253  
 Linda, 253  
 Thelma J., 123, 253  
**BAYLISS**  
 Albert E., 57, 70, 115  
 Annie S., 70, 115  
 Edith, 70, 115  
 Edna G., 70  
 Ethel, 70  
 Ephraim, 70  
 Ephraim W., 70  
 Frankie C., 115  
 Franklin P., 70, 115  
 Laura A., 70  
 Nettie, 70  
 Pearl, 115  
**BEACH**, Sarah A., 153  
**BEACHSUMP**, Lela V., 207  
**BEALE**, Lillian, 525  
**BEAM**, Mabel, 479  
**BEAN**  
 Hyrum, 280  
 Joseph, 369  
 Marcia V., 134, 280  
 Mary, 369  
**BEARD**, Elsie M., 301  
**BEARDALL**  
 Charlotte, 82, 167, 304, 305  
 Frank, 167  
**BEARDSLEY**  
 Mary Margaret, 459  
 Melvin, 408, 458  
 Patricia Ann, 459  
 Shirley K., 458  
**BEARFIELD**  
 H. C., 538  
 Wynona B., 535, 538  
**BEAUSOLIEL**, Celina, 537  
**BEAVER**, Thelma, 244  
**BECK**  
 Darlene, 271  
 Ella A., 81, 161  
 Elmer, 329, 333  
 Franeis, 161  
 Fred, 333  
 Furnith, 298  
 Joseph F., 271  
 Joseph W., 130, 271  
 Julia, 157  
 Larue, 271  
 Lee Ann, 271  
 Leon, 272  
 Lois V., 333  
 Lorna, 272  
 Marjorie E., 333  
 Merrill J., 271  
 Michael, 271  
 Shirley A., 333  
 Stephen V., 271  
 Veriel C., 272  
**BECKSON**  
 John R., 444  
 Mabel M., 444  
**BECKWITH**, Charlotte, 524  
**BEDFORD**, Louise, 237  
**BEE**, Virginia, 314  
**BEHNKEN**, Helen, 159  
**BEHUNIN**, Amanda M., 254  
**BEHYMER**  
 Wilma, 85, 178  
 William W., 178  
**BEIRSACK**  
 Fred, 43, 46, 47  
 Gladys, 47  
 Ralph, 47  
**BEITELSPACH**, Edward, 433  
 Henry W., 396, 433  
 Louisa A., 433  
 Margaret Edna, 433  
 Patricia Louise, 433  
 William E., 433  
**BEITZ**  
 Edwin C., 86, 180  
 Florence E., 180  
 Rudolph, 180  
**BELCHER**  
 Floyd, 241  
 Mary, 19  
 Minnie A., 212  
**BELCHNER**, Charles, 415  
**BELFAST**  
 Amy, 45  
 Betty L., 45  
 Henry J., 45  
 Kenneth R., 42, 45, 48  
**BELIUMAS**  
 Frank, 619  
 Frank J., 617, 619  
**BELL**  
 Albert, 193  
 Althora, 89, 193  
 Florence, 460  
 George E., 167  
 Hugh, 527  
 Leslie A., 133, 278  
 Mona, 278  
 Sarah J., 353  
**BEMENT**  
 Albert, 45  
 Beulah, 45  
 Bonnie L., 45  
 Earl, 42, 45  
 Edith J., 45  
 Gordon W., 45  
 Jean M., 45  
 Milton E., 45  
**BENCHLEY**, Robert, 570  
**BENJAMIN**  
 James, 350  
 Jennie V., 347, 350  
 Katherine, 350  
**BENNETT, BENNET**  
 Anna, 644, 645  
 Bonnie, 276  
 Burton, 641  
 Cindy L., 276  
 Daniel W., 521  
 Geraldine M., 390, 421  
 Glenn E., 42, 45, 46  
 Ina, 276  
 Julie, 276  
 Lacy M., 421  
 Lane R., 276  
 Manley R., 421  
 Martha E., 70  
 Monfoe, 46  
 Norma Jean, 446  
 Patricia R., 46  
 Peggy, 276  
 Robert, 446  
 Ronald E., 46  
 Ruth, 46  
 Sally A., 140  
 Sheryl, 276  
 William L., 132, 276  
**BENOIT**  
 Florence L., 397  
 G. F., 397  
**BENSON**  
 Daniel A., 137  
 Elsie, 136  
 Fannie, 385  
 James A., 75, 137  
 Jerry V., 136  
 Phebe Ann, 371, 385  
 Venice, 137  
 Virgil, 75, 136  
 William, 385  
**BENTLEY**  
 Betty S., 243  
 Debra G., 244  
 De Wayne C., 243  
 Carl R., 243  
 Carma L., 244  
 Charles, 117  
 Charles E., 243  
 Clemont K., 243  
 Clinton F., 243  
 Connie, 243  
 David E., 117, 243  
 Donna J., 117, 244  
 Elba, 70, 117, 243, 246  
 Ellen M., 117, 244  
 Evelyn V., 117, 244  
 Ferrell, 117, 243  
 Floyd C., 117, 243  
 Gary E., 244  
 James D., 244  
 Jeanetta, 243  
 Jerry L., 117  
 Jolene, 243  
 Juanita, 243  
 Kenneth O., 117, 244  
 Laurenee K., 244  
 Lonny B., 244  
 Morton R., 244  
 Orvill L., 243  
 Ray L., 117, 243, 244  
 Ronald O., 244  
 Vida J., 117, 243  
 Virginia E., 244  
 Vivian C., 117  
**BERARDI**  
 Bernardino, 331  
 Caterina, 325, 331  
**BERENSON**, Rachel, 649, 650  
**BERG**  
 Caroline, 460  
 Edna M., 406, 455  
 Einer, 455  
 Tilda, 455  
**BERGGREN**  
 Florence E., 497  
 John W., 497  
 Lois A., 450, 497  
**BERGLUND**, Vida, 235  
**BERLIN**  
 Agnes M., 352  
 Raymond E., 352  
**BERNARDIC**  
 Gladys A., 441  
 John, 441  
**BERNARDS**  
 Barry J., 297  
 Charles W., 297  
 Janyth, 297  
 June, 297  
 William J., 153, 296, 297  
**BERNER**, Bertha E., 185  
**BERNIER**  
 Phillip R., 538  
 Phyllis, 538  
 Raymond, 537  
 Roland E., 535, 537, 538

- BERRETT**  
 Eva, 272  
 Marlin H., 272  
 Roland, 130, 272  
 Rolene, 272
- BERRY**  
 Charles G., 168  
 Hannah, 22  
 Mary, 32, 541  
 Mildred, 82, 168  
 Olaf, 551
- BESTABLE**, Elizabeth, 257
- BEVAN**, Annie M., 301
- BEVING**  
 Alta, 506  
 Dick G., 486, 506  
 George A., 505  
 Jean Beverly, 506  
 Jill D., 506  
 Nancy E., 506
- BEVINS**, Catherine, 173
- BEZZANT**  
 Matthew, 226  
 Maxine, 106, 226
- BICKLER**, Irene C., 450
- BIERE**, Rosana, 182
- BIGELOW, BIGLO**  
 Abigail, 21, 31, 516, 519, 526  
 Elizabeth, 519, 546  
 Helen, 576  
 Jason, 31  
 John, 31, 519  
 Joshua, 545  
 Mary, 31  
 Mary E., 641  
 Samuel, 31, 519
- BIGGS**  
 John W., 133  
 Marion, 74  
 Martha, 133, 278
- BILLINGS**, Sophronia A., 557
- BILLINGSLEY**, Yvonne D., 166, 304
- BILLS**, Ida A., 104
- BINGGELI, BINGELLI**  
 Coy V., 183, 307  
 Edith, 183  
 Emma, 183, 184  
 LeNea, 183, 307  
 William G., 87, 183, 307
- BINGHAM**  
 Alice, 580  
 David, 641  
 Delores, 126  
 Edith, 208  
 Elisha W., 641  
 Emily, 222  
 John R., 580  
 Marguerite, 174  
 Martha, 641, 642  
 Richard H., 580  
 Robert S., 580  
 Sabin, 574, 579, 580  
 Velma, 85, 177
- BINNIE**  
 Christina, 368, 378  
 James, 378
- BIRD, BYRD**  
 Alice Z., 121, 250  
 Alonzo V., 247  
 Alonzo W., 57, 71, 117, 118, 119, 120, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249  
 Alta L., 119  
 Alvin W., 121, 249  
 Ancel L., 121  
 Angus B., 71, 121  
 Ardeen, 121  
 Arloah, 245  
 Arsulla, 245  
 B. Jay, 118  
 Barbara J., 119  
 Betty R., 249  
 Beverly L., 246  
 Bonnie L., 246  
 Brent A., 249  
 Charles, 57  
 Charles A., 57  
 Charles E., 71, 121  
 Charles H., 117, 245  
 Clarence O., 71, 117, 245  
 Clinton L., 118, 246  
 Cloyd L., 121  
 Daniel C., 245  
 Danny R., 248  
 David I., 118  
 David O., 119  
 Denine, 121  
 Diantha, 119, 247  
 Dolly P., 118  
 Donald M., 246  
 Donna, 246  
 Dorothy, 246  
 Doyle R., 119, 247, 248  
 Duane C., 121  
 Edith, 71, 120, 249  
 Eldon C., 121  
 Elijah, 335  
 Eliza J., 57, 70, 240, 241, 243, 245  
 Eliza P., 71  
 Elsie J., 119  
 Emma L., 245  
 Erna, 245  
 Esther, 248  
 Ethel, 121  
 Eunice L., 245  
 George A., 249  
 George W., 119  
 Geraldine, 248  
 Gordon T., 246  
 Grace, 118, 120, 247  
 Hazel, 118, 246  
 Ida, 121  
 Ida P., 116, 118, 241, 246  
 Ila L., 246  
 Irvin C., 118, 246  
 Isaac W., 71, 118, 241, 246, 247  
 Iva, 118, 247  
 James A., 118  
 James E., 121  
 James I., 71, 118, 246  
 James K., 248  
 Jere Lee, 249  
 Jerry P., 119  
 Jessie E., 120  
 Jewell, 118  
 Joseph R., 121  
 Josephine, 247  
 Judith M., 119  
 Karren E., 121  
 Keith D., 118  
 Kelsey, 53, 57  
 Kelsey C., 57, 71, 118  
 Kenneth L., 119  
 Kenneth P., 120  
 Kerry L., 119  
 Larmie L., 119  
 Laura K., 119  
 Leo L., 118, 245, 246  
 Leon, 120  
 Leona, 119  
 Leroy, 71, 119, 247, 248  
 Lewis J., 118  
 Lewis M., 121  
 Lewis R., 57, 71, 120, 121, 249  
 Lewis W., 119  
 Lillian, 119  
 Lola, 120  
 Lorna M., 246  
 Lorreen K., 247  
 Lucy, 118  
 Luella, 121, 249  
 Lulu J., 121  
 Lydia, 117  
 Lyndon, 71, 119, 248  
 Lynetta M., 119, 248  
 Marba, 246  
 Margaret A., 119  
 Marion, 118  
 Martha J., 71, 117, 118, 245, 247  
 Martha R., 121  
 Mary A., 57, 120  
 Mary L., 120  
 Melva, 246  
 Melvin C., 118  
 Minnie, 118  
 Nancy I., 119  
 Naoma J., 121  
 Norman L., 246  
 Olive J., 121  
 Orrin I., 117, 245  
 Patience, 23  
 Patsy L., 119  
 Paul D., 118  
 Peggy A., 245  
 Prudence, 391  
 Radene, 245  
 Rae B., 118  
 Ray J., 121  
 Richard R., 120  
 Robin, 245  
 Roene, 120  
 Roger M., 248  
 Roger N., 121  
 Rola, 119, 248  
 Ronald L., 120, 246  
 Rosalia, 198  
 Rose M., 246  
 Rosetta, 57  
 Rosie V., 245  
 Rozella, 120, 121  
 Rozella N., 121  
 Sarah A., 57  
 Shelby J., 118  
 Sherril A., 247  
 Shirley A., 121, 249  
 Spence D., 119  
 Stella L., 118  
 Susan A., 248  
 Tal, 118, 246  
 Tetlhia, 119  
 Theta, 118  
 Tommy, 246  
 Valorie K., 245  
 Velda E., 121  
 Vern, 119, 248  
 Vesta I., 121  
 Vickie, 248  
 Vickee D., 245  
 Violet E., 71, 119, 248  
 Warren A., 71, 120, 121, 249, 250  
 William A., 117  
 William I., 71  
 William L., 119, 247  
 Wilma G., 120
- BIRNEY**, Ada L., 217
- BIRRENKOTT**, Theresa, 609
- BISCHOFF**, Grace, 203
- BISHOP**  
 Dorothy, 324, 330  
 Grace O., 274  
 John A., 223  
 Ora J., 103, 223



**BISSONETTE**

Cedric, 609  
Corinne M., 598, 609

**BITHELL**

Fred, 361  
Mary, 356, 361

**BLACK**

Alice, 125  
Alice B. D., 110, 235  
Alice Marie, 426  
Ambrose, 72, 125, 258, 259  
Barbara, 125, 259, 356, 361  
Berdean K., 125, 259  
Delbert, 120, 249  
Delbert K., 249  
Donald K., 426  
Effie Mae, 426  
Fredonia, 361  
Gary A., 259  
Genevieve, 125  
Genis J., 125  
Harold S., 259  
Harry W., 125  
Iola, 125  
Jessie G., 129  
June A., 125, 259  
Joseph A., 161  
Karl M., 259  
Kent, 161  
Kent R., 259  
Letha M., 426  
Lew D., 259  
Lucy, 259  
Marie A., 259  
Mary D., 125, 258  
Mary L., 259  
Myrna, 259  
Nola Gay, 426  
Olive, 158, 197  
Olive J., 85  
Paul, 81, 161  
Paula, 161  
Pauline, 81, 161  
Robert, 361  
Robert Van, 426  
Ruth, 161  
Ruth Mae, 426  
Samuel, 426  
Samuel Van, 394, 426  
Shauna, 161  
Sherwin, 259  
Shirley, 125, 259  
Teresa, 259  
Thora, 259  
Walter, 249  
William G., 72  
William H., 235

**BLACKBURN, Mildred, 74****BLACKMER, Harold, 127****BLAIR**

Anthony H., 209  
Gertrude, 209  
Jack W., 44, 48  
Kathleen, 280  
Sarah, 652  
William R., 99, 209

**BLAKE**

Elizabeth, 652  
George, 652

**BLANCHARD**

Anna, 249  
Arlo W., 119, 248, 249  
David W., 249  
Edward, 249  
Mary, 33  
Violet L., 249

**BLATTEL**

Carl J., 353, 358  
Earl T., 353, 358  
Ethel R., 358

Janet Mae, 358

John G., 358  
Judy K., 358  
Marianne, 358  
Mary C., 358  
Ronald E., 358  
Vivian M., 358

**BLENZ**

Adam, 181  
Margaret, 86, 181

**BLISS**

Ann, 646  
Annie L., 564, 567, 573  
Ephraim, 375, 567  
Evelyn, 567  
Franklin R., 567  
Hannah, 365  
John, 375  
John Homer, 375  
Jonathon, 375, 567  
Lucy, 365, 375  
Nathan, 375  
Rebecca, 647  
Sylvanus, 375  
Thomas, 567

**BLODGETT**

Abigail, 539  
Armina F., 38, 39, 40, 41,  
42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48  
Edmund, 36  
Elvira, 38  
Harriett, 38  
Jackson, 38  
Joseph, 36  
Levi, 36  
Lucretia, 36  
Lucy, 36  
Lyman, 38  
Mary, 13, 22, 36  
Millicent, 36  
Rebecca, 36  
Sally, 36  
Samuel, 22, 35, 36, 38, 39,  
40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,  
47, 48  
Simeon, 36  
Sukey, 38  
Susan, 38  
Susanna, 36, 38  
Thaddeus, 36  
Thomas, 22, 36  
Thomas B., 36  
Timothy, 22, 35, 36, 38  
William, 38

**BLOOD**

Abigail, 528  
H. A., 317  
James, 528  
Ruth, 317

**BLOOM**

Elliston Perry, 415  
Lydia C., 415

**BLOSS, Sibylla, 149****BLOXHAM**

Frank, 88  
Mary, 88

**BLUME**

Fred, 488  
Lucille A., 441, 488  
Mary, 488

**BOAN, Sarah R., 248****BOARDMAN, Anna, 50****BOCKTING, Deane, 235****BOETTCHER**

Eleanor E., 413  
Ida P., 413  
Kenneth C., 385, 413  
William, 413

**BOGERT, Lawrence, 581****BOGGS**

Barbara Jean, 397, 435  
Martha C., 435  
Sidney R., 436

**BOIES, Imozetta, 412****BOLGER, Harriet H., 448****BOLL, Anna M., 606****BOLLMAN, Sarah, 337****BOND**

Jonas, 11, 15  
William, 31

**BONE, Albert A. L., 218****BONNER**

Ellen, 338  
Esther, 338, 341  
Grace E., 338, 341  
Hugh G., 337, 338  
James, 338  
James N., 338  
Lela Belle, 338  
Martha, 338  
Mary, 338  
William M., 338

**BONZON**

Alice Louise, 494  
Camille Kay, 495  
Dorothy V., 494  
Frederick, 494  
Norman D., 446, 494

**BOOKER**

C. Willis, 325, 329  
Dianne E., 329  
Dorothy, 329  
Douglas W., 329  
Lauren C., 329  
Michael D., 329  
William F., 329

**BOONE, Freda, 327****BOOTHE, BOOTH**

Calla I., 175  
John N., 183  
Lila M., 87, 183, 307, 308  
Pernella, 205  
Verga E., 87, 183

**BORDEN, Bertha, 341****BORROWMAN**

Cora L., 154  
Evelyn, 155, 299, 300, 316  
Floyd L., 154  
Harold, 79, 154, 299, 300,  
316

Helen J., 154  
Hugh D., 154  
Hugh L., 79, 153, 154  
James W., 154

John, 154  
Laura L., 154  
Le Roy, 155  
Myrtle, 154

Vera J., 155, 300

Vivian R., 154  
Winifred, 154

**BORTOLUSSI**

Fedele, 202  
Gary H., 202  
Henry, 95, 202  
Irene, 202  
Iva Lou, 202  
Lawana, 202  
Lynn D., 202

**BORTZ**

Henry C., 191  
Letha M., 89, 191

**BORWIG**

Albert, 357  
Emily, 353, 357  
Emma, 357

**BOSEN**

Andrew C., 133  
Ruth A., 73, 133, 278

**BOUCHER**

David J., 181  
 Eileen C., 181  
 Elverda, 181  
 Harry, 86, 181  
 Janet L., 181  
 John, 181

**BOURLAND, Ida L., 142****BOUTELLE**

Alice, 26  
 Bethiah, 27  
 Deborah, 26  
 Elizabeth, 27  
 Hannah, 27  
 Jacob, 27  
 James, 26, 27  
 John, 25, 26, 27, 28  
 Jonathon, 27  
 Martha, 27  
 Mary, 27  
 Phebe, 14, 24, 26, 27, 50, 317  
 Rachel, 27  
 Rebecca, 27  
 Sarah, 26, 27  
 Susannah, 27  
 Thomas, 27, 28

**BOUTILIER**

Alice, 536  
 Annie P., 535  
 Nancy E., 536  
 Russell I., 531, 535, 536  
 Walter, 535

**BOWCUTT**

Barbara, 205, 310  
 Herbert, 97, 205, 310

**BOWEN**

Alta May, 429, 482  
 Ann, 364  
 Avis, 365  
 Benjamin, 365  
 Bertha, 375, 394  
 Bertha Ann, 394  
 Billy Gene, 430  
 Bobby J., 430  
 Bonnie L., 395  
 Charles E., 395  
 David J., 115  
 Delilah Fae, 426  
 Dewey G., 395  
 Donna N., 480  
 Dustin, 365  
 Earnest G., 426  
 Edgar, 367, 375, 429  
 Edgar E., 429, 482  
 Effie E., 394  
 Elizabeth, 70, 115, 364  
 Ellsworth M., 375, 393  
 Ernest V., 394, 429  
 Ernest W., 430  
 Eugene V. D., 394, 430  
 Ezra, 365  
 Flora, 394  
 Frances D., 482  
 Frances R., 426, 480  
 Gladys D., 429  
 Goldie Fay, 395  
 Hannah, 26, 363, 364  
 Harold Don, 426  
 Harriett, 365  
 Hazel, 430  
 Hester Anne, 426  
 Herbert R., 393, 426  
 Hubert, 366  
 Inez C., 393, 426  
 Jabez, 364, 365  
 James, 364  
 James H., 395  
 Jay R., 395  
 Jeral D., 430

Jewel May, 394  
 Joanna, 375  
 John W., 395  
 John Wm., 482  
 Joseph, 365  
 Louvisa, 366  
 Lucie Ann, 375  
 Lucy, 375  
 Lydia, 365  
 Mabel E., 375, 394  
 Marcus, 365  
 Martha, 365  
 Mary A., 393  
 Mary E., 394  
 Myron, 325, 394, 395  
 Nathan, 365  
 Obediah, 364  
 Odell C., 395  
 Richard, 364  
 Rose Mary, 395, 430  
 Ruby N., 480  
 Ruth, 10  
 Ruth E., 393, 426  
 Sarah R., 482  
 Simeon, 365, 375  
 Truman, 366  
 Virgil, 430  
 William E., 394, 429

**BOWERMAN**

Arlie G., 454  
 Benjamin, 454  
 Charlotte E., 454, 502  
 Debra L., 502  
 Diane E., 502  
 Elizabeth I., 502  
 Isabelle, 454  
 Jean J., 502  
 John, 454, 502  
 John W., 406, 454  
 Kenneth V., 454, 502  
 Laurine V., 454, 502  
 Lester, 454  
 Merle A., 454  
 Terry E., 502  
 Verla L., 454, 502

**BOWERS**

Diana G., 188  
 Elias, 188  
 Ella, 224  
 Harry R., 188  
 Marilyn G., 188  
 Rex, 88, 188

**BOWLER, Mary A., 120****BOWMAN**

Alice, 593  
 Edith E., 593, 605  
 Emily R., 593, 604  
 Henry, 593  
 Jane, 372, 374  
 Mary, 30, 509  
 Melinda, 226  
 Ruth, 11  
 William H., 586, 593, 604, 605

**BOWN**

Edward J., 445  
 Esther E., 402, 445  
 Jessie M., 445

**BOYCE**

Cora, 225  
 Diana, 35, 37  
 Gladys, 587, 594  
 Jacob, 37  
 Rhoda, 37

**BOYD**

Mary A., 128, 266  
 Ross E., 266

**BOYES**

Alice, 100, 213  
 Eurenne, 100

George M., 64, 100, 213  
 George P., 100  
 Glenna E., 100, 213  
 Joseph, 100  
 Joseph H., 100

**BOYLAN**

Douglas M., 419  
 Emma, 410  
 Neiva May, 384, 410

**BOYLE, Rose Mary, 453****BOYNTON, Sarah, 320****BRACE, Katherine, 350****BRACKENBERRY**

Betty Lu, 89, 194  
 Howard, 194  
 Janette, 192

**BRACLIN, Nina Floy, 382****BRADFORD**

Harry, 138  
 Margaret G., 613, 616  
 Nancy, 648  
 William, 11, 648

**BRADLEY**

Caroline, 510, 513, 515  
 George, 510, 512, 513  
 George L., 512, 513  
 Louisa, 513  
 William O., 513

**BRADSHAW**

Afton, 96  
 Borrice, 229  
 Christine D., 203  
 Dale K., 108, 228, 229  
 Dean H., 96, 202, 203  
 Gary D., 229  
 George H., 96  
 Hal D., 229  
 Hampson W., 63, 96, 202, 203  
 Humphrey, 19  
 Joanne, 203  
 Joyce L., 96  
 Michael D., 229  
 Ramona, 229

**BRADSTREET, Simon, 9****BRADY**

Barbara L., 315  
 Burton, 154, 298  
 Connie A., 315  
 Janice, 298  
 Kay J., 315  
 Kola D., 315  
 Martha E., 51, 57, 71, 120, 121  
 Milton R., 275, 315  
 Niels S., 315  
 Norma J., 298  
 Polly, 560

**BRAINERD**

Linda H., 579  
 Norman, 579  
 Richard E., 573, 579  
 Virginia, 579

**BRALEY, BRALAY**

Beulah, 133  
 Rebecca, 646

**BRAN, Abigail, 37****BRANDT**

Barbara Ann, 424  
 Bertie C., 393  
 Corinne A., 479  
 Donald D., 424  
 Erwin G., 393, 424  
 Evelyn L., 479  
 Henry, 393  
 Henry A., 374, 393  
 Jack Glen, 424, 479  
 Jerry G., 479  
 Larry A., 479  
 Lavern, 45



- Lillian M. A., 424  
 Lydia Aliee, 424  
 Martha, 324  
 Mary, 393  
 Richard F., 393  
 Richard R., 424, 479  
 Robert B., 393, 424  
 Ronald J., 424  
 Thomas E., 479  
**BRANNON**, Minnie, 161  
**BRASS**, Hattie, 492  
**BRATCHER**, Nellie L., 286  
**BRAUNEIS**, Paula, 431  
**BRAZZILL**, Blanche, 196  
**BREAGER**, Barbara, 62  
**BRECK**  
   Daniel, 624  
   Francis, 624, 625, 626  
**BREED**  
   John, 318  
   Rowena, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321  
**BREITHAUP**, Esther, 504  
**BRENNECKE**  
   Barbara L., 422  
   Edith V., 422, 479  
   Eleanore R., 422  
   Hazel I., 422  
   John, 422  
   John L., 391, 422  
   Phoebe, 422  
**BRENNER**, Justine, 211  
**BRENT**  
   Lawrence E., 412  
   Mary E., 412  
**BREWER**, Harriett, 41  
**BREWSTER**  
   Jonathan, 11  
   Rebecca, 643  
**BRIANT**, see Bryant  
**BRIDGES**  
   Gladys, 598  
   Luey M., 564  
**BRIENTENBEKER**  
   Devon, 96  
   Hazel, 96  
   Ilene, 96, 203  
   Louis, 63, 96, 203  
   Marjorie, 96, 203  
**BRIGGS**  
   Charles, 390  
   Florence P., 390  
   Hazel, 390  
**BRIGHAM**  
   Anne, 629, 630  
   Deborah, 555  
   Merrey, 628  
**BRIGHT**  
   Dale E., 127, 263  
   Earl L., 263  
   Edith, 605  
   Julia A., 285  
   Leslie E., 263  
   Mary E., 605  
   Norma, 263  
   Peter B., 605  
   Sarah L., 605  
   Warren H., 593, 605  
**BRIMHALL**, Pearl, 148  
**BRINDLE**, Mary, 371  
**BRINDLEY**  
   Bette J., 237  
   Darla A., 237  
   Howard N., 237  
   Jack, 112, 237  
   Kent N., 237  
   Lee J., 237  
   Susan L., 237  
   Thelma, 237  
**BRINGHURST**, Ethel, 132  
**BRINK**, Betty, 416, 472  
**BRINKERHOFF**  
   Barbara, 293  
   Dorothy, 293  
   Gerald A., 147, 293  
   Margaret, 294  
   Peggy A., 293  
   Warren, 293  
**BRISCHLE**  
   Dorothy, 129, 269  
   Elsie, 269  
   William, 269  
**BRISTOL**  
   Alden J., 120  
   Alonzo L., 120  
   Anna L., 119, 248  
   Bruce W., 120  
   Christopher C., 119  
   Dale, 120  
   Dean R., 120  
   Gene B., 120  
   Ina M., 245, 247  
   Julia D., 120  
   Lewis C., 120  
   Lillian L., 71, 119, 247, 248  
   Margaret V., 120  
   Martha E., 119, 248  
   Stanley C., 71, 199, 248  
**BRITTON**, **BRITON**  
   Eliza, 386  
   Ethel G., 586, 590, 600, 601  
   Rodney G., 590  
**BRITZELL**  
   Fay, 80, 158  
   Osker, 158  
**BRIZZEE**, Laura, 115  
**BROAD**, M. H., 639  
**BROADBENT**  
   Carmen, 232  
   Courtney D., 232  
   Edna M., 232  
   Fontella J., 232  
   Levi F., 232  
   Sterling D., 109, 232  
   Sterling J., 232  
**BROADHEAD**  
   Carolee, 242  
   Dean, 117, 242  
   Emma E., 103  
   Niel, 242  
   Verda, 242  
**BROCK**, Etta A., 571  
**BROGEDON**, Artie G., 166, 304  
**BROKLESBY**, Vera, 438  
**BROKMAN**, Mary J., 328  
**BRONSON**  
   Harriet, 66  
   Viola Z., 190  
**BROOKS**  
   Bruce L., 397, 435  
   Cecille L., 435  
   Esther, 528  
   Gary E., 435  
   Jane E., 435  
   Joshua, 528  
   Lloyd G., 435  
   Marc S., 435  
   Mary, 531  
   Nellie O., 435  
   Sarah, 19  
   Timothy S., 435  
**BROOKSEN**, Almeda, 138  
**BROOME**, Elizabeth, 3  
**BROPHY**, Nora C., 434  
**BROUGH**, Florence S., 160  
**BROWER**  
   Audrey G., 104  
   Lorenzo, 74  
**BROWN**  
   A. Mabelle, 43  
   Aaron C., 323  
   Ada, 210  
   Ada M., 72, 128, 268  
   Agnes R., 88, 187  
   Amy L., 42, 45, 48  
   Anna M., 41, 42, 43, 45, 46  
   Annah, 41  
   Armina, 39  
   Asa W., 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46  
   Barbara C., 340, 343  
   Barney, 39  
   Bculah, 42, 45, 129, 270  
   Beverley A., 111  
   Blaine A., 129, 269  
   Boaz, 345  
   Bonnie K., 210  
   Bridget, 345  
   Carl L., 255  
   Caroline T., 45  
   Craig L., 269  
   Dean J., 129, 269  
   Donald A., 210  
   Donald I., 126, 262  
   Dorothy, 269  
   Dorothy G., 252  
   Dorothy R., 432  
   E. Virginia, 591, 600, 601  
   Edna, 43, 46  
   Elbert B., 67, 111  
   Elizabeth, 131  
   Emily, 98  
   Eugene, 187  
   Eva D., 484  
   Evelyn M., 42  
   F. L., 210  
   Florence, 43, 45  
   Forrest L., 500  
   Frances M., 452, 500  
   Francis, 510  
   Francis, J. J., 39, 40, 41, 44, 48  
   Frank, 143  
   Frank E., 41, 43, 46  
   Frank H., 340  
   Fred, 40  
   Fred L., 124, 255  
   Garry D., 269  
   Gary L., 255  
   Gayle M., 255  
   George L., 345, 346, 363  
   George W., 433  
   Glen L., 255  
   Harriett, 340  
   Hattie, 42  
   Hazel D., 340  
   Helen M., 111  
   Henry J., 42, 46  
   Henry O., 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48  
   Homer L., 338, 340  
   Hulda, 234  
   Iona L., 444  
   Iris, 129  
   Isadore, 355  
   James, 510  
   James C., 128  
   James H., 111  
   James Leslie, 432  
   James W., 46  
   Janie, 269  
   Jennie, 43  
   John, 345  
   John M., 129  
   Jonah, 39  
   Joseph, 516, 517  
   Joseph B., 517

**BROWN—Continued**

Josiah, 345  
 Julia Elsie, 433  
 Laura, 39  
 Lawrence, 99, 210, 312  
 Lawrence J., 210  
 Leola, 76, 143, 289  
 Leon A., 42  
 Leslie Hart, 396, 432  
 Levi, 345  
 Levi DeWitt, 345  
 Lodema, 40  
 Lois J., 111  
 Lois M., 210, 312  
 Linda J., 262  
 Lydia, 40, 41, 44, 509  
 Lyman T., 39, 40, 41, 44  
 M. LaRue, 255  
 Mabel, 500  
 Mamie J., 320, 323, 327  
 Manie, 40  
 Margaret E., 393  
 Maria, 517  
 Marilyn E., 46  
 Marion, 46  
 Martin H., 41, 42, 44, 45  
 Marvin, 638  
 Mary, 40, 196, 366  
 Mary F., 572  
 Mary J., 111  
 Mary R., 517  
 Michael B., 269  
 Mina, 42  
 Myrtle, 43  
 Naney A., 40, 43, 46, 49  
 Nancy G., 210  
 Nathaniel, 31, 517  
 Nettie, 40, 41  
 Patricia Ann, 340, 343  
 Peter, 39  
 Peter W., 72, 129, 269  
 Polly, 366  
 Ray E., 42, 44, 45  
 Rebecca, 26, 30, 345, 510, 512  
 Rollo W., 568  
 Ronda K., 269  
 Ruth, 42  
 Ruth M., 39, 45, 111  
 Samuel, 39, 366  
 Sandra Lee, 433  
 Sara A., 207  
 Sarah, 345  
 Scott W., 111  
 Sherman H., 40  
 Susan M., 40, 42, 44, 48  
 Thomas, 345  
 Thomas H., 600  
 Vera E., 486  
 Ver Dene M., 255  
 Wanda B., 288  
 Zadie M., 40, 41, 44, 48  
 Zeralda, 111

**BROWNING, Mary E., 600**

**BRUCE**

Nellie O., 435  
 Thomas H., 60

**BRUNDAGE**

Connie M., 119  
 George, 70  
 George E., 119  
 Joseph, 116  
 Joseph A., 70, 116, 240, 241  
 M. Alzada, 116  
 Mary L., 116, 241  
 Olive J., 116, 240  
 Viola M., 116, 240  
 William A., 116, 240  
 William K., 240

**BRUNER**

Fred E., 149  
 Gail D., 149  
 John, 353  
 John M., 149  
 Kate E., 349, 353  
 Permelia, 149  
 Richard J., 149  
 Ronald H., 149  
 Sarah J., 353

**BRUNKER**

Mary R., 66, 107  
 Richard N., 107

**BRUNNER, John G., 78, 149**

**BRUNSON, Nora, 290**

**BRUNT**

Beatrice, 607  
 Henry E., 607  
 William L., 594, 607

**BRYAN**

George S., 351, 356  
 Helen Perry, 356  
 Isaac Marion, 356  
 Katherine N., 356  
 Rosa, 356

**BRYANT, BRIANT**

Mary, 37  
 Roscoe E., 270  
 Sarah, 19  
 Woneighta M., 129, 270

**BRYDEN, Millie, 38**

**BRYNGELSON**

Alvia R., 442, 491  
 Audrey M., 491  
 Bernice Marie, 491  
 Bradley Allen, 492  
 Calvin Jennings, 442, 491  
 Connie LaRae, 492  
 Cynthia R., 492  
 Daisy E., 442, 492  
 Darlene L., 491  
 David, 400, 442  
 David J., 492  
 David L., 442  
 Doneta, 492  
 Edna, 442  
 Eileen E., 492  
 Etta O., 442, 491  
 Eugene G., 491  
 Florence R., 492  
 Gaylord Dale, 491  
 Gertrude M., 491  
 Gladys M., 442, 491  
 Harlin D., 492  
 Harold M., 442, 492  
 James Alan, 492  
 Kenith L., 442  
 Leland D., 492  
 Leslie D., 442, 492  
 Michael, 442  
 Mildred G., 493  
 Myrtle, 478

Olena, 442

Pearl E., 491

Roger L., 491

Ruth Ann, 491

Sharon K., 492

Thomas J., 442, 492

Viola G., 442, 492

Virginia M., 442, 493

**BUCHANAN**

Alta Mae, 394, 429  
 Billie D., 103, 222  
 Frances M., 426  
 Hester Anne, 393, 426  
 Lizzie, 426  
 Marian, 430  
 Mary, 430

Orlando J., 222

**BUCHMINSTER, Thomas, 637**

**BUCHNER, Caroline, 145**

**BUCK**

Artie, 304  
 Clarence N., 166, 304  
 Clinton L., 166, 304  
 Edith E., 202  
 Irene, 166  
 Isaac, 166  
 Kenneth S., 304  
 Leon E., 304  
 Linda M., 304  
 Quenton L., 166, 304  
 Raymond M., 82, 166, 304  
 Yvonne, 304

**BUCKINGHAM**

Bertha, 427

**BUCKMAN,**

Marv, 510

**BUCKNAM**

Lydia, 509, 511  
 Spencer, 30, 511

**BUDGE, Isabel, 122**

**BUGGE, Sigvert, 328**

**BUHMANN, Bertha M., 457**

**BUHRMAN, Augusta, 424**

**BULAND, Amy, 472**

**BULLARD**

Coral, 234

Mary, 636

**BULLOCK**

Joel, 383  
 John H., 274  
 Luther, 510  
 Margaret A., 132, 273  
 Mary A., 383  
 Samuel, 383  
 Sarah Ann, 383  
 Tyler, 383  
 Weltha, 383  
 Weltha Maria, 370, 383

**BULMAN**

Burnell, 358, 362  
 Dorene Sarah, 362

**BUMP, Rhoda, 37**

**BUNDAGE**

John R., 398  
 Pearl, 398

**BUNGE**

Charles A., 326  
 Gladys, 323, 326, 332

**BUNN, Agnes I., 157**

**BURBANK**

Dorothy, 260  
 Ellen, R., 346  
 William B., 346

**BURCHSTEAD, Walter, 322**

**BURCKFIELD**

Elizabeth P., 154, 299

**BURDEN**

Beatrice, 200  
 Bruce H., 200  
 Carol J., 200  
 George J., 200  
 John N., 200  
 John T., 92, 200

**BURFIELD**

L. Linda, 370, 382  
 Montgomery, 382  
 Susan, 382

**BURDICK**

Carol A., 301  
 David L., 156  
 Donald L., 301  
 Henry L., 156  
 Howard L., 79, 156  
 Judy L., 301



- Laron E., 156  
 LeGrand S., 156, 301  
 Lloyd L., 79, 156, 301  
 Loretta I., 156  
 Margaret, 301  
 Martin D., 156  
 Nell, 269  
 Nellie M., 156  
 Roger C., 156  
 Rowena M., 156, 301  
 Russell H., 156  
 Saloma, 345  
 Sharon, 156  
 Veda, 156  
**BURGNER**, Esther, 117  
**BURGESS**  
**BURGOYNE**, George, 527  
 Dorothy, 643  
 Elizabeth, 643, 644  
 Thomas, 643  
**BURKE**  
 Allen, 560  
 Barbara, 443, 493  
 Barry B., 443  
 Eunice A., 400  
 Eunice Noreen, 400, 443  
 George, 152  
 Glen LeRoy, 400  
 James F., 443, 493  
 James H., 400, 443  
 Julia S., 400  
 Kathryn O., 78, 152  
 Lois G., 493  
 Lorma F., 443  
 Mabel, 521, 523  
 Mary, 400, 559, 560  
 Mary Alvira, 400, 443  
 Mary L., 443  
 Mary M., 443  
 Patricia Ann, 493  
 Patrick Henry, Jr., 377, 400  
 Patrick Henry, Sr., 400  
 Patrick Leon, 400  
 Ray Leland, 400  
 Raymond LeRoy, 443  
 Regina, 443  
 Richard Earl, 443, 493  
 Richard Edward, 493  
 Richard Sidney, 400, 443  
 Stephen D., 443  
 Virginia Mae, 441  
 Virginia N., 443  
 Wanda E., 400, 444  
**BURKHALTER**, Elizabeth, 74  
**BURNAP**, Lillian, 526  
**BURNETT**  
 Ann, 146  
 Billye, 146  
 Bruce, 146  
 John M., 77, 145, 146  
 John W., 145  
 Leah, 146  
 Susan, 146  
**BURNHAM**, Flora, 185  
**BURNS**  
 Anna, 452  
 Betsey, 551  
 Bruce E., 452  
 Cecil Ivan, 404, 452  
 Elmer, 452  
 Enid, 452  
 Ernest B., 230  
**BURNSIDE**, Malvina, 201  
**BURT**  
 David W., 309  
 Frances, 594, 606  
 Lulu, 204, 309  
**BURTCHER**  
 Arthur M., 137, 283  
 Arthur R., 76, 140, 286, 287  
 Barbara C., 283  
 Billie, 283  
 Billie D., 283  
 Bruce M., 283  
 Edith E., 137, 283  
 Fern, 140, 287  
 Florence, 283  
 Gus O., 75, 137, 283, 284  
 Judith L., 283  
 Mary, 76  
 Ruth M., 140, 286  
 Virgil E., 137, 140  
 Virgil O., 137, 283  
**BURTON**  
 Jonathan, 25  
 Lloyd, 70  
**BURWELL**, Maria F., 582  
**BUSBY**  
 Allen D., 171  
 Audrey, 171  
 Eldon L., 171  
 Granville, 83  
 La Verne, 83  
 Lynn R., 83, 171  
 Maria J., 171  
 Michael R., 171  
 Rauleigh E., 60, 83, 171  
 Sally R., 83, 171  
 Shirley, 171  
 William L., 83, 171  
**BUSH**  
 Dwellie Peter, 359  
 Estella, 359  
 Frederick, 149  
 Irene Estella, 354, 359  
 Katie, 77, 149  
**BUSSE**  
 Clara, 503  
 David Steven, 503  
 Geraldine L., 503  
 Glen, 503  
 Glen C., 455, 503  
 Michael Allen, 503  
**BUSTER**, Alice, 341  
**BUTLER**  
 Frances, 649  
 Laura M., 217  
 Madge, 300  
 Rachel, 282  
 William, 647  
**BUTT**  
 LaVell, 254  
**BUTTERFIELD**  
 Amos, 25  
 Jesse, 646  
 Mary, 516  
**BUTTERWORTH**  
 Betsey, 551  
 Leonard L., 106  
 Virginia, 66, 106  
**BUTTS**, Tessie, 205, 311  
**BUXTON**  
 Alis T., 183, 307  
 Joseph T., 307  
**BYBEE**, Caroline, 74  
**BYINGTON**  
 Dannie R., 262  
 Duana, 262  
 Mabel, 279  
 Mary, 61, 88, 188, 189  
 Norma J., 262  
 Rebecca R., 262  
 Roy L., 261  
 Susan E., 210  
 Thayle A., 262  
 Thayle L., 126, 261, 262  
 Wanda E., 262  
**BYRON**, Ursula, 389  
**BYWATER**  
 Alfred J., 90  
 Blanche, 61, 90, 195  
**CADY**, Mary, 7  
**CAFFLE**, Frances E., 163  
**CALDISON**, Elizabeth R. H., 126  
**CALDWELL**  
 Ann, 534  
 Beulah, 399  
 Bonnie G., 259  
 George C., 531, 534  
 Hannah M., 611, 612, 614, 615  
 Harry V., 399  
 Homer, 534  
 Iola, 259  
 June, 259  
 Lydia, 109  
 Robert W., 259  
 Samuel L., 125, 259  
 Thomas, 641  
 William, 259  
**CALKINS**  
 Hiram, 345  
 Sarah Hill, 345  
**CALL**  
 Alda, 204  
 Bernice M., 75, 136  
 Brenda, 225  
 C. Camille, 316  
 Cecil F., 204  
 Charles F., 136  
 Connie, 225, 316  
 Cyril J., 105  
 Darrell L., 204, 309  
 David D., 225  
 Dean P., 105, 225  
 Dennis B., 105, 225, 316  
 Ellis H., 65, 105, 225  
 Francis M., 204  
 James C., 308  
 Lida, 105  
 Marjorie, 105, 204, 225, 309  
 Marnee, 225  
 Mary, 204, 309  
 Oscar I., 97, 204, 309  
 Reta, 308  
 T. LaRae, 105  
 Veda, 225  
 Vivian W., 183, 308  
**CALLAHAN**  
 Audrey Lee, 439  
 James, 439  
 Mary J., 190  
**CALLAN**  
 Ida M., 61, 87, 185, 186  
 Stephen, 87  
**CAMMACK**  
 Byron, 279  
 Clara, 172, 315  
 Delmar M., 279  
 Dewey B., 279  
 Francis, 279  
 H. Reed, 83, 172  
 Henry A., 134, 172, 279, 315  
 Henry R., 279, 315  
 Mabel, 279  
 Shanna L., 279  
 Sherry L., 172, 315  
**CAMPBELL**  
 Deon, 306  
 Derlin L., 169, 306  
 Edward, 122  
 Ella A., 422  
 Kirt A., 306  
 Lanette, 306  
 Leon R., 306  
 Mildred, 607  
 Oscar I., 104  
**CANBARRAS**, Tillie, 451  
**CAPRON**, Ellen, 318, 321, 323

**CAREY, CARY**

Arthur L., 582  
Beverly J., 618  
Carolyn L., 618  
Cynthia E., 582  
Edythe, 618  
James, 618  
Joan L., 582  
Marilyn A., 618  
Marrietta, 445  
Mary J., 582  
Raymond F., 617, 618  
Williard O., 541

**CARGILL**, Caroline C., 584

**CARLSON**

August, 186  
Bessie, 158  
Donald W., 617  
Donna, 186  
Fern, 126  
Johanna, 125, 129, 130  
Louisa, 133  
Richard L., 186  
Robert P., 617  
Ruth, 617  
Sophia, 614, 616  
V. La Marr, 87, 186  
Vietor W., 186  
Walter, 615, 616, 617

**CARMAN**

Arlin Ray, 469  
Eldon Burr, 415, 469  
Ethel, 469  
Frank, 469  
Inez Trula, 407  
Milton J., 383, 407  
Norbert F., 469  
Peggy Jane, 469  
Robert Gaylord, 469

**CARN**

Donna, 122, 252  
Thomas H., 252

**CARPENTER**

Clara, 283  
David R., 283  
Doreas, 550, 551, 552  
Elizabeth A., 559  
Frank, 283  
Hannah, 567  
Janet, 283  
John, 379  
Kate, 228  
Miriam, 567  
Reed, 137, 283  
Samuel, 653  
Sarah, 653

**CARR**

Carolyn, 396, 434  
Henry Julian, 434  
Luey M., 245  
Nanerle, 434  
Zulema, 538

**CARRIER**, Mary Louise, 498

**CARRINGTON**, Bartine, 476

**CARROLL, CARROL**

Alta, 249  
Joseph P., 207  
Lida, 207  
William P., 98, 207

**CARRUTH**

Jemima, 17  
John, 17, 20

**CARSON**

Edith Irene, 419  
James W., 389, 419  
Roy, 137, 282

**CARSTENSEN**

Elizabeth, 135  
Eluanda B., 135

Gerald W., 135

Wayne, 75, 135

**CARTER**

Bette, 311  
Brent R., 311  
Carma, 311  
Carol, 311  
Elaine, 207  
Elma, 207  
F. Royec, 207, 311  
Florence L., 377, 391  
Floyd G., 98, 207, 311, 312  
Harriett, 397  
Janice E., 312  
John E., 207, 312  
John M., 207, 312  
Joleen, 311  
Justie, 397  
La Ree, 312  
Lynette, 311  
Maurice W., 207  
R. Keith, 207, 311  
Randall F., 311  
Reese A., 312  
Rodney W., 207  
Russell L., 311

**CARTWRIGHT**, Hazel, 501

**CARY**—see Carey

**CASE**, Lucy, 368

**CASEY**

Dorothy, 618  
Eugene F., 617, 618  
Everett F., 618  
George F., 70  
Irene M., 617, 619  
John, 618, 619  
Kenneth E., 618  
Robert E., 618

**CASPER**

Alma, 233  
Lila, 110, 233

**CASELL**

Mary, 7  
Sarah, 7

**CASTEEL**

Edward A., 206  
Ruby, 98, 206

**CASTER**

Ellen A., 392  
George M., 373, 392  
Josephine C., 392

**CASTLE**, Helen Mason, 473

**CATE**

Elaine Melaas, 477  
James Alfred, 420, 477  
Leroy Wilbur, 477  
Martha O., 477  
Terry James, 477  
Tracy Roy, 477

**CATLETT**, Bertie, 482

**CATLIN**, Ora, 186

**CATOR**

Helen C., 114, 240  
William C., 240

**CAVES**

Clarence E., 456  
Elida Elizabeth, 406, 456  
Pearl Aliee, 456

**CAWTHON**, Rebecca, 323

**CHACE** see Chase

**CHADWICK**

Abigail, 555  
Celestia, 191  
La Vern, 81, 164  
William, 164

**CHAMBERLAIN**

**CHAMBERLIN**

Aliee, 341  
Cornelia, 348  
Edwin Ceeil, 341

Jacob, 548

Lawrence H., 340, 341

Mildred E., 341

Philena B., 560

**CHAMBERS**

Aliee, 439  
Evelyn, 439  
Forrest Lynn, 399, 439  
Helen Irene, 439  
Inez M., 147  
Kenneth W., 439  
William, 439

**CHAMPEY**, E., 25

**CHAMPION**

Josiah J., 100  
Lydia M., 64, 100, 212

**CHAMPLAIN**, Stephen, 646

**CHAMPNEYS**

Irl O., 191  
Jeffrey O., 191  
Jennie, 191  
Margo A., 191  
Owen I., 89, 191  
Vicki, 191

**CHANDLER**

Doreas, 21  
Emily A., 570  
Joshua, 512  
Luey J., 512  
Mary, 21  
Samuel, 21  
Susan, 512  
Walter L., 585

**CHANNING**, Anna, 365

**CHAPIN**

Ellen L., 102  
Muriel E., 263

**CHAPLIN**, Luey, 531

**CHAPMAN**

Ethel, 578  
Henry, 318, 319  
Sarah, 534

**CHASE, CHACE**

Carroll, 565  
Charles A., 565  
Dorothy B., 560, 561  
Edwin R., 560  
Edwin S., 563, 565  
Elizabeth, 560  
Elizabeth C., 351  
Elliott, 527  
Emma F., 565  
Florence, 349, 354  
Gideon, 350, 355  
Helen, 351  
Iola Martha, 355  
Irene M., 565  
James R., 559, 560, 561  
Jessie M., 280  
Marion E., 560, 561  
Ruth, 565

**CHATTERTON**

Francis L., 133, 278, 279  
Marlene, 279  
Ronald L., 279  
Shari, 279

**CHAWKLEY**, Hannah, 528

**CHEESEBROUGH**

Abigail, 146  
William, 44

**CHEESMAN**

Donald, 100, 212  
Elaine A., 212  
Harvey, 212  
Jeane, 212  
Paul M., 212

**CHEEVER**, Ada C., 560, 561

**CHENERY**, Mary A., 612, 613



**CHENEY**

Bruce F., 561  
John, 38  
Kenneth M., 561  
Marion, 561  
Milo, 560, 561  
Wayne J., 561

**CHERVENY**

Darlene Marie, 421, 478  
James, 478  
Julia, 478

**CHESSUM**

Darrell D., 333  
George R., 333  
John R., 327, 333  
Lucile J., 333

**CHILD**

Ebenezer, 637  
Horace E., 227  
Shirley, 108, 227

**CHILDS**

Janet A., 281  
Jay H., 135, 281  
Mary, 281  
Mary R., 281  
Rita, 249

**CHIVINGTON**

Florence, 90, 196  
Fucius H., 196

**CHRIGHTON**

Bethia Rymer, 378  
James, 378  
Jennie A., 368, 378

**CHRISTENSEN**

Ann M. S., 86, 87  
Barbara, 102, 220  
Bernetta, 416  
Bessie Leone, 415  
Bessie Margaret, 416, 472  
Betty, 472  
Chris, 92  
David John, 472  
Doris, 107, 227  
Ella, 497  
Erie J., 276  
Evarena F., 94  
Gerda, 102, 219  
Hans C., 219  
Ida M., 62, 92, 199  
James, 227  
Janet Petrina, 416, 472  
Jens Peter, 415, 472  
John M., 132, 276  
Kim R., 276  
Laura L., 215  
Lena, 276  
Margaret, 223  
Mary A., 174  
Modell P., 276  
Moses, 276  
Peter, 387, 415  
Rasmine, 415  
Raymond D., 107  
Rosemary, 276  
Sharlene, 276  
Teri L., 276

**CHRISTIAN**

Belva, 353, 357  
Cecil Culette, 358  
Doris Lavurn, 358  
Harry James, 353, 358  
Ivadel, 357, 358  
James A., 357, 358  
Leola, 352

**CHRISTIENSEN**

Delaine, 269  
Floyd M., 269  
Floyd R., 129, 269

Jay D., 269

Myrna, 269

**CHRISTMAN**

Marcelline, 80, 158  
Webb, 158

**CHRISTMAS**, Eugenia S., 81, 162**CHRISTOPHERSON**, Johanna, 126**CHURCH**

Edith L., 608  
Effie, 309

**CHURCHILL**

Alice G., 563  
Beulah May, 445  
Carl Phillip, 445  
Caroline P., 563, 564, 571, 576, 577

D. Carroll, 563, 565

David C., 562, 563

Dean Robert, 446

Dorothy Vera, 446, 494

Edward John, 445

Emma F., 563, 565

Enoch, 402

Esther Emma, 445

Harold W., 402, 445

Harriett M., 565

Helen Victoria, 446

Ida Roberts, 446

Julia G., 563

Kay, 446, 495

Lydia A., 563

Mary Louise, 446

Norma Jean, 446

Owen Clifford, 402, 446

Patricia A., 446

Perry Enoch, 402, 445

Rhea Emily, 402

Richard O., 446

Robert Headley, 379, 402

Ruby Annette, 402, 445

Sarah, 402

**CLAAR**

Grace M., 323, 327

Lark, 327

**CLAFLIN**

Alice E., 571

Anna, 571

Dorothy, 571, 577

P. Leon, 565, 571, 577

Preston, H. A., 571

Priscilla, 571, 577

**CLANTON**

Katherine, 337

Robert, 337

**CLAPP**

Bathsheba, 636

Florence M., 559

**CLARIDGE**

Brooks D., 142, 289

Dannie B., 289

Ellen F., 289

Helen G., 289

Jimmy D., 289

Orson W., 289

Pattie Jo, 289

**CLARK, CLARKE**

Aurilla, 369

Boyd H., 130, 272

Debra, 218

Edna, 504

Elizabeth, 218

Elverta, 157

Emma F., 130, 272

Ethel Blanche, 466

F. C., 372

Floyd Emory, 467, 504

Floyd J., 414, 466

Francis L., 218

Francis N., 102, 218

Gail, 218

Geraldine, 130

Gloria, 130

Henry, 466

Hilda, 359

Homer K., 73, 130, 271, 272

Howard N., 79, 157, 302

J. Smith, 153

Jean, 466

Jerrie, 218

Joseph, 586

Larue, 130, 271

Leona, 142

Lorna, 130, 271

Lucy Viola, 377, 398

Marcy, 549, 562

Margery, 22

Marlene, 272

Mary, 22

Mavis, 157

MerLynn, 157

Myrtle, 466

Myrtle Lenore, 467, 504

Norma, 157, 302

Percie, 130

Rufus, 586

Sarah, 27

Sophie D., 586, 590

Warren Keith, 467

Wilford, 157

Wilford W., 130

William, 22

Wilma, 157

**CLARY**

John, 7

Mary, 7

Sarah, 7, 8, 544, 621

**CLAUSSEN**

George C., 530, 533

Grace, 413

Larlette, 533

**CLAWSON**, Ida, 457**CLAYBAUGH**, Amy, 411**CLAYBORN**

Anna Marie, 482

James Horace, 482

Rita Fern, 428, 482

**CLAYCOME**

Mary D., 139, 286

William T., 286

**CLECK**, Cathern V., 239**CLEGG**, Mary, 72**CLEMENT**

Heber T., 166

Timothy, 29

**CLEMENTS**

Dorothy E., 166

Jack, 82, 166

Rachel S., 116

**CLEVELAND**

Betty May, 468, 504

Emma, 468

Everett W., 415, 468

Grover, 570

Ira, 468

John Everett, 468

Julia, 588

Luella A., 584, 588

Mary E., 153

Priscilla G., 468

Rose Arline, 468, 505

Thomas James, 468

Willa Corine, 468, 505

**CLEVERLY**

Alma, 233

Clarence, 233

Delbert, 225

Doris, 233

Grant J., 105, 225

- Ian James, 233  
 Kathryn, 233  
 Keith S., 233  
 Marcia, 225  
 Marjorie, 225  
 Mary E., 210  
 Rodney G., 225  
 Vicki A., 225  
**CLIFFORD**  
   George, 575  
   Zelpha R., 211  
**CLIFTON**  
   Mary, 364  
   Thomas, 364  
**CLINE**  
   Eula C., 94  
   Opal, 150  
**CLINGER**  
   Earl J., 65, 66, 106, 225  
   George F., 106  
   Gladys, 106  
   Lucile, 106  
   Verna, 106, 225  
**CLOUSE**  
   Effie A., 76, 140  
   James O., 140  
**CLOW**, Ida Pearl, 413  
**COBURN**, George, 61  
**COCKRAN**  
   Louise, 140  
   Lucy, 137  
**CODY**, Norman, 332  
**COE**  
   Harvene, 164  
   Harvey V., 81, 164  
   Loretta A., 164  
   Oral, 164  
   Wanda, 164  
**COFAL**, Annie, 468  
**COFFEY**  
   Ann, 483  
   Cynthia S., 483  
   Dorothy D., 483  
   Larry Ray, 483  
   Ray Burdette, 437, 483  
**COLE**  
   Donna M., 253, 314  
   Edith, 416  
   Effic, 178  
   Martha, 390  
   Mary E., 90  
   Samuel, 27  
   Sarah M., 90  
   Susannah, 365  
**COLEMAN**  
   Alice, 164  
   Eva, 324  
   James E., 322, 324  
   Rosabel, 324  
**COLES**  
   Alvin, 121  
   Ethel, 71, 121  
   Ida T., 71, 121  
**COLLAM**, Maurice L., 145  
**COLLAMORE**, Isaac, 554  
**COLLETT**  
   Charles M., 130  
   Esther, 137  
   Janice, 438  
   P. Viola, 73, 130, 272  
**COLLIER**  
   Adelaide S., 611, 613, 615, 616  
   Annie L., 82  
   Francis W., 613  
**COLLINGS**, **COLLINS**  
   Arlene, 106  
   Glenn H., 92, 106, 199  
   Hortense, 106  
   Jane, 586  
   Lynn H., 106  
   Mahonri M., 106  
   Maxine, 226  
   Perry H., 106, 226  
   Richard H., 106  
   Roane, 199  
   Roberta F., 442, 490  
   Ruth, 106  
   Thomas W., 66, 106, 199, 226  
   Tim P., 226  
   Zella M., 135  
**COLVIN**  
   Ada Flavia, 403  
   Alburn, 375, 379  
   Alburn Garfield, 380, 403  
   Armenia A., 379  
   Barbara Jean, 403, 448  
   Dorothea, 403, 448  
   Edward, 367, 375  
   Francis Alburn, 375  
   Fred Augustus, 375  
   Helen Lorraine, 403, 448  
   Jacinth, 403, 447  
   Jean, 448  
   Kenneth Alburn, 403, 448  
   Lucy Jane, 375  
   Lury, 375, 379  
   Priscilla, 403, 447  
   Priscilla J., 448  
   Rose Erdine, 375  
   Sara Mac, 380, 403  
   Shari Patricia, 448  
   Vera Aileen, 403, 448  
   Vera Luella, 403  
   William E., 403  
   William Elmer, 380, 403  
   William H., 369, 375, 379  
**COMBS**  
   Hepsebeth E., 191  
   John, 12  
   Sarah, 12  
**COMMON**  
   Bessie Margaret, 472  
   John Pryor, 472  
**COMPTON**  
   Camile, 196  
   Dale, 90, 196  
   Glenda, 196  
   John E., 196  
   Tamara, 196  
**COMSTOCK**, Cyrus, 370  
**CONANT**  
   Emma, 541  
   Susan, 574  
**CONARD**  
   Jessie M., 82, 166  
   Martha E., 82, 166  
   Robert W., 166  
**CONDON**  
   Albert O., 613, 615  
   Jennie M., 615  
**CONNOR**, **CONNER**  
   Harold Walter, 439, 484  
   Julie, 485  
   Loretta Avanell, 484  
   Nancy, 490  
   Walter, 485  
**CONNERS**  
   Charles Bernard, 472  
   Edith, 472  
   Geraldine Rita, 417, 472  
**CONOVER**, Sarah E., 67  
**CONVERSE**, Idella E., 531  
**COOK**, **COOKE**  
   Agnes Almeda, 422  
   Bernice, 223  
   Bobby Joe, 223  
   Bonnie L., 301  
   Cecile Leona, 355  
   Deborah, 21  
   Delia, 543  
   Doris Marie, 433  
   Dorothy R., 396, 432  
   Edna Iverine, 396  
   Edward C., 156, 301  
   Edwin V., 247  
   Eldon, 301  
   Eva, 447  
   Frances E., 396, 432  
   Gerald D., 247  
   Harold, 355  
   Helen Ceile, 355  
   Hyrum A., 223  
   Hyrum C., 104, 223  
   Hyrum V., 223  
   Isaac, 71  
   Isaac S., 245, 247  
   James C., 118, 247  
   James M., 223  
   Jan Robert, 433  
   Margaret Edna, 396, 433  
   Marguerite A., 223  
   Martha A., 57, 71, 117, 118, 119, 120  
   Mary B., 107  
   Mary Ellen, 396  
   Melva M., 118, 245  
   Phineas M., 120  
   Rowena, 301  
   Rozella, 71, 120, 249, 250  
   William Edward, 396  
   William Robert, 377, 396  
   William Robert, Jr., 396  
   433  
   Zina, 201  
**COONE**, Anne, 415  
**COOPER**  
   Charles A., 342  
   Charles W., 340, 342  
   Edith Aleen, 342  
   Elizabeth, 365  
   Glenora B., 342  
   James W., 343  
   Joseph B., 263  
   Rachel E., 467  
   Sarah, 30  
   Thesea, 233  
   Zetta L., 127, 263  
**COPLAND**  
   George H., 148  
   Ruby M., 77, 148, 293  
**CORBETT**  
   Alice, 277  
   Ann G., 513  
   George W., 511, 513  
   Marion, 513  
**CORDAY**, Charlotte, 56  
**CORDEN**, Agnes M., 192  
**CORDER**, Annie, 429  
**COREY**  
   Blanche, 164  
   Charles, 540  
**CORLI**  
   Anna Cecelia, 432  
   Barbara Ann, 397, 436  
   Bessie Mae, 396  
   Candace Sue, 434  
   Carolyn, 434  
   Cecelia Ruth, 432  
   David Louis, 433  
   Donald Everett, 396, 433  
   Edna Iverine, 377, 396  
   Eugene Steven, 433  
   Everett Wayne, 434  
   Florence L., 397  
   Frances Helen, 377, 396  
   Francis Henry, 377  
   Gladys Louise, 396, 432



- Helen, 396  
 Henry D., 376  
 Jacqueline, 433  
 James Albert, 377, 397  
 John Louis, 396, 433  
 Leland David, 377, 396  
 Londa Elaine, 434  
 Louis Jacob, 367, 376  
 Mabel Alice, 396  
 Mary Ann, 376  
 Mary Juliana, 377  
 Maud Katherine, 434  
 Miriam E., 377, 397  
 Nancy Helen, 433  
 Oliver A., 377, 396, 432  
 Paul Douglas, 433  
 Ralph Edward, 377  
 Robert David, 396, 434  
 Rose, 376  
 Shirley Ann, 432  
 Sonne Patricia, 433  
**CORNETT**, Loretta J., 142  
**CORSINI**, Rose, 97  
**COSGRIFF**, Lynn, 598  
**COSTANZO**, Angeline, 478  
**COTNAM**, William, 38  
**COUCH**, Henry, 138  
**COULIN**, Minerva Grace, 474  
**COUZENS**, Sarah, 32  
**COVINGTON**  
   Alene, 224  
   Douglas M., 224  
   John L., 224  
   Morris G., 104, 224  
**COWDIN**  
   Eleanor E., 402  
   John, 402  
   Laura Anne, 379, 402  
**COWLEY**, Charlotte, 315  
**COX**  
   Beverly A., 238  
   David D., 242  
   Doris P., 242  
   Ellen, 242  
   Emily, 576  
   Frank, 430  
   Gene W., 242  
   Georgia C., 395, 430  
   Janice V., 242  
   Laura, 430  
   Linda C., 242  
   Loren, 117, 241, 242  
   Lydia, 23  
   Margaret J., 576  
   May, 337  
   Mildred, 238  
   Richard E., 238  
   Ronald A., 242  
   Samuel, 337  
   Vanita D., 242  
   William, 576  
   William J., 113, 238, 570, 576  
   Willis E., 70  
**COY**, Hazel, 228  
**CRABTREE**, Martha A., 288  
**CRAFT**  
   Donald, 352  
   Leland, 352  
   Leola, 352  
   Leslie, 352  
   May, 352  
   Myrtle, 352  
   Raymond, 352  
   Vaughn, 352  
   Walter, 349, 352  
**CRAGUN**  
   Bessie, 62, 92, 199  
   Brent D., 226  
   Mary A., 92  
   Paul M., 106, 225, 226  
   Paul S., 226  
   Thomas M., 226  
   Verna, 226  
**CRAIG**, Helen Virginia, 456  
**CRAMER**  
   Alfred, 170  
   Cathy Jo, 479  
   Constance Elaine, 479  
   Hugh, 479  
   Leah, 83, 170  
   Mabel, 479  
   Phil Merrill, 424, 479  
**CRANDALL**  
   Alfred L., 232  
   Clyde B., 192  
   Colleen, 89, 192  
   George, 232  
   J. Roland, 466  
   Naomi M., 232  
**CRANE**  
   Alan H., 524  
   Donald, 524  
   James B., 521, 523, 524  
   Louise, 524  
   Myrtle, 302  
   Perry B., 524  
   Timothy, 524  
**CRAWFORD**  
   Alda, 97, 204, 309  
   Alice, 98  
   Alphonzo, 63, 97, 204, 205, 206, 309, 310  
   Elva, 97, 204, 309  
   Ethel, 189  
   Eunice, 391  
   Francis M., 54, 63, 64  
   Francis P., 97  
   Harvey H., 63  
   Herbert, 97, 204  
   James N., 88, 189  
   Laura, 97, 205, 310  
   Mary, 98, 240  
   Phyllis, 98, 205  
   Rebecca, 98, 206  
   Reita, 189  
   Reta M., 189  
   Ruth, 97, 204, 310  
   Susan A., 63  
   Thelda, 98, 205, 310  
**CREESEY**  
   Jonas, 20  
   Sarah, 17  
**CREVELING**, Mary, 623  
**CREWS**, Ida, 608  
**CROCKETT**  
   Lucy, 553, 554  
   Ozra G., 642  
**CRONK**, Emma A., 143  
**CROOK**  
   Leah, 108, 229  
   William, 229  
**CROOKS**, Bony May, 430  
**CROSBY**  
   Jeremiah, 519  
   Mary, 519  
   Rebecca, 510  
**CROSEMAN**, Larry L., 654  
**CROUCH**  
   Arthur, 337  
   Kate, 337  
   Lautie Lea, 481  
**CROUSE**, Vernelia, 240  
**CROWELL**  
   Gertrude, 489  
   Helen Ida, 442, 489  
   Thomas, 489  
**CROWFOOT**  
   Albert, 425  
   Bethryn Luella, 393, 425  
   Luella, 425  
**CRUGER**  
   Amy Beulah, 406, 454  
   Arlie Geneva, 406, 454  
   Arline Kay, 456  
   Arthur Donald, 406, 456  
   Arthur G., 383, 406  
   Arvilla, 453  
   Bernice Adell, 406, 453  
   Beulah, 454  
   Blanche Louise, 503  
   Carolyn Louise, 456  
   Constance Jeanette, 503  
   Darlene Joy, 456  
   Donald, 456  
   Doris Fern, 406, 455  
   Douglas Wright, 454  
   Edith Elberta, 406, 456  
   Edith Helen, 383  
   Edna M., 455  
   Elberta, 456  
   Elida E., 456  
   Ellis Elbert, 383, 405  
   Elsie Evelyn, 406, 455  
   Evelyn, 455  
   Florence Belle, 405  
   Frances Susan, 405  
   George W., 370, 382  
   Glen, 406, 454  
   Gloria Lucille, 456  
   Henry Clay, 382  
   Herbert Glen, 406, 454  
   Jeanne, 457  
   Jefferson, 382  
   Jefferson D., 382  
   Joan Diane, 456  
   Judith Sharon, 456  
   June Arlene, 406, 456  
   Kathleen P., 456  
   Laurel W., 406, 455  
   Leola Belle, 385, 406, 412, 454  
   Leslie Leland, 406, 453  
   Line, 382  
   Lois Nadine, 454, 501  
   Mabel Alzina, 455  
   Margaret L., 454, 501  
   Mary, 382  
   Mary Elizabeth, 454  
   Mary Jane, 406  
   Melvin Glen, 454, 502  
   Montana Jeanne, 406, 457  
   Paul Peverly, 406, 456  
   Richard Ross, 406, 455  
   Salina Aurilla, 382  
   Sydney Dean, 406, 455  
   Tamara Louise, 456  
   Thomas J., 382  
   Timothy Dean, 503  
   Verna Clarine, 406, 457  
   Virginia L., 456  
**CUISSIN**, Alice, 289  
**CULBERT**, Thomas, 595  
**CULBERTSON**, Sarah, 596  
**CULLEN**, Beatrice, 200  
**CUMMER**  
   Frederick G., 473  
   Gretchen, 473  
   Jeffrey W., 473  
   Lula Mae, 473  
   Penelope R., 473  
   Victor W., 417, 473  
**CUMMINGS**  
   James E., 284  
   John E., 137, 284  
   John P., 284  
   Mildred, 284  
   Susan P., 284  
**CUMPSTON**, Nellie, 326, 330

**CUNNINGHAM**

Abigail, 404  
Lydia, 39, 40

**CURRY**

Alex, 41, 43  
Alexander, 43  
Della, 43  
Irene, 43

**CURTIS, CURTISS**

Harriett, 392  
Helen, 592  
Jeane H., 592, 602  
John M., 586, 592, 602  
Marcia, 575  
Matilda E., 167  
Polly E., 592, 602  
Ruth, 274

**CUSHING, Rosetta, 205****CUSHMAN, Catherine R., 624****CUTHBERTSON**

Cuthbert, 12  
Sarah, 12

**CUTLER**

Anna, 20  
Cervase, 20  
Elizabeth, 20  
Emma, 319, 321  
Hannah, 20  
Ida B., 35, 38  
James, 19, 20, 29  
Jemima, 20  
Joanna, 19, 20  
John, 20  
Mary, 20  
Phebe, 20  
Rebecca, 28  
Robert, 28, 29  
Samuel, 20  
Sarah, 20  
Thomas, 20  
Truman, 366

**CUTTER**

Abigail, 32  
Albert, 509, 511  
Ammi, 30, 32, 509  
Benjamin, 8, 32  
Bethia, 7, 32, 544, 546, 547, 548, 549  
Caroline, 509  
Charles H., 511  
Clarissa, 511  
Edwin R., 526, 527  
Elizabeth, 32  
Ephraim, 32, 509, 544  
Esther P., 509, 510  
Gershom, 32, 510  
Hattie, 527  
Hiram E., 527  
James, 34  
Jennie M., 527  
John, 10, 30, 32, 33, 34  
Jonas, 30, 509, 510, 511, 513  
Louisa, 509  
Louisa H., 588  
Lydia, 32, 509, 511  
Marinda C., 509, 511, 513, 514  
Marion, 511, 513  
Mary, 30, 32  
Mary V., 526, 528, 530  
Pamelia, 509  
Rebecca, 30, 31, 32, 33  
Richard, 32, 544  
Samuel, 32  
Sarah, 32  
Susannah, 31, 510, 512, 513  
William, 8, 32, 33

**CZENKUSCH**

Bertha M., 457

Fred Wm., 457  
June Arlene, 456  
Raymond August, 406, 456  
Velnora Eileen, 457

**DABEL, Rita M., 125, 258****DABNEY, Lucinda K., 584****DAHL**

Deloris Rae, 496  
George Albert, 496  
Hjelmer, 450, 496

**DAHLE**

Delaine, 64, 98, 208, 209  
Ernest E., 201  
Johannes, 98  
Mary F., 93, 201

**DAIGLE, Clare, 500****DAINES**

Fontella, 75, 136  
James A., 136  
Leora, 75, 136

**DALE**

Betsey, 334  
Emma, 369

**DALLEY**

Abram F., 214  
Mar Dean, 101, 214

**DALOS**

Carol Jo, 460  
Denis Dean, 460  
Echo Mae, 459  
Edwin Arnold, 408, 459  
Gina, 459  
Martin, 459

**DALTON**

Arbeth, 215  
Debra, 312  
Emma, 468  
Florence C., 570, 575, 576  
H. Cloyd, 101, 215, 312  
Hyrum, 215  
Keith T., 215, 312  
Laura B., 215  
Mary B., 312  
Pamela, 312  
Oral T., 215  
William, 468

**DAMON, Ebenezer, 37****DAMPLY, Anna Gertrude, 491****DANA**

Alma, 66, 107  
Alma R., 108  
Andra, 227  
Ann, 107  
Ann R., 108  
Anna K., 228  
Aurilla, 66  
Betty V., 108, 228  
Brenda L., 228  
Bruce L., 227  
Carolyn, 228  
Carrie, 108  
Cecil H., 108, 228  
Cecil R., 228  
Charles C., 66  
Charles H., 108, 228  
Dale H., 108, 228  
Debra, 228  
Delsa, 108, 228  
Dennis C., 227  
Donna, 227  
Doris, 228  
E. Melvina, 66  
Eliza E., 66  
Faye, 228  
Faylene, 228  
Fonda, 228  
Frank H., 228  
Garth D., 228  
Gayle, 227

Hannah E., 66

Irwin R., 108

Isaac F., 66, 108, 227, 228, 229

Jeanine L., 228

JoAnn, 227

Joyce, 228

Keith H., 108

Kenneth H., 228

Lafayette H., 108, 227

Lella, 108

Lucy A., 66

Lynette, 227

Marvin H., 108

Mary R., 107

Maxine R., 108

Melvina G., 66, 108, 229

Merrill G., 227

Nola J., 227

Norma R., 108

Olive, 228

Priscilla, 24

Ramona, 108, 228

Richard L., 228

Roger R., 227

Ronald H., 108

Roswell H., 108, 227, 228

Roswell R., 54, 66, 107, 108, 227

Roswell V., 227

Roy R., 107

Sanette, 227

Sherlene E., 228

Shirley, 227

Suzanne, 228

Terry L., 228

Thelma, 227

Van H., 108, 227

Wilda R., 108

Wilford H., 108, 227

Wilford L., 227

**DANFORTH**

Abigail, 23  
Hannah, 23  
Hannah E., 539  
John, 23  
Joseph, 23  
Rebecca, 23  
Sibbel, 23  
Thomas, 23

**DANIELS**

Elizabeth, 236  
Hannah, 74  
James L., 258  
John, 636  
Marion L., 125, 258

**DANIELSON**

Annie J., 54, 65, 104, 105  
Carl, 65  
Selma, 94

**DARLEY, Mary, 313****DARLING, Edward, 631****DARRINGTON**

Adele, 192  
Allen B., 194  
Althora, 193  
Anne M., 89  
Avanell, 193  
Barbara, 193  
Bessie, 89, 193  
Betty, 194  
Carol A., 190, 193  
Dixie L., 193  
Don K., 193  
Edith, 194  
Edsil I., 89, 193  
Edward, 61, 88, 189  
Elias B., 88, 189, 190  
Evva, 89, 194  
George A., 61, 89, 193, 194



**DARRINGTON—Continued**

George K., 193  
 Georgia, 89  
 Howard, 194  
 Ivan L., 193  
 John, 54, 61, 88, 89  
 John L., 89  
 Kathleen, 194  
 Keith O., 89  
 Kenneth R., 89, 192, 193  
 Kent N., 89, 193, 194  
 Keven, 193  
 Laura, 190  
 Laura J., 194  
 La' Verne, 89, 192  
 Lawrence, 89  
 Lee A., 89  
 Leroy, 61  
 Linda, 89  
 Lorenzo, 61, 89, 192, 193  
 Lorenzo M., 89, 192  
 Lorna, 88, 189  
 Lowell E., 190  
 Marilyn K., 190  
 Martin C., 89, 194  
 Mary J., 89  
 Mary V., 88  
 Matilda A., 61, 89, 190, 191, 192  
 May, 61  
 Mona J., 190  
 Mont K., 89, 193  
 Neil J., 89, 194  
 Randy L., 193  
 Reita, 88, 189  
 Reva, 88, 189  
 Roy E., 190  
 Ruby M., 89  
 Rulon L., 89, 193  
 Ruth, 193  
 Sandra K., 193  
 Sarah J., 61, 88, 190, 191  
 Verna, 194

**DARROW**

Harry, 423  
 Mildred, 423  
 Opal Marie, 392, 423

**DARTER, Zady, 480****DASCOMB**

Ellen, 512  
 George, 512  
 George E., 512  
 Mary, 512  
 Sarah, 512

**DAUGHERTY**

Gilbert R., 224  
 June E., 104, 224

**DAVIDSON**

Alice R., 574, 579  
 Emily A., 574, 579  
 Grace, 574  
 Grace P., 574, 580  
 Robert, 574  
 Robert J., 569, 573, 574, 579, 580

**DAVIE, Edna, 233****DAVIS**

Abigail, 23  
 Albert G., 377, 399  
 Alice E., 92  
 Alice I., 92  
 Alice S., 92  
 All Cleave, 112  
 Alma, 51, 54, 56, 57, 66, 67  
 Alma G., 54  
 Alma W., 67, 112  
 Alpha, 112  
 Anna, 112  
 Annie, 62, 91, 197, 309  
 Arthur G., 62

Aseneth I., 71, 122, 251, 252

Audrey, 315  
 Barbara, 91, 198  
 Barry G., 199  
 Benjamin V., 62  
 Bertha E., 399, 440  
 Bertha S., 440, 486  
 Betty A., 267  
 Betty M., 117, 243  
 Beulah, 67  
 Bradley W., 113  
 Brent H., 112  
 Bruce L., 92  
 Carolyn, 242  
 Charlotte, 317, 319  
 Connie, 463  
 Dale Burton, 486, 506  
 Dan P., 62, 92, 199  
 Daniel, 54  
 Daniel C., 54, 67, 112, 236  
 Darrell F., 91, 198  
 Dave E., 92  
 David L., 267  
 David N., 195  
 David V., 90, 195  
 Dean, 242  
 Dennis C., 92  
 Dennis Dean, 506  
 Diane, 92, 198, 199  
 Donna, 91  
 Dora, 266  
 E. Melvina, 54, 66, 107, 108, 227, 229  
 Earl, 67  
 Edgar, 117, 242  
 Edward F., 122  
 Eldora, 113  
 Eliza A., 54  
 Eliza Jane, 399  
 Eltha, 67  
 Elvin K., 128, 267  
 Estella E. B., 440, 486  
 Ethel, 62, 90, 195, 196, 197, 309

Etta Irene, 440, 487  
 Eugene R., 62  
 Eugene W., 92, 199  
 Eva McCoy, 419  
 Franklin E., 67, 112, 113  
 Gary D., 91  
 Gary L., 242  
 George, 27, 62  
 George F., 92  
 George L., 62, 92, 199  
 Geraldine, 91, 198  
 Gladys, 67, 112, 236  
 Gordon D., 198  
 Gordon F., 91, 198  
 Grant, 463  
 Gregory V., 198  
 Gwenith, 62, 91, 199  
 Hannah, 26, 27, 120  
 Harold Homer, 440  
 Harriett, 509, 511  
 Hazel, 195  
 Helen, 92, 198  
 Henry, 54  
 Ida, 92  
 Israel, 243  
 James Lonson, 463  
 Jane, 96  
 Jerome B., 399  
 Jesse E., 112  
 Jesse W., 54, 67, 112  
 Joan, 199  
 Joan L., 267  
 Josie Biondella, 399, 441  
 Joyce Ione, 486, 506  
 Judy, 91

Julia Ann, 399  
 June E., 537  
 June Mildred, 506  
 Karen Jo, 463  
 Karen Kay, 506  
 Kathleen M., 198  
 Katie Lee, 440  
 Keith R., 267  
 Laura M., 62, 64, 90, 98, 195  
 Lawrence A., 440, 486  
 LeRoy, 537  
 LeRoy J., 91, 198  
 Letha Mae, 440, 487  
 Lloyd K., 535, 537  
 Lonson Grant, 412, 463  
 Louise, 91  
 Lucile Howell, 464  
 Lucy A., 54  
 Margaret, 621, 622  
 Margaret Ellen, 440  
 Mary, 425  
 Mary A., 120  
 Mary J., 54, 67, 110, 111, 235  
 Melissa E., 62  
 Michael Grant, 463  
 Miriam, 56, 60  
 Miriam A., 54, 60, 66, 108, 109, 110, 230, 231, 233, 235  
 Naomi E., 463  
 Nicholas, 22  
 Parley J., 120  
 Pearl Frances, 486  
 Orson, 251  
 Ray E., 242  
 Robert C., 195  
 Robert Fred, 463  
 Rosceley E., 54  
 Rose, 12  
 Ruth, 62, 91, 122, 197, 251  
 Sandra Corrine, 463  
 Sarah, 27, 212  
 Sarah A., 54  
 Sarah E., 521, 565  
 Shirley A., 112  
 Sophronia, 54  
 Sophronia E., 54, 66, 107, 226, 313  
 Susan, 195  
 Terrance C., 113  
 Timothy, 643  
 Vadna, 198  
 Vaughn E., 126  
 Vernon R., 267  
 Vinson F., 54, 61, 62, 90, 91, 92, 98, 198  
 William H., 399, 440  
 Zina M., 67, 112, 236, 237

**DAVISON, Nancy M., 166**  
**DAWLEY, G. Edith, 136**  
**DAWSON**  
 Elva D., 111  
 Hannah, 418

**DAY**  
 Donald E., 186  
 Edgar, 196  
 Edmund E., 576  
 Edmund P., 576  
 Emerson, 571, 576  
 Frances, 90, 196  
 John, 23  
 Lucy A., 583, 587, 588  
 Nancy E., 576  
 Pamala, 191  
 Patience, 23  
 Robert F., 576  
 Ruth, 576  
 Zachariah, 583

**DAYTON**

Mabel, 175  
Maude, 259

**DEAL**

Elizabeth, 353  
Jennie May, 349, 353  
Joseph Wesley, 353

**DEAN**

Amelia, 371  
Ardyce Jane, 486  
Bertha Sylvia, 486  
Caroline Kay, 486  
Carolyn Kay, 507  
Carroll Burton, 440, 486  
Jane, 486  
Lila Mae, 486, 506  
Lucy, 31  
Stanley Burton, 486  
Walter, 486

**DEATH**

Elizabeth, 635  
John, 636

**DeBOER**

Alan W., 329  
Bernice, 329  
Janyce G., 329  
Nancy L., 329  
Phyllis J., 329  
Robert G., 329  
Sebold, 329  
Sydney B., 329  
Walter, 323, 329

**DeCHIRICO**, Rosa, 331**DECKARD**, Nancy K., 578**DEDRICK**

Carrie Ann, 461  
Eleanor Harriet, 461  
Evangeline Rey, 461  
Harriette Dellene, 461  
Randall Sanders, 461  
Randall Spurgeon, 461  
William Randall, 410, 461  
William Sanders, 461

**DeGRAW**

John D., 109  
Mary O., 67, 109, 230, 231

**DELMONT**, Adell, 189**DELVY**, Clara, 612**DEMING**, Ivy, 357**DEMMER**, Edith, 472**DENKERS**

Bernard, 187  
Lettie P., 88, 187

**DENNEY**

Clinton M., 466  
George T., 466  
Harriet Helen, 448  
Harriet Jean, 448  
Jean, 403, 448  
Sarah Esther, 414, 466  
Stewart K., 448

**DENNIS**

Adella Rhea, 494  
Eunice, 165  
Joy L., 165  
Kevin C., 165  
Lincoln C., 82, 165  
Peter Ralph, 494  
Steven L., 165  
William Ralph, 445, 494  
William S., 165

**DENTON**, Kenneth, 147**DERBY**

Betsy J., 540  
Dexter, 540  
Eliza, 540  
Elvira, 540  
Franklin, 540  
Lois, 540  
Lucy, 540

Mary A., 540

Ruth, 540  
Samuel, 32, 540  
Susanna, 540  
Thomas T., 540  
Webster, 540

**DeREE**

Charles, 298  
Donald, 298  
Harry, 298  
Johnnie, 298  
Marjorie, 298  
Richard, 154, 298

**DERRICOT**, Verla M., 84, 172**DESPAIN**, Ina P., 216**DeSHIELDS**

Barbara A., 572, 578  
Charles, 578

**DeVEAN**, Mary J., 524**DE VINEY**

Esther Eloise, 462  
Leland B., 462  
Maggie E., 562  
Mark C., 462  
Robert Dudley, 411, 462  
Steven Scott, 462

**DEVORE**, Florence, 602**DEWEY**

Edward H., 182  
Kathryn, 87, 182

**DeWOLF**

Alice, 648  
Balthasar, 648  
Charles, 648  
Edward, 648  
Ellen, 649  
James, 648  
Marianne, 647, 649  
Mark A., 648, 649  
Nancy P., 649  
Rebecca, 648

**DEY**

Ervin, 355  
Vera May, 355

**DICKEY**

Gloria, 81, 162  
Owen, 162

**DICKINSON**

Gideon, 585, 589  
Julia M., 589

**DICKMAN**

Helen, 515  
Kittie H., 515  
Mary A., 515  
Mattie P., 515  
Thomas, 513, 515

**DICKS, DIX**

Arthur G., 98  
Diane L., 206  
Edith, 98, 206  
George E., 98, 206  
George W., 68, 98, 206  
Inez, 98  
James, 15  
Melvin L., 206  
Michael E., 206  
Ruby, 206

**DIHLMANN**, Avis, 469**DILLARD**, Frances E., 404**DILLINGHAM**, Henry, 371**DILWORTH**

E. Kathleen, 100, 212  
William F., 212

**DIMICK, DIMMICK**

Albert, 259  
Francis A., 128  
Lillian, 72, 128, 265, 266, 267  
Lucy A., 125, 259

**DITTUS**

Benjamin L., 398, 438  
Christian, 438  
Johannes, 438  
Opal Flora, 438  
Patty Ann, 438

**DIVAN**

Bernice C., 423  
Faye A., 392, 423  
James Alphus, 424  
Mary, 424  
Westley F., 424

**DIXON**

Bill, 187  
Frank, 466  
Hepzibah Helen, 414, 466  
Thomas, 466

**DOANE**

Abigail, 586  
Helen, 583, 585, 589, 590, 591, 592  
John, 586  
Samuel, 586  
Simeon, 586  
Thomas, 585, 586  
Timothy, 586

**DOBLER**, Evelyn, 503**DODGE**

Eben, 317  
Emma T., 32, 541  
Leah, 294  
Paul F., 516  
Thomas, 541

**DOER—see DORR****DOLBY**, Edith Mary, 425**DOMINO**

Dee Ann, 262  
Stanley A., 126, 262  
Sylvia, 262

**DONALDSON**

Ada, 105  
Ann, 105  
Dee, 105  
John K., 105  
Kay, 105, 225  
Patricia G., 105  
Walter, 65, 105, 225

**DONLEY**

Gertrude Hadden, 454  
Willis, 81

**DONOVAN**

Benjamin F., 55  
Cecilia E., 67

**DORN**

Carl, 146, 291  
Charles, 146, 291  
Gary L., 291  
Harold C., 291  
Leota P., 291  
Rita, 291  
Thelda, 291  
Vernon, 146, 291

**DORNBERGER**

Margaret M., 310

**DORR, DOERR, DORRE**

Francis, 534  
Georgiana, 538  
Jennie F., 531, 534, 537, 538  
Josephine, 145  
Mary, 366  
Teresa Agnes, 496  
W. E., 359

**DORSMAN**, Maude Mae, 419**DORSY**, Mary, 400**DOTY**, Marchy, 147**DOUGHERTY**, Altha J., 210**DOVE**

Charles Edward, 395  
Don, 217  
Donna, 217



**DOVE—Continued**

Elida Jane, 376, 395  
 Fern, 163, 217, 303  
 Hannah M., 395  
 Horace H., 101, 217  
 Marvin, 217  
 Peggy J., 217  
 Raymond M., 217  
 Russell L., 101, 217  
 Russell W., 217  
 Wilbur W., 217

**DOVER**

Craig H., 293  
 James D., 148, 293  
 Marilyn, 293

**DOWELL**

Edith, 493  
 Lois Geraldine, 443, 493  
 William, 493

**DOWLING**

David Earl, 412, 463  
 David Paul, 463  
 Dorothy Jane, 412, 463  
 Fred, 385, 411  
 Fred George, 412  
 Jane, 463  
 John, 411  
 Leola Corrine, 412, 462  
 Mary, 412  
 Philip Charles, 463  
 Ruby Mae, 411  
 Shirley Jane, 463  
 Winnifred Mae, 412, 462

**DOWNEY**

Frances B., 43, 47, 49

**DRAPER, Eva, 55, 68, 113****DRAY, Meletha, 171****DREW, Lois, 455****DRURY**

Allen, 599  
 Almira, 556, 610  
 Keziah, 638, 639, 640  
 Laura C., 589, 599

**DUDLEY**

Audrey, 285  
 Francis, 21  
 Hannah E., 639  
 Joseph, 21  
 Lucy, 13, 21  
 Margaret, 238  
 Marian L., 238  
 Ruth A., 238  
 Wayne, 113, 238

**DUER, Margaret, 338****DUET**

Noelie, 361  
 Shirley Mary, 357, 361  
 Whitney, Ernest, 361

**DUFFY, Charlotte, 578****DUGAN, Bertha, 485****DUHHILA, Emily, 504****DUKE, Nellie, 403****DUNBAR**

Alice Lavernia, 400  
 Beulah, 72, 128, 267  
 Charles Maurice, 378, 400  
 John Rainey, 400  
 Kathleen Louise, 400, 444  
 Laura A., 550  
 Minnie May, 400  
 Robert C., 128

**DUNCAN**

Arloah J., 117, 245  
 Charlotte Elaine, 502  
 Edna, 67  
 Homer B., 203  
 Joanne W., 96, 202  
 Lola, 502  
 Tyrell, 392

William, 454, 502

William Henry, 502

**DUNCKEL**

Bessie Hannah, 494  
 George Elmer, 445, 494  
 Karen Adele, 494  
 Katherine Annette, 494  
 Neil Vaughn, 494  
 Norman Dale, 494  
 Vivian Florence, 494

**DUNFORD**

DeVonne, 157, 302  
 Diana L., 302  
 Diane I., 236  
 Forrest S., 157, 302  
 Gloria, 157, 302  
 Grover C., 111  
 Hazel, 111  
 Jack L., 111, 236  
 James L., 67, 111, 236  
 Laraine, 302  
 Mary Lou, 111  
 Meryl, 236  
 Oliver C., 157  
 Rao B., 79, 157, 302  
 Ray O., 157  
 Theodore W., 111  
 Venice, 157

**DUNHAM, Mary, 586****DUNN**

Abigail, 80  
 Albert Stephen, 411  
 Annie, 69  
 Bertha, 159  
 Beverley M., 115  
 Birdean, 80, 159  
 Blanche S., 115  
 Brigham, 57, 69, 115  
 Charles L., 158  
 Connie, 159  
 Cora, 159  
 Daisy E., 35, 38  
 Diane, 159  
 Donna L., 115  
 Doris A., 591, 601  
 Dorothy M., 115  
 Edward H., 69  
 Elcazer Dole, 411  
 Emily Ursula, 411  
 Emma, 80  
 Ethel, 69  
 Ezra T., 69, 80, 158, 159  
 Fay, 158  
 Gladys Moreita, 411  
 Hattie, 80  
 James W., 70  
 John, 65, 69  
 John A., 80, 159  
 John B., 80, 159  
 John J., 60  
 Leora, 159  
 Lewis B., 80, 158  
 Lillian E., 80, 158, 302  
 Louis A., 70, 115  
 Marcelline, 158  
 Marsha, 158  
 Martin Earle, 411  
 Martin Whitney, 384, 411  
 Mary E., 53, 54, 60, 65, 83,  
 84, 122  
 Mary R., 69  
 Nancy B., 159  
 Noah B., 59, 80, 158, 159  
 Permelia, 130, 157  
 Reed T., 80, 158  
 Sarah L., 389  
 Sarah S., 60  
 Sidney, 158  
 Sophia, 69

Willis L., 69

Wyoma, 80, 158

**DUNNING**

John E., 624  
 Sara Mae, 623, 624, 625

**DUNSTER**

Faith, 20, 529, 531, 532

**DuPAUL**

Cameron F., 68  
 Clarice E., 68, 113, 239, 313  
 Ethel M., 68, 113, 239  
 Frank E., 55, 68, 113, 114  
 Laura J., 68, 114, 239, 240  
 Lillian, 68  
 Lillian S., 68, 114, 240  
 Marion S., 68, 114, 239  
 Vera J., 68

**DUPRE, Irma, 363****DURAND**

Abigail, 345  
 Achsa A., 346  
 Albert A., 346  
 Alembert James, 346  
 Almeron M., 346  
 Alonzo M., 346  
 Anderson K., 346  
 Edgar M., 346  
 Elizabeth, 345  
 Helen M., 346  
 Joseph Francis, 345  
 Milo, 345  
 Nancy Fields, 346  
 Oliver H., 346  
 Sarah J., 346

**DURFEE**

Alta J., 192  
 Edith J., 389  
 La Verne, 192  
 Max, 192  
 Nancy L., 190  
 Rosa F., 194  
 Virgil R., 89, 192

**DURRAN**

Elsie M., 186  
 Neil, 87, 186  
 Thelma R., 186

**DUSENBERRY**

Margaret, 523  
 William, 523

**DUTCHAK**

Josephine, 119, 247  
 William, 247

**DWELLY, Elizabeth, 652****DYER, Louisa, 388****EAMES**

Arlene, 158  
 Ezra, 158  
 Ezra B., 158  
 Glen, 158  
 Henry, 639  
 John, 33, 635  
 Keith, 158  
 Margaret, 33  
 Marilyn, 158  
 Ottella, 309  
 Patience, 637, 638  
 Robert A., 108  
 Rulon, 80, 158  
 Thomas, 33  
 Wyoma, 158

**EARL, EARLE**

Genevieve, 145, 291  
 John M., 611  
 Joseph, 77, 144, 145, 291  
 Joyce, 145  
 Lowell, 145  
 Phyllis, 145  
 Romola, 145, 291  
 Sarah, 145

**EARLY, EARLEY**

Benjamin F., 454, 456  
 Harriett, 617, 619  
 Mabel Alzina, 406, 455  
 Mary Elizabeth, 406, 454  
 Melvina, 454, 456  
 Michael, 619

**EARNEST, Murel, 489****EASTON**

Alice, 644, 645  
 John, 643

**EATON**

Eliza, 554  
 Florence May, 449  
 Lilley, 27  
 Lucy, 628, 629, 630  
 Mary, 554  
 May, 554  
 Millicent, 554  
 Moses, 318  
 Muriel, 603  
 Naney B., 511  
 Rhoda, 317, 318  
 Samuel, 547, 554  
 Sarah, 554  
 Sophia P., 556, 610

**EBELING**

Craiglen Lee, 492  
 Daisy Edna, 492  
 Dean LeRoy, 492  
 Hattie, 492  
 Leslie Jerome, 492  
 Melva Renee, 492  
 Wiard Bernhardt, 442, 492  
 Wilbur, 492

**ECK, Ebba F., 165****EDDY**

Clara, 169  
 George, 41

**EDGAR**

David, 607  
 Frances I., 594, 607

**EDGEcombe**

Edith Esther, 499  
 Fern Fyllis, 498  
 Frank Edward, 499  
 Frederick Edwin, 499  
 Grace Estelle, 499  
 Gwenneth Eugenia, 499  
 Herbert, 450  
 Herbert Arthur, 498  
 Robert Glenn, 499

**EDGERTON, Magdalen, 20****EDGLEY, Clara A., 273****EDWARD, Bessie M., 585, 589****EDWARDS**

Barbara Jean, 339  
 Bob, 166, 304  
 Effie, 304  
 LeRoy, 339  
 Rhoby, 638, 639  
 Roby, 641  
 Shirley D., 304

**EGAN**

Mary C., 76, 143  
 Thomas, 143  
 Vida V., 188

**EGBERT**

Alpha, 67, 112  
 Marie, 193

**EGELSTON**

Caroline, 373  
 Chloe C., 373  
 Daniel, 373  
 David Harry, 423  
 Edna Luella, 391  
 Elisha, 366, 373  
 Ellen A., 373, 374, 392  
 Elwood Franklin, 392, 423

Franklin Jehiah, 373, 391

Franklin Perry, 423

Howard Perry, 392, 423

Jehiah, 373

Josephine Almira, 373

Josephine Eliza, 373, 392

Laura, 373

Marguerite Alice, 423

Opal Marie, 423

Vella Luella, 392, 423

**EGGE, Gina, 459****EGGLESTON**

Jane, 20

Sarah, 20

Stephen, 20

**EHLL, Anna, 450****EICHLER**

Elsa B., 588, 597, 608, 609

Julius E., 597

**EILER**

Amy, 472

Daniel Webster, 472

Glenda Lee, 472

Glenn Sherman, 416, 472

Kenneth Warren, 472

Norma Jane, 472

Shirley Ann, 472

**EINCK**

Clement, 472

Edward Joseph, 416, 472

Janet Petrine, 472

**EISLER, Minnie Marie, 492****EKROTH**

Evelyn May, 452

Theodore, 405, 452

**EKSTROM, Floyd, 139****ELDRICH, Lydia, 487****ELDRIDGE, ELDREDGE**

Barnabas, 586

Carole L., 257

George W., 417

Georgia, 388, 417

Leona S., 417

Polly, 586

**ELLIFERSON, Thora H., 90****ELLIOTT**

Clifford L., 209

Irene K., 99, 209

Leon R., 113, 239

Paul, 186

**ELLIS**

Alice M., 148

Daniel, 35

Fred, 536

Gladys, 531, 536

Joe F., 217

Mary Matilda, 398

Sarah L., 167

**ELLITHORPE**

Helen Loretta, 364, 369

Tyler, 369

W. Leslie, 369

**ELLSWORTH, Roxie, 399****ELMENDORF, Caroline, 44****ELMER**

Ira B., 78

Permelia, 58, 78, 149, 150, 151

**ELSENpETER**

Leroy, 420

Marion Irene, 420

**ELWELL**

Betty L., 167

Earl B., 82

Edwin Shedd, Jr., 418, 475

Eleanor Louisa, 475

Ellen Louise, 475

George E. B., 167

Linnie, 167

Mary A., 167

Priscilla Alden, 475

Robert, 110, 234

Roselyn, 234

Veda, 475

**ELY**

Dorene Sarah, 358, 362

Genevieve Elizabeth, 358

George, 353, 358

Virginia Ailene, 358

**EMERSON**

Emily, 576

Ralph Waldo, 568

William H., 38

**EMERY**

Betsey, 50

Jeremiah, 50

**EMIGH**

Harriett, 392

Rose, 374, 392

Thomas, 392

**EMMSLIE**

Ann, 389

Lillie Mae, 371, 389

William R., 389

**ENES**

James, 151

Lorraine, 78, 151

**ENGELKE, Sophia, 474****ENGLE**

Emma Christina, 356

James, 356

Ruby May, 352, 356

**ENKE**

Barbara, 602

Linda A., 602

Sheldon A., 591, 601, 602

**ENSOR**

Alice, 355

Dorothy Mandell, 355

Flossie Mae, 355

George, 355

George Edwin, 355

Harold Junior, 355

Harold Lee, 350, 355

Irene Lucille, 355

Olive, 355

Vera May, 355

**ERICKSON**

Jekla, 326

John, 326

Lula M., 91, 197

Peggy, 323

**ERION**

Charles Otto, 484

Elaine Marion, 438, 483

Eva Dorothy, 484

**ERNST, Lorena, 383, 384****ERRINGTON**

Abraham, 28

Anne, 28

Hannah, 28

Jacob, 28

Mary, 28

Rebecca, 28

Sarah, 28

**ERTTER, Larry, 133****ESTEY, Mercy, 17****ESTHERHOLT**

Hyrum J., 259

Mary L., 125, 259

**EVANS**

Agnes, 654

Celia A., 128

H. N., 42

Lola, 502

Mary, 38

**EVERLY, Margaret, 372****EVERS**

Albert Manley, 403, 447

August, 447



- Clarence William, 447  
 John, 447  
 John Albert, 447  
 Priscilla, 447  
 Sarah, 447  
**EVERT**  
 Esther M., 58, 78, 151  
 John, 78  
**EYRE**  
 Florence A., 42, 44  
 Francettie, 159  
 Thomas, 44  
**FACKRELL**  
 Betsy J., 108  
 Luey, 101  
**FAGERT**  
 Edward C., 389  
 Flossie Rebekah, 389  
 Sarah L., 389  
**FAIRBANKS**  
 Achsah, 547  
 Amaziah, 317  
 John B., 295  
 Nahum, 557  
 Oliver K., 153, 295  
 Robert O., 295  
 Steven K., 295  
 Susam M., 296  
 Thomas H., 296  
 Verona, 295  
**FAIRFIELD**  
 Amelia, 571  
 Anna C., 565, 571, 577  
 Arthur P., 565, 571, 576  
 Calvin P., 564, 565  
 Helen F., 565, 571, 577  
 Marion, 571  
 Marion H., 565  
 Payson E., 563, 564, 571  
 Ruth, 571, 576  
 Walter, 565  
 Walter G., 571  
**FARLEY**  
 Viola, 272  
 Virginia R., 213  
**FARMAN**, Sarah F., 138  
**FARMER**  
 Erastus L., 218  
 Duella, 102, 218  
**FARNES**  
 Albert, 161  
 Elvira, 81, 161  
 John R., 250  
 Kenda, 250  
 Lyle R., 121, 250  
**FARNSWORTH**  
 Esther V., 119, 248  
 George, 244  
 Hazel, 90, 195  
 Minnie, 196  
 Philo T., 248  
 Velma J., 117, 244  
**FARR**  
 Carol, 272  
 Emma, 272  
 Janice, 272  
 Linda F., 272  
 Lyle D., 130, 272  
 Rodney K., 272  
**FARRELL**  
 Catherine Lois, 434  
 Dora Larie, 434  
 Marshall, 397, 434  
**FARRER**  
 Arthur G., 127, 265  
 James A., 265  
 Mary Jo., 265  
 Norma, 265  
**FARRIMOND**  
 Albert, 128, 265  
 John W., 265  
**FARRIS**, Ruth, 357  
**FAST**  
 Alvin, 446, 495  
 Emily, 495  
 John, 495  
 Linda Ann, 495  
 Richard John, 495  
 Virginia Belle, 495  
**FATE**, May, 337, 339  
**FAULKNER**  
 Maude E., 600  
 Moroni, 91  
 Naomi, 62, 91, 198  
**FAUST**, Estella, 359  
**FAVOR**, Hiram, 541  
**FAY**, Levi L., 516  
**FAZIO**  
 Etta May, 462  
 Letty Jean, 411, 462  
 Paul, 462  
**FEILER**, Mary, 223  
**FELT**, Amos, 371  
**FENTON**, Elizabeth, 353  
**FENWICK**, Mary Ann, 402  
**FEO**, Adele, 261  
**FERGUSON**  
 Duncan S., 633  
 Frances, 600  
 Franklin A., 600  
 Franklin F., 591, 600  
 James R., 632, 633  
 Marion, 633  
 Nina E., 128, 266  
 Sarah F., 600  
 Scott D., 633  
 Thomas A., 600  
 Walter H., 266  
**FERNELIUS**, Doris, 127, 254  
**FERRELL**, Rupert V., 103  
**FERRIN**  
 Adna, 167  
 Don E., 167  
 Donna M., 167  
 Edmund, 82  
 Florence, 298  
 Gail A., 167  
 Keith L., 167  
 Mildred, 167  
 Yvonne A., 167  
**FERRIS**  
 Edward M., 522  
 Mildred, 163  
**FESLER, FESSLER**  
 Frances A., 97  
 Joseph A., 139  
 Kathy N., 139  
**FESSENDEN**, Thomas, 15  
**FESTERMAN**, Billie J., 105, 224  
**FICK**  
 Barbara, 339  
 Barbara Jean, 339  
 Bertha, 339  
 Beulah, 339  
 Dawn, 339  
 Frederiek William, 337, 339  
 Gladys Sarah, 339  
 William, 339  
 William Perry, 339  
**FIDELDY**, Antonette, 165  
**FIELDER**, Casper, 23  
**FIFE, FYFE**  
 Abigail K., 104  
 Eliabeth, 638, 639, 640  
 George L., 126, 262  
 Guy, 262  
 John, 639, 640  
 Lenna, 262  
 Patriceia E., 262  
 Stella E., 262  
 Valerie G., 262  
 Virginia L., 262  
 William, 104  
**FIFIELD**  
 Blanche, 104  
 Floyd M., 104  
 Howard L., 104  
 Laura, 104  
 Margaret, 104  
 Matthew P., 104  
 Ray V., 104  
 Wesley A., 65, 104  
**FILLMORE**  
 C, Arlo, 101, 214  
 Carma, 214  
 Garrick, 214  
 Jan, 214  
**FINDLEY**  
 Bingham, 174  
 Blair K., 174  
 James E., 84, 174  
 Kathy, 174  
 La Reva, 174  
**FINGER**, Pauline, 405  
**FINK**  
 Genevieve, 291  
 Martha, 291  
 William, 145, 291  
**FISCHER**  
 Anna Marie, 409  
 Elsie Adell, 409  
 Francis Xavier, 409  
 George Chester, 409  
 George G., 384, 409  
**FISH**, Martha, 541  
**FISHBACK**, Alina, 642  
**FISHER**  
 Almira P., 230  
 Barbara, 44, 48  
 Beulah, 230  
 Dennis K., 210  
 Douglas, 230  
 Eldon L., 230  
 Eliza A., 630  
 Emeline, 639  
 Geraldine, 169, 305  
 Ila, 210  
 Isaiah M., 210  
 Kay M., 230  
 Lydia, 634  
 Kenneth J., 99, 210  
 LaRie V., 230  
 Marvin, 230  
 Michael D., 230  
 Paul D., 305  
 Richard B., 210  
**FISKE**  
 David, 19, 22  
 Elizabeth, 19, 22  
 Hannah, 546, 548, 549, 555  
 Thomas, 548  
**FITZPATRICK**  
 Connie E., 234  
 Mielkel L., 234  
 Roy V., 234  
 Sybil, 234  
 Ward, 110, 234  
**FLAGG**  
 Benjamin, 555  
 Elizabeth, 545  
 Ella, 319, 321  
 Lydia, 549, 555, 557  
 Mary, 31  
 Nahum, 557  
**FLANDERS**  
 Frank, 526  
 Walter M., 526

- FLANNINGAN**, Harriet, 159
- FLAVAL**  
Elias, 268  
Frank W., 268  
Grant T., 128, 268  
Kathleen, 268  
Muriel, 268
- FLECK**  
Alice Marie, 450, 499  
Anna, 450  
Christian, 450  
Dakota Lee, 499  
Edith, 450  
Fern Fyllis, 450, 498  
Frederick F., 404, 450  
Glenn F., 450, 499  
Harold, 450  
Jeanette, 450  
Jeannette H., 499  
Lorraine, 450  
Mark C., 499  
Marliss, 499  
Russell, K., 450  
Thomas R. G., 450  
William, 450
- FLEMING**  
Bernice V., 127, 264  
Christopher H., 477  
Cleve J., 264  
Harold O., 477  
Hazel, 477  
Kellog D., 477  
Rachel L., 477  
Willard J., 421, 477
- FLEMMER**  
Caroline, 409  
John, 409  
Louise, 384, 409
- FLENGEL**, Elizabeth, 506
- FLETCHER**  
Betsy D., 335  
Edward H., 168  
Jonathan V., 509  
Noah, 335  
Thelma H., 82, 168
- FLINT**  
Mary, 568  
Mina F. B., 614, 616
- FLOWER**, Rosale I., 618
- FLUCKIGER**, Eugene, 127
- FLYGORE**, Matilda A., 78
- FOGG**, Mary I., 121
- FOLGER**  
Abiah, 12  
Dorcas, 12
- FOLI**  
Frank S., 97  
James F., 97  
Laura, 97  
Max, 97
- FOLKMAN**, Wallace, 66
- FOLLEY**, Sarah, 214
- FOLSTER**  
Dean, 253  
Jeniel, 253  
John D., 122, 252, 253  
John S., 253  
Mark G., 253  
Richard D., 253
- FOOTE**  
Ada, 288  
Bonnie J., 288  
Carrie, 483  
Lewis W., 141, 287, 288  
Reva, 77, 148  
Warner W., 288  
William A., 148
- FORBES**  
Kate, 22
- Mervin A., 496  
Patricia Ann, 496
- FORD**  
Elizabeth, 327  
Matilda, 475  
Thelma E., 252
- FORRESTALL**, Jesse, 35
- FORSGREN**, Olive, 312
- FOSS**  
Ernest I., 176  
Glenna, 85, 176
- FOSTER**  
Alfred, 481  
Clara, 481  
David F., 498  
Elizabeth, 27  
Ethel M., 498  
Georgeine M., 498  
Lydia E., 174  
Marcella J., 427, 481  
Mary L., 498  
Nancy B., 638  
Polly, 539  
Virgil, 450  
Virgil F., 498
- FOUNTAIN**, Frank E., 521
- FOUTZ**, Effie L., 166
- FOWLE**  
Joseph B., 539  
Louisa, 539  
Martha W., 539  
Mary P., 539  
Nathaniel, 539  
Rebecca, 539  
Ruth P., 539  
Samuel, 31, 539  
William, 539
- FOWLER**  
Allen L., 281  
Annie, 429  
Charles A., 429  
Franklin, 74, 135, 281  
George A., 394, 429, 603  
Ida, 135  
Ida R., 135, 281  
Helen R., 429  
Joyce M., 592, 603  
Mary A., 429  
Myra, 281  
Raymond F., 135, 281  
Terry R., 281  
Velva Lois, 429  
William, 429
- FOX**  
Abel, 13  
Abiel, 23  
Abigail P., 23  
Clara, 469  
Daisy, 254  
Edith, 23  
Edna, 230  
John, 469  
JoLeah, 470  
Leota May, 469  
Opal Jean, 470  
Paul A., 470  
Rev. Charles A., 415, 469  
Ronald A., 470
- FOXCROFT**, Francis, 9
- FOXLEY**  
Edward G., 252  
Helen B., 122
- FRANCIS**  
Brenda L., 298  
Debbra R., 298  
Ellen, 534  
Linda K., 298
- Marion L., 298  
Norman J., 154, 298  
Ruth, 298
- FRANCK**  
Anna C., 396, 432  
Grace, 402  
John, 432  
Philomania, 432
- FRANKLIN**  
Benjamin, 12  
Ida L., 138  
Mary L., 289  
Polly, 563
- FRANTZ**, Florence E., 455
- FRANZEN**  
Darwin E., 333  
Eldon L., 333  
Esther M., 333  
Helen S., 332  
Leonard, 327, 332, 333  
Meinhard, 332
- FRANZONI**  
Frans O. G., 147  
Gerald, 77, 147, 293
- FRASER**  
Dorothy B., 561  
Isabelle, 85, 178  
Jack, 560, 561  
Jean, 331
- FREAR**, Phebe, 355
- FREDRICKS, FREDERICK-SON, FREDRICKSON**  
Alice I., 62, 92, 199  
Anthony T., 122, 251  
Blanche, 251  
Charles H., 71, 122, 251  
Chester L., 251  
Chester R., 122, 251  
Christian M., 92  
Daryl A., 251  
David M., 122  
Deward L., 251  
Edna, 251  
Fina, 505  
Henry T., 122  
Ithel E., 122, 251  
Janet, 251  
John C., 251  
Lenda M., 251  
Lola A., 122  
Luella, 122  
Ovid D., 122  
Shirley F., 251  
Shirley W., 122  
Stena, 85  
Teresa B., 147
- FREEBORN**  
Andrew B., 406, 453  
Bernice A., 453  
Bruce, 453  
David E., 453  
James, 453  
John A., 453, 501  
Karen F., 501  
Opal D., 501  
Rose Mary, 453
- FREEMAN**  
Aloma, 265  
Anita M., 265  
Ann M., 263  
Anna, 264  
Bruce L., 264  
Camille, 265  
Carol A., 263  
Cecil E., 127, 264  
Charles, 597  
Colleen, 264  
Darold R., 264



**FREEMAN—Continued**

Donald C., 264  
 Doris, 264  
 Edmond, 643  
 Elizabeth, 643  
 Gail M., 127, 264  
 Gail M., 127, 265  
 Gary E., 263  
 Herman H., 127, 254  
 Isaac E., 127, 264, 265  
 Joseph B., 263  
 Junius E., 127, 263  
 Junius O., 72, 127, 262, 263, 264  
 Katherine, 265  
 Kendall E., 265  
 Kent N., 264  
 LaRaine S., 127, 265  
 Laura L., 263  
 Lillian, 263  
 Linda, 265  
 Lydia, 379  
 Lynn O., 265  
 Mabel, 127  
 Margaret, 432  
 Marlene, 265  
 Mary, 643, 644  
 Mary A., 127  
 Mary H., 127, 262  
 Myrtle, 123  
 Nettie A., 369, 379  
 Nona, 127, 265  
 Norma A., 127, 263  
 Raymond S., 127, 263  
 Roger D., 263  
 Roger W., 127, 263  
 Russell G., 265  
 Russell H., 127, 265  
 Ruth, 265  
 Stella, 263  
 Steven R., 265  
 Von, 265  
 Wayne E., 265  
 Weldon A., 127, 265  
 Weldon I., 265  
 William, 127, 379  
 Zetta, 263

**FREESTONE**

Anna D., 58, 75, 137, 138  
 Evaline, 58, 75, 140  
 James, 75

**FREIGHTTEIT, Dorothy, 484****FRENCH**

George, 527  
 Mary, 636, 637

**FRETWELL**

Elaine, 171  
 Hazel, 171  
 John D., 83, 171  
 John L., 171  
 Roger A., 171  
 William A., 171

**FREW, Bethia R., 378****FRIEND**

Abigail, 32, 541  
 Maria, 32, 542  
 William, 386, 541, 542

**FRISSELL**

Jane G., 417, 473  
 Leone, 473  
 Walter, 473

**FRITTS, Mary, 623****FROST**

Abbie, 514  
 Abigail, 32  
 Addie, 514  
 Adeline L., 511, 513, 514  
 Albert C., 511  
 Anna, 32, 33

Charles A., 511  
 Ephraim 21, 29, 30, 32, 509  
 Esther, 511  
 Esther F., 511  
 Frank, 349, 351, 514  
 Hattie E., 511  
 Henry, 509, 511, 513, 514  
 Isaac, 30  
 James, 30  
 John, 32  
 Jonathon, 30  
 Lydia, 30, 509, 510, 511, 513  
 Marinda C., 511, 514  
 Martha, 32, 33  
 Mary, 30, 32, 511  
 Nellie, 514  
 Ruth, 30  
 Samuel, 32  
 Sarah, 32  
 Sarah G., 511, 514

**FRYE, Halley, 158****FSADNI, Grace, 475****FUGGITT, Charles H., 533****FUGNA**

Fred O., 187  
 James F., 187  
 Lareana, 187  
 Max R., 187  
 Robert, 88, 187  
 Wayne C., 187

**FULCHER, Amelia H., 444****FULLER**

Aurelia, 577  
 Clarissa E., 372  
 Doris M., 571, 577  
 Gerald, 93  
 Gladys D., 394, 429  
 Harry, 429  
 Henry, 74  
 Herman, 577  
 Mary S., 94  
 Minnie, 429

**FUNK, Tressa, 158****FURBER**

Eveline, 512  
 John, 512  
 S. Henry, 512  
 Samuel G., 510, 512  
 Susanna, 512

**FURNESS**

Edith, 337  
 Guy, 337

**FYFE—See Fife****GABRIELSON, Martha, 425****GAINES**

Albert D., 427  
 Alta, 427  
 Art Burr, 327, 394, 481  
 Carl L., 427, 481  
 Edna L., 427, 480  
 Fay Kenneth, 427  
 Jay W., 427  
 John P., 427  
 Laura E., 427, 480  
 Louis E., 481  
 Marcella J., 481  
 Marshall G., 481  
 Mary, 427  
 Mary B., 427, 480  
 Minnie A., 427  
 Onida F., 481  
 Ray, 480  
 Rhonda L., 481  
 Rose, 481  
 Rose M., 481  
 Viola M., 427  
 Wilber R., 427, 480, 481  
 William L., 427

**GALE**

Almeda, 138  
 Anna, 555, 557, 558  
 Bertha, 138  
 Carrie M., 141  
 Charlotte L., 285  
 Edith, 120  
 Elmer, 120  
 Elisha, 557  
 Elwayne, 120  
 Eunice, 350  
 Ferris B., 120  
 Flora, 139, 286  
 Floyd E., 120  
 Gladys, 139, 285  
 Ira A., 138, 285  
 Ira B., 75, 138, 285, 286  
 Ira K., 285  
 Irene, 138  
 James, 138  
 Jesse M., 71, 120, 249  
 Joseph B., 285  
 Lamar, 286  
 Larry L., 286  
 Lenna, 120, 249  
 Lois M., 120, 249  
 Lola M., 120  
 Mary E., 348, 350  
 Nora, 286  
 Phyllis, 120, 249  
 Robert L., 139, 285  
 Sarah B., 285  
 Stephen B., 350  
 Susie, 285

**GALOR**

Anna, 439  
 Cecil F., 399, 439  
 Sutton, 439

**GANDOLFO**

Albert J., 141  
 Henry V., 76, 141

**GANSHORN, Helen M., 197****GARD, Clara, 410****GARDNER, GARDINER**

Audrey, 277  
 Betty Jean, 501  
 Bruce L., 227  
 Charles E., 501  
 Charles L., 132, 277  
 CloAnn, 277  
 Delilah, 120  
 DeVere, 277  
 Dorcas, 644  
 Ellen, 215  
 Ellis N., 277  
 Fern, 277  
 Henry T., 501  
 Irene, 260  
 Janyce, 277  
 Kate L., 218  
 Kenneth W., 501  
 Lenore, 277  
 Leslie G., 277  
 Nathaniel, 57  
 Robert S., 501  
 Thelma, 108, 227  
 Thomas, 31  
 Vance, 277  
 Vina, 501

**GARNER**

Billy Don, 481  
 Clifford, 359  
 Daisy, 481  
 Edna, 359  
 Janet L., 353, 359  
 LeeRoy, 427, 481  
 Linda K., 481  
 Lorene, 481  
 Ronald, 183, 308

**GARNER—Continued**

Ronda J., 308  
William F., 481

**GARRETT**

Benjamin H., 422  
Edith G., 391, 422  
James, 457  
Minnie A., 422

**GARY, William, 554**
**GASTON**

Lucille, 359

**GASTONGURY**

Emile, 476  
Leone T., 420, 476

**GASTONGUAY, Alice, 476**
**GATCHELL, Priscilla, 652**
**GATES, Laban, 365**
**GAUGER, Alma, 424**
**GAY, Leonard, 509**
**GEADE, Lilly Mae, 344**
**GEE**

Doris W., 443  
Henrietta, 443  
Mary A., 443  
Milan, 443  
William H., 400, 443

**GEER, Luey, 528**
**GEHRKE, Margaret, 501**
**GEIST**

Darlene M., 488  
James S., 488

**GENG**

Carl, 483  
Caroline M., 437, 483  
Mary, 483

**GENTRY, Pearl I., 70, 115**
**GENUNG, Lois C., 587, 595**
**GERBER**

Anne, 415  
Arnold R., 415, 470  
Bernice L., 415  
Charles, 415  
Dianne L., 471  
Dorothy A., 471  
Dorothy K., 470  
Eliza, 415  
Gerald D., 415  
James L., 471  
Jane E., 415, 471  
Janice A., 471  
Jerome A., 471  
John, 415  
Mildred B., 415, 471  
Robert A., 471  
Ronald N., 471  
Ruby R., 415, 471  
Rudolph, 387, 415

**GERDES**

Alta Mae, 491  
Delma, J. V., 491  
Eileen E., 491, 507  
Etta O., 491  
Gayla M. E., 491  
Harvey G., 442, 491  
Hie Fredrick, 491  
LaVonne L., 491

**GERRARD**

Betty I., 86, 179  
George, 179

**GIBBONS**

Florence E., 87, 183  
William, 183

**GIBBS**

Edith, 337  
Emmons, 337  
Henry, 549  
Mildred B., 471  
Richard A., 415, 471  
Richard B., 471

Sarah E., 471  
Shelia R., 471

**GIBSON**

John, 28  
Margaret, 240  
Martha, 27, 28  
Mary, 3, 28  
Recca, 28  
Rebecca, 28  
Samuel, 28  
Timothy, 28

**GIDDINGS**

Joshua, 611

**GIDLEY, Lorraina, 390**
**GIDNEY**

Bertha, 289  
Elmer R., 142, 289  
John M., 289  
Katherine L., 289

**GIFFORD**

Christopher, 643  
Florence, 295

**GILBERT**

Claude D., 196  
Claude N., 90, 195, 196, 309  
Dean, 423  
Laura E., 423  
Laura M., 423  
Lois, 621, 622  
Marian, 392, 423  
Martin, 196  
Melissa, 196  
Sharon, 196, 309  
Sheldon, 423  
Thomas, 622

**GILBERTSON, Lena, 354**
**GILDNER, Helen M., 269**
**GILE, Mary L., 638**
**GILES**

Christina M., 116, 240  
James A., 240

**GILKISON, Ethel, 329**
**GILL, Minnie, 421**
**GILLESPIE, Amelia, 367, 377**
**GILLIS, Catherine, 520**
**GILLOTTI**

Angelina, 478  
Angelo R., 478  
Anna Belle, 478  
Frank R., 421, 478  
Jon Thomas, 478  
Ralph S., 478

**GILMAN, Rhoda, 37**
**GILSETH, Beret, 472**
**GINGELL**

Blanche E., 419, 475  
Graee, 475  
John, 475

**GIROUX**

Ebba, 474  
Ellen R., 418, 474  
Osear H., 474

**GISLER**

Joseph, 264  
Victoria A., 127, 264

**GITTENS, Edith, 115**
**GLADDEN, Joan, 117**
**GLADDING, Susannah, 365**
**GLASCOCK**

Graee, 181  
Monty, 181  
Patricia, 181  
Richard V., 86, 181  
Walter V., 181

**GLASER**

Norman B., 352  
Ruth P., 352

**GLASS**

Lois V., 383  
Perry, 383

**GLEASON**

Abigail, 21  
Albert, 511  
Byrdie, 395  
Caroline, 511  
David, 8, 21  
Esther, 511  
Francis, 511  
Georgia, 489  
Jonas, 509, 510, 511  
Mary, 21, 31  
Mercy, 21

**GLENN**

Allen H., 107  
Israel L., 107  
James H., 107  
M. Karol, 107  
Merrill H., 66, 107  
Miriam, 107  
Norman H., 107  
Stephen H., 107  
Wayne H., 107

**GLOVER, Samuel, 24**
**GOBBLE, Abigail, 21**
**GODDARD, Florence, 498**
**GODFREY**

Darthella, 188  
Dwayne, 87, 184  
Ezekiel, 184  
Jolene, 184  
Kent D., 184  
Norma, 184  
Norma J., 184  
Laralee, 184  
Sophia E., 91  
Viola, 129, 270  
Vurlia, 307

**GOEDDEKE**

Evelyn L., 424, 479  
Laura, 479  
Otto, 479

**GOETZ**

Barbara M., 431  
David F., 431  
Elmer L., 395, 431  
Frances, 431  
Frank, 431  
Janice R., 431  
Olive L., 431  
Thomas G., 431

**GOFFE, John, 17**
**GOING, G. Evelyn, 308**
**GOINS, GOINES**

Albert H., 329  
Emily J., 329  
Erwin B., 329  
Grace E., 329  
Lois V., 329, 333  
P. Burnell, 323, 328, 329, 333  
Rutherford H., 328

**GOLD**

Emily E., 440  
Frances E., 346, 348  
George, 348  
Mary, 348

**GOLDER, Arthur, 527**
**GOLDTHWAITE, Ruth, 533**
**GOLL**

Mariam E., 561  
Marcus F., 561

**GOLLY**

Beryee, 352  
Cecile, 352  
Claude, 349, 352  
Evelyn, 352, 357  
Willard, 352



**GOMM**

Bessie L., 72, 125, 260  
 Charles E., 125  
 Kenneth L., 255  
 Lester E., 124, 255  
 Mildred, 255  
 William, 124, 257  
 William I., 255

**GOOCH**

Gary, 162  
 Kay, 162  
 Maline, 162  
 Neil, 162  
 Orlando, 162  
 Perry, 81, 162

**GOOD, June, 74****GOODALE**

Alice A., 584, 589, 599, 600  
 Elizabeth, 612  
 Francis E., 589  
 Hitty, 542  
 Mehitable W., 539, 542  
 William, 542

**GOODALL, Sarah, 111****GOODLIFFE**

Roxey, 207  
 Ruth, 198

**GOODNOW, GOODENOUGH****GOODENOW, GOODNO**

Abby, 590  
 Alida E., 540, 543  
 Cornelius, 590  
 Edmund, 590  
 Eliab, 590  
 Evelyn, 567  
 Henry G., 590  
 John, 590  
 Jonathon, 586, 590  
 Lucy, 555  
 Moses, 20  
 Sallie, 586, 590  
 Samuel, 590

**GOODRICK**

Fannie, 385  
 Gladys, 248

**GOODSPEED, Ivadel, 357, 358****GOODWIN**

Alberta, 74  
 Frank, 61  
 James, 548

**GORBUTT**

Betty C., 144, 290  
 Bruce M., 144  
 Deone, 290  
 Fawn, 290  
 George H., 144  
 Martha, 144  
 Mary A., 144  
 Meral C., 77, 144, 290  
 Newton B., 144, 290  
 Richard E., 144  
 Vee K., 290

**GORDON**

Daniel T., 454, 502  
 Estella, 146  
 Gladys L., 72, 123  
 Isabelle M., 582  
 Laurine V., 502  
 Merlin D., 502  
 Ruth, 43, 49  
 Sarah, 35  
 Thomas, 502  
 Thomas E. A., 123

**GORHAM, Claude, 331****GOSS, Ruby, 457****GOULD**

Albert, 512, 514  
 Cyrenius, 41, 43, 45, 46  
 Earl, 42, 45, 46

Edna May, 453

Eliza A., 514

Robert, 43

**GOULDING, Lydia, 558****GOWING, George A., 540****GRABINGER, Anna Marie, 409****GRADY, Anna, 348, 349****GRAHAM**

Anna C., 58, 74, 134

Florence A., 446

Ronald, 446

**GRANDADAM**

Bertha L., 426

Emile, 427

John B., 394, 427

Leona, 427

**GRANT**

David, 541

Dianne, 217

Donna, 101, 217

Elizabeth, 102, 218

Faye, 102, 218

Gerald A., 217

Irene, 217

J. Morgan, 64, 101, 102, 216, 217, 218

Jude A., 218

Judy A., 218

Keith M., 217

Marie, 217

Nelada M., 218

Nellie A., 101

Nellie Mae, 101, 217

Nolan M., 101, 216, 217

Rosalie, 102, 218

Ruth, 102

Sally L., 217

Sylvia K., 217

Teddy M., 217

Viva, 101, 217

Wilson M., 101, 217

**GRAVES**

Luella, 425

Lydia, 36

Ora, 253

**GRAVIET, Melvina, 93****GRAY**

Anna, 637

Clarissa, 557

Douglas, 110, 233

Elizabeth, 520

Experience, 637, 639

Gary D., 233

George, 233

Irene, 329

John, 562, 637

Lucy, 637

Lydia, 556, 562, 563, 564

Polly, 637

Robert, 637, 640

Sally, 637

Thomas, 637

**GREEK, Mabel C., 68, 113****GREELEY, Horace, 611****GREEN, GREENE**

A. Dale, 402

Adella R., 445, 494

Albert D., 445

Alfred J., 598, 609

Allica S., 397

Anna E., 302

Belle R., 350

Dale L., 609

Daniel, 37, 38

Dorothy, 609

Douglas F., 609

Elsa, 598

Emma, 526

Frank C., 584, 588, 597, 608

Garnet, 499

Glen F., 609

Irma, 83, 169, 306

Josie E., 428

Laura E., 597, 608

Lueille D., 397, 436

Lucy, 588

Mabel, 597

Mark L., 136

Mary, 37, 38

Mary P., 445, 494

McDonald, 377, 397

Nell, 449

Oscar W. G., 169

Pauline, 283

R. Elizabeth, 608

Reb Jonathon S., 588

Rebecca E., 75, 136, 282

Rhoda, 23, 37, 38, 39

Ruby A., 445

Thomas, 39

Vern D., 397

Vivian F., 445, 494

Walter P., 588, 597, 598, 608, 609

**GREENALL**

Geraldine, 102, 220

Harry, 220

**GREENHALGH**

Elizabeth, 78

Mary E., 144, 147

**GREENWOOD**

Abel, 555, 557, 558

Alfred, 558

Appleton, 558

Betsey G., 638

Burgess, 558

Elizabeth, 555, 557

Harriet M., 558

I., 638

James, 637

James H., 558

Josiah, 558

Moses, 540

Rebecca G., 646

Sarah, 558

Sarah S., 558

William, 558

**GREG, Ruth, 187****GREGORY, GREGORIE**

Elizabeth, 154, 298

Fred P., 157

Virginia E., 523

**GRESSLEY, Mabel A., 68, 113, 238****GRIBBEN**

John, 491

Leona G., 491

Pearl E. 442, 491

**GRIFFIN**

Abigail, 590

William, 641

**GRIFFITH**

Amelia B., 565, 571, 576

David L., 599

Gardner F., 571

Grace E., 589, 599, 609

**GRIFFITHS, Eleanor, 364****GRIPMAN**

Charles O., 372, 390

Christopher, 390

Florence M. T., 390, 421

Harriet O., 390

Hattie, 414

Lois L., 390, 420

Lorrina, 390

**GRISHAM, Lou E., 654****GRISWOLD, Mary A., 516, 518**

**GROESBECK**, Herman J.,  
640

**GROHENS**

Edward, 47, 49  
Evelyn, 49  
Joseph R., 49

**GROOMS**, Lacy M., 421

**GROUT**

Adelle, 587  
Agnes A., 530  
Beatrice A., 595  
Dorothy L., 595, 607  
Edwin B., 587, 595  
Edwin J., 595  
Esther, 595  
Eva, 595  
Francis B., 595  
Frank W., 584, 587, 595  
Henry W., 529, 530  
Isaac, 530  
Jessie M., 595  
John, 530  
Jonathon D., 587  
Kenneth W., 595  
Samuel B., 530  
Thomas, 530  
William F., 587, 595, 607

**GROVER**

Elizabeth, 7  
Laura L., 194  
Lcila, 202  
Ralph, 202  
Steven V., 202  
Thomas, 7  
Verl, 95, 201, 202  
Verlene, 202

**GROW**

Claud S., 197  
Elaine, 91, 197  
Florence, 213  
Otto E., 213  
Ronald E., 213  
Wallace E., 100, 213

**GRUNDEN**

Elaine, 412, 464  
Hayden W., 464  
Susan, 464

**GRUNIG**

Catherine, 84, 175  
Clara J., 84  
Melvin L., 175

**GUARIENTI**

Eugene, 97  
Ralph, 97  
Renee, 97  
Richard P., 97  
Robert E., 97  
Roger, 97  
Virginia, 97  
William, 63, 97

**GUGENBEUL**

Bernyce L., 353, 357  
Ruth, 357  
John, 357

**GUINAUD**, Helen, 449

**GUNDERSON**

Ada K., 172, 306  
Armand Y., 132, 277  
Artur K., 172  
Arthur L., 84, 172, 306  
Brent P., 277  
Don K., 172  
Edward, 405  
Jennie, 382, 405  
Jerold K., 172  
Laura, 405  
Laurel M., 277  
Lila, 277  
Martha C., 436  
Max K., 172

Thomas, 172  
Vivian, 172

**GUNNELL**

Annie B., 98, 206, 311  
Charles E., 206

**GUNNERSON**, Ida, 507

**GUNSTER**, Hester M., 433

**GUSTAVESON, GUSTAFSON**

Arthur W., 132, 275, 315  
Audrey, 315  
Carl A., 275  
Dianne P., 275  
Dorian K., 275  
Elvira, 275  
Karla D., 275, 315  
Karen, 315  
Kola D., 275, 315  
Kurt L., 275  
Lee Scott, 275, 315  
Linda P., 275  
Vicki L., 275

**HAAG**

Edward H., 144  
Hilma, 144  
Janet G., 144  
Louisa A., 433

**HAAS**

John, 408  
Katherine, 408  
Margaret M., 384, 408

**HAASZ**

Frederick, 367, 369, 381  
Julia A., 364, 366, 368-369,  
381  
Sarah, 364, 368-369, 381

**HABENICHT**

Harold, 292  
Lois R., 146, 292

**HABEY**

Merrel J. P., 285  
Nora L., 139, 285

**HACKER**

Clarice E., 313  
H. Gerald, 239, 313  
Jane, 313  
Jerry, 313

**HADDEN, HADDON**

Alonzo B., 247  
Alton E., 247  
Clea A., 247  
Clifton J., 119, 247  
Charles G., 254  
Colleen, 254  
David I., 124, 254  
Diantha, 247  
Evangeline R., 410, 461  
Hazel Dell, 410  
John S., 384, 410  
Lonny C., 254  
Nellie, 254  
Ricky L., 254  
Robert, 410  
Sarah, 410  
Theron D., 254

**HADDOCK**, Naomi, 302

**HADERLIE**

Carlet, 228  
Evelyn A., 229  
Faye, 108, 228

**HAGAN**, Dolly, 286

**HAGEN**, Laura, 405

**HAGGARD**, Bessie A., 289

**HALA**, Julia, 478

**HALDERMAN**, Ella, 575

**HALE**

Amy E., 527  
Ann M., 526  
Beulah, 507  
Clyde, 487  
Clyde G., 507

Daniel C., 507

Doris L., 527

Dorothy L., 527

Eliza, 526

Ella F., 526

Emily, 527

Emma, 527

Esther, 527

Eula, 527

Evelyn V., 279

Francis T., 527

Fred, 507

Harold P., 527

Harvey P., 526

Hattie A., 526

Henry M., 526, 527

Howard A., 527

Jennie M., 526

Julius A., 526

Julius H., 526, 527

Lillian, 527

Lizzie A., 526

Marion J., 507

Merrill R., 527

Rachel E., 527

Ruth M., 526

Walter A., 526, 527

Walter S., 527

Whitney, 574

Wilma A., 527

**HALEACHEK**, Mary K., 191

**HALL**

Anna M., 60, 83, 172, 315  
Barbara, 538  
Carrie, 320, 322  
Carrie R., 151  
Chauncey A., 352  
Claire, 182, 307  
Clarence, 538  
Cynthia A., 351  
Demi Ann, 538  
Editha R., 138  
Edward, 555  
Elva M., 138  
Florence R., 352  
Gilbert, 72  
Goldie S., 485  
Hannah, 33, 509, 549, 555,  
562, 581, 583, 610, 611  
Harry, 349, 351  
Hazel, 477  
Jewel S., 138  
John, 555  
John J., 75, 138  
John L., 138  
Levi F., 307  
Lydia, 32  
Maggie A., 138  
Margaret, 435  
Mary A., 196  
Myrtle, 138  
Nathaniel, 32  
Nehemiah, 555  
Nellie M., 67, 111  
Pauline A., 282  
Pauline F., 138  
Philip J., 535, 538  
Raymond, 352  
Samuel C., 111  
Thomas, 19, 509  
Thomas C., 138  
Virginia, 146, 292  
Warren L., 83  
William A., 138

**HALLOCK**

Frank, 630, 632  
Mabel, 632  
Perry, 632

**HALLOWAY**, Frances H.,  
138



**HALPHIDE**

Alvan C., 369, 381  
Mark, 381  
Sarah A., 381

**HALSE**

Earl W., 425  
Ida May, 425  
Martha, 425  
Phillip C., 425  
Raymond M., 393, 425  
William, 425

**HALSEY**

Alta L., 411, 461  
Ethel, 461  
Homer A., 461  
Jesse, 603

**HALSTROM, Fannie, 74****HALVERSON, Gena C., 487****HAMBLIN, HAMBLIN**

Adelia K., 256  
James, 586  
Martha, 586

**HAMILL**

Paul, 596  
Virginia, 588, 595

**HAMILTON**

Albert, 565  
Aubrey, 543  
Barbara, 578  
Baxter P., 565, 572, 577  
Bertha E., 498  
Bertha L., 338, 340  
Betty M., 70  
Calvin A., 70  
Charlene E., 498  
Charles, 542  
Charles A., 540, 542, 543,  
563, 565, 572  
Cora, 565  
David F., 70  
David W., 70  
Edna S., 70  
Edwin, 542  
Eli, 542  
Ellen P., 70, 116, 241, 242  
Ervin C., 400, 444  
Everett, 498  
Florence, 498  
Horace, 542, 543  
Ina, 572  
Iona, 340  
Iona L., 444  
Karen E., 498  
Kelsey L., 70  
Libbie L., 70  
M. Alzada, 70, 116, 240,  
241  
Martha J., 70  
Martin P., 572, 577, 578  
Mary, 543  
Michael L., 578  
Oliver, 542  
Pauline E., 498  
Ralph M., 572  
Sarah A., 70, 116, 241  
Steve, 340  
Steven R., 578  
Susan, 542  
Thomas E., 450, 498  
Vivian L., 70, 117, 243, 244  
Wanda E., 444  
William D., 57, 70, 116, 117  
William W., 444

**HAMMER**

Carl, 86  
Florence N., 60, 86, 181  
Julia G., 60, 86, 180

**HAMMON**

Betty J., 84, 173  
Delbert R., 173

**HAMMOND**

Jennie, 535, 642  
Jennie L., 641, 642  
Mary A., 550

**HAMPSON**

Charles F., 589, 598  
Mary, 123  
Patricia, 598  
Thomas J., 598

**HANCOCK**

Diane, 202  
Glenda, 202  
Harlen, 96, 202  
Larry H., 202  
Vietor, 202  
Zella, 339

**HANDY, Henry, 37****HANKES, HANKS**

Bernice, 235  
Carol A., 235  
Donald, 110, 235  
Donald E., 235  
Julia E., 235  
Philip V., 235  
Phyllis E., 311

**HANKINSON, Edith, 98****HANLY**

Arlette H., 531, 533  
Bernice, 531  
Harry H., 529, 530, 531,  
533  
John E., 530

**HANRAHM, Margaret, 143****HANSEN, HANSON**

Alfred H., 199  
Albert P., 175  
Almina, 153  
Bartley R., 199  
Belva L., 290  
Benedict, 505  
Carrie, 67  
Catherine C., 498  
Christine, 425  
Clara E., 498  
Cyndee, 295  
Dale A., 148  
Darlene, 199  
Delbert L., 144, 290  
Dell L., 290  
Dennis N., 153  
Don W., 148  
Dorothy A., 149  
Edna, 295  
Eliza M., 95  
Elizabeth A., 119  
Ella, 294  
Elon S., 153, 294  
Emma E., 137  
Erma L., 314  
Ethel O., 305  
Ezra E., 77, 148  
Fina, 505  
Fonda M., 153, 296  
Gary W., 148  
Glen C., 295  
Glen H., 153, 295  
Gordon V., 148  
H. Floyd, 77, 148  
Hans, 58, 77, 148, 149  
Harmon, 79, 152, 153, 294,  
295, 296  
Harry O., 498  
Harvey, 450  
Harvey C., 498  
Hazel J., 149  
Henry E., 148  
Howard E., 148

Ila, 77, 149  
Inger K., 185  
Ione, 153, 294  
Iva P., 194  
J., 287  
Janet, 148, 175  
Jay G., 77, 149  
Jeannine, 294  
Jennie M., 141, 287  
Jerry E., 294  
Jimmy P., 294  
John C., 132  
Judith A., 294  
Julius E., 77, 148, 293  
Karen D., 505  
Katie, 149  
Larry A., 300  
Larry S., 175  
La Rue, 153, 295  
Lela P., 74, 135  
Leona, 186  
Lillian, 95  
Lillie M., 69  
Loran L., 77, 148, 149  
Lyle B., 149  
Mae R., 148  
Marilyn, 148, 293  
Mary, 226  
May, 432  
Meridene, 290  
Minnie M., 73, 132, 214,  
275  
Nels, 153  
Neva M., 81  
Orville B., 468, 505  
Pearl, 299  
Peggy, 199  
Peter, 77  
Ralph B., 148  
Reva, 148  
Robbie A., 294  
Robert F., 148, 293, 294  
Ronald, 149  
Rose A., 505  
Ruby, 148  
Sarah J., 148  
Sharon, 148, 293  
Stanley J., 149  
Ted H., 295  
Ted N., 175  
Terri L., 294  
Theodore L., 84, 175  
Thora, 294  
Vaudis, 153, 295  
Vera, 149, 201  
Verona, 153, 295  
Vivian H., 77, 148, 293  
Wesley R., 92, 199  
Winnifred J., 498

**HARDER, Barnard, 74****HARDERSON, Elsie, 394****HARDESTY**

Sadie L., 86, 180  
Walter, 180

**HARDIN**

Charles L., 212  
Ellen A., 47  
Fred M., 100, 212  
Mary A., 212  
Merlin R., 64, 100, 212  
Ralph, 212  
Ruth, 212

**HARDING**

Asa, 52  
Lueretia, 52  
Lyman, 74

**HARDY**

Brent E., 169  
Duane H., 169  
Ernest V., 169

**HARDY—Continued**

Eunice, 169  
 Grant L., 169  
 Howard E., 82, 169  
 Laraine R., 169  
 Mildred G., 589  
 Naney L., 89  
 Robert, 527  
 Ronald L., 169

**HARJO**

Betty May, 505  
 Dennis M., 505  
 Donald E., 505  
 Etoulia G., 505  
 Henry E., 468, 505  
 Joan R., 505

**HARKER**

Edward W., 475  
 Gayl, 214  
 Ivan, 101, 214  
 Jacqueline, 474  
 Mahlon, 475  
 Norman, 214  
 Parley, 214  
 Richard U., 418, 474, 475  
 Van G., 214

**HARLOW**

Alice, 630

**HARMON**

Gary G., 459  
 Glen R., 408, 459  
 Jon Douglas, 459  
 Judith Ann, 459  
 Lilla W., 459  
 Miriam, 567  
 Tillie, 459  
 William, 459

**HARNED**

John B., 524  
 Rachel A., 523, 524, 525

**HARPER**

Carla M., 313  
 Diane, 199  
 Eva Jean, 199  
 Gregory N., 199  
 Grover N., 92, 199  
 Grover R., 199  
 Jayna V., 313  
 Kenneth L., 199  
 Olive, 125  
 Rella, 313  
 Reynold, 313  
 Steven J., 199  
 Susanna, 36, 38, 39  
 Thomas D., 226, 313

**HARRAH, Clara, 503****HARRELSON**

Atkin G., 340, 341  
 Grace E., 341  
 Orvis, 341

**HARRILD, Dorothy H., 465****HARRINGTON**

Abigail, 35  
 Daniel, 557  
 David R., 218  
 Doris, 219  
 Elizabeth, 35, 545  
 Evelyn E., 583, 586, 592, 596  
 Francis, 555, 557, 583  
 Hannah, 546, 557  
 Harriett W., 557  
 Isaac, 586  
 Joanne, 219  
 John, 32  
 Jonathon, 545, 546  
 Joseph, 557  
 LeRoy C., 102, 218, 219  
 Lydia, 30, 32, 557  
 Lydia F., 557  
 Mae, 219

Mary, 556, 557, 583, 584, 585, 586  
 Prudence, 549, 555, 557  
 Richard R., 219  
 Thomas, 22, 35  
 Vernon T., 219

**HARRIS**

Alma J., 186  
 Amelia, 303  
 August L., 573  
 Augustus L., 569, 573, 579  
 Barbara, 573  
 Edith B., 186  
 Eli A., 85  
 Ethel, 56  
 Henry W., 186  
 Imogene, 147  
 James F., 87, 186  
 James S., 56  
 Jean, 573  
 Jean M., 232  
 Jennie, 193  
 Moses D., 144  
 Norma L., 107  
 Olive, 573  
 Pearl L., 484  
 Ruth L., 186  
 Sarah S., 565  
 Shirley L., 186  
 Vera L., 60, 85, 178, 179  
 Virginia, 573, 579  
 Wayne T., 186  
 Wilford D., 186  
 William T., 28  
 Zilla, 77, 144, 290, 291

**HARRISON**

Adele, 254  
 Alice, 254  
 Darlene, 254  
 Dennis W., 254  
 Ellen, 152  
 Leslie A., 124, 254  
 Marilyn, 254  
 Na Dee, 254  
 Otto, 254  
 Virden, 254

**HARRY, Florence, 605****HARSHBARGER**

Clay B., 151  
 Rhea V., 78, 151, 294

**HART**

Barbara M., 150  
 Billy C., 150  
 Frank L., 150  
 Heber H., 150  
 Howard L., 78, 150, 294  
 Ila E., 150  
 Jane, 639  
 Julia E., 433  
 Pearl A., 150, 294  
 Ronda L., 150

**HARTLEY**

Florence I., 60, 86, 179, 180  
 John, 86

**HARTMAN**

Amelia, 419  
 Anna, 435  
 Bert H., 435  
 Greta S., 435  
 Mabel, 417  
 Max M., 397, 435  
 Miriam R., 435

**HARTON, Effie V., 140****HARTVIGSEN, Mary, 276****HASKELL**

George B., 258  
 Margie M., 125, 258

**HASKINS**

Clarissa, 509, 511  
 Clyde H., 186

**HASSELL, Esther, 627, 628****HASTINGS, James, 636****HATCH**

Ada, 99, 210  
 Amanda, 149  
 Carolyn, 231  
 Carrie, 160  
 Gayle, 231  
 Jack D., 163, 303  
 Kaye, 303  
 La Moin, 210  
 Myra, 144, 145  
 Octavia, 78  
 Robert L., 109, 230, 231  
 Rodger K., 163  
 Roy, 163  
 Victoria, 217

**HATHAWAY**

Alice A., 297  
 Drucilla, 652

**HATSALL, Doris, 233****HAUFLER**

Ada, 431  
 Arlene V., 431  
 Charles, 431  
 Charles R., 431  
 Joan Marie, 431  
 Judith A., 431  
 Karl M., 395, 431  
 Kathy J., 431

**HAUKINSON, Marie, 460****HAUPT, Rev. P. J., 488****HAVEN, Asenath, 637, 638, 639****HAYLUS, Philomania, 432****HAWES**

Archibald A., 380, 403, 404, 447  
 Dora M., 449  
 Eunice A., 403  
 Nellie, 403

**HAWK, Silvia E., 438****HAWKINS**

Clayton, 43, 46  
 Clayton M., 46  
 Easter, 414  
 Edna, 46  
 Ida, 97  
 Millicent, 387  
 Raymond L., 46  
 Richard E., 46  
 Sarah, 60, 65  
 Sharon E., 46

**HAWKS**

Della M., 204, 310  
 Ezra M., 310  
 Silas, 36  
 Thankful, 36  
 Waitstill, 36

**HAWLEY, Grace, 569****HAWORTH, Melvina, 352****HAWS**

Beatrice, 101, 216  
 James W., 216

**HAYCOCK**

Joseph V., 190  
 Roberta, 89, 190

**HAYES**

Blanche, 79  
 Colleen D., 83, 171  
 De Vonne, 302  
 Horace, 156, 302  
 John R., 60, 83, 171  
 Krista, 302  
 Margaret, 176  
 Orpha I., 271



- HAYES—Continued**  
 Rex, 157, 302  
 Zina R., 176
- HAYMAS**  
 Lulu M., 306
- HAYWARD, HAYWOOD**  
 Abigail, 22  
 Anna, 13, 23, 37  
 Deborah S., 310  
 Eli, 539  
 Howard M., 205, 310  
 Laura J., 310  
 Linda K., 310  
 Michael R., 310  
 Sarah, 555
- HAZARD**  
 Elizabeth, 644  
 L. Linda, 382  
 Mercy, 644, 645, 646  
 Oliver, 645  
 Susanna, 644, 645
- HAZELETT, Nettie, 217**
- HAZELTON**  
 Grace D., 484  
 Ralph O., 484  
 Shirley M., 439, 484
- HAZEN**  
 Benjamin, 16  
 Betty, 16  
 Henry A., 23
- HEADLEY, Fern, 45**
- HEAR, John O., 361**
- HEATH**  
 Bertha, 341  
 Esther G., 341  
 Frederick, 341  
 Lela M., 341, 344  
 Loren A., 338, 341
- HEAP**  
 Clara L., 227  
 Henry H., 228  
 Olive E., 108, 228
- HEATON, Alice, 438**
- HEDEN**  
 Blanche L., 503  
 Frank A., 503  
 Gertrude, 503
- HEDGE**  
 Elijah, 545  
 Zipporah, 586
- HEGGIE**  
 Agnes A., 396  
 Alexander L., 395  
 Dorothy G., 395  
 Douglas G., 386  
 George, 396  
 Leslie, 376, 395  
 Leslie D., 396
- HEILEMAN, Otelia, 44**
- HEINIS**  
 Ambrose J., 506  
 Elizabeth, 506  
 June, 486  
 June M., 506
- HEINRICH, Marilyn, 424**
- HELLER**  
 Clarence E., 330  
 E. W., 335  
 H. Jean, 324, 330
- HELLMER**  
 Elsie, 371, 387  
 Joshua, 388  
 Louisa, 388
- HELM**  
 Anna L., 67, 112  
 Joseph E., 112  
 Mildred, 599
- HELT**  
 Derald R., 412, 465  
 Diana C., 466
- Duane M., 466  
 Fern E., 466
- HELWIG, Sarah, 447**
- HEMBERGER, Mary, 483**
- HEMENWAY, Elizabeth, 553**
- HEMMERT**  
 Dora F., 108  
 Eletta, 176  
 John P., 54
- HENDERSHOT**  
 La Verda E., 70, 115  
 William H., 115
- HENDERSON**  
 Aubrey, 193  
 Fannie, 254  
 Gloria, 203  
 Hannah, 61  
 Hugh W., 97, 203  
 Laurence, 174  
 Pamela, 203  
 Patricia, 340  
 Ruth A., 89, 192  
 Shirley J., 84, 174
- HENDRICKS**  
 Catherine T., 73  
 Hendrick, 523
- HENKINS, Bernice, 130**
- HENNEGER**  
 Charles, 139  
 Zula I., 75, 139
- HENRY**  
 John, 372, 374  
 Martha J., 366, 372  
 S. Emma, 366, 374  
 William L., 146
- HENSTRA, Anna E., 258**
- HEPWORTH**  
 Amy, 165  
 Bernadine, 165  
 Cindy L., 165  
 Delbert, 82, 164, 165, 303  
 Doris S., 313  
 Idonna, 165, 303  
 Margo L., 165  
 William H., 164
- HERMAN**  
 Anna Agnes, 438  
 August R., 438  
 Hilda Anne, 398, 438
- HERMES**  
 Alexander, 449  
 Dora M., 404, 449  
 Helen, 449
- HERNDON, Evelyn, 439**
- HERRICK**  
 Ezra, 371  
 Helen, 402  
 Helen V., 446  
 Ida May, 446  
 Olive, 228  
 Stephen M., 446
- HERTZ**  
 Carol A., 409  
 Robert D., 409
- HESS**  
 Carmen, 79, 155  
 Jesse W., 132  
 Wilford W., 155
- HESTON, Lucretia, 445**
- HEWLETT, Bernyce, 352**
- HEWITT**  
 Anna, 652  
 Florence, 96  
 Lula M., 605
- HIATT**  
 Allen M., 235  
 Laura, 373  
 Morris D., 110, 235  
 Norval, 235
- Patrick J., 235  
 Ramona, 235
- HIBBARD, Miriam, 154**
- HICKMAN**  
 Audrey, 619  
 Doris, 619  
 Lewis C., 619  
 William, 617, 619
- HICKS**  
 Mary, 233  
 Mary E., 99, 209  
 Olive, 287  
 Rebecca, 586  
 Rutherford L., 209
- HIDALGO, Noelle, 361**
- HIGBEE**  
 Allica S., 377, 397  
 Alzina M., 377, 398  
 Amelia, 377  
 Amy M., 483  
 Ann, 437  
 Byron E., 439, 484  
 Byrum E., 398, 437  
 Caroline M., 483  
 Cecil F., 439  
 Cheryl D., 484  
 Colleen A., 438  
 Constance L., 437  
 Danny C., 484  
 Darrell L., 439, 484  
 Donald E., 437  
 Dora C., 377, 398  
 Doris L., 438  
 Dorothy D., 437, 483  
 Dorothy M., 484  
 Elaine M., 483  
 Elsie M., 437  
 Elwood E., 398, 437  
 Emma E., 399  
 Eugene D., 438  
 Evelyn L., 438  
 Faye Flora, 438  
 Flora J., 398  
 Frances E., 438, 484  
 Frank L., 398, 438  
 Furman L., 438  
 Gayle V., 438  
 Gertrude, 439  
 Gwendola, 398, 437  
 Henrietta, 367  
 Homer Elijah, 367, 377  
 James Elwood, 484  
 Janet Vera, 437  
 Janice, 438  
 Jessie, 437  
 Jill Ann, 484  
 Julianna, 367  
 Karen Kay, 483  
 Larry L., 438  
 Lawrence E., 398, 438, 483  
 Le Grand, 399, 439  
 Lita, 398  
 Lloyd L., 437  
 Lorna E., 399, 439  
 Lucy V., 398  
 Mamie E., 438  
 Mercedes A., 399, 439  
 Marguerite L., 437  
 Miriam F., 483  
 Neil M., 437, 483  
 Norma, 437  
 Norman D., 438  
 Obadiah, 364, 367, 368-369  
 Obadiah H., 377, 398  
 Opal F., 398, 438  
 Richard L., 484  
 Robert C., 398  
 Robert N., 483  
 Rodman F., 398, 437  
 Rodman H., 377, 398

**HIGBEE—Continued**

Rodman L., 437  
 Rodman Lee, 483  
 Rodman R., 437, 483  
 Rodney Francis, 367  
 Roscoe C., 398, 438  
 Ross C., 438  
 Roxie B., 399, 440  
 Royal D., 438  
 Shirley Mae, 484  
 Sonja, 438  
 Statira M., 367, 377  
 Uriah B., 377, 399  
 Vera, 398, 436, 438  
 Vern, 398, 437  
 Vida F., 437  
 Vivian, 437  
 Worth, 436  
 Worth E., 399, 439

**HIGGINS**

Apphia, 586  
 Elisha, 586  
 Jedidah, 586

**HIGGINSON**

Henry L., 568  
 Luella, 209

**HIGHTOWER**

Eva, 389, 419  
 Eva M., 419  
 George T., 419

**HILBERT, Holly, 251****HILDRETH**

Alice, 476  
 Amelia, 613  
 Isaac, 611, 613, 616  
 Lillian M., 613  
 Margaret G., 616  
 Walter H., 613, 616

**HILL**

Abigail H., 516  
 Abraham, 30  
 Amos, 30, 327  
 Ann, 509  
 Anna, 509  
 Anne, 30  
 Benjamin, 14, 24, 30  
 Betsey, 516  
 Betsey P., 516  
 Betty, 21, 31, 539, 540, 541, 542  
 Beulah, 323, 327, 333  
 Callin F., 286  
 Caroline, 516  
 Charles, 31, 539  
 Charles A., 516  
 Darius, 539  
 Edward, 24  
 Eliza, 509  
 Elizabeth, 293, 539  
 Emeline C., 593  
 Flora, 286  
 George, 539  
 Hannah, 24, 509  
 Harriett, 511  
 Helen L., 286  
 Ina, 606  
 Jacob, 187  
 James, 30, 509, 511  
 Job, 31, 516  
 Joseph, 24, 509, 539  
 Lois, 181  
 Lorraine, 93, 200  
 Louisa S., 509  
 Love, 539  
 Lucy, 509, 511  
 Lydia, 30  
 Martha, 539  
 Mary, 88, 187, 509, 516, 539  
 Mary Ann, 509  
 Mercy, 30

Percy A., 71  
 Priscilla, 24  
 Ralph, 516  
 Richard, 511  
 Robert D., 286  
 Robert E., 200  
 Ruth Ann, 349, 354  
 Sally, 30, 509  
 Sarah, 30, 31, 32, 33, 634, 635  
 Selinda, 516  
 Sophia, 509  
 Susannah, 32  
 William, 21, 30, 31, 509  
 Willis E., 139, 286  
 Zachariah, 30, 31, 32, 33, 539

**HILLMAN**

Arthur, 392, 423  
 Carl, 423  
 Ella, 423  
 Josephine, 142  
 Vella L., 423

**HILMER**

Elsie M., 398, 437  
 Julia, 437  
 William H., 437

**HILTON**

Alma F., 446  
 Flora B., 446  
 Florence A., 446  
 Gustav, 446  
 Iona E., 446  
 Jean C., 446  
 Joyce N., 446, 495  
 Marcellus E., 446  
 Mary E., 446, 495  
 Myrtle, 466  
 Rev. Richard M., 495  
 Richard M., 402, 446  
 Virginia B., 446, 495

**HINCKS, Clara, 110****HINDBERG, Lydia S., 199****HINKLE**

Harold, 294  
 Robert, 151, 294

**HINSCH, Anna F., 333****HINTZ, Wilhelmena C., 487****HIRSCH**

Barbara, 198  
 Delene, 198  
 Dellas R., 91, 198  
 Eileen, 198  
 Peggy, 198  
 Rulon, 198

**HIX, Jacob, 365****HOAGE, Florence, 484****HOAGLAND**

Agnes, 197  
 Frank G., 112

**HOBB, Frances, 423****HOBBY**

Elizabeth A., 615  
 James, 615

**HOBBLY**

James W., 280  
 Minnie M., 134, 280

**HOCHALTER, Barbara, 409****HOCKETT**

Ella, 494  
 Marjorie E., 493  
 William, 494  
 William C., 444, 494

**HOCKSTRASSER**

Cathleen M., 280  
 Dennis J., 280  
 Earl, 280  
 Jay B., 134, 280  
 Ricky E., 280

Utana, 280  
 Vicky L., 280

**HODGE**

David, 417  
 J. Thomas, 617, 619  
 Mabel, 417  
 Mary L., 388, 417  
 Sarah, 619  
 Susan E., 619

**HODGES, Almira, 556, 610****HODSON, Martha A., 391****HOFF**

Ernest P., 72, 84, 122, 123  
 H. H., 122  
 Kathleen A., 85, 177  
 Leslie R., 177

**HOGAN**

Homer, 454, 502  
 Homer C., 502  
 Lydia, 502  
 Verla L., 502

**HOGGAN**

Adele, 89, 192  
 James D., 192

**HOGGE, Thelma G., 255****HOKANSON**

Carrie M. F., 66, 108, 227  
 Neils, 108

**HOLBROOK**

Abigail, 549, 635, 636  
 Darwin E., 231  
 Eleazer, 636  
 Glen W., 109  
 Grace, 551  
 Hannah, 546, 547  
 John, 551  
 Kezia, 547  
 Linda M., 231  
 Joseph L., 231  
 Mary, 540, 635  
 Patience, 551  
 Samuel, 547  
 Verda, 231

**HOLCOMB, HOLCOM**

Bertha, 326  
 Irva O., 492  
 Louise, 569

**HOLDEN**

Irene, 284  
 Martha E., 71

**HOLDERS, Ann, 386****HOLEMAN**

Beatrice I., 465  
 Ina Mae, 465  
 James E., 412, 465  
 Luther, 465  
 Nikki J., 465

**HOLLAND**

Johanna, 4, 6  
 Joseph, 6  
 Mary, 6  
 Nathaniel, 6, 7

**HOLLAR**

Arthur W., 457  
 Howard, 457  
 Jaista M., 457  
 Mardell V., 457  
 Maybelle G., 457, 503  
 Ralph A., 457  
 Verna C., 457  
 William H., 406, 457

**HOLLINGBAUGH**

Harold E., 314  
 Marion B., 263, 314

**HOLLISTER**

Howard C., 592  
 M. Evelyn, 586, 592, 603,

**HOLLOWAY, Velma D., 209****HOLM**

Charles T., 268



**HOLM—Continued**

Garnet, 499  
 Jack E., 129, 268  
 John, 499  
 John A., 268  
 Marliss J., 450, 499  
 Melvin G., 268  
 Winifred, 268

**HOLMAN**

Almira, 551  
 Dwight U., 196  
 Fay, 196  
 Robert R., 196  
 Robert U., 90, 196  
 Roland L., 196

**HOLMES**

Agnes, 479  
 Corinne A., 424, 479  
 Ellen, 338  
 Martha, 325  
 Thomas, 479

**HOLST, Sonia, 105****HOLSWORTH, Raymond, 527****HOLT**

A. Eugene, 320, 323, 327, 328, 333  
 Abijah, 317, 318  
 Abner, 319  
 Alanson, 318  
 Albert D., 325, 331  
 Albert L., 320, 323, 328, 329  
 Alden, 324, 330  
 Alee, 324, 330  
 Almon W., 319  
 Ann D., 318  
 Annie G., 321  
 Arvid R., 326  
 Arvilla, 318  
 Asenath, 317  
 Barbara E., 327  
 Barbara L., 328  
 Belle, 318  
 Bernice, 323, 329, 332  
 Bertha M., 322, 323, 328  
 Bessie, 323  
 Betsy, 334  
 Betsy D., 335  
 Beulah, 322, 326, 327  
 Brenda L., 330  
 Carolyn J., 326  
 Caryl, 323, 327, 333  
 Caterina, 331  
 Cecil E., 323, 326, 332  
 Charlene S., 331  
 Charles L., 325  
 Charles S., 332  
 Charlotte, 318  
 Cheryl J., 330  
 Clement S., 318  
 Clement U., 318  
 Clifford A., 320, 322, 324, 325, 326, 330, 331, 332  
 Clifford B., 331  
 Daniel A., 326  
 Daniel D., 329  
 David C., 325, 331  
 David W., 329  
 Dean E., 321, 323, 324, 330  
 Delores G., 327, 333  
 Diane L., 331  
 Donald M., 325  
 Donald W., 329  
 Dorothy, 323, 329  
 Dorothy B., 330  
 Edward B., 318, 321, 323, 330  
 Edward C., 330  
 Elijah, 318, 319  
 Elizabeth, 23  
 Elizabeth B., 318, 319, 321  
 Ellen, 321

Elsie M., 330  
 Emeline S., 318  
 Ephraim, 319, 516  
 Ernest W., 323, 327, 333  
 Esther, 23, 37, 324  
 Esther M., 323, 327  
 Eva, 322  
 Eva R., 331  
 Evelyn, 323, 328  
 Fannie, 326  
 Flora M., 320, 321, 323, 329  
 Florence, 323  
 Florence I., 325, 331  
 Frances, 325  
 Frank H., 321, 323  
 Frank P., 319  
 Fred I., 320, 322, 323, 326, 327, 332, 333  
 George W., 319  
 Gerald D., 331  
 Gerald L., 323, 327  
 Gladys, 326  
 Grace, 327  
 Grace E., 322, 323, 328, 333  
 Hannah J., 318  
 Harold G., 325, 331  
 Harry S., 322, 323, 328  
 Harvey M., 318, 321  
 Henry, 318  
 Henry A., 319  
 Hiram, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333  
 Hubert S., 325, 330, 331  
 Ira, 317, 319  
 James, 317  
 James W., 325, 330  
 Jane, 318, 332  
 Jere L., 327  
 John, 317  
 John L., 321  
 John W., 322, 325, 330, 331  
 Joseph, 26, 37, 317, 334, 335  
 Joyce E., 325  
 Katherine, 330  
 Katherine H., 322, 326  
 Kenneth P., 326  
 Kitty, 323  
 Leonard, 326  
 Leonard S., 322, 325, 331  
 Lewman, 318  
 Linda J., 331  
 Linda N., 328  
 Louise, 321, 323  
 Lucy A., 37, 318, 319  
 Lydia, 317  
 M. Lafayette, 318, 320, 322, 323, 330, 331, 332, 333  
 Mabel, 318  
 Mamie, 323  
 Marcia D., 318  
 Margaret L., 325  
 Maria D., 318  
 Marilyn L., 327  
 Marjorie, 323, 328  
 Marvin L., 327  
 Marvis J., 331  
 Mary, 323  
 Mary A., 317, 318  
 Mary D., 332  
 Maxine, 331  
 Melissa, 321  
 Mildred R., 321  
 Mira J., 319  
 Molly L., 328  
 Muriel, 331  
 Nancy L., 330  
 Nancy M., 318, 319, 322  
 Nathan, 317, 318  
 Nehemiah, 319

Nicholas, 317  
 Olney, 318  
 Paul A., 325  
 Peggy, 326  
 Phebe, 317, 318  
 Phebe P., 317  
 Philip, 323, 329  
 Rachel E., 322, 324, 330, 483  
 Ralph A., 325  
 Raymond, 326, 332  
 Reuben, 326, 332  
 Rhoda, 318  
 Richard L., 329  
 Rocene, 320  
 Rocene S., 322, 325, 332  
 Rose M., 331  
 Rowena, 318  
 Roxanna, 317  
 Ruth, 317, 322, 326  
 Samuel, 26, 317, 318, 319, 334  
 Sandra, 331  
 Sarah, 317, 318, 319  
 Sarah M., 318  
 Sarah R., 323, 327  
 Sherman A., 326  
 Sophronia, 319  
 Stanley A., 331  
 Stephen A., 332  
 Stewart G., 328  
 Susannah, 54  
 Suzanne K., 328  
 Thelma, 323, 329  
 Thomas E., 326  
 Timothy, 317  
 Tyrphena, 334, 335  
 Vera R., 323, 326, 332, 333  
 Viola, 323  
 Virginia, 331  
 Virginia E., 327  
 Walter G., 318  
 Walter S., 321  
 Wanda B., 328  
 William H., 320  
 William L., 322, 325, 326  
 Wilma E., 326  
 Wilmot R., 319

**HOLTON**

Eunice, 106  
 F. Perry, 65, 106  
 Fredrick J., 54, 65, 106  
 Gladys, 65, 106  
 Hortense, 66, 106, 199, 226  
 Hyrum P., 66, 106  
 John P., 66  
 John S., 65  
 Julia B., 106  
 Lucile, 66, 106, 225  
 Parley P., 66, 106  
 Miriam, 66, 107  
 Patricia, 106  
 Sherman P., 106  
 Victor, 66

**HOLZGRAF**

Carolyn, 341  
 Dean Bonner, 341  
 Grace E., 341  
 Henry, 341  
 Jean B., 341  
 Jeanette, 341  
 Norma Jean, 341  
 Perry W., 341  
 Sarah, 341  
 Wesley A., 338, 341  
 William R., 341

**HOMER**

Mary, 558  
 Sally, 557

**HOOD**

Carrie, 619  
Janet, 255

**HOOGENAKKER, Dena, 325****HOOGVEEN**

Harry, 507  
Jay, 486  
Jay H., 507  
Kim, 507  
Lila Mae, 507  
Rhoda, 507

**HOOK, Jean, 44, 48****HOOPER**

Gertrude, 399, 436, 439  
Jane, 439  
Lawrence S., 397, 436  
Lucille D., 436  
Marion, 603  
Sam, 439

**HOOPS, HOOPES**

Ann M., 287  
Byron E., 126, 260  
Clarence, 260  
Daniel L., 287  
Deborah L., 287  
Fern, 287  
Gordon L., 140, 287  
Jonathan, 52  
LeRoy, 287  
Mary, 51, 52, 57, 104  
Mary L., 260  
Rebecca A., 104

**HOOPWOOD**

Felix K., 429  
Hallie M., 429  
Homer, 429  
Howard P., 429  
Ira H., 394, 429  
Mollie, 429  
Robert Edwin, 429  
Sherman L., 429  
Shirley Ann, 429

**HOOVER, Phoebe, 485****HOPATRA, Johanna, 219****HOPE, Royal, 527****HOPKINS**

Edith P., 566  
Henry S., 563, 565, 566  
Nettie A., 563, 565, 566

**HOPP, Grace E., 499****HORN, HORNE**

Charles, 347, 350  
Dell, 350, 354  
Lillian, 287  
Louise R., 284  
Martha A., 350  
May, 350  
Priscilla L., 350

**HORNER**

Cecelia, 569, 575  
Martha, 557, 558

**HORSLEY, Annie E., 106****HORTING**

Guy R., 268  
Le Rue, 268  
Raymond E., 268  
William E., 128, 268

**HORTON**

Charlotte T., 519, 521, 523  
Elias, 131  
Eliza A., 529  
Elvira, 132  
Fontella, 274  
Freelove, 375  
Gale R., 315  
Gregory J., 314  
Hermoine, 274  
Hyrum E., 274  
Hyrum S., 132, 274

Jewell, 73, 131, 132, 273,  
274, 278

Jewell E., 273, 314

Jewell S., 132, 273, 314

Judy M., 274

Margaret, 274

Merle K., 274

Merle S., 132

Neil R., 274

Raye, 314

Raymond, 132, 273, 274

Renee, 314

Ruth, 273

Samuel G., 273, 314, 315

Sonja L., 315

Thelma, 274

Trudy D., 274

Vernal S., 133, 274, 277,  
278

William, 521

Wilma, 315

**HOSEA, Sophia, 261****HOSKINS**

David, 206  
Edith, 206  
Elvoid C., 98, 206  
Gordon C., 206  
Jerald E., 206  
Kent D., 206

**HOSLEY, Mary, 519****HOUCK**

Helen T., 496  
James, 496

**HOUSE, Louise Nan, 507****HOUSEKEEPER**

Furless, 215  
J. Furless, 101, 215, 312  
James K., 215  
Janine T., 215, 312  
Jetta M., 215  
John T., 215  
Karma T., 215  
Patsey L., 215  
Ted, 126

**HOUSEWORTH, Mary J., 124****HOUGHTON, George W., 557****HOUSLEY, Florence, 261****HOUSTON**

John C., 150  
La Vonne, 78, 150

**HOVEY, Serena P., 70****HOWARD**

Ada, 431  
Anne, 579  
Francis W., 406  
James, 108  
John M., 579  
Lella, 66, 108, 227, 228, 229  
Marshall C., 573, 578, 579  
Martha M., 406  
Mary J., 383, 406  
Perry C., 579  
Stanley, 578

**HOWCROFT, Evelyn, 181****HOWE, HOUGH**

Betty O., 102, 221  
Caroline, 629  
Charlotte S., 562, 563, 565,  
566  
Edward, 20  
Elias, 638  
Elizabeth, 20  
Emily, 565, 566  
John, 563  
Lavinia C., 647  
Mary, 14, 19, 20, 629, 631  
Perly, 638  
Roy W., 221  
Samuel, 19, 20, 629  
Sarah, 552

Virginia, 604

William, 20

**HOWELL**

Delbert M., 279  
Ida S., 177  
James, 426  
Leah, 257  
Leroy, 279  
Lorene, 279  
Lucy, 426  
Nathan, 393, 426  
Oral G., 279  
Orval W., 134, 279  
Rilla B., 279  
Ruth E., 426

**HOWERTON, Letha, 263****HOWES, Sarah, 149****HOWEY**

Dorothy I., 354  
Morris C., 349, 353  
Nellie Mae, 353

**HOYLE, Mabel E., 588, 597,  
608****HUBBARD**

Charles L., 130, 271  
Donald H., 271  
Frances H., 434  
Mary, 19, 271  
Mary E., 435  
Robert S., 650  
Ruth H., 435  
Thomas H., 397, 434

**HUBBELL**

Charles B., 570  
Dorothy R., 414, 467  
Isaac, 467  
Juliette, 570  
Margaret, 467  
Margaret L., 564, 570, 575,  
576

**HUBER, Andy, 441****HUDKINS**

Daniel F., 580  
Edgar F., 580  
Grace P., 580  
Peter M., 580  
W. Frell, 574, 580

**HUDSON**

Ardie L., 271  
Bertha, 322  
Cecil, 500  
Cora M., 271  
Dennis, 271  
Elias, 320, 322  
Eva, 322  
Goldie, 271  
Joan, 451, 500  
Laura, 500  
Mamie, 181  
Mona L., 271  
Penny K., 271  
Rosabel, 322, 324  
William A., 129, 271

**HUFF, Viola, 598****HUFFAKER**

David, 80  
Maud B., 59, 80, 159, 160

**HUGHES**

Ada, 195  
Denice, 313  
Ed, 299  
Florence, 332  
Guen M., 313  
H. Henry, 467  
Marjorie Ruth, 467  
John C., 219, 313  
Nancy, 154, 299

**HULDT, Zelda G., 332****HULL**

De Lyle, 131, 273



- Jeffrey S., 273  
 LeRoy, 273  
 Patrick S., 273  
 Radio, 273  
 Robert E., 380, 403  
 Sara Mae, 403  
**HUMPHERY**, Rachel, 551  
**HUMPHREY**  
   John E., 398  
   Mary M., 398  
**HUMPHRY**, Katherine, 250  
**HUMPHREYS**, Flora V., 377, 398  
**HUNSAKER**  
   Alvin, 63, 95, 201  
   Bonnie, 201  
   Bonnie K., 201  
   Curtis O., 95  
   Donald O., 95, 201  
   Douglas M., 95  
   Ellen, 95  
   Enoch, 273  
   Harvey R., 201  
   Isaac, 95  
   Judy, 201  
   Kathleen, 95  
   Leila, 95, 201  
   Luane E., 201  
   Martell, 62, 94, 95, 201  
   Owen G., 201  
   Pansy, 95  
   Perry E., 95, 201  
   Rebecca K., 201  
   Ruth, 132, 273, 314  
   Zina, 201  
**HUNT**  
   Albertis S., 370, 384  
   Elsie E., 384  
   Ephraim, 31, 516, 517  
   Gerald C., 284  
   Gerald D., 284  
   Gerald H., 137, 284  
   Gladys M., 384, 411  
   Hazel D., 384, 410  
   Joseph R., 384  
   Laura, 384  
   Lois V., 384  
   Lydia, 502  
   Maria, 516, 517  
   Mary, 144  
   Neiva M., 410  
   Olive I., 384  
   Opal, 284  
   Orville B., 384, 410  
   Persis, 516  
   Roberta E., 124  
   Sandra J., 284  
   Sarah, 393  
   Simon, 516  
**HUNTER**  
   Carrie, 534  
   Gladys, 272  
   Jack D., 258  
   Jane B., 386  
   John, 386  
   John H., 125, 258  
   Margaret, 72  
   Mary, 258  
   Patricia L., 258  
   Robert L., 258  
   Steven D., 258  
**HURD**, Moses, 554  
**HUSSY** Roger, 535  
**HUTCHINS**, Gordon, 537  
**HUTCHISON**, Mary, 107  
**HYATT**  
   Joseph, 525  
   Marie, 524, 525  
   Melborne, 63  
   Sarah J., 466  
**HYDE**  
   Phebe I., 231  
**HYLER**  
   Albert, 302  
   Bertha, 213  
   Lorraine, 157, 302  
**HYMAS**  
   Barbara, 259  
   Joy, 259  
   La Rae, 259  
   Lynn R., 260  
   Monte R., 260  
   Solomon T., 259  
   Victor R., 125, 259  
   Vicky R., 259  
**HYTTEN**, Mary, 427  
**IDE**  
   Clyde M., 42, 44, 48  
   Earl S., 44, 48  
   Elaine, 48  
   Experience, 365  
   Gary N., 48  
   Howard G., 48  
   Howard J., 44, 48  
   Jean, 48  
   Laurie K., 48  
   Marie, 44  
   Mary, 365  
   My, 44  
   Nicholas, 365  
   Norman F., 44, 48  
   Randall S., 48  
   Susan M., 48  
   Theda M., 44, 48  
   Timothy, 365  
   Winifred, 48  
**IGGLEDEN**  
   Elizabeth, 36  
   Ruth, 36  
   Stephen, 36  
**ILLEGAN**, Julia, 437  
**IMLAY**, Alice M., 113, 239  
**INCE**  
   Cleo, 131  
   Donna J., 131  
   Melvin R., 73, 131  
   Robert M., 131  
   William K., 131  
**INECK**  
   Edward J., 124  
   Louisa, 124  
**INGERSOL**  
   Charles R., 463  
   Shirley J., 412, 463  
   Winona M., 463  
**INGRAHAM**  
   Olive, 567  
   Sarah I., 58  
**INKS**, Norma, 70  
**IPSEN**  
   Alvin, 226  
   Andrea, M. D., 63  
   Annie C., 204  
   Gordon C., 107, 226, 313  
   Iris J., 90, 195  
   Lorna, 226  
   Nephi R., 195  
   Rella D., 226, 313  
**IRVING**  
   Benjamin, 396  
   Benjamin B., 377, 396, 397  
   Catherine L., 397, 434  
   Frances H., 397, 434  
   Helen, 396  
   Lois A., 397  
   Ralph L., 397  
   Ray G., 397  
   Rose Mary, 397, 434  
**IRWIN**  
   Arneva, 148  
   Arneva G., 148  
   Edith C., 148  
   Harley, 77, 147, 148  
   John F., 213  
   Nancy, 402  
   Ruth J., 101, 213  
   Terry, 148  
   Thomas, 148  
**ISBELL**  
   Kathryn A., 465  
   Raymond F., 465  
   Raymond H., 412, 465  
   Viola G., 465  
**IVERS**, Wilma, 505  
**IVERSON**  
   Betty B., 207, 311  
   Ernest, 311  
   Hannah, 260  
   Hansena, 476  
**IVIE**  
   Barbara Jo., 229  
   Beth, 229  
   Cindy K., 229  
   Dorothy L., 153, 297  
   Edwin D., 108, 229  
   Gilbert, 66, 108, 229  
   Ginger, 229  
   Jack D., 108, 229, 230  
   Judith, 229  
   Leah, 230  
   Marjorie, 229  
   Melvina, 108  
   Mickel G., 229  
   Paula, 229  
   Perry F., 191  
   Phyllis, 229  
   Rex D., 108, 229  
   Rosann, 230  
   Ruth, 89, 191  
   Terry I., 229  
   Thomas E., 108  
   Tony, 230  
   Wanda, 108, 229  
   Wylene, 230  
**IVORY**, Jabez F., 371  
**JACKMAN**  
   Dale, 153, 297  
   Dan E., 297  
   Delva, 297  
   Diane, 297  
   Ezbon L., 297  
**JACKSON**  
   Bertie C., 374, 392  
   Bud, 118, 246  
   Connie R., 246  
   Elizabeth, 342  
   George, 374  
   George M., 366, 374  
   Grace M., 374  
   Hannah, 374  
   Harvey H., 374  
   Hazel, 246  
   Kathy, 246  
   Lela Mae, 506  
   Levi, 365  
   Louisa A., 374  
   Luey A., 412  
   Luella E., 374, 393  
   Muriel, 82, 168  
   Norma, 437  
   Patty J., 246  
   Samuel A., 168  
**JACOBSON, JACOBSEN**  
   Alvin, 147  
   Eleanor H., 461  
   Eliza, 111  
   Hazel, 77, 147  
   Ida R., 250  
   John A., 93

- Mary H., 62, 93  
Richard, 186  
**JACQUITH**, Franklin, 541  
**JAMES**  
Darla I., 174  
Dennis M., 174  
Emerd R., 186  
Helen, 47, 49  
Isabelle, 211  
Joane, 3  
Joseph H., 84, 174  
Merlin S., 174  
Minnie A., 422  
Richard, 3  
Sarah A., 404  
Verda, 174  
William H., 174  
**JAMESON**  
Alexander, 163  
Barbara, 163  
Beverley, 163, 303  
Duane, 163  
Hyrum S., 81, 163, 303  
Kaye, 163, 303  
Kirk, 163  
Lila, 163  
Naomi, 163  
Phyllis, 163, 303  
Rella, 163  
Stanley, 163  
**JARUINEW**, Gerta, 451  
**JARVIS**  
Betty J., 243  
Bonita, 243  
Gayle, 243  
James, 117, 242, 243  
Jimmie W., 243  
Lorene, 504  
Nicholas, 504  
Nola, 504  
**JAYCOX**, Minnie M., 400  
**JENKINS**  
Becky L., 248  
Charles L., 248  
Dwaine, 109, 232  
Junior B., 119, 248  
Rola, 248  
Tommy, 248  
**JENKINSON**  
David O., 412, 463  
Frank A., 463  
Jane, 463  
Janet G., 463  
JeriAnn, 463  
John L., 463  
Rosie M., 463  
**JENNEY**, Herbert, 640  
**JENNINGS**  
Albert E., 451  
Daisy, 451  
Emily, 106  
Ethel M., 451  
Harold W., 404, 451, 500  
Joan, 500  
Lois, 547  
Martha, 540  
Myrtle, 267  
Robert E., 500  
Sarah J., 148  
**JENSEN, JENSON**  
Alvin E., 118  
Anna, 176  
Anton C., 330  
Birdean, 159  
Bonnie J., 247  
Brent E., 96  
Charlotte E., 247  
Clarence M., 121, 250  
Cynthia, 203  
Cyril J., 80, 159  
David E., 278  
David I., 332  
David P., 133, 278  
Dennis, 332  
Dottie, 298  
Douglas J., 154, 298  
Elaine L., 332  
Eliza, 91  
Ellis L., 63, 96  
Elydia, 59, 81, 164, 165  
Ervin H., 93  
Esther M., 327, 332  
Fonda, 108, 227  
Gary D., 298  
Gerald M., 250  
Grace, 330  
Gregg R., 203  
Hans C., 174  
Henry H., 96  
J. Richard, 103  
Jack P., 250  
Jacob, 327  
James E., 298  
Jaunita, 99, 209  
Jean, 203  
John C., 154  
Joseph D., 209  
Joseph H., 219  
Judy, 298  
June, 174  
Karen M., 92  
Kathy, 159  
La Vaughn, 332  
Lawrence, 67  
Lawrence S., 74  
Lee Anne, 203  
Leon, 92  
Lorenzo, 228  
Lowell, 108  
Lucile J., 327, 333  
Marie, 58, 73, 134  
Mary, 333  
Mary L. E., 174  
Maurice, 290  
Miller, 81  
Myrtle L., 194  
Norman E., 327  
Oben, 278  
Paul T., 174  
Peter, 323, 326, 327, 332, 333  
Reuben A., 298  
Richard W., 144, 290  
Robert E., 203  
Robert L., 159  
Ruth A., 174  
Thomas C., 84, 174  
Virgia, 96  
Walter I., 327, 332  
William H., 159  
**JEPPSON, JEPPESEN**  
Earl F., 98  
H. Amanda, 54, 62, 63, 95, 96  
Jeppa, 62  
L. R., 203  
Marjorie, 203  
Patricia, 203  
Robert L., 203  
Tekla, 203  
Val. L., 203  
Van L., 96, 203  
Wayne L., 203  
**JESSUP**, Edward, 641  
**JEWELL**, David, 527  
**JEWETT**  
Edith M., 324  
Mary L., 258  
Willard M., 322, 324  
**JILSON**, John, 69  
**JOHANESSEN**, Caroline K., 80  
**JOHNS**  
Dorine, 142, 288  
Floyd P., 288  
Grace, 76, 140  
Robert, 140  
Sarah E., 279  
**JOHNSON**  
A. Cleo., 65, 105, 225  
Aeel, 74  
Alan B., 476  
Alden B., 641  
Alice M., 305  
Allen A., 102  
Amanda, 200  
Andrew, 476  
Angelo, 216  
Anna M., 106, 458  
Arthur, 244  
Arthur R., 310  
Arthur V., 205, 310  
Asa M., 388, 418  
Barbara, 596  
Benjamin, 11  
Berkeley, 588, 596, 597, 608  
Bert C., 223  
Byron B., 588  
Carol, 93, 200  
Caroline, 285  
Charles W., 189  
Chester I., 419, 476  
Dale T., 208  
Dean S., 216  
Deana E., 284  
DeLaine, 105  
Della, 103, 223  
Dennis K., 284  
Donell D., 408  
Donna F., 310  
Donna J., 284  
Donivan D., 384, 408  
Donnell D., 408  
Ebba, 474  
Edith, 208, 284, 413  
Edith M., 476  
Elaine M., 420, 477  
Elias, 78, 144, 147  
Elisha, 549  
Ella M., 486  
Ellen L., 418, 475  
Elma M., 77, 144  
Emelia, 180  
Emma, 72, 476  
Esther, 519  
Esther O., 281  
Ethlyn E., 420, 476  
Eubert, 481  
Eunice J., 408  
Evaline, 138, 285  
Faye A., 310  
Florence E., 497  
Francis E. R., 593, 604  
Frank P., 584, 588, 595, 596  
Frank T., 216  
Gae, 183, 308  
Gailyn R., 608  
Garlen L., 304  
George, 285  
George H., 224  
George L., 420  
George W., 200  
Geraldine M., 153, 297  
Gladys, 285  
Grace M., 68, 113, 238  
Hannah, 418  
Hansena, 476  
Hazel R., 418  
Hugo, 476



**JOHNSON—Continued**

Ida, 210  
 Idona, 304  
 Isaac E., 458  
 Ivan, 101, 216  
 J. Wayne, 98, 208  
 Jack M., 216  
 Janet, 208  
 Jean E., 407, 458  
 Jerome, 604  
 Jesse R., 171  
 John P., 98  
 Josephine, 105  
 Joyce, 105, 216, 225  
 Julia, 420  
 Karen, 105  
 Kathleen Y., 81, 164  
 Lautie L., 481  
 Lena, 54  
 Lena S., 54, 62, 92, 93  
 Lincoln, 588, 595, 596  
 Lon, 285  
 Lorna, 189  
 Louis J., 263  
 Lucy, 104  
 Lucy E., 224  
 Lydia, 379  
 Lyle, 165, 303, 304  
 Lyman P., 70, 115  
 Margaret, 216  
 Marilyn, 604  
 Marion L., 476  
 Mary, 27, 200  
 Mary E., 396  
 Mary R., 642  
 Mayme, 225  
 Michael J., 216  
 Myrna, 105, 189  
 Myrtle, 77, 146, 292  
 Olof P., 208  
 Opal E., 285  
 Patricia M., 476  
 Paul D., 476  
 Paul H., 420, 476  
 Pearl F., 440, 486  
 Perry, 588  
 Perry J., 105  
 Peter, 62  
 Peter A., 486  
 Phoebe R., 608  
 Randy V., 244  
 Regan M., 608  
 Richard L., 476  
 Rickie E., 285  
 Robert F., 310  
 Rockelle R., 304  
 Roger V., 117, 244  
 Rose Lee, 408  
 Roy D., 137, 283  
 Roy E., 139, 285  
 Roy M., 389, 420  
 Ruhammah, 27, 28  
 Ruth, 597  
 S. Oneta, 64, 98, 207, 208  
 Samuel, 418  
 Sarah H., 624  
 Shirley J., 83, 171  
 Stayner C., 304  
 Stella I., 127, 263  
 Steven F., 408  
 Stuart R., 597  
 Theo, 88, 189  
 Thomas K., 408  
 Vernon D., 104, 224  
 Virginia, 596  
 Walter, 164  
 William, 105  
 Zelpha, 58, 78, 152

**JOHNSTON**, Betty L., 481

**JOLBY**, Emma F., 194

**JOLLEY**

Ann I., 78, 152  
 Beulah, 151  
 Haskell S., 152  
 Ingri, 169  
 Jean, 151  
 Joyce, 151  
 Loman, 150  
 Michael R., 151  
 Patricia A., 151  
 Ronald C., 78, 150, 151

**JONES**

Alice L., 202  
 Anne, 472  
 Antoinette, 649  
 Arthur W., 164  
 Beverley, 167  
 Bruce T., 618  
 Cecil J., 82  
 Coquilla, 315  
 Dale K., 131  
 Daniel D., 286  
 David F., 286  
 David L., 131  
 Delores M., 131  
 Donald P., 140, 286  
 Donna M., 355  
 Dora R., 135  
 Doris, 304  
 Doris M., 485  
 Edith E., 355  
 Elizabeth A., 131  
 Ella, 572  
 Elwood L., 82, 167, 304  
 Ernie E., 485  
 Esther, 274  
 Eula, 526  
 Frank L., 73, 130, 131  
 Franklin L., 440, 486  
 Glen, 82  
 H. Rees, 532  
 Hazel G., 618  
 Helen, 588  
 Howard C., 618  
 Ida, 573  
 Ida A., 82, 166, 304  
 Inez, 82  
 Irene, 82, 166, 304  
 Isadore, 355  
 Ivor J., 82, 166  
 Jack, 103  
 Jacob, 82  
 Jan Marie, 286  
 Jerry Lee, 355  
 John H., 59, 82, 166, 167  
 John O., 641  
 Josephine L., 536  
 Joyce D., 124, 255  
 Julia S., 647, 649  
 Kathryn C., 486  
 Lane V., 131  
 Laurel, 104  
 Lee, 355  
 Lilly, 304  
 Linnie, 221  
 Linnie M., 82, 167  
 Lulu P., 221  
 Marjorie M., 486  
 Mary, 516, 604  
 Mary A. J., 349, 352  
 Maud, 131  
 Maxine, 167  
 Melissa, 166  
 Mildred E., 82, 167  
 Myrna, 148  
 Nancy E., 355  
 Norma J., 131  
 Patricia A., 355  
 Polly, 531  
 Ralph B., 618

Richard D., 355  
 Richard E., 167, 304  
 Roland L., 618  
 Ronald G., 355  
 Russell P., 618  
 Ruth M., 286  
 Sadie F., 193  
 Samuel L., 130  
 Sarah, 557  
 Sarah M., 167  
 Sharon K., 304  
 Shirley, 81, 164  
 Sterling W., 82, 166  
 Tilman, 617, 618  
 Vera E., 485  
 Vernal M., 350, 355  
 Wallace D., 255  
 William, 352  
 Zebulon, 520

**JONGERIUS**, Rhoda, 507

**JONLEY**, Louise, 128

**JORDON**

Anna R., 585  
 Bessie, 589  
 Ethel, 585, 589  
 Eveleth, 589  
 Frederick, 589  
 Frederick B., 585, 589  
 Inez, 613, 616  
 John W., 583, 584, 585, 589  
 Leslie, 589  
 Lillie M., 585  
 Lucile, 126, 261  
 Lydia, 585

**JORENSEN**, Martina, 81

**JORGENSEN**

Marjorie C., 72, 123  
 Oge, 123  
 Robert, 66

**JOSEPH**, Harley, 41, 43

**JOSELYN, JOSLYN**

Ida F., 513, 515  
 Sophronia, 551

**JOY**, Sarah, 644, 646

**JUDD**

Daniel, 629  
 Ruth, 629, 631

**JUDSON**

Chris K., 203  
 Deloris, 203  
 Delphia, 63  
 Edward T., 63, 96, 203  
 Hannah M., 63  
 Hazel, 63, 96, 203  
 John, 63  
 La Dene, 96  
 Mae, 63  
 Melvin T., 96  
 Merle, 96  
 Pearl, 63, 96, 203  
 Ray E., 96, 203  
 Rebecca, 203  
 Terry R., 203  
 Thomas, 54, 63, 96  
 Verl, 63

**JUSTESEN**, Voylet, 202

**KACK**, Margaret, 415

**KAISER**

Doncta, 442, 492  
 Emily L., 492  
 Ira N., 492

**KALVA**, Lewis L., 406

**KANZ**

Alexander, 443  
 Magdalena, 443  
 Regina, 400, 443

**KARCICH**

David V., 247  
 Martha, 247

- Victor J., 118, 247  
**KARL**, Ernestine A., 402  
**KARREN**  
 Geraldine, 119, 247  
 James, 248  
**KASELEK**, Emma M., 269  
**KAY**  
 Loren, 201  
 Zina R., 95, 201  
**KAYSER**  
 Clarice E., 239, 313  
 Paul M., 113, 239, 313  
 Sue Jane, 239  
**KEEFE**, Sarah Ann, 443  
**KEELE**  
 James, 243  
 Lloyd O., 243  
 Martha, 149  
 Vida, 243  
 Wendell B., 117, 243  
**KEELER**, Eva J., 220  
**KEITH**, Ova Lee, 341  
**KELLE**, Julia C., 113  
**KELLER**  
 Ada I., 173  
 Arda F., 132  
 Betty, 173  
 Della, 174  
 Delores, 107, 226, 313  
 Donna, 173  
 Edgar U., 173  
 Gary S., 174  
 Geneva, 84, 173  
 George, 226  
 Jean J., 131  
 LaReva, 84, 174  
 Laura C., 174  
 Laurine, 173  
 Lillis M., 84, 173  
 Loren A., 84, 173  
 Marie, 311  
 Nadine, 173  
 Perey, 84, 174  
 Ray N., 173  
 Ruel S., 84, 174  
 Seharlotte, 84  
 Selestres A., 273  
 Shirley, 174  
 Steven A., 173  
 Tamara L., 174  
 Trent L., 173  
 Urias, 60, 84, 172, 173, 174  
 Vieki L., 174  
 Vivian, 84, 172, 306  
 Wavel A., 131, 273  
 Wendelene, 173  
 Wenzell U., 84, 173  
**KELLEY, KELLY**  
 Betty V., 229  
 Denver E., 157  
 Emily L., 236  
 Evelyn, 496  
 Fannie M., 612, 615  
 Labran E. B., 142  
 Latitita S., 76, 142  
 Patricia A., 84, 172  
 Robert T., 108, 228  
 William T., 229  
**KELLNER**  
 Charles, 390  
 Harriet O., 390  
 Margaret, 421  
 Mary, 390  
 Perry, 421  
 William A., 372, 390  
 William P., 390, 421  
**KELLOGG**  
 Aaron, 347  
 Amaziah, 391  
 Amy Melvina, 345, 347  
 Anna Belle, 421, 478  
 Caroline A., 391  
 Darlene M., 478  
 David M., 421, 478  
 Diantha, 347  
 Edith A., 422  
 Eliza, 345, 346  
 Eunice, 391  
 Eunice M., 391  
 Florence E., 391, 421  
 Gary Lee, 478  
 Hazel I., 391, 422  
 James, 391  
 Johanna, 391  
 Jonathon, 391  
 Joseph, 391  
 Kara Lynn, 478  
 Kathryn J., 421, 478  
 Laura E., 421  
 Lee Alden, 391, 421  
 Leonard F., 373, 391, 422  
 Martha, 347  
 Martin, 391, 478  
 Nicholas, 391  
 Orlando, 346  
 Perry L., 422  
 Phillipe, 391  
 Rachel L., 421, 477  
 Rowland, 346  
 Sally, 346  
 Stephen, 391  
 Thomas, 391  
 Virginia K., 422  
 William, 346  
**KELSEY**, Cecil, 155  
**KEMP**, Edith, 493  
**KENDALL**  
 Arthur H., 587, 594  
 Bertha, 594  
 Dorothy H., 594  
 Emma, 587  
 Paul W., 594  
 Rebecca, 26  
 Wallace A., 584, 587, 594  
**KENNAN**, Deone, 144, 290  
**KENNARD**, Vervelle, 338  
**KENNEDY**  
 Arthur C., 75, 140  
 E. Isabel, 386  
 Eloise A., 140  
 Gncneth, 140  
 Joy, 42, 44  
 Lynn K., 125, 258  
 Marantha, 140  
 Mary A., 57  
 Ronda W., 258  
**KENNINGTON**  
 George H., 70, 116  
 Jesse A., 116  
 Samuel, 116  
**KENSITON**, Leland S., 594, 606  
**KENT**  
 Don S., 87, 185  
 Edna, 185  
 Henry O., 185  
 Marva A., 185  
 Phillip C., 185  
 Steven D., 185  
**KENYON**  
 Evelyn, 524  
 Henry S., 523, 524  
 Joshua, 647  
 Lueretia, 646, 647, 649  
 Patricia, 524  
**KEPPER**, Florence, 291  
**KER, KERR**  
 Cora, 138  
 Donna, 213  
 E. Darlene, 213  
 Edward, 100  
 Elizabeth L., 138, 284  
 Elmer L., 75, 138, 284, 285  
 Eunice, 100  
 John I., 64, 100, 213  
 Judy R., 213  
 Laura J., 213  
 Myra B., 138, 285  
 Richard W., 100  
 Robert A., 138  
 Thomas A., 138  
**KERBER**  
 Caryl, 328  
 Charles E., 328  
 Janyee R., 328, 333  
 Jeri Lynn, 328  
 Russell, 323, 327, 328, 333  
 William C., 328  
**KERMITS**, Mary J., 139  
**KERSHOW**  
 Jacqueline, 87, 185  
 Maralba D., 186  
**KERTULA**  
 Carolyn J., 452  
 Elizabeth J., 452, 500  
 Enid, 451  
 Greta, 451  
 Michael, 451  
 Michael W., 452  
 Rebecca J., 452  
 Swen, 404  
 Swen A., 451  
**KESTER**, Helen, 601  
**KESTLER**  
 Eula, 452  
 George, 452  
 Louise M., 405, 452  
**KEYES, KEYS**  
 Alike, 592  
 Deloris, 96, 203  
**KIDD**  
 Arch, 302  
 Beth, 303  
 Beverly J., 188  
 Cara, 188  
 Corenne, 303  
 James W., 188  
 Jasper R., 88, 188  
 Karma, 188  
 Keith, 158, 302, 303  
 Kyle L., 303  
 LaVerne, 188  
 Michael, 186  
 Rorie, 303  
 Zella, 188  
**KIDDER**  
 Abraham, 629, 630  
 Ann, 437  
 Charles, 630  
 Dorothy M., 439, 484  
 Milton C., 484  
 Pearl L., 484  
 Phoebe, 630  
**KILPATRICK**, Douglas J., 28  
**KIMBALL**  
 Alike, 235, 439  
 Alike R., 235  
 Bernice D., 110, 235  
 Carol, 235  
 Charles, 110  
 Don. L., 641  
 Dora, 110  
 Eldon, 110, 235  
 George, 388  
 Harold, 67, 110, 235  
 Ida May, 371, 388  
 Linda K., 235  
 Max, 110



**KIMBALL—Continued**

Ramona, 110, 235  
 Sarah, 388  
 Weaver, 110, 235

**KIMBER**

Helen N., 91, 198  
 Lawrence, 198

**KIMPEL, Edna, 441****KING**

Allen S., 268  
 Alzina M., 398  
 Ann, 268  
 Charles, 424  
 Chris, 268  
 Doris, 311  
 Dorris F., 392, 424  
 Edith, 115  
 Ethel, 424  
 Eva I., 268  
 Everett R., 398  
 Florian B., 311  
 Garth H., 207, 311  
 Jesse W., 585  
 Jimmie, 141  
 John S., 115  
 Kathy A., 311  
 Laura, 96, 268  
 Laura A., 358  
 Lester W., 70, 115  
 Mary, 20  
 Mary J., 268, 311  
 Nona L., 85, 176  
 Pearl, 398  
 Ralph, 268  
 Ruth, 398  
 Scott W., 311  
 Theodore, 377, 398  
 Thomas, 20  
 Wendell A., 128, 268  
 Wilford, 176

**KINGSBURY, Emily D., 168****KINGSTON**

Josephine, 229  
 Margaret, 189

**KINKAIRD**

Beulah, 402  
 Beulah M., 445  
 Isaac, 445  
 Marrietta, 445

**KINNEY, Mary, 514, 515****KINNICUTT**

Edward, 649  
 Hester A., 647, 649  
 Samuel D., 649

**KIRBY**

Charles A., 243, 244  
 Mareella I., 117, 243  
 Maxine E., 117, 243  
 Nancy J., 426, 428  
 Shirley E., 117, 243, 244

**KIRKBRIDE**

Barbara J., 183, 308  
 James E., 308

**KIRKHAM**

C. Mary, 270  
 Nathan, 270  
 Ralph N., 129, 270  
 Richard N., 270  
 Roger L., 270

**KITSON**

Beatrice, 356  
 Hazel N., 351, 356  
 Thomas W., 356

**KITTLESAN, Tillie, 459****KITTRIDGE**

Elizabeth, 37, 39  
 Josiah, 39

**KLAHN, Frederick, 395****KLEM, Anna M., 98****KLINE**

Charles, 409  
 Effie L., 409  
 Fern L., 408, 460  
 Katherine, 409  
 Murle L., 409, 460  
 Robert C., 384, 409

**KNAPP, Abbie S., 532****KNEELAND, Lovina, 345****KNICK**

Darnel, 394  
 Effie E., 394

**KNIGHT**

Amos, 28  
 Ann, 343  
 Charles, 5  
 Clyde, 343  
 Dinah, 28  
 Dorothy, 28  
 Ebenezer, 28  
 Edith, 537  
 Edward, 28  
 Elizabeth, 28  
 Hannah, 28  
 Isaac, 28  
 Jack J., 340, 343  
 James, 28  
 John, 27, 28  
 Joseph, 27, 28  
 Martha, 28  
 Mary, 28  
 Patricia A., 343  
 Rachel, 28  
 Rebecca, 25, 27, 28  
 Ruth, 27, 28  
 Samuel, 27, 28  
 Sarah, 28, 336  
 Susan A., 343

**KNITTEL, Johanna, 458****KNODE, Carl, 469****KNOTT, Virginia, 632, 633****KNOWLTON**

Alvan, 638  
 Betsey, 540  
 Calista D., 336  
 Clair, 337  
 Deborah T., 336, 337  
 Edith, 337  
 Hazel, 169  
 John, 540  
 Katherine, 337  
 Luther D., 540  
 Marjorie I., 338  
 May, 337  
 Mina, 337  
 Robert E., 338  
 Sewell, 336, 337  
 Thomas E., 338  
 Violet I., 337, 338  
 Will Palmer, 338  
 Will Perry, 337, 338  
 William S., 336, 337

**KNUDSON**

Benjamin H., 198  
 Diane, 91, 198

**KNUTSON, Regina, 407****KODESH**

James, 269  
 Janie, 129, 269

**KOEVEENE**

Alma, 130  
 Emma B., 130  
 Esther, 72, 125, 155, 260  
 Harrison G., 130  
 Isaac, 73, 130  
 John F., 130  
 Ruth, 73, 129, 270, 271  
 Sevean J., 125, 129, 130

**KOFOED**

Oliver L., 279  
 Ora M., 134, 279, 315

**KOHLMEIER, Sarah, 341****KOHN**

August, 486  
 Darrell W., 486  
 Estelle E. B., 486  
 Ida, 486  
 Jean B., 486, 506  
 Phyllis A., 486, 506  
 Wesley F., 440, 486

**KOLLS, Alma, 528, 530****KOPRIRA**

Lorraine, 146, 292  
 Paul, 292

**KORBER**

Elizabeth, 431  
 George D., 431  
 Lois J., 395, 431

**KORTH, Pauline, 195****KOSAR, Eva, 292****KOWALLIS**

A. Leslie, 211  
 Albert B., 99, 211  
 August, 211  
 Gay, 211  
 Laraine G., 211

**KOYLE**

Arden F., 194  
 Evva, 194  
 Fay, 194  
 JoAnn, 194  
 Lester F., 89, 194  
 Orvie D., 194  
 Ross F., 194  
 Roy M., 194

**KRACHT**

Adolph J., 441, 487  
 Biondella I., 487  
 Darlene M., 488  
 Dorothy M., 487  
 John C. M., 487  
 Madelyn, 488  
 Wilhelmina C., 487

**KRINGEL, Osilla M., 403****KROGNESS, Mary, 461****KROUT**

Anne, 488  
 Bertha E., 441, 488  
 Howard, 488

**KRUEGER, Carolyn, 339****KRUMHOLZ**

Hazel, 404  
 Hazel M., 451  
 Marguerite, 451  
 Phillip J., 451

**KRUSE, Frank, 43****KUHLWEIN, Agnes, 500****KUJALO**

Beulah, 237  
 Connie N., 237  
 Edward, 112, 237  
 Edward W., 237  
 Nancy H., 237  
 Wesley S., 237  
 William A., 237

**KUNZ**

Eliza R., 173  
 GeNiel, 85, 176, 177  
 Maud, 250  
 Melvin, 85  
 Parley P., 177  
 Rachel, 130  
 Uyless S., 121, 250

**KUNZLER**

Caroline, 54, 62, 93, 94,  
 95, 201  
 John P., 62

**KURTZ**

Henry, 248  
 Margery E., 248  
 Wilson H., 119, 248

**KVISTBERG, Anna, 275****KYTE**

Lucille D., 436  
 Warren, 397, 436

**LACKEY**

Carrie, 560  
 Elizabeth B., 559, 560, 561  
 Frank D., 559  
 Leroy S., 559, 560  
 Lora, 561  
 Raymond R., 561  
 Samuel R., 560, 561  
 Samuel W., 559, 560  
 Warren, 559

**LACY**

Ernest, 394  
 Jewell, 394

**LADD**

Alice, 616  
 Dorothy M., 616  
 Fanny, 520  
 Fred E., 613, 616  
 Milton P., 616, 617  
 Rachel, 520

**LAHYM**

Gwendola, 437  
 Ralph W., 398, 437

**LAIRD, Bertha A., 200****LALLATHIN, Elizabeth, 228****LAMAR, Mary L., 471****LAMARR, Beulah, 507****LAMB, Catherine, 551****LAMBERT**

Clarence G., 297  
 Delbert E., 153, 297

**LAMONT, Thomas W., 570****LAMP**

Cora E., 440, 485  
 Goldie L., 485  
 Jesse C., 485

**LANDRETH, Minnie, 337, 339****LANE, Sarah, 523****LANGFORD**

Alma P., 394, 427  
 Bertha, 427  
 Samuel, 427

**LARK, Clara E., 141****LARKIN**

Aurline, 94  
 Barbara, 94  
 Barbara J., 94  
 Darrell T., 94  
 Joseph J., 94  
 Marilyn, 94  
 Ruth A., 94  
 Thomas F., 62, 94

**LARSEN, LARSON**

Alden G., 83, 169, 305  
 Alvie S., 82, 168  
 Alvin F., 167, 305  
 Alwyn B., 168  
 Amanda, 488  
 Anna, 328  
 Annette, 168  
 Arland, 82, 168  
 Arlene T., 168  
 Arsulla, 117, 245  
 Axel, 488  
 Bernice S., 86  
 Bertha, 398  
 Bertha M., 327  
 Beulah, 399  
 Birdean, 161  
 Blanche, 272  
 Blanche H., 310

Boletta, 93

Bonnie J., 95, 201

Boyd A., 168

Brent I., 170

Carol J., 168

Cheryl L., 266

Chris M., 169

Christian, 59, 79, 82, 167, 168, 169

Christine H., 73, 131, 272, 273

Clara E., 498

Claire M., 266

Clifton C., 82, 167, 304, 305

Connie R., 266

Dale A., 170

Darrell, 155, 300

David L., 82, 168

David R., 161

Dean L., 169

DeAnn, 170

Deanna, 206

Delcie, 300, 316

Delores B., 467

Denise, 300

Dennis, 300

Deon, 169, 306

Dora C., 398

Dorothy, 300, 316

E. Margaret, 168

Earl J., 96, 203

Edward, 300

Eliza C., 59, 79, 157

Eloise, 168

Elsie M., 82, 83

Elva, 167, 305

Emma J., 167

Eunice J., 82, 169

Evelyn, 155, 305

Falene, 168

Francis C., 305

Gary K., 170

Gary L., 206

George M., 59, 82, 169, 170, 171

Geraldine, 305

Glenda, 206

Hans P., 201

Harold, 155

Harry H., 328

Hazel, 83, 171

Helen I., 399, 438

Helen R., 169

Hyrum, 155, 300

Ilene, 168, 203

Ingeborg P. J. K., 199

Iral D., 128, 266

Irene, 170

Irma, 169

Iryl R., 83

Ivan L., 83, 170

Ivy, 83, 170

Jack D., 300

Janell, 169

Janet K., 314

Jenny K., 185

Jesse R., 83, 169, 170

Johanna, 59

John, 627

John O., 169

John W., 270, 314

Karen A., 206

Karma, 305

Kenneth R., 161

Kent C., 168

LaNita, 168

Laree, 169

Lars, 398

Laurine E., 441, 488

LaVenna, 300, 316

Leah, 119

LeAnn, 203

Leila, 82

LeMar C., 305

Leo, 64, 98, 206

Leo A., 169, 305

Leora, 167, 304

Lewis, 245, 377, 398

Lewis D., 167

Lewis P., 157

Lila, 169

Linalee, 300

Lois, 168

Lucy C., 200

Lyle M., 169

Lyle S., 98, 206

Lyman C., 154, 299, 300, 316

Mable, 259

Margaret, 169

Marie, 170

MarJean, 168

Marjorie, 328

Martin T., 180

Marvin B., 170

Marvin C., 167, 305

Mary, 219

Mary I., 314

Mary J., 129, 168

Melvin, 82, 169

Melvin C., 167

Michael, 305

Michael J., 305

Mildred, 168

Muriel, 168

Myrtle E., 171

Nell, 170

Nellie I., 82, 305

Nile R., 168

Nina, 83, 170

Orion, 82, 168

Orville J., 83, 169

Oscar G., 169

Paula A., 305

Peggy A., 300

Peter, 131

Ralph S., 161

Randy L., 305

Raymond D., 168

Rendel J., 170

Richard, 323, 328

Robert C., 80, 160, 161

Ronald, 300

Ruth, 83

Sarah, 122

Shirley, 266

Steele S., 266

Sterling D., 168

Terry L., 305

Thayne S., 168

Thelma, 168

Trenette A., 328

Vera, 206

Vera D., 266

Vera J., 206

Victoria L., 91

Vida, 170

Wayne, 467

Wilford O., 168

William E., 266

**LaRUE, LARUE**

Elizabeth, 537

Mary E., 480

**LATHAM**

Deema, 40

George, 40

**LATHROP, Grace, 420****LAUBER, Marie A., 505**



- LAUDER**  
James M., 208  
Margaret C., 99, 208
- LAUGHTON**, Pearl D., 598
- LAW**, Norma J., 215
- LAWRENCE**  
David W., 468  
Dennis C., 468  
Frederick J., 468  
John, 10, 11  
Linda R., 468  
Margaret V., 468  
Norleen R., 468, 505  
Norman C., 415, 468  
Patricia A., 468  
Peggy J., 468  
Peleg, 17  
Richard J., 468  
Rosalind E., 468  
Sharon V., 468  
William, 17
- LAWSON**, John, 5, 627
- LAY**, Robert, 647
- LAYLAND**  
Colleen, 171  
Frank D., 171  
Mary L., 171  
Monna J., 171  
Rex D., 83, 171
- LAYTON**  
Albert S., 75, 139  
Albert T., 58, 75, 138, 139  
Almeda M., 75  
Bertha M., 75, 138, 285, 286  
Christopher, 75  
Edith B., 75, 139, 286  
Edna, 139  
Elyse, 139  
Hyrum C., 75  
Leila, 139  
Marintha G., 75, 139  
Myrtle A., 75, 138  
Olive A., 75, 139, 286  
Patsy J., 139  
Rosa, 75  
Rosa E., 75, 138, 285  
Walter L., 75  
William, 139  
William N., 75, 139  
Zula, 139
- LEACH**, Betsey, 551  
Emma E., 377, 399  
Rhoda, 369  
Robert E., 399  
Roxie G., 399
- LEATHE**, Sarah, 39
- LEAVITT**  
Emily, 550  
Grace, 120  
Josiah, 120  
Mable, 219  
Thelma, 255
- LeBARON**, Esther A., 286
- LEE**  
Alice A., 55, 56  
Alice I., 55  
Amelia, 56  
Betsy, 467  
Elizabeth D., 523  
Ernest, 56  
Ethel, 56  
George W., 52, 55, 56, 68  
Howard W. T., 452  
John E., 211  
Lottie, 56  
Mary, 106  
Robert E., 467  
Sadie, 56  
Sheldon, 56
- Silas S., 52, 56  
Virginia C., 99, 211
- LEGATE**, John, 36
- LEGGETT**  
Anne B., 582  
Clarence P., 582  
Earl, 496  
Ella, 582  
James R., 447, 496  
Louis B., 582  
Marjorie A., 496  
Myra J., 582
- LEHMBERG**, Pearl D., 230
- LEIBAU**, Pauline M., 450
- LEIGHTON**, Naomi, 517
- LEIST**  
Henrietta, 339  
John G., 339  
Mary Ann, 337, 339
- LEITAO**  
Angella M., 403, 446  
Francisco P., 446  
Marie S., 446
- LEITHEAD**  
Electa B., 144  
Eliza L., 148
- LELAND**  
Abigail, 547  
Hopestill, 547, 636  
Lydia, 636  
Ruth, 547, 635, 636, 637, 639
- LEMON**, **LEMMON**  
Ellen, 161  
Marba, 246  
Olive M., 78  
Washington W., 111
- LEONARD**  
Delores E., 441, 489  
Estal, 489  
Georgia, 489  
Harvey, 540
- LeROY**  
Audrey, 617  
Betty, 617  
Doris A., 617, 619  
Elizabeth P., 617, 619  
Isabelle, 617  
Jean S., 620  
John A., 617, 619, 620  
Kathleen, 620  
Kathy D., 620  
May, 617  
Oscar L., 615, 617, 619  
Philip L., 617
- LESEURE**, Katherine, 356
- LESTER**, Sarah, 64
- LEVIKA**, Henrietta, 339
- LEWIS**  
Abigail, 53  
Alice, 485  
Amy B., 45  
Betty L. B., 48  
Beulah A., 84, 175  
Charlotte P., 118  
Clara E., 83  
Dennis, 485  
Elizabeth, 586  
Gus. S., 63  
Hannah, 376  
Juliet, 388  
L. Mortimer, 42, 45, 48  
Lucile, 383, 406  
Mae Elizabeth, 440, 485  
Rhys, 45  
Samuel, 27  
Sarah E., 306  
Thomas G., 175  
Verna, 267
- LIDDELL**  
Abraham, 240  
JaNae M., 241  
John A., 116, 241  
Karron S., 241  
Mary, 241  
Ronald J., 241
- LIGHTFOOT**  
Barbara V., 573, 579  
Frederick, 579
- LIKES**, Clarence W., 157
- LILJEGREN**, Amanda, 488
- LILY**, **LILLEY**  
Dorothy, 654  
Reuben, 28
- LINBAUGH**, Rebecca, 487
- LINCOLN**, Abraham, 570
- LIND**  
Emma C., 356  
John M., 489  
Ruby, 489  
Ruby M., 441, 489
- LINDBERG**  
Arthur H., 594, 605, 606  
Carl J., 605  
Esther, 606  
Perryann, 606
- LINDHOLM**  
Elmer, 233  
Joleen, 110, 233
- LINDLAY**  
Hannah, 364, 365  
Isaiah, 365  
Thomas, 365
- LINDSAY**, **LINDSEY**  
Arneva, 77, 147  
Barbara A., 147  
Cal, 146  
Carol, 146  
Chester C., 147  
Donald W., 147  
Dorcas R., 147, 293  
Dorothy E., 146, 147, 293  
Earlene, 296  
Edgar M., 153  
Edith, 77  
Edwin L., 77, 147, 293  
Edwin R., 77  
Elaine, 146  
Eleanor J., 147  
Erma, 146  
Fannie Lou, 479  
France G., 147  
Franklin D., 79, 153, 296  
Gerald, 147  
Glenn T., 147  
Grace, 147  
Grant, 146  
Harold, 147  
Hazel, 147  
Heber O., 77, 146, 147, 292  
Helen, 86, 147, 180  
Herman, 180  
Hubert, 146  
Hugh, 479  
Junius G., 77  
Kent V., 146  
LaVon V., 153, 296  
LeRoy E., 147  
Lora D., 147  
Louise, 146  
Marcella V., 77, 146, 292  
Margaret E., 478  
Marilyn, 296  
Mary E., 147, 292  
Montrue, 296  
Myrna, 146  
Myrtle, 147  
Naomi, 147  
Owen W., 147

**LINDSAY, LINDSEY—Cont.**

Phyllis A., 147  
 Reta E., 77  
 Robert A., 422, 478  
 Robert P., 147  
 Ronald F., 147  
 Sarah E., 154  
 Sibyl V., 77, 146, 291  
 Theresa G., 147, 293  
 Theron, 147  
 Theron T., 77, 147  
 Warren C., 77, 146  
 Warren T., 58, 77, 146, 147

**LINES, Mary A., 58, 73****LING**

Arnold K., 442, 492  
 Clarence H., 492, 493  
 Cora Bell, 492, 493  
 Daniel L., 493  
 Donald C., 493  
 Gary A., 493  
 Kay Lorraine, 493  
 Kenneth D., 493  
 Lonna L., 493  
 Lyle L., 493  
 Mildred G., 442, 493  
 Susan M., 493  
 Viola G., 492  
 Wayne D., 442, 493

**LISONBEE**

Alva L., 117, 118  
 Lucy B., 71, 118  
 Lydia, 71, 117, 245  
 Mary, 71, 118

**LIST**

Edward, 421  
 Margaret, 390, 421  
 Minnie, 421

**LISTERUD**

Haakon, 477  
 Lowell B., 477  
 Lowell F., 420, 477  
 Mathilda, 477  
 Rodney, 477  
 Susan K., 477

**LITTLE**

Alfred, 387  
 Bruce, 215  
 Carlisle, 101, 215, 312  
 Melvina, 581, 582  
 Minnie B., 371, 387  
 Robert, 523  
 Thora Mae, 215, 312  
 Thomas, 581

**LITTLEFIELD, Vallie Mae, 436****LIVERMORE**

Abiel A., 18, 334  
 Daniel, 334  
 Elizabeth, 26, 343  
 Jennie K., 396  
 John W., 396  
 Mabel A., 377, 396

**LIVICK**

Betty E., 360  
 Gary J., 362  
 James, 362  
 James R., 362  
 Lenore, 362  
 Linda J., 362  
 Roland, 360

**LLOYD**

Blanche, 91  
 Golden S., 157, 302  
 Norma, 302  
 Paul C., 302

**LOCKE**

Ames, 32  
 Edwin, 510, 512  
 Emma R., 512

Eveline, 512  
 Geraldine E., 617, 618  
 Hannah M., 516  
 Hannah M. W., 517  
 James A., 512  
 Jonathon, 32  
 Joseph, 516  
 Mary, 13, 22, 30, 31, 35, 36, 516, 517, 518  
 Peter, 517  
 William, 19, 22

**LOCKREM**

Anna, 403  
 Ella, 384, 408  
 Ole K., 408

**LOCKRIDGE, Elizabeth, 30****LOCKWOOD**

Agnes A., 422  
 Edith A., 391, 422  
 Frank F., 422  
 Helen, 178  
 Lydia, 336

**LONG**

Alfred, 248  
 Alfred G., 119, 248  
 Clarice E., 113, 239, 313  
 Elizabeth R., 340  
 Eugene M., 248  
 Garrison R., 68, 113, 239  
 M. W., 340  
 Maggie E., 462  
 Martha, 248  
 Monte A., 248  
 Nelda J., 136  
 Robert S., 248  
 Sarah, 30  
 Stanley G., 248  
 Sybil, 312

**LONGSTON, Amanda E., 76****LOOMIS, Veda, 475****LORANGER**

Francis R., 443  
 Virginia M., 400, 443

**LORD**

Catherine, 471  
 Cynthia K., 471  
 David C., 415, 471  
 George H., 471  
 Ruby R., 471

**LORENCE, Renee, 420****LORENZE, Nelda, 642****LORING**

Horatio, 521  
 Martha F., 519, 521, 523

**LORTZ**

Don, 85, 179  
 Don R., 179  
 James L., 179  
 Mae, 179

**LOTZ**

Beulah, 454  
 Beverly R., 454  
 Carolyn D., 454  
 Charles E., 454  
 Charles R., 406, 454  
 David A., 454  
 Elaine D., 503  
 Gertrude H., 454  
 Glenna J., 454  
 Ronald L., 454, 503

**LOUGH**

Bernice M., 99, 210  
 Rudolph, 210

**LOUGHREY**

Bertha, 467  
 Delores B., 467  
 James L., 414, 467  
 John, 467  
 Lee, 467  
 Marjorie R., 467

Mary Lea, 467  
 Thomas J., 467

**LOVE**

Andrew W., 593  
 Bertha L., 593, 604  
 Carolyn E., 604  
 Daniel, 593  
 David M., 604  
 Eleanor M., 604  
 Elizabeth P., 593  
 Evelyn H., 593, 604  
 Helen, 604  
 Mary A., 593, 604  
 Robert A., 593  
 Robert W., 604  
 William W., 586, 593, 604

**LOVEJOY**

Evelyn M. W., 365  
 Fred'k, 565  
 Georgiana W., 511

**LOVELAND**

Asha, 319  
 Hannah R., 193  
 Ila, 102, 316  
 Lucy A., 319  
 Rosco C., 316  
 Samuel, 318, 319  
 Susan A., 171

**LOVELESS, Martha A., 53****LOVELL**

David, 215  
 Gayl, 101, 214  
 J. Hyrum, 64, 101, 214  
 John D., 101  
 Leah A., 101  
 Larene, 215  
 Olive D., 137  
 Perry K., 101, 214, 215  
 Russell, 215  
 Velda, 101

**LOVET, LOVETT**

Joanna, 635, 636  
 Martha, 550, 635, 636

**LOWE, LOW**

Abbie, 162  
 Anmer E., 162  
 Betty, 290  
 George W., 81, 161, 162  
 James C., 144, 290  
 Jennie, 227  
 Mary, 290  
 Mary S., 111  
 Michael T., 162  
 Osborn, 290  
 Sarah J., 61  
 Sidney G., 290  
 Wanda, 64, 103

**LOWELL**

James Russell, 567  
 Maud, 287

**LOWFFREY, Christina, 452****LUBLIN**

La Vera, 87, 185  
 Samuel, 185

**LUCAS**

Kitty, 320, 322, 326, 327  
 Rosie M., 463  
 Tom, 322

**LUCK, Earl R., 43, 47****LUCKEY, Robert B., 574****LUDLOW**

Alice A., 477  
 Ethlyn E., 476  
 Heyward G., 477  
 Heyward L., 420, 476

**LUDWIG, Ethyl Mae, 432****LUECK**

Herman, 405  
 Lillian E., 382, 404  
 Pauline, 405



**LUKE**, Dell, 127

**LUND**

Aloma L., 127, 265

Annie M., 90

Chloe I., 90

Gustav A. L., 61, 90

Gustav G., 90

**LUNDGREN**, Janet M., 494

**LUNDQUIST**, Inez, 192

**LUSK**

Barbara A., 449

Carol J., 178

Clarence A., 449

Dale J., 178

David, 178

Harry B., 404, 449, 450

Illa, 178

John P., 85, 178

Lilly Mae, 449

Lynda Ann, 450

Nancy E., 450

Patricia A., 450

Paul D., 178

**LUTTMAN**, Marjorie L., 356, 360

**LYMAN**

Charles R., 81

Clara, 59, 81, 164

Emma M., 607

Harry, 178

Helen, 85, 178

**LYNN** Marie, 75

**LYON**, Evelyn L., 237

**McALLISTER**, **McALISTER**

Christine, 504

Earl, 504

Eileen E., 442, 492

Emily, 504

Gail L., 504

Irva, 492

Jack, 467

Jack G., 504

Myrtle L., 504

Silas M., 492

**McAMIS**

Carney L., 440, 487

George, 487

Letha M., 487

Marion J., 487, 507

Marvin D., 487

Neal L., 487

Rebecca, 487

Wesley R., 487

**McARTHUR**

Amy, 144

Arden, 291

Barbara J., 145

Belva L., 144, 290

Carmen, 145

Carol A., 144, 145

Chloe, 144

Clara, 77, 143, 289

Clarence, 77

David S., 145

Dean H., 144, 291

Donna M., 144

Douglas A., 145

Elma, 144

Ervin, 77, 145

Estelle L., 77, 145

Evan, 77, 144, 290

Farnham, 77, 144

Frankleene V., 145

Gladys R., 145

Grace, 162

Hazel, 145

Heber, 77, 144, 290, 291

Hilma, 144, 290

Idella, 144, 290

Isaae, 77

Jacob A., 76, 143, 144, 145

Jacob E., 144

Jacob F., 58, 76, 77

Jay E., 144

John D., 77

John W., 77, 145

Leah L., 77, 145, 146

Lola G., 144

Martha, 145

Martha A., 77, 144, 290

Max T., 291

Myrna, 144, 290

Nancy G., 145

Newell H., 144

Oliver, 77

Parley, 77

Patricia, 145

Ronald S., 145

Ruth E., 145

Sarah M., 77, 144, 291

Steven S., 145

Veroma, 144, 290

Wanda E., 145

Zilla, 144

**McBRIDE**

Claudette, 141, 288

Edward V., 76, 141, 288

Howard, 141

Margaret E., 543

**McCABE**, Mary A., 125

**McCAMMON**

Beverley, 256

Carol, 256

Evelyn, 256

Gerrold M., 256

John, 124

John C., 124, 256

Keith J., 256

Louisa, 124

Mary L., 79, 124, 156, 301

Max C., 256

Nellie M., 124, 256

Robert W., 257

Roberta, 257

Thomas J., 124

Thomas W., 72, 124, 156,

256, 257

Willys C., 124, 257

Yulene, 256

**McCANN**, Mary A., 235

**McCARM**, Freda, 88, 187

**McCARTNEY**, Clara, 481

**McCAULEY**, Bonnie, 158

**McCELLAND**, Eunice, 556

610

**McCLAIN**, **McCLANE**

Earl D., 306

Etta O., 388, 417

Harvey, 417

Mary E., 417

Vera M., 178, 306

**McCLAUS**, Jane, 51, 53

**McCLELLAN**, Elizabeth, 431

**McCLOUD**

John, 347

Mary J., 345, 347

Polly, 347

**McCLOUGH**

John, 140

Ophelia T., 76, 140

**McCLOUGHAN**

David, 623

Sarah, 623, 624

**McCOLL**

Annie C., 577

Dorothy, 577

Frank R., 577

James R., 577

John F., 571, 577

Linda J., 577

Mary E., 577

**McCOMBS**

Archie E., 73, 133, 278

Arrmin, 133

Dixie L., 133, 278

Judy B., 133

Linda, 133

Mamie J., 133

Ruby, 133

Val D., 133

Zelda, 133

Zella, 133

**McCONNELL**, Irene, 43

**McCORMICK**

Charles D., 212

John, 44, 48

Ruth, 100, 212

**McCOY**, Gene C., 208

**McCULLOCK**

Mary I., 60, 85

William I., 85

**McCULLOUGH**

Clara M., 328

Floyd, 75

Jewell, 305

**McCUNE**

Beatrice V., 398, 437

Haswell, 437

Nora, 437

**McCURDY**, Dezzie, 103

**McDANIELS**, Martha E., 165

**McDEVITT**

Aseneth, 252

Carolyn K., 252

Hugh, 122, 252

Susan L., 252

**McDONALD**

Ann, 343

Fred A., 600

Laura, 430

Mary, 526

**McDOUGALL**

Duncan, 388

Lillie, 371, 388

**McENIRY**, Catherine, 471

**McFADDEN**

Cecil D., 427, 480

Cecil N., 480

MaryAnn, 480

Mary B., 480

Nelson M., 480

Velta Faye, 480

Zady, 480

**McFARLAND**, Peggy A.,

141, 287

**McGONAGLE**

Jesse T., 217

Marie M., 101, 217

**McGRATH**

Dennis G., 287

Eugene, 76, 141, 287

Harold E., 141, 287

Jennie, 287

Marvin K., 287

Rita, 141, 287

**McGREGOR**

Charles P., 275

Charles R., 132, 275

Craig L., 274

D'Ann, 274

Dee R., 132, 274

James D., 274

Kristie A., 275

Martin D., 274

Odessa, 274

Rilda, 275

**McGUIRE**

Alice, 246

Julia A., 80

- McHEBBEY**, Mary, 412  
**McINTEE**, Mildred, 495  
**McINTIRE**, **McINTYRE**  
   James A., 202  
   Larene, 96, 202  
   Muriel, 46  
**McKAY**  
   Beulah, 339  
   Hugh, 339  
**McKEAN**, Ruby, 285  
**McKEE**  
   John, 393  
   Mary A., 375, 393  
   Sarah, 393  
**McKENNY**, Zada, 146, 292  
**McKENZIE**, Marrietta, 106  
**McKERN**, Tula E., 400, 441  
**McKINLEY**, Lillian, 502  
**McLENDON**  
   Darwin H., 287  
   Ira H., 287  
   Rita, 287  
   Thomas H., 141, 287  
**McMILLIAN**  
   Elnora M., 93, 200  
   George, 200  
**McMURTRIE**, Harold R., 426  
**McNEIL**  
   Archibald B., 294  
   Grace, 89, 192  
   Ione, 295  
   Joanne, 295  
   Lawrence, 295  
   Lawrence A., 153, 294, 295  
   Lynn H., 295  
   Marilyn, 295  
   Pamela K., 295  
   Robert C., 192  
   Vickey R., 295  
**McPHERSON**  
   Charlotte N., 445  
   Heston, 445  
   Janice H., 445  
   Lueretia, 445  
   Mary L., 445  
   Vivian A., 445  
   William, 445  
   William H., 402, 445  
**McQUEEN**, Susan, 464  
**McQUILLIN**, Anna, 495  
**MACE**  
   Delores, 122  
   Hannah, 39  
   Margaret, 121, 251  
**MacELROY**, John, 511  
**MADSEN**  
   Mary A., 66  
   Matilda, 151  
   Sina, 77  
**MAGHEY**  
   Darrell R., 482  
   Eloise M., 482  
   Simeon L., 428, 482  
**MAHAFFEE**, Esther, 503  
**MAHAN**  
   Adella D., 285  
   Ineurgus S., 285  
   Murel G., 138, 285  
   Myra, 285  
**MAIR**  
   Arvilla M., 241  
   Barbara J., 241  
   Bonita J., 117, 242  
   Clodia, 242  
   Daniel, 70, 116, 117, 241, 242  
   Daniel A., 117, 242  
   Darwin L., 241  
   Debbie, 242  
   Edna M., 117, 241  
   Eliza I., 117, 241  
   Ellen P., 117  
   Evelyn I., 117, 242  
   Lindsay, 117, 241  
   Lola P., 117  
   Lyndon A., 241  
   Marvin D., 242  
   Melvin, 117, 242  
   Patsy J., 241  
   Verda, 117, 242  
   Viola M., 117, 242  
   William L., 117  
**MALCOLM**  
   Margaret, 652  
   Martha, 652  
   Ruth A., 531, 534  
   William, 652  
   William W., 534  
**MALLOCH**, Laurel F., 412, 465  
**MALMBURG**, Johanna, 98  
**MALONE**, Ida M., 446  
**MALVEN**, Etta M., 462  
**MANGSUND**, Clara, 599  
**MANGUM**  
   Dawnelle, 316  
   Don A., 279, 315, 316  
   Lynette, 316  
   Mabel, 316  
   Va Layne, 316  
**MANGUS**, Myra, 135, 281  
**MANLY**, Elizazbeth, 3  
**MANN**  
   Chester I., 413, 466  
   Edith V., 466  
   Mary, 390  
**MANNING**  
   Abigail, 14  
   Benjamin, 13, 14  
   Edward, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24  
   Elizabeth, 13, 14, 24  
   Hannah, 14, 24  
   James, 14  
   John, 13, 24  
   Margaret, 24  
   Mary, 10, 11, 13, 23  
   Mary C., 23  
   Mercy, 13, 14, 24  
   Patience, 23, 24  
   Timothy, 27  
   William H., 13  
**MANSFIELD**  
   Dewey, 135, 281  
   Dewey B., 281  
   Ida, 281  
   Louise, 281  
**MANSURE**  
   Isabel, 25  
   William, 25  
**MANTES**, Dorinda H., 543  
**MARBLEHEAD**, Mary, 8  
**MARCH**, Lewis W., 551  
**MARCHANT**  
   Amanda M., 81  
   Constance L., 292  
   Dennis, 164  
   Diana L., 292  
   Donald, 164  
   Donald T., 81  
   Elloyd T., 81, 164  
   Erie E., 164  
   Ernest W., 146  
   Ernest W., 59  
   Floy, 81  
   Gilbert J., 81, 146  
   Hubert J., 59, 81, 163, 164  
   Hubert T., 81, 164  
   Ione, 81, 164  
   Jeffery, 164  
   Larry W., 146, 292  
   La Vern, 164  
   LaVon, 81, 163, 303  
   Lillian, 81, 163, 303  
   Mark H., 164  
   Marvin H., 77, 146, 291, 292  
   Norma T., 81  
   Rella T., 81, 163, 303  
   Rita, 146, 291  
   Shirley, 164  
   Sibyl, 146  
   Thelda, 146, 292  
   William C., 164  
   Zada, 292  
**MARCY**, Susan, 520  
**MARETTE**  
   Florence N., 589, 598, 609  
   James O., 598  
**MARIN**, Sarah, 639  
**MARKEL**, Mabel, 500  
**MARLER**  
   George, 641  
   McKay P., 104  
   Vadna, 91, 198  
**MARSCH**, Ida, 470  
**MARSH**  
   David C., 575  
   James B., 569, 574, 575  
   Elizabeth, 575  
   Elizabeth B., 575  
   Frederick G., 574, 575  
**MARSHALL**  
   Adele, 521, 523, 524  
   Chapman, 416  
   Fay, 594, 606  
   Harold, 387, 416  
   Harriet, 416  
   Helen J., 416  
   James, 120  
   Jane L., 416  
   Karma J., 167, 305  
   Lyman, 305  
   Robert W., 416  
   Sarah, 87  
   Shirley A., 416, 472  
   Sir Anthony, 416  
**MARSTON**  
   Charles F., 84, 175  
   Lillian, 148  
**MARTACH**  
   Rinholt, 186  
**MARTIN**  
   Anna M., 421  
   Charles, 572  
   Charles E., 169  
   David G., 421  
   David P., 503  
   Dennis G., 503  
   Dorothy M., 354  
   Ellen M., 434  
   Esther, 503  
   Gene, 503  
   Harold, 503  
   Harold W., 457, 503  
   Ina I., 565, 572, 577  
   Jemima, 365  
   John R., 434  
   Laura E., 391, 421  
   Leola, 427  
   Margaret V., 83, 169  
   Margette, 100  
   Marlene L., 93, 201  
   Maud R., 396, 434  
   Oliver, 540  
**MARTINSER**, Constance J., 333  
**MARTINSON**  
   LeRoy A., 452  
   Mathilda, 477



- MASCCHO**, Nellie A., 156
- MASON**  
Calman, 371  
Elizabeth C., 647  
Frank, 128  
Gertrude, 503  
Hannah, 528, 622, 623  
Lydia, 509  
Mabel O., 72, 128  
Mary A., 589  
Thaddeus, 9
- MASSER**  
Amelia H., 444  
Andrew Y., 444  
Barbara, 444  
Brian F., 444  
Don R., 444  
Emma H., 444  
Robert A. F., 401, 444  
Robert T., 444
- MASTERS**  
Charles, 390  
Florence P., 372, 390  
Martha, 390
- MATHEWS, MATTHEWS**  
Anne, 580  
Arthur T., 260  
Elaine, 126, 260
- MATHIS**  
Paula J., 205
- MATHISON**  
Michael, 80  
Sophia E., 59, 80, 160
- MATTEUCCI**  
Alberico, 105, 225  
Debra L., 225  
Gelsonina, 225  
Juisippi, 225  
Kay, 225
- MATTSON, MATSEN**  
Amy, 109  
Carman W., 109, 232  
Charles G., 109  
Edward, 109  
Elwood, 109  
Frank E., 67, 109, 231, 232  
George F., 109, 231  
Glen A., 109  
Jennie M., 109, 232  
Lucile, 231  
Lyle P., 231  
Lynn S., 231  
Margaret, 117, 242  
Marjorie C., 231  
Naomi M., 109, 232  
Vaughn J., 231  
Virginia, 117, 242
- MATZ**  
Adolph C., 333  
James, 328, 333  
Janyce, 333  
Lori Jo, 333
- MAUGHAN**  
Alvin, 184, 308  
Annie A., 307
- MAXFIELD**  
Linford, 118  
Ola, 118  
Vey, 61
- MAXSON**  
Arthur L., 573  
Arthur P., 573  
Donald G., 569, 573, 579  
Edith, 573  
Herbert E., 573  
Randall S., 579  
Roberta, 579  
Sherwood D., 573
- MAXWELL**  
Etta E., 129  
Jacob R., 80  
Martha M., 59, 80, 161, 162, 163
- MAY**  
Albert E., 74  
Andrea, 221  
Andrew, 182  
Andrew P., 102, 221  
Ariadne, 64, 101, 218, 219, 220, 313  
Beatrice K., 182  
Bernadine, 103  
Bernice, 104, 223  
Daniel M., 103  
Darlene, 103  
David J., 224  
Dean L., 103  
Della, 223  
Dennis R., 223  
Donald M., 103, 223  
Dorothy, 182  
Emalee, 103  
Ethlyn, 103  
Eunice, 103  
Flora, 103, 223  
Frank P., 64, 103  
Frank R., 103  
G. Allen, 64, 104, 223, 224  
Gladys J., 64, 103, 222, 223  
Grace, 102  
Gregory C., 182  
Gregory M., 221  
Havana, 103  
Ila, 102, 316  
J. Hyrum, 64, 103  
James, 64  
James A., 103  
Jay A., 103  
Jay P., 102  
Jerry P., 102  
Joseph A., 103  
Jude, 54  
Jude A., 64, 101, 102, 103, 104  
Jude P., 64  
Judy E., 103  
June, 224  
Kenneth A., 103, 223  
Laurien, 103  
Lucy E., 104, 224  
Lucy M., 64, 102, 221, 222  
Madge, 221  
Mar Jean, 223  
Martha E., 179, 273  
Mary E., 64  
Michael L., 182  
Milo L., 316  
Nellie A., 64, 101, 102, 216, 217, 218  
Oliver C., 64, 101, 220, 221  
Ora, 223  
Peggy A., 223  
Penni L., 316  
Perry L., 316  
Phern, 102, 221  
Phyllis, 102, 221  
Phyllis A., 224  
Priscilla J., 102  
R. Elizabeth, 64, 101, 215, 216, 315  
R. Morgan, 64, 103, 223  
Ramona, 103  
Richard A., 87, 104, 182, 223, 224  
Richard E., 182  
Richard J., 103, 223  
Robin M., 221  
Rosalie E., 64  
Rosco O., 316  
Rosemarie, 102  
Sarah M., 91  
Sherry D., 182  
Stella, 104  
Steven R., 182  
Venus, 102, 220  
Verne L., 316  
Vicki M., 182  
Virga, 102  
W. Porter, 102, 316  
Wanda, 103
- MAYER**  
Annie I., 218  
Harry L., 606  
Katherine E., 594, 606
- MAYES, Leona G., 491**
- MAYFIELD**  
Barbara, 412  
James L., 412  
Wendy, 412
- MAYHEW**  
Arlene, 249  
Kendall L., 249  
Lois, 249  
Marlene, 249  
Robert C., 120, 249  
Robert K., 249
- MAYNARD**  
Charles T., 533  
Constance, 533  
Daniel B., 533  
Daniel P., 529, 533  
James W., 533  
Jo Ann, 536  
John K., 536  
Lillian, 536  
Pauline, 536  
Roger L., 536  
S. Perry, 536  
Samuel F., 533  
Stanley P., 533, 536  
Susan, 533
- MAYSE, Virginia, 264**
- MAZUZAN, Harriet W., 42**
- MEACHAM, MECHAM,**
- MEECHAM**  
Bessie E., 499  
Debra A., 499  
Donna, 246  
Elizabeth, 621, 622  
Elvira, 134  
Emily B., 499  
George E., 499  
Jeannette, 499  
Marba L., 118, 246  
Mary E., 132, 133  
Scott W., 499  
Virgil W., 246  
Walter S., 499
- MEAD**  
Matthew, 16  
Sarah, 31  
Sophia B., 56, 57, 58, 59
- MEADOWS, Eva, 619**
- MEANS**  
Constance A., 488  
Richard, 488
- MEDDAUGH, Emilie E., 573**
- MEE, Hattie L., 612, 613, 616**
- MEEK**  
Benjamin A., 274  
Jean M., 132, 274
- MEEKER**  
Dan, 448  
Dorothea, 448  
Frank A., 403, 448  
Gail, 448  
Grace, 448

- MEEKER—Continued**  
 Mary E., 448  
 Steven, 448
- MEHLOFF**  
 Barbara, 409  
 Christine, 384, 409  
 Daniel, 409
- MEIGS**  
 Dorothy G., 418, 474  
 Royal, 474
- MEIKLE**  
 Arleen, 234  
 Lionel, 234  
 Robert L., 110, 234  
 Terry L., 234  
 Val Jay, 234
- MEINARDI**  
 Marion E., 42, 46  
 Simon, 46
- MEIR**  
 Ansil, 505  
 Lucile, 469  
 Lucile W., 505  
 Wilma, 505
- MELAAS**  
 Gilbert, 420  
 Susan, 420
- MELANEY, Claude L., 125, 257**
- MELCHER**  
 Ernest D., 434  
 Ernest H., 397, 434  
 John H., 434  
 Nora C., 434  
 Rose M., 434
- MELENDY**  
 Amissa, 562  
 Baxter, 562  
 Charlotte F., 562  
 Daniel F., 562  
 Elizabeth, 562  
 John, 556, 562  
 John C., 562  
 Mercy, 562  
 Moses P., 562  
 Nancy W., 562  
 Sarah, 562
- MELLON**  
 Alice, 330  
 Patricia, 330  
 Richard, 330  
 Theresa, 180  
 Walter J., 324, 330
- MENARD**  
 Joseph, 423  
 Rena C., 391, 423  
 Rose, 423
- MENG**  
 Brent S., 232  
 Byron O., 232  
 Denice, 232  
 Guy B., 232  
 Jenien D., 232  
 Karl F., 232  
 Linda R., 232  
 Mary, 110, 232  
 Merrill J., 232  
 Otto, 110, 232
- MERCER, Laura, 413**
- MEREDITH, Janet, 130**
- MERRILL, MERRELL**  
 Alice, 110, 235  
 Arta, 69  
 Bertha, 283  
 Clara L., 283  
 Clara R., 137, 283  
 David C., 283  
 Delia P., 137  
 Della, 69  
 Della A., 282
- Dwain C., 137, 283  
 Elaine, 283  
 Eliza M., 61, 90, 194, 195  
 Ezra J., 235  
 Fern, 282  
 Frank, 126  
 Jennill, 282  
 Jetta L., 283  
 John F., 90  
 Joyce E., 283  
 Kenneth H., 137, 283  
 Marilyn F., 282  
 Marjorie, 137, 282  
 Mary E., 216  
 Mary R., 117, 118  
 Nelda L., 137  
 Philemon R., 137, 282  
 Phyllis T., 137, 282  
 Priscilla A., 283  
 Roy, 75, 137, 282, 283  
 Roy D., 283  
 Stephen A., 283  
 Thomas S., 137
- MERRIMAN, Sarah E., 404**
- MERRITT**  
 Ida E., 234  
 Mary M., 110, 234  
 Samuel H., 234
- MERWIN, Hannah, 374**
- MESERVY, Julia M., 170**
- MESSER, Eleanor E., 402**
- METCALF**  
 John, 517  
 Judith, 529  
 Sarah, 549, 555, 558
- METHVEN, Bertha, 266**
- METZNER**  
 Edith E., 464
- MEYER**  
 Bertha M., 597  
 Dorene S., 362  
 Elwood, 358, 362  
 Emma, 357  
 Ida, 486  
 Lilly M., 449  
 Timothy, 362
- MEYERS—see Myers**
- MICHAEL, Charlotte, 577**
- MICHAELS**  
 Clarence, 443  
 John J., 443  
 Lorma F., 443  
 Mary M., 443
- MICKELSON**  
 Christina, 418  
 Eldora, 67, 112, 113  
 James, 74  
 Joseph E., 113
- MIDDLEBROOK**  
 Emily, 427  
 Julia, 420
- MIDGLEY, Keith, 145**
- MIHIKE, Minnie, 269**
- MIKESELL, Frances E., 90**
- MIKKELSEN**  
 Leora, 80, 158  
 Orval E., 158
- MILES**  
 Albert, 74  
 Benjamin, 365  
 Bert, 336  
 Boyd G., 231  
 Brent W., 231  
 Daniel, 58, 74, 134  
 David W., 231  
 Eliza J., 74  
 Ellis, 74  
 Etta, 336  
 Frank, 74  
 Gaylene, 231
- George W., 109, 231  
 Georgia L., 231  
 Isabel L., 115  
 Jerry A., 231  
 John A., 231  
 Lila J., 74  
 Loretta, 74, 134, 135, 137, 280  
 Mary L., 231  
 Trilma, 231  
 William, 74
- MILLARD**  
 Joseph, 365  
 Lettis, 365  
 Mary, 551  
 Nathaniel, 365
- MILLER**  
 Albert D., 572, 578  
 Arthur B., 57, 70, 115, 116  
 Audrey A., 432  
 Barbara C., 343  
 Claudis, 309  
 Clifford L., 325  
 David G., 462  
 Dell, 124, 257  
 Don C., 196, 309  
 Douglas, 204, 309  
 Douglas C., 309  
 Earl F., 70  
 Eliza J., 70  
 Elizabeth, 326  
 Eloise, 462  
 Elva, 204  
 Erva, 258  
 Ervin M., 322, 325, 332  
 Florence C., 113, 238  
 Florence M., 224  
 Frank, 70  
 George E., 340, 343  
 George R., Jr., 343  
 Gilbert D., 309  
 Gordon L., 325  
 Harry, 432  
 Harry F., 395, 432  
 Hazel L., 70, 115  
 Jack, 257  
 James A., 309  
 Jan C., 462  
 Jessie A., 70, 116  
 John H., 432  
 Jonah F., 325  
 Joseph, 309  
 Judy, 257  
 Kay, 257  
 Kerry D., 258  
 Kim D., 258  
 Kristine N., 343  
 Laura M., 325, 332  
 La Vonne C., 325  
 Lawrence D., 462  
 Linda A., 343  
 Lloyd D., 125, 258  
 Lowell H., 325  
 Marlow J., 97, 204, 309  
 Marvin D., 309, 325  
 Mary, 309  
 Mary A., 309  
 Mary J., 115  
 Matilda, 86  
 May, 432  
 Mitzi F., 578  
 Myrtle W., 325  
 Nellie, 257  
 Norman G., 325  
 Ole L., 204  
 Olive J., 343  
 Orville A., 412, 462  
 Orville D., 462  
 Pearl R., 70, 116  
 Perry R., 126



**MILLER—Continued**

Reed, 115  
 Richard J., 309  
 Robert A., 309  
 Rocene, 325  
 Rosabelle, 305  
 Sharon, 309  
 Thomas W., 578  
 William A., 70, 115  
 William F., 462  
 William H., 462  
 Winnifred M., 462

**MILLS**

Albert W., 396  
 Allen D., 319  
 Anna L., 396  
 Bessie M., 377, 396  
 Charles D., 319, 321  
 Dee, 117, 242  
 Elizabeth, 319  
 Ella, 322  
 Emma, 321  
 Etta, 321  
 Evelyn, 242  
 John K., 319, 321  
 Lola, 322  
 Mary, 319  
 Mildred, 322  
 Roy, 322  
 Sarah B., 519, 520  
 Sarah M., 319  
 Sherrie A., 242  
 Silas L., 319, 321, 322  
 Steven D., 242

**MILNE, Grace C., 603****MINCKLE, Adeline, 469****MINER, Alda, 220****MINTER, Katherine P., 466****MINTEY**

Alfred J., 386  
 Caroline, 371, 386  
 Emma J., 386  
 James, 386  
 Jane B., 386  
 John H., 386  
 Margaret A., 386

**MIRES, see Myers****MISCHAART**

Marie C., 351, 356  
 Octavia, 356

**MISHLER**

Charles D., 484  
 Charles Doyle, 438, 484  
 Florence, 484  
 Frances E., 484  
 George, 484

**MITCHELL**

Asaph, 36  
 Bertha, 80, 159  
 Bruce D., 459  
 Carolyn A., 459  
 Charles A., 103, 222  
 Christina, 378  
 Daniel A., 497  
 Donald N., 497  
 Ernest, 143  
 Eunice, 143  
 Gladys A., 459  
 Harold, 143  
 Helen, 222  
 Henry, 459  
 Kenneth A., 497  
 Lena, 459  
 Mable, 143  
 Marie, 497  
 Merl M., 408, 459  
 Milton R., 159  
 Peggy A., 143  
 Rev. W. H., 467  
 Robert O., 459

Rosalie R., 497  
 Warren H., 450, 497  
 William H., 76, 143

**MITZEL**

Doris, 487  
 Doris Y., 507  
 Dorothy, 507  
 Melvin, 507

**MIX**

Mabel, 468  
 Tom, 468

**MIXER**

Josiah, 31  
 Persis, 21, 31, 516

**MIXTER**

George, 603  
 James M. E., 592, 603  
 Phebe, 603  
 Susan C., 603

**MIZE, Joseph L., 122****MOBERLY, Mary, 235****MOE**

Coy V., 307  
 Galen L., 183, 307  
 Gregory, 307  
 Judy A., 307  
 Sharleen, 307

**MOEHL, Louise, 295****MOFFATT**

Jonathan, 622  
 Priscilla, 622

**MONCUR**

Donna M., 100, 213  
 Earl, 80, 160  
 James, 213  
 James T., 160  
 Lucille, 160  
 Mary M., 160  
 Robert L., 160  
 Susan K., 160

**MONK, Elnora, 130****MONRO**

Eileen, 463  
 Genevieve E., 412, 463  
 John A., 463

**MONROE**

Abigail, 18  
 Bernard, 229  
 Lucy, 35  
 Phyllis, 108, 229  
 William, 19

**MONSON, Fannie, 200****MONTAGUE**

David, 604  
 Elizabeth, 593  
 Emily, 604  
 Harry B., 586, 593, 604  
 Robert P., 593, 604

**MONTGOMERY**

Avanell, 89, 193  
 Vernal C., 193

**MOODY**

Daisy, 451  
 L. D., 639  
 Samuel, 554

**MOONEY, Annie A., 118****MOORE, MORE**

Adelaide M., 352  
 Albert A., 138, 285  
 Alonzo, 138  
 Alonzo R., 285  
 Arthur J., 522  
 Arvil G., 138  
 Charlotte F., 519  
 Dartha M., 138  
 Edith, 630  
 Elizabeth C., 417, 473  
 Ellen I., 285  
 Erastus T., 75, 138, 285  
 Evaline, 265

Harold L., 352  
 Helen M., 473  
 Hyrum C., 138  
 James Edwin, 473  
 Jessie, 521  
 Lily, 629  
 Lora M., 138  
 Lorraine, 285  
 Melinda E., 211  
 Minnie, 630, 631  
 Nancy G., 76, 142  
 Phebe P., 511  
 Rebecca, 371  
 Richard C., 142  
 Rosa, 138  
 Sarah K., 297  
 Sarah R., 550  
 Ursley B., 285  
 Vella B., 138  
 William, 550

**MOOREHEAD**

Beatrice, 102, 220  
 William T., 220

**MOOTE, Florence, 212****MOREAN, Anna, 435****MOREHOUSE, Ursula, 389****MORGAN**

Charles E., 569  
 Elizabeth M., 569, 574, 575  
 Fay, 225  
 Gertrude M., 529, 530, 533  
 Hazel A., 105  
 Mary E., 210

**MORGRIDGE**

Anna V., 43, 47, 49  
 Barbara, 47  
 Dean L., 47  
 Delila A., 41, 43  
 Evelyn F., 47, 49  
 Flora L., 41  
 Frances, 47  
 George A., 41, 43, 47, 49  
 Gertrude, 49  
 Gladys C., 43, 46  
 Iva M., 43, 47  
 Jean G., 47, 49  
 John P., 47  
 John R., 40, 41, 43  
 Kate, 43  
 L. D., 43, 47, 49  
 Lena D., 43, 47  
 Lucy, 43  
 Lyman H., 41, 43, 46, 47, 49  
 Mary A., 49  
 Nancy, 41  
 Noel E., 49  
 Robert F., 47, 49  
 Robert H., 43, 47, 49  
 Robert W., 49  
 Ruth, 47

**MORISSETTE, MORISSET**

Alcedious, 450  
 Barbara J., 498  
 Bertha E., 450, 498  
 Blanche L., 497  
 Cheryl L., 498  
 Douglas G., 497  
 Ethel M., 450, 498  
 Eugene A., 497  
 Evelyn L., 450  
 Florence M., 497  
 Frank A., 450, 497  
 Gary T., 497  
 Geo. W. Jr., 450, 496, 497  
 Geo. W., Sr., 404, 450  
 Helen T., 450, 496  
 Hugo A., 450, 497  
 Leslie A., 497  
 Lillian B., 496

**MORISSETT,  
MORISSET—Continued**

Linda, 498  
Lois A., 497  
Louisa P., 450  
Nancy J., 497  
Pauline M., 450  
Ramona A., 450  
Rosalie R., 450, 497  
Ruth E., 498  
Ruth H., 450  
Sandra K., 498  
Stafford A., 450  
Theresa R., 497  
Winnifred J., 450, 498

**MORR**

Ellen, 405  
Florence B., 383, 405  
Phillip, 405

**MORRILL**

Anne, 582  
Byron, L., 582  
Melenda L., 582  
Roslyn A., 582  
Susan L., 582

**MORRIS**

Albert H., 614  
Anna, 654  
Bertha, 440  
Brian L., 488  
Carin, 488  
Clarence E., 614, 619  
David A., 488  
David M., 399, 440  
Doris Y., 507  
Dorothy M., 441, 487  
Edna, 441  
Eileen, 267  
Ernest T., 614  
Ethel, 191  
Frank W., 128, 266, 267  
George, 612, 613, 614  
Iva L., 441  
Joseph, 440, 443  
Kathleen, 267  
Katie L., 399, 400, 440, 442  
Kenneth L., 441  
Lionel, 441  
Lucille, 487  
Lucille A., 488  
Luella, 178  
Maggie M., 206  
Margaret E., 399, 440  
Mary E., 206  
Matilda, 614  
Opal G., 441  
Rachel A., 440, 443  
Raymond I., 614  
Rita J., 487, 507  
Robert D., 487  
Robert H., 266, 441, 487  
Robert R., 507  
Velma W., 75, 139  
Vonnice L., 507  
Willard I., 441, 488

**MORRISON, Dorothy, 507**

**MORSE**

Aaron, 635  
Addie M., 389  
Abner, 550, 636  
Albert, 360  
Alpha, 551  
Bethia, 634, 635  
Betsey, 38, 638, 639, 640  
Clara, 360  
Daniel, 634  
David, 550  
Edith J., 389  
Elizabeth, 634  
Elvira, 38  
Esther, 636

Ezra, 550  
George G., 389  
Gertrude, 371, 389  
J. Howard, 550, 636  
John, 550  
Julia B., 550  
Keziah, 547, 636, 637, 638  
Lucy, 38  
Martha, 546, 547, 550, 552  
Millie, 638  
Salina G., 389  
Samuel, 35, 38, 550, 634  
Sophia, 229  
Sylvia H., 354, 360  
Thankful, 550, 636

**MORTENSEN**

Ana M., 71, 72, 79  
Horace, 221  
Madge, 102, 221

**MORTIMER**

Enid W., 112, 236  
Ethel, 63  
LeRoy, 236  
Sadie M., 165

**MORTON**

Elizabeth, 621  
Margaret, 368  
Margarette A., 364, 368, 369  
Robert, 368

**MOSER, MOSHER, MOSIER**

Martha M., 406  
Mary J., 39, 40  
Orval C., 308  
Sarah E., 334, 336  
Shirley, 183, 308

**MOSLEY, Alene, 126, 260**

**MOTT, Jacob, 644**

**MOTTS, Hazel A., 383, 406**

**MOULTRIE, Orvil, 186**

**MOURITSEN**

Elvina, 67  
Mouritz, 67

**MOURNING, Henry L., 45**

**MOWER**

Charles E., 93  
Ruby, 62, 93, 201

**MOYES, Elizabeth A., 138**

**MUDGE**

Fanny, 539  
Frances, 20  
Simeon, 539  
William W., 539

**MUIR, Susan J., 275**

**MULLEN, MULLIN**

Amelia, A. R., 585  
Katherine C. D., 573

**MULLER**

Doris W., 443  
Robert, 443

**MULLINS, Priscilla, 369**

**MUMFORD, John, 644**

**MUNGE**

Joseph, 618  
Mary R., 618

**MUNGER**

Bob, 465  
Dorothy, 389, 420  
Frank, 420  
Grace, 420

**MUNGERSON, Caroline, 401**

**MUNN**

Jane, 326, 332  
Molly, 429

**MUNNS**

Charles, 207  
Charles J., 98, 207  
Charlotte A., 180  
Mildred, 207  
Ronald L., 207

**MURDICK, Dorothy I., 69**

**MURPHY**

Doris M., 108, 228  
Lawrence A., 246  
Margaret, 467  
Milford G., 228  
Rose M., 118, 246  
William, 336

**MURRAY**

James O., 567  
Mabel I., 236  
Walter S., 623

**MURREN**

Flavia, 402  
John, 402  
Mancy, 402  
Richard C., 379, 402

**MUSSELL**

Jacob, 597  
Ruth, 588, 597, 608

**MUTSCHELKNAUS, Chris-  
tian, 438**

**MYERS, MEYERS, MIRES**

Charles A., 207  
Dorothy V., 282  
George L., 436  
I. Norma, 98, 207, 208  
Katherine, 409  
Lillian E., 243, 244  
Lois R., 113, 238  
Louise, 299  
Mary E., 270  
Mildred M., 456  
Muriel L., 436  
Patricia L., 436  
Wade A., 397, 436

**NAGY**

Anna G., 123, 253  
Christian F., 123, 253  
Jenavieve E., 123  
John A., 123  
Joseph, 72, 123, 253  
Joseph W., 123  
Julius B., 123  
Lois, 123, 253  
Mary A., 123, 253  
Rebecca, 123  
Rita, 253  
Ronald C., 253  
Sandra L., 253  
Thelma, 253  
William D., 123, 253

**NALL**

Merle D., 421, 477  
Rachel L., 477  
Richard Merle, 477  
Russell, 477  
Winnie, 477

**NASH, Olive, 360**

**NATIONS**

Ben, 141, 288  
James, 288

**NAYLOR, Elizabeth A., 255**

**NAZWORTH**

Ava, 503  
Bonita Jo, 503  
Harold W., 457  
Harold Wayne, 360, 503  
Janiel M., 504  
Norman, 503

**NEBEKER**

Aaron S., 257  
Adrian W., 257  
Alice, 202  
Barbara, 202  
Brigham, 95  
Byron K., 202  
Byron P., 95, 202  
Carl W., 125, 257  
Darlene G., 95  
Gloria L., 128, 267  
Helen, 202



**NEBEKER—Continued**

Iva Lou, 95  
Jerel A., 257  
Laren C., 257  
La'wana, 95, 202  
Merrill G., 257  
Quayle B., 267  
Rose L., 257  
Wanda, 257  
Wendell D., 95  
Wendell P., 63, 95, 202

**NEBEL, Ona L., 152****NEEDHAM**

Elizabeth I., 454, 502  
Kit C., 502  
Lillian, 502

**NEELEY**

Lella A., 73, 133, 278  
Orville, 133

**NEELY**

Blanche A., 478  
Edith A., 340, 342  
Edith R., 340  
Edna P., 337, 340  
Elizabeth R., 340  
Ellen, 340  
Helen, 351  
Helen S., 348, 351  
John M., 337, 340, 342  
Katheryne, 340, 343  
Lillian E., 340, 342  
Mary F., 342  
Mary J., 342  
Orvis A., 340  
Patricia, 340  
Patricia J., 340  
Robert, 351

**NEFF**

Eva, 80  
Mary, 112

**NEIBAUR, Alice, 72****NEIL, Leslie, 329****NEILSON, NIELSON**

Alma E., 72, 126, 262  
Alvin C., 63, 96, 202  
Amy, 293  
Andrew M., 126  
Ane K., 132  
Anna M., 127, 264  
Anna S., 79, 82  
Blanche, 310  
Deidra, 149  
Donna, 118  
Eileen, 301  
Flora M., 96  
Freida A., 126, 262  
Glenda F., 96, 202  
Ila, 149  
Irene H., 453  
James E., 301  
Joseph A., 77, 149  
Kjertse M., 124  
Larene, 202  
Lorna K., 126  
Lucille, 204  
Lyle J., 155, 301  
Maren, 172  
Marvin, 405, 453  
Mary, 126  
Mary A., 99  
Max, 126  
Merdedith A., 149  
Peter, 96, 452  
Rebecca C., 105  
Russell F., 96, 202  
Shauna, 301  
Vivian, 301  
Walter E., 149

**NEISWENDER**

Alta L., 461  
Amy, 411

Chester E., 411, 462  
Esther E., 411, 462  
Evelyn G., 411  
Helen C., 411  
Helen M., 411  
Jesse A., 385, 411, 461  
John S., 461  
Lawrence L., 461  
Lawrence O., 411, 461  
Letty J., 462  
Lori J., 462  
Lynda M., 462  
Marjorie A., 411  
Niel E., 461  
Oliver, 411  
Patricia H., 462  
Ruth E., 461

**NELSON**

Andrew, 66  
Andrew V., 216  
Anna, 227  
Arvilla, 104  
Audrey, 83, 171  
Beatrice A., 87  
Bert A., 60, 86, 180, 181  
Bertha, 398  
Bertram L., 194  
Bessie M., 472  
Birdie, 309  
Carl, 333  
Charles L., 95  
Christina, 62  
Clara W., 134  
Clifford E., 87, 182  
Deloris, 333  
Donna, 84, 173  
Donna F., 279  
Dorothy B., 87, 182  
Earl C., 173  
Eddie N., 285  
Edward C., 182  
Elensine, 122  
Elroy M., 416, 472  
Emma C., 594  
Farrell, 173  
Farrel J., 134, 279  
George P., 66  
Grace L., 86, 181  
H. Fern, 101, 216  
Hannah M., 101, 102  
Helen L., 86, 180  
Harvey, 134  
Helen V., 59, 79, 153, 154, 155, 156, 256, 260  
Ida, 213  
Ivadel, 134, 279  
James P., 180  
John E., 73, 134, 279  
John A., 332  
Julia M., 86, 181  
Julia P., 279  
Kathryn, 182  
Kathy J., 182  
Kenneth, 333  
LaJean T., 279  
La Rue, 131, 273  
Laura R., 196  
La Vaughn, 327, 332  
Lois, 116  
Lyman R., 171  
Mabel L., 322, 324  
Margaret, 181  
Marilyn, 181  
Martha I., 279  
Melvin L., 86, 181  
Mildred H., 63, 95  
Nellie, 326  
Ora, 311  
Perry A., 86, 180  
Peter, 86, 87

Polly Mae, 86  
Reuben C., 60, 86, 87, 182  
Richard D., 180  
Robert, 327, 333  
Roland L., 181  
Roy, 472  
Severen V., 273  
Steven B., 180  
Susie F., 138, 285  
Tennie, 134  
Verna M., 89, 194  
Vern M., 134  
Vincent, 252

**NESBITT**

Anita P., 475  
George W., 419, 475  
Gerald G., 475  
Harold, 475  
Harold G., 475  
Matilda, 475  
Shirley F., 475

**NESLIN, Phyllis, 122****NESS, Leiva, 497****NEVE**

Donna R., 295  
Janet L., 295  
John M., 295  
La Rue, 295  
Nicklas, 295  
Peter E., 153, 295  
Roger P., 295

**NEVILLE**

Claudia, 236  
Esther, 80, 160  
Jabez E., 236  
Jabez T., 110, 236  
Leo J., 160  
Margaret, 236  
Mark J., 236  
Robert T., 236

**NEWBERRY, Marion, 632, 633****NEWCOMB**

Dorys E., 441, 489  
Katherine G., 190  
Lon, 489  
Murel, 489

**NEWELL**

Clara M., 529, 236  
Mary, 551  
Oscar D., 532

**NEWHALL**

Deborah, 37  
Ebenezer, 37  
Eliza, 37  
Lydia, 37  
Mary, 37  
Matthew, 37  
Olive, 37  
Warren, 37  
Wright, 23, 37

**NEWTON**

Ann, 391  
Ellen E., 617  
Hannah, 636  
Mary, 629, 630

**NICE, Hortense L., 542, 543****NICHOLS**

Albert T., 456  
Arthur D., 151  
Eliza, 366  
Ezra, 366  
Geneva, 151  
George, 299  
Glendon, 154, 299  
Grace, 653  
Helen V., 456  
Herbert A., 152  
Jack W., 151

- NICHOLS—Continued**  
 Levi, 23  
 Margaret, 638  
 Melba E., 78, 152  
 Nancy Eliza, 364, 366, 368, 369  
 Nora, 437  
 Patricia A., 299  
 Phoebe R., 597, 608  
 Polly, 366  
 Roy C., 608  
 Viola G., 465  
 Virginia L., 406, 456  
 Wilmer A., 78, 151
- NICKELSON**  
 Alberta M., 359  
 Homer H., 353, 359  
 Howard, 359  
 Lucile, 359  
 Norman L., 359
- NIEHAUS, Anna, 499**
- NIKERSON, Francis, 419**
- NISH, Bertha, 197**
- NOBLE**  
 Artemisia, 164  
 Mable, 439
- NOCK, Beatrice, 356**
- NOELL, Martha O., 477**
- NOLAN, Kate A., 284**
- NONNEUMACHER**  
 Andrew, 381  
 Joseph, 369, 381  
 Sarah A., 381
- NORBECK, Anna M., 458**
- NORBY**  
 Martin, 505  
 Norleen Rose, 505  
 Raymond M., 468, 505
- NORCROSS**  
 Adrean, 531  
 Alberta B., 535  
 Alice B., 531, 535  
 Arthur E., 531  
 Arthur W., 531  
 Arthur Z., 529, 531, 535, 536  
 Barbara E., 535, 538  
 Belle L., 531  
 Charles D., 535  
 Charles H., 521  
 Clarence E., 535  
 Daniel, 531  
 Elmer R., 531, 534, 535, 537, 538  
 Elsie I., 531, 535, 538, 642  
 Elsie Joan, 536  
 Elsie P., 535  
 Gail L., 536  
 Georgeana E., 535  
 Gladys, 533, 536  
 Gladys E., 536  
 Howard G., 537  
 Howard P., 531, 533, 536  
 Jeanne A., 535  
 Jennie, 535  
 Jeremiah, 531  
 June E., 535, 537  
 Lloyd G., 535  
 Nathaniel, 531  
 Patricia A., 535  
 Peter F., 535  
 Phyllis H., 535, 537  
 Priscilla P., 536  
 Richard, 531  
 Shirley, 537  
 Stanley E., 536
- NORDHOP, Clara, 360**
- NORDQUIST**  
 Ada, 306
- Albert L., 172, 306  
 Gustav, 306  
 Nancy J., 306
- NORDSTRON, Gilda, 95**
- NORDYKE**  
 Frances, 423  
 Lewis, 423  
 Marguerite A., 392, 423
- NORLANDER, Vivian J., 398, 437**
- NORMAN**  
 Elaine, 207  
 Maria, 150, 151  
 Royal K., 207
- NORRIS, Lovinia, 257**
- NORTHROP**  
 Emma A., 378  
 Isaac, 368, 378  
 May I., 378, 401  
 Theodore E., 378  
 Theodore I., 378
- NORTHWAY**  
 Adele, 379  
 Charles L., 369, 379  
 Charlotte G., 379, 402  
 Francis H., 379  
 Francis Jr., 368  
 Mary A., 364, 368, 379  
 Mary F., 379, 401  
 Minerva, 379
- NORTON**  
 Ada, 597  
 Deborah, 30
- NOYES**  
 Fred W., 254  
 Ruby, 124, 254
- NUGENT**  
 Audrey A., 418  
 Jacqueline, 418, 474  
 Jean, 474  
 Kathryn, 474  
 Robert L., 418  
 Robert W., 331, 388, 418  
 Thomas, 418  
 Thomas A., 474  
 Thomas Perry, 418, 474  
 Valerie J., 474  
 William G., 418, 474
- NUTTING**  
 John, 20  
 Mary, 19, 20
- NYE**  
 Bessie, 193  
 Frederick J., 193  
 James, 193  
 James V., 306  
 John, 89, 193  
 Marcine, 193  
 Verla, 176, 306  
 Vernon D., 193
- NYEHART, Mary, 424**
- OAKES, OAKS**  
 Mary, 552  
 Ruth, 37
- OBERG**  
 Aaron M., 323, 327  
 Esther M., 327  
 Nels O., 327
- OBERT**  
 Clifford H., 404  
 Edith E., 404, 450  
 Enid, 451  
 Ethel M., 404, 450  
 Harriett E., 451  
 Hazel M., 451  
 LaVaughn, M., 451  
 Lincoln, 404, 451  
 Michael W., 451  
 Patrick L., 451  
 Rose-Marie, 451
- Ruth H., 404, 450  
 Sarah E., 404  
 Thalia L., 404  
 William H., 382, 404
- O'BRIEN**  
 David E., 399, 439  
 David I., 439  
 Eugene, 451  
 Eugene M., 500  
 Lorna E., 439  
 Mable, 439  
 Neenah G., 500
- O'CARROLL, Emily J., 117**
- OCKINGTON, William, 557**
- O'CONNOR**  
 Joseph E., 445, 494  
 Margaret G., 494  
 Marguerite, 451  
 Michael J., 494  
 Minnie, 494  
 Patrick W., 494  
 Pauline, 494  
 Susan G., 494  
 William, 494
- ODEKIRK, Hannah E., 66**
- O'DELL, Lulu M., 473**
- O'DONNELL**  
 Alphonsus R., 416  
 Daniel J., 416  
 Edith, 416  
 Gerald Lee, 416  
 Jane L., 416  
 Patricia E., 416
- OHLWILER**  
 Earl C., 287  
 Elmer W., 141, 287  
 Phyllis, 287  
 Willetta, 287
- OHMUS, Elizabeth, 139**
- O'KANE, Jean, 418, 474**
- OLDENBURG, Mary, 488**
- OLIVER, Mildred, 535**
- OLSON, OLSEN**  
 Agnes, 162  
 Albert, 256  
 Alice M., 123, 222  
 Audrey L., 125, 257  
 Benny L., 123  
 Bonnie L., 257  
 Charles A., 94  
 Christine, 478  
 Clifford, 478  
 Daniel C., 163  
 Daniel P., 478  
 Danny, 257  
 Daria M., 258  
 Darwin L., 125, 258  
 Denise K., 478  
 Dennis T., 258  
 Diana G., 258  
 Donald G., 81, 163, 303  
 Donna L., 163  
 Emma, 153  
 Emma C., 605  
 Erva E., 125, 258  
 Esther, 123  
 Evan, 257  
 Evelyn, 124, 256  
 Everett L., 125, 258  
 Fannie, 125  
 Fern, 303  
 Florence, 158  
 G. DeRell, 125, 257  
 Genia C., 487  
 George L., 72, 124, 125, 256, 257  
 Gordon, 217  
 Gordon M., 163, 303



**OLSON, OLSEN—****Continued**

Grace, 90, 195  
 Helen May, 256  
 Howard B., 421, 478  
 James, 226  
 John L., 487  
 Joy L., 441, 487  
 Judy A., 258  
 Kathryn J., 478  
 Kevin G., 258  
 Lavar D., 257  
 Leana, 110  
 Lorenzo E., 87  
 Lucile, 221  
 Margie, 258  
 Marion, 258  
 Mary, 327  
 Myrtle, 478  
 Oliver W., 195  
 Ralph R., 123  
 Randy S., 258  
 Richard, 72, 123  
 Rocky L., 258  
 Ronald K., 163  
 Rondo W., 125, 258  
 Rose V., 125  
 Ruby M., 61, 89, 192, 193  
 Ruth, 127, 265  
 Ruth C., 163  
 Ruth F., 415, 470  
 Sylvia, 163  
 Tamara, 303  
 Teresa M., 258  
 Tilda, 455  
 Vernon D., 123  
 Wanda A., 107, 226  
 Wanda F., 125, 257  
 Wilda F., 62, 94  
 Willis B., 123  
 Zedna I., 123

**OLWIN**

Arlette, 534  
 J. Brandt, 531, 534  
 Janet A., 534  
 Katherine L., 534  
 Susan P., 534  
 William, 534

**O'NEALE**

Eveline R., 76, 142  
 William D., 142

**O'NIEL, Susan, 382****ORMOND**

Clyde, 99, 209  
 Enos, 209  
 Gerald C., 209  
 Lucille, 209  
 Melba, 231  
 Nikki L., 209

**O'ROURKE Gertrude H., 47, 49****ORR**

Aline M., 413  
 Almond, 385, 413  
 Andra R., 413  
 Areo, 413  
 Rachael, 413

**ORTON, Sarah, 202****OSBORNE**

Gladys Melvina, 401  
 Lester, 441  
 Lola B., 441  
 Norman, 401

**OSGOOD**

Evelyn, 357  
 Ivy, 357  
 James T., 357  
 John, 357  
 John C., 357

John L., 352, 357

John W., 539

Susan, 357

**OSMENT, OSMOND,****OZMENT**

Elizabeth, 14  
 Ida, 157  
 John, 14  
 Lydia, 14  
 Mary, 14, 163  
 Sarah, 14  
 William, 8, 9, 10, 14

**OTIS, Horace W., 563****OTTLEY**

Annie, 91  
 Charles E., 62, 91, 197  
 Clifton D., 91  
 Peter H., 91  
 Ruth, 91  
 Susan E., 88  
 Vera, 91, 197, 309

**OWEN**

Anna M., 521, 522, 524  
 Jehial, 522

**OWENS**

Annie, 226  
 Belle, 318  
 Wilford W., 150

**OYLER**

John O., 91  
 Louise, 62, 91, 198

**PACE, Tabitha C., 140****PACHECO**

Bonnie Jo, 234  
 Celestino, 110, 234  
 Fern, 234  
 Joe, 234  
 John A., 234

**PACK, Ada E., 182****PACKARD**

H. A., 605  
 Mirian H., 654  
 William H., 641

**PACKER**

Ada M., 141, 287  
 Barton L., 276  
 Bonnie S., 275  
 Brenda T., 275  
 Chloe M., 76, 141  
 Clair K., 280  
 Claudia L., 76  
 Deal S., 132  
 Dee Lynn, 280  
 Delbert D., 134, 279, 315  
 Delbert M., 74, 134, 279, 280  
 Delphia M., 73, 133, 274, 277, 278  
 Dewey B., 134  
 Doi Gene, 229  
 Don E., 134, 280  
 Donna, 141, 288  
 Doris R., 76, 141, 288  
 Duane K., 279  
 Elaine, 141  
 Elda C. S., 132  
 Elvira S., 132, 275, 315  
 Faye S., 132, 277  
 Fern S., 132, 277  
 Gary L., 280  
 Glenda L., 280  
 Ina S., 132, 276  
 Ione, 141  
 Jay L., 279  
 Jeffrey L., 276  
 Joseph, 76  
 Juanita K., 279  
 Judy, 275  
 Larry D., 280  
 Larry M., 276

Lena S., 132, 276

Lewis M., 73, 132, 275, 276, 277

Lila S., 132, 277

Lorene, 134, 279

Mabel, 134

Mabel E., 279, 315

Mabel V., 134, 279, 315

Marcia, 280

Mary A., 76, 141, 287

Mildred E., 134

Millie A., 134

Mont S., 132, 276

Nathan T., 132, 133, 134

Ora, 134, 279

Oral, 134

Phyllis, 141, 287

Rex S., 132, 275

Rita S., 132, 276

Ross W., 134, 280

Sandra G., 280

Shannon, 276

Sherry L., 280

Suelyn T., 275

Susan, 275

Terry L., 280

Thelma, 141

Trent T., 275

Utana W., 134, 280

Virginia M., 172

Virginia, 276

Waldo J., 141

Waldo T., 76, 141, 287, 288

William C., 58, 76, 141

William D., 141

William H., 76, 141

William J., 76

Zera S., 132, 275

**PADDELFORD**

Judah, 369

Julia, 369, 380

**PAGE**

Adelia, 372  
 Amanda, 371  
 Andrey, 20  
 Charles N., 20, 371  
 Daniel, 20, 371  
 Edward, 20  
 Elsie A., 526, 529, 531, 532, 533  
 Faith, 531  
 Frances, 20  
 Gilbert H., 536  
 Hannah D., 371  
 Henry, 20  
 Hugo, 20  
 Jenrica, 372  
 Joel, 529  
 John, 20, 529, 531, 532  
 Jonathon, 529, 531  
 Joseph, 529, 531  
 Lexey, 371  
 Lillian J., 533, 536  
 Martha, 532  
 Mary, 529  
 Mary E., 372  
 Nicholas, 20  
 Phebe, 19, 20, 371, 529  
 Rebecca L., 364, 368—369, 370, 371  
 Richard, 20  
 Robert, 20  
 Roger, 20  
 Sabrina, 372  
 Samuel, 20  
 Sophia, 371  
 Truman, 372

**PAGE—Continued**

Walter H., 567  
 William, 20, 371  
**PAINE** see Payne  
**PAJKOS**, Anna, 326  
**PALMER**  
 Henry E., 71  
 Jenette S., 612, 614  
 John, 435  
 John E., 338  
 Lola I., 397, 435  
 Margaret, 338, 435  
 Violet I., 337, 338  
 William H., 37  
**PANN**  
 Cecile L., 355  
 Edward, 355  
 Edward L., 355  
 Geraldine L., 355  
 Larry G., 355  
 LaVern C., 350, 355  
 Phoebe, 355  
 Robert L., 355  
 Virginia, 355  
**PANTING**  
 Delbert J., 300  
 John J., 134  
 Linalee, 155, 300  
 Mearl, 134, 280  
 Russel M., 280  
**PARK, PARKE**  
 Alfaetta, 574  
 Andrew, 99  
 Elizabeth, 64, 99, 211  
 Harry, 574  
 Isabel, 22  
 Lillian, 569, 574  
 Martha J., 577  
**PARKER**  
 Aaron, 611, 612  
 Abraham, 612  
 Alfred, 611  
 Alice E., 614  
 Alice L., 613, 616  
 Alice R., 617  
 Allen R., 615  
 Alva G., 614  
 Amelia, 611, 613, 616  
 Angelo, 614  
 Arthur H., 612, 614  
 Berthia G., 614, 616  
 Bony May, 430  
 Carlton R., 618  
 Cary E., 619  
 Charles A., 612, 615  
 Charles E., 611, 613, 615, 616, 617  
 Charles H., 613, 615, 616  
 Clara, 612, 617  
 Clayton R., 618  
 Clifford R., 617, 618  
 Cora M., 612, 615  
 Dennis S., 619  
 Diantha, 347  
 Dorothy M., 617, 618  
 Edna, 619  
 Edward, 612, 613, 616  
 Edythe I., 617, 618  
 Eliab, 37  
 Elizabeth, 22, 35, 37, 38, 611  
 Ella M., 612, 614, 616  
 Emmeline, 611  
 Ethel I., 614  
 Eunice, 586  
 Eva, 614  
 Evelyn V., 617  
 Everett S., 617, 618, 619  
 Fannie M., 615  
 Florence, 613  
 Florence E., 615, 617, 619

Frank C., 613, 615  
 Freeman, 612  
 Geraldine, 618  
 Gilbert, 612, 614  
 Gilman, 612, 614, 616  
 Gladys P., 394, 427  
 Grace A., 616  
 Hahnah, 612  
 Harriet, 619  
 Hattie, 613  
 Hazel G., 617, 618  
 Hazel L., 394, 430  
 Henry, 556, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614  
 Henry B., 611, 612, 614, 615, 618  
 Hollice M., 618  
 Ida A., 613, 616  
 Ida M., 612, 613  
 Inez, 616  
 Irene, 619  
 Izetta A., 613, 616  
 James, 612  
 James H., 427  
 Jana M., 312  
 Jennette, 614  
 Jennie M., 613, 615  
 John, 35  
 Julian E., 619  
 King, 430  
 Laura, 427  
 Leo H., 210, 312  
 Leon P., 612  
 Leonard, 16, 17  
 Libby, 40  
 Lois M., 312  
 Lorenzo R., 312  
 Luella E., 615  
 Luella J., 614  
 Marion G., 616  
 Mary R., 617, 619  
 Matilda, 612, 613  
 Matilda P., 611  
 May A., 615, 617, 619  
 Mina F. B., 616  
 Nathaniel, 612  
 Percy E., 613  
 Ruth, 618  
 Sadie, 342  
 Samuel, 16  
 Samuel P., 613, 615, 617, 618, 619  
 Sherry L., 312  
 Shirley M., 617  
 Silas, 623  
 Stanley L., 616  
 Susannah, 613  
 Theodore, 611, 613, 616  
 Thomas, 612  
 Timothy, 611, 612  
 Whitner P., 617, 618  
 Whitner R., 615, 617, 618, 619  
 Willie K., 612  
 William C., 616  
**PARKINSON**  
 Leslie, 223  
 Leslie R., 223  
 Lucy, 223  
 Paula K., 223  
 Walter L., 103, 223  
**PARLOW**, E. D., 335  
**PARMELEE**, Asenthias, 581  
**PARMENTER**  
 Catherine, 629, 630, 631  
 Etta, 319, 321  
 Jennie, 319, 321  
**PARRIOTT**  
 Charles, 476

Eunice L., 420, 476  
 Ilabelle, 476  
**PARRISH**  
 Enos, 42  
 Hattie M., 41, 42, 44, 45  
**PARRY**, Boford, 603  
**PARTINGTON**, Catherine M., 99  
**PARTRIDGE**  
 Gayle, 221  
 Jay R., 102, 221  
 Jaylene, 221  
 Joseph H., 350  
 Mark N., 221  
 Olive P., 347, 350  
 Phyllis, 221  
 Priscilla, 350  
 Ronald M., 221  
**PARVIS**, Laura, 500  
**PASKETT**  
 Arnold R., 167, 305  
 Barbara, 305  
 Leora, 305  
 Sidney, 305  
**PASSEY, PASEY**  
 Anders J., 80, 157  
 Betty Jo, 157  
 Dora L., 85, 177  
 Faye, 157, 302  
 Florence, 137, 283  
 Florence M., 126  
 Frederick W., 157  
 Genevieve, 157  
 Jack A., 157  
 Leo F., 177  
 Newell B., 302  
 Robert A., 157  
**PATCH**, Elizabeth, 541, 542  
**PATCHAM**, Joseph, 36  
**PATRICK**  
 Bert, 480  
 Charles R., 123, 267  
 Iona, 340  
 James R., 267  
 Meryle L., 267  
 Pearl, 267  
**PATTEN, PATTON**  
 Garret J., 543  
 Mary L., 55, 69, 114  
**PATTERSON**  
 Augustus E., 354  
 Finis, 104  
 Hannah, 542  
 Jesse O., 426, 480  
 Mary E., 480  
 William F., 480  
**PAVIS**, Mare A., 121  
**PAY**  
 Jesse, 206  
 Vera, 98, 206  
**PAYNE, PAINE**  
 Amalia, 401  
 Berwick L., 445  
 Charles H., 261  
 Charles W., 612, 614, 615  
 Clayton R., 323, 329  
 Eileen, 445  
 Ella, 615  
 Emilius, 401  
 Emma H., 401, 444  
 Flora M., 329  
 Gottlieb H., 378, 401  
 Granville H., 401, 444  
 Harry, 329  
 Leroy A., 397  
 Mabel M., 444  
 Marie, 126, 261  
 May Idalette, 401  
 Nancy C., 397



- PAYNE, PAINE—Continued**  
 Phebe, 20, 529, 531  
 Ruth W., 615, 616
- PEACOCK**  
 Mima, 243  
 Sarah, 388
- PEADEN**  
 Emma J., 167  
 Gene, 167  
 Paul A., 167
- PEAK**  
 Roy J., 266  
 Ruth E., 128, 266
- PEARCE** see Pierce
- PEARSON, Emma E., 189**
- PEASLEY, Will, 40**
- PEAY, Iona, 305**
- PEACON, Josephine, 581**
- PECK**  
 Arthur, 488  
 Conrad, 403, 448  
 Constance A., 488  
 Emma, 488  
 Gladys, 488  
 Horace, 448  
 Horace C., 448  
 Lois M., 488  
 Margaret, 448  
 Margaret M., 448  
 Marvin D., 488  
 Melvin J., 441, 488  
 Merlyn D., 488  
 Vera A., 448  
 Veriel C., 130
- PECORA**  
 A. Jeanette, 121  
 Beatrice, 121, 250  
 Connie M., 250  
 Doris J., 121, 250  
 Frank R., 121, 250  
 Franklin, 71, 121, 250, 251  
 Joseph, 121  
 Joseph B., 122  
 Kenneth P., 250  
 Leila A., 121  
 Lorraine, 121, 251  
 Mace L., 250  
 Margaret, 251  
 Mary E., 122  
 Maud, 121, 250  
 Signa, 250  
 Stuart C., 122  
 William F., 250
- PEEL**  
 Arthur T., 496  
 Lillian B., 450, 496  
 Teresa A., 496
- PEGG**  
 Franklin, 457  
 John M., 406, 457  
 June A., 457  
 Ruby, 457
- PEIFER, Archie C., 138**
- PEIRCE** see Pierce
- PELSEY, Mildred, 67**
- PENDLETON**  
 Clara, 143  
 Frank C., 77, 143, 289  
 Franklin C., 143  
 George W., 143  
 Leola, 143, 289  
 Mary E., 109
- PENNINGTON**  
 John W., 76, 141  
 Willis C., 141
- PENZE, Cathy, 251**
- PERAZA**  
 Ramon, 380  
 Ruth A., 380
- PERKINS**  
 Ada, 184  
 Marguerite, 266  
 Mary, 379  
 Raymond K., 532  
 Sarah, 401
- PERKS, Lucy A., 248**
- PERRY, PERRIE, PERYE, PYRIE**  
 A. Mary, 582  
 Aaron, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640  
 Aaron F., 639, 640  
 Abel, 547, 636, 637, 638, 639  
 Abel H., 639  
 Abel M., 336, 337  
 Abia, 627  
 Abiel, 547  
 Abigail, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 31, 35, 345, 519, 521, 541, 547, 550, 637, 638, 645, 646  
 Abigail M., 541, 636  
 Abijah, 14, 16, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 50, 51, 52, 104, 317, 345, 346, 637, 638, 639, 643  
 Abner, 644  
 Achsah M., 345  
 Achsah N., 345  
 Ada, 65, 105, 225, 561  
 Adele, 379, 523  
 Adeline, 542  
 Adell, 384  
 Adelle E., 584, 587, 595, 607  
 Afton, 63, 96, 202  
 Agnes, 357  
 Agnes A., 529, 530  
 Agnes J., 95  
 Albert, 519, 520, 541, 639, 654  
 Albert D. F., 581  
 Albert E., 373, 391  
 Albert J., 521  
 Albert L., 521, 523, 524  
 Albert Z., 64, 99, 211  
 Albertina J., 336, 337  
 Albertus, 655  
 Alden P., 99  
 Alexander, 647, 648  
 Alexander J., 648  
 Alexander W., 638, 648  
 Alfred, 541  
 Alfred D., 415, 584, 588  
 Alfred E., 366, 372, 386  
 Alfred M., 654  
 Alfred T., 654  
 Alice, 3, 380, 546, 551, 589, 631, 645, 653  
 Alice E., 351  
 Alice I., 348  
 Alice J., 356, 521, 586, 593, 604, 605  
 Alice L., 368, 378, 400  
 Alice W., 522  
 Allen E., 105  
 Alma Frances, 402, 446  
 Almeda C., 93  
 Almira D., 610  
 Almira M., 581  
 Alonzo, 639  
 Alonzo H., 641  
 Alonzo O., 640  
 Alpha M., 192  
 Alvin E., 391, 422  
 Alvin M., 336, 337, 418  
 Amanda, 63  
 Amanda M., 51, 53, 58-60, 75-84, 137-176, 281-300, 316  
 Ammerette, 379  
 Amos, 26, 335, 363, 366, 368, 637, 638, 639  
 Amos Daniel, 371, 385  
 Amos O., 641  
 Amos W., 54, 60, 62, 63, 86, 95-98, 181  
 Amy L., 350  
 Amy M., 347, 349  
 Andrew J., 558  
 Angeline, 335  
 Angella M., 446  
 Ann V., 519  
 Anna 4, 22, 23, 523, 557, 627, 629, 637, 645  
 Anna M., 521, 647  
 Anna R., 389, 420  
 Anne, 519, 629  
 Annie, 57, 63, 569  
 Anson, 646  
 April L., 209  
 Archie O., 403, 446  
 Arlette, 529  
 Arlin, C., 425  
 Arline I., 425  
 Armenia A., 369, 375, 379  
 Arthur, 336, 564, 569, 573, 654  
 Arthur B., 569, 573  
 Arthur C., 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 584, 589, 599, 600, 609  
 Arthur J., 376  
 Arthur L., 3, 5, 562, 564, 566, 569, 570, 650, 652  
 Arthur W., 348, 350  
 Asa, 22, 636, 638  
 Asa C., 142  
 Asa D., 639  
 Asaph, 637  
 Asenath, 638  
 Audrey A., 336, 337, 388, 418  
 Augustus C., 367  
 Azor, 645  
 Azuba, 628  
 B. Franklin, 364, 366, 368-369, 378  
 Barbara, 62, 92, 200  
 Barbara H., 591, 601  
 Barbara L., 211, 633  
 Basil H., 654  
 Bathsheba, 552  
 Baxter, 556, 562, 563, 564  
 Baxter E., 562, 563, 565, 566  
 Beatrice, 525  
 Beatrice A., 60, 86, 182  
 Beatrice V., 594, 607  
 Belle H., 521  
 Belle L., 20, 529, 531, 534-538  
 Belle R., 350  
 Belva, 357  
 Benjamin, 22  
 Benjamin, 21, 31, 32, 519, 540, 542, 543, 643, 644, 651, 653  
 Benjamin F., 540  
 Benjamin M., 37, 38, 39  
 Benjamin W., 539, 542, 543  
 Benoni, 546  
 Bernard B., 650  
 Bernetta L., 387, 416  
 Bernice, 180  
 Bernice E., 529, 530, 533  
 Bernice L., 387, 415

**PERRY—Continued**

- Bernyce L., 357  
 Bertha, 575  
 Bertram L., 387, 414  
 Bertrand, J., 654  
 Bessie, 92  
 Bessie L., 387, 415  
 Bethia, 7, 545, 547, 634, 635  
 Betsey, 31, 35, 38, 334, 516, 554, 629, 639, 640  
 Betsey M., 535, 639, 640, 641  
 Betty, 31, 179, 639  
 Bill, 335  
 Blanche, 623  
 Blanche L., 387, 413  
 Bliss, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 573, 650  
 Bonny A., 415, 470  
 Brainerd C., 586  
 Brent D., 181  
 Brent W., 93  
 Bretton, 591, 600, 601  
 Bruce F., 418, 474  
 Bruce M., 93  
 Bruce T., 600  
 Bryce G., 474  
 Byron A., 346, 348  
 Calbraith B., 649  
 Calvin, 639  
 Carl S., 38  
 Caroline, 62, 386, 620  
 Caroline A., 373, 391, 610  
 Caroline E., 558  
 Caroline L., 366, 373, 392  
 Caroline M., 50, 51, 55, 56, 68, 69, 113, 114, 238-240, 313, 610  
 Caroline P., 541  
 Caroline R., 415, 468  
 Carlo, 62  
 Carlos, 57  
 Carol J., 181  
 Carolyn, 93, 339  
 Carolyn E., 346  
 Carrie, 629  
 Carrie M., 521  
 Carrol, 564, 569, 570, 575, 655  
 Cecile, 349, 352  
 Cecile Leona, 350, 355  
 Charles, 32, 35, 519, 541 552, 629, 652  
 Charles A., 581  
 Charles B., 586, 591, 601  
 Charles C., 425  
 Charles E., 373, 521, 523  
 Charles F., 379, 402, 447  
 Charles H., 366, 372, 541, 558, 623, 624  
 Charles M., 569, 575, 655  
 Charles S., 610  
 Charles V., 649  
 Charlotte, 521  
 Charlotte M., 558  
 Charlotte P., 641  
 Charner M., 654  
 Chauncey, 31, 519, 520, 521, 523, 524  
 Chauncey R., 520, 522  
 Chauncey V., 522  
 Cheryl F., 201  
 Chester, 631  
 Chester T., 35  
 Christina, 378  
 Christopher G. C., 647  
 Christopher R., 646, 647, 648  
 Clara, 92, 532  
 Clair W., 654  
 Clarence E., 180, 543  
 Clarence J., 86  
 Clarence R., 62, 93, 200  
 Clark, 556, 610  
 Claudia L., 238  
 Clayton J., 99, 209  
 Clifford H., 393, 425  
 Clifford H. A., 372, 390  
 Clifford M., 63  
 Coleen, 208  
 Constance G., 569, 573, 578, 579  
 Cora A., 347, 349  
 Cora G., 563, 565, 572, 577  
 Cordelia A., 367  
 Cordelia O., 366  
 Cornelia, 51, 348  
 Corydon, 347  
 Crosby A., 35, 38  
 Cynthia E., 641, 642  
 Cyrus C., 364, 368-369, 370  
 Cyrus E., 371, 373, 391  
 Damaris, 651  
 Daniel, 37, 546, 549, 550, 553, 563, 623, 636, 637, 638, 639, 653  
 Daniel D. T., 345  
 Daniel G., 37  
 Daniel L., 334, 336  
 Darlene A., 357  
 Darwin G., 179  
 Darwin H., 93, 201  
 David, 554, 556, 576, 610, 624, 635-640, 645, 646, 647, 651, 652  
 David B., 320, 583, 585, 586, 589, 591, 592, 600-603  
 David C., 625  
 David M., 417, 425, 623, 624, 625  
 David R., 573, 654  
 Dawn K., 415, 470  
 Dean W., 406  
 Deborah, 13, 23, 37, 519, 643, 652  
 Deborah E., 212  
 Delaine, 99  
 Delbert K., 653  
 Delores R., 180  
 Delos, 357  
 Dennis G., 94  
 Dennis L., 95  
 Denny E., 423  
 Deveril J., 63  
 Devern J., 105  
 Dexter H., 557, 558, 559  
 Diana, 37  
 Diane L., 358  
 Dinah, 644  
 Don C., 53, 93, 641, 642  
 Don M., 93  
 Donald H., 417, 473  
 Donald K., 654  
 Donald W., 357  
 Dora, 631  
 Dora C., 385  
 Dorcas, 14, 29, 546, 643  
 Dorine, 288  
 Doris, 93, 601  
 Doris L., 353, 358  
 Dorothy, 600, 652, 653  
 Dorothy G., 474  
 Dorothy P., 594, 606  
 Douglas J., 470  
 Dustin, 368, 381  
 Dwight L., 589, 599, 609  
 E. Dustin, 364, 368-369  
 E. Kathleen, 212  
 Earl D., 559  
 Eben, 335  
 Ebenezer, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 36, 50, 317, 334, 335, 371, 529, 541, 628, 636  
 Ebenezer H., 541, 547  
 Edith, 337, 630  
 Edith A., 142  
 Edith C., 563, 566  
 Edith E., 350, 355, 541  
 Edith G., 422, 569, 573, 579  
 Edith J., 389  
 Edith M., 393, 586, 593  
 Edith S., 640  
 Edmund, 552  
 Edna A., 63, 348  
 Edna E., 86, 179  
 Edna M., 347  
 Edna McCloud, 351, 355  
 Edna P., 337, 340  
 Edward, 14, 643, 644, 645  
 Edward A., 38  
 Edward B., 366, 563, 565  
 Edward C., 559, 560, 561, 594, 606, 655  
 Edward F., 369, 380  
 Edward L., 523  
 Edward M., 521  
 Edward R., 347, 350  
 Edwin, 364, 368, 540, 639  
 Edwin A., 539  
 Edwin L., 558, 562  
 Edwin T., 370, 383  
 Eileen, 209  
 Elaine, 93  
 Elbridge F., 558  
 Eleanor, 635, 642  
 Eleazer, 635, 636  
 Elene, 339  
 Eliakim, 644, 645, 646  
 Eliphelet, 652  
 Elisha, 35, 37, 651  
 Elisha H., 652  
 Eliza, 334, 346, 366, 526, 638, 647  
 Eliza J., 53, 57, 70, 71, 115-117, 120, 240, 241, 243, 245-249  
 Elizabeth, 3, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 31, 35, 39, 54, 60, 64, 65, 99, 334, 525, 533, 539, 557, 558, 559, 569, 574, 586, 593, 604, 621, 622, 627, 628, 629, 632-635, 639, 640, 643, 645-647, 652  
 Elizabeth A., 473  
 Elizabeth B., 533  
 Elizabeth C., 473  
 Elizabeth H., 521, 557  
 Elizabeth M., 647  
 Elizabeth R., 646, 650  
 Elizabeth W., 610  
 Ella, 640  
 Ella B., 347  
 Ella E., 521  
 Ellen, 629, 630, 631, 639  
 Ellen C., 62, 94, 95, 201  
 Ellen E., 541  
 Ellen J., 369, 380  
 Ellen R., 346, 474  
 Ellenor M., 62, 94  
 Ellis B., 37  
 Elmeda S., 403, 447  
 Elmer H., 57  
 Elmer R., 62, 94



**PERRY—Continued**

- Elmira A., 558  
 Elna, 105  
 Elonia, 554  
 Elsie, 387, 529  
 Elva, 105  
 Elva B., 85, 177  
 Elverda, 86, 181  
 Elwyn L., 654  
 Emeline, 542  
 Emilie, 573  
 Emilie R., 522  
 Emilie S., 520  
 Emily, 212, 357  
 Emily R., 570, 576  
 Emily T., 650  
 Emma, 374, 520, 541  
 Emma A., 57, 368, 378  
 Emma L., 393, 425  
 Emma M., 415, 468  
 Emma T., 541  
 Enoch, 636  
 Ephraim, 546, 547, 553, 554  
 Ephraim A., 39  
 Erma E., 86, 179  
 Ernest B., 654  
 Ernest L., 349, 353, 357  
 Eruma, 631  
 Erwin A., 370, 382  
 Erwin E., 383  
 Esther, 37, 522, 628  
 Esther P., 522  
 Esther W., 601  
 Ethel, 591  
 Ethel W., 543  
 Etta, 336  
 Etta A., 347  
 Etta Ola, 417  
 Eugene R., 524, 525  
 Eunice, 51, 99, 550, 610, 622, 628  
 Eunice F. B., 369, 380  
 Eunice J., 54, 64, 69, 98, 100, 213, 311  
 Eunice June, 384, 408  
 Euseba, 639  
 Eusema, 639  
 Evan L., 93  
 Eveline, 510, 512  
 Eveline M., 581  
 Evelyn, 523, 524, 586  
 Evelyn, K., 592, 603  
 Evelyn S., 346  
 Everett R., 586, 594, 606, 607  
 Experience, 638  
 Ezekiel, 645  
 Ezra, 643, 644, 646  
 Fannie W., 373  
 Fanny, 64, 558  
 Farwell W., 654  
 Fayette, 380  
 Fern A., 85, 179  
 Ferol, 572  
 Fidelia, 521  
 Fleming, 3  
 Fleur D., 576  
 Flora A., 521  
 Flora M., 63, 96, 202  
 Florence, 63, 86, 97, 204, 521, 576  
 Florence E., 86, 180  
 Florence J., 371, 388  
 Florence M., 373  
 Florence McCloud, 348  
 Florence P., 390  
 Florence R., 388, 418  
 Florence V., 631, 632, 633  
 Floris, 93  
 Flossie M., 350, 355  
 Flossie R., 389  
 Floyd, 337  
 Forrest C., 38  
 Frances, 559, 651  
 Frances B., 625, 626  
 Frances E., 348  
 Frances G., 591, 600  
 Frances I., 607  
 Frances R. E., 367, 376  
 Francis, 364, 366, 368, 369, 381  
 Francis J., 584  
 Francis M., 641  
 Francis U., 570  
 Francis W., 388, 417, 628  
 Frank, 378, 390, 629  
 Frank D., 559  
 Frank J., 521, 523  
 Frank W., 349, 352  
 Franklin, 339, 366  
 Frederick A., 364, 368-369, 378  
 Frederick T., 521  
 Freeman, 644, 645, 646  
 Gale W., 351  
 Garland O., 384, 407  
 Gary E., 423  
 Gay, 99, 211  
 Gene, 385  
 Genevieve E., 353, 357  
 Gennie, 93  
 George, 623, 629, 640, 644  
 George A., 348, 541, 649  
 George E., 60, 86, 179, 180  
 George F., 366, 374, 629, 631, 632  
 George G., 647  
 George H., 521, 558, 563, 566, 572, 646  
 George L., 388, 417  
 George N., 522  
 George P., 654  
 George S., 541, 623, 654  
 George V. E., 35  
 George W., 639, 641  
 Georgeanna M., 610  
 Georgia, 417  
 Gerald D., 142, 288  
 Geraldine M., 421  
 Geraldine R., 472  
 Gertrude, 389  
 Gertrude E., 99, 209  
 Gertrude M., 530, 533, 537  
 Gideon B., 646  
 Gladys E., 340, 341  
 Gladys M., 402  
 Gladys S., 337, 339  
 Glen, 654  
 Glen D., 65  
 Godfrey, 559  
 Gordon C., 95  
 Grace, 3, 546, 551, 564, 570, 599, 623, 653  
 Grace A., 38  
 Grace Adelaide, 407  
 Grace L., 60, 85, 178, 306  
 Grace R., 569, 573, 579, 580  
 Granville, 640  
 Grey, 564  
 Gustavus A., 50, 51, 54, 60, 85, 86  
 Gwendolyn G., 418, 473  
 Gwen I., 86  
 H. Eugene, 51, 65, 105  
 H. James, 100, 212  
 Hannah, 14, 29, 63, 363, 517, 546, 547, 549, 552, 554, 556, 623, 628, 635, 638, 643, 645  
 Hannah A., 368, 379  
 Hannah H., 562, 583, 584, 587, 594  
 Hannah M., 54, 63, 96, 203  
 Harold, 65  
 Harold D., 524  
 Harold O., 337, 339, 340  
 Harriett, 334, 336, 519, 526, 539, 557, 638, 639, 641  
 Harriett A., 519  
 Harriet E., 610  
 Harriet L., 35, 518  
 Harriet N., 583, 585, 586, 589  
 Harriett O., 372, 390  
 Harrison A., 35  
 Harry, 560, 646  
 Harvey, 519  
 Hattie, 390  
 Hattie B., 391  
 Hattie F., 521  
 Hattie L., 370, 384  
 Hazel, 100, 212, 406, 458  
 Hazel A., 406  
 Hazel B., 85, 178, 378  
 Hazel N., 391  
 Hazel R., 388, 418  
 Heber, 641  
 Heber M., 64, 100, 212  
 Heber W., 54, 65, 104, 105, 224, 225  
 Helen, 586, 601  
 Helen C., 586, 591, 592, 602  
 Helen D., 584, 588, 595, 608  
 Helen Doras, 370, 381  
 Helen E., 541  
 Helen J., 407  
 Helen L., 369  
 Helen M., 415, 522  
 Henry, 335, 372, 631, 651, 653  
 Henry E., 51, 54, 56, 57, 63-65, 98, 99, 208, 209, 586, 592, 603  
 Henry G., 38, 629  
 Henry L., 85  
 Henry M., 54, 64, 98, 99, 100, 101  
 Henry N., 647, 649  
 Herbert M., 520  
 Hester, 335  
 Hester A., 649  
 Horace D., 542  
 Horace H., 591, 601  
 Horatio, 539  
 Howard H., 592  
 Howard R., 529, 530, 533, 537  
 Hugh, 651  
 Hugh G., 628  
 Hugh N., 85, 177  
 Hyrum, 641  
 Hyrum A., 62, 93, 201  
 Hyrum E., 54, 65  
 Ichabod, 29, 546, 636, 637  
 Ida, 38, 54, 62, 94  
 Ida G., 39  
 Ida May, 388, 393, 425  
 Illa L., 85, 178  
 Inez T., 383, 406  
 Iola M., 350, 355  
 Ira, 622  
 Ira J., 60, 86, 180  
 Irene, 209, 639  
 Iroe, 639  
 Irven L., 62, 92, 200  
 Irving E., 543  
 Isaac, 634, 636

**PERRY—Continued**

- Isaac S., 519, 520, 521, 522
- Isabella S., 541
- Isaiah, 546
- Iva Lou, 63, 95, 202
- Ivadel J., 362
- J. Stanley, 536
- J. Wesley, 62, 93
- Jackson M., 35
- Jacob, 29, 653
- Jacob B., 37
- Jacob P., 37, 367, 376
- Jacqueline, 407
- James, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 334, 335, 509, 510, 512, 519, 542, 554, 635, 644, 645, 653, 654
- James A., 529, 542, 647
- James B., 528, 529, 530, 532, 533
- James Bruce, 421
- James C., 655
- James D., 647, 649, 650
- James E., 415, 470
- James K., 610
- James M., 539, 623
- James R., 356, 521
- James U., 622, 623
- Jane, 648
- Jane E., 536
- Jane G., 473
- Jane L., 387, 416
- Jane R., 337
- Jane S., 526
- Jane T., 647
- Janet, 208
- Janice M., 470
- Jason, 389
- Jason B., 31, 517, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 533
- Jason S., 526, 529, 531, 532, 533, 536
- Jean, 211
- Jean E., 458
- Jedediah, 636
- Jefferson, 32, 541
- Jennie, 92, 405, 521, 642
- Jennie A., 378
- Jennie E., 339
- Jennie M., 353, 528, 530
- Jennie V., 350
- Jeremiah E., 519
- Jerusha, 552
- Jesse, 547, 629, 630
- Joan E., 458
- Joan F., 525
- Joane, 3, 288
- Joanna, 635, 637
- Job, 622
- Joel, 639
- Johanna, 4, 6, 7
- John, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 21, 22, 23, 31, 35, 317, 516, 518, 519, 526, 535, 540, 544, 547, 553, 554, 556, 564, 574, 581, 621, 622, 627, 628, 629, 631, 634, 635, 636, 637, 643, 645, 646, 651, 652, 653, 654
- John A., 541, 648
- John B., 345, 346, 516, 517, 519
- John C., 211, 520, 522
- John E., 76, 142, 288, 289
- John F., 372, 390
- John G., 638
- John H., 654
- John J., 371, 389
- John L., 631, 632, 633
- John M., 654
- John P., 519, 520, 522
- John R., 447
- John S., 532, 536, 648
- John T., 522
- John W., 29, 522, 526, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 536, 654
- John Wayland, 473
- Johnnie L., 288
- Jonah, 652
- Jonas, 14, 18, 22, 26, 35, 547, 552
- Jonathon, 13, 21, 22, 29, 31, 32, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552, 623, 638, 645, 652
- Joseph, 7, 13, 21, 22, 35, 540, 550, 621, 622, 635, 636, 637, 638, 641, 651, 652, 653
- Joseph A., 94
- Joseph D., 212
- Joseph E., 654
- Joseph L., 516, 518
- Joseph S., 545, 583, 584, 587, 588, 595, 597, 607, 608, 609
- Josephine, 65, 105, 225, 584, 588, 598, 599, 609
- Josephine A., 366, 373
- Josephine E., 378
- Joshua, 546, 646
- Josiah, 6, 7, 10, 11, 32, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 583, 587, 636, 644
- Josiah B., 345
- Josiah G., 557, 558
- Josiah H., 640
- Joyce A., 94
- Joyce M., 603
- Juanita, 209
- Judith, 3, 4, 642
- Judith R., 601
- Judith V., 599, 609
- Julia, 86, 380, 557, 649
- Julia A., 37, 201
- Julia A. S., 610
- Julia Ann, 366, 367, 376
- Julia B., 649, 650
- Julia M., 583, 584
- Julianna, 364, 367, 368-369
- Julie Ann, 201
- Juliette, 641
- Junita, 93
- Kate, 337
- Katherine, 523, 574
- Katherine E., 606
- Katherine M., 142
- Katherine N., 351, 356
- Kathleen, 416
- Kathleen S., 474
- Kathryn M., 633
- Kenneth, 625
- Kenneth R., 589, 600, 606
- Keziah, 637, 638, 639, 646
- L. Linda, 382
- Ladora A., 370, 383, 384
- Lafayette, 346
- Larlette, 530, 533
- Laura, 623, 629
- Laura A., 57, 70, 115
- Laura Anne, 402
- Lawrence, 654
- Leah, 181
- Lee T., 211
- Lela Belle, 337, 338
- Leland A., 357
- Leland D., 353, 357
- Leland W., 383
- Lena, 62
- Lena I., 62
- Lenna G., 532
- Lenora E., 559, 560, 561
- Leona C., 352
- Leonard R., 383, 406
- Leone, 65, 104, 224
- Leonora, 640
- Leora, 632
- Leota M., 415, 469
- Leslie, 357
- Leslie T., 64, 99, 210, 211
- Levi, 629, 630, 631
- Lewis, 564, 570, 576, 629, 631
- Lewis G., 336
- Lewis Grant, 371, 388
- Lida, 65, 105, 225
- Lilla, 594
- Lillian, 574
- Lillian H., 417
- Lillie, 388, 523
- Lillie Mae, 389
- Lincoln R., 600
- Linda O., 142
- Lizzie, 629, 630, 631
- Lloyd, 63, 95
- Loammi, 26, 334
- Lois, 32, 540, 552, 622
- Lois E., 372
- Lois M., 406, 457
- Lois V., 370, 383, 384
- Lola I., 385
- Loren L., 356
- Lorenzo, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60-63
- Lorenzo D., 54, 60, 62, 85, 92-95, 178, 179
- Lorenzo G., 62, 92, 199
- Loring F., 557, 558
- Lorraine, 417
- Loruhannah, 622, 623
- Louisa, 37, 557
- Louisa A., 366, 374
- Louisa Ada, 346
- Louisa E., 558
- Louisa J., 558
- Louise, 521, 523, 524
- Love, 546, 551, 552
- Lowell, 638
- Lowell E., 388, 417
- Lowell T., 99, 211
- Loyd A., 353, 358
- Loyd D. M., 358
- Lucia A., 367, 375
- Lucile, 406
- Lucinda, 35
- Lucretia, 647
- Lucy, 13, 21, 22, 35, 335, 554, 569, 629, 630, 632, 638
- Lucy A., 51, 54, 56, 57, 66, 67, 107-112, 226-236, 313, 581
- Lucy D., 584, 588, 597, 608
- Lucy E., 54, 65, 106, 107, 225, 226, 541
- Lucy J., 365, 375
- Luella A., 588
- Luther R., 39
- Lydia, 8, 21, 29, 30, 32, 100, 509, 510, 513, 516, 519, 546, 555, 557, 581, 583, 628



## PERRY—Continued

- Lydia A., 562, 563, 565, 571, 576, 577, 583, 584, 589  
 Lydia C., 414  
 Lydia L., 415, 469  
 Lydia S., 540  
 Lyman, 629, 630  
 Lyman D., 642  
 Lysander, 37  
 M. Evelyn, 592  
 M. Jean, 100  
 M. Maud, 64, 99, 209, 210, 312  
 M. Melvina, 65, 104  
 Mabel, 523  
 Mabel B., 653  
 Mae June, 85, 179  
 Maimai, 519  
 Mar Ciele, 208  
 Marcus O., 371, 387  
 Marcy, 546, 550, 551, 562  
 Marcy C., 562, 563  
 Margaret, 208, 554, 570, 627, 633, 643, 652, 654  
 Margaret L., 415, 469, 576  
 Margaret M., 54  
 Margaret P., 554  
 Margaret S., 569  
 Margaret T., 523  
 Margarette A., 368  
 Margie, 142  
 Margie K., 142, 288  
 Maria, 517, 518, 519, 542  
 Maria E., 540  
 Maria J., 179  
 Maria M., 62, 93, 200  
 Marianne, 50, 647  
 Marie, 525  
 Mariette E., 346  
 Marilyn H., 95  
 Marilyn L., 93  
 Marion A., 368, 379  
 Marion E., 402  
 Marion W., 631, 632  
 Marjorie, 86  
 Marlene, 201  
 Martha, 347, 521, 546, 558, 623, 635, 636  
 Martha A., 53, 347, 350, 641  
 Martha J., 372  
 Marvin B., 654  
 Mary, 7, 8, 10, 13, 22, 23, 24, 32, 38, 53, 63, 85, 93, 201, 209, 516, 526, 528, 529, 540, 541, 542, 546, 547, 549, 550, 554, 556, 559, 569, 583, 610, 621, 622, 623, 628, 629, 635, 636, 639, 640, 644, 645, 646, 653  
 Mary A., 339, 349, 368, 510, 520, 542, 558, 623, 641  
 Mary C., 93, 353, 358, 529, 531, 534  
 Mary E., 38, 54, 350, 367, 376, 517, 535, 640, 641  
 Mary H., 539, 586, 592, 604  
 Mary J., 347, 541, 584, 586, 610  
 Mary L., 516  
 Mary S., 583  
 Masille, 652  
 Matilda, 556, 610, 611, 612, 619  
 Matilda J., 54, 61, 87, 182, 185, 307, 308  
 Matthew, 652  
 Mathew C., 14, 647, 648  
 Maude R., 403, 447  
 May, 54, 339, 390, 521  
 May E., 348  
 Mehitabel, 551  
 Melba E., 64, 100, 212, 213  
 Melissa E., 54, 61, 90, 91, 92, 98, 195-199, 309  
 Melissa Eileen, 474  
 Mercy, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 21, 23, 30, 31, 32, 509, 511, 550, 552, 556, 562, 628, 635, 636, 645, 646  
 Meribah, 644, 645  
 Merle A., 390, 421  
 Micah, 22, 35, 37, 38  
 Micahob, 653  
 Micajah, 653  
 Michael L., 458  
 Mignon, 99  
 Mildred, 95  
 Mildred E., 340, 341  
 Mildred R., 351  
 Millicent, 13, 22, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48  
 Milo C., 346  
 Milton, 631  
 Milton C., 94  
 Mindell, 555  
 Minerva A., 641  
 Minnie, 339  
 Minnie B., 387  
 Mira, 628  
 Miranda, 557  
 Miriam, 57, 636  
 Miriam E., 561  
 Mitzi F., 572, 578  
 Morgan H., 99, 209  
 Morton, 368  
 Moses, 548, 549, 554, 555, 556, 562, 581, 583, 586, 593, 594, 610, 611, 622  
 Moses H., 610  
 Myrl E., 86, 179  
 Myrtle, 349, 352  
 N. Alene, 99  
 Nabby, 637, 638  
 Nancy, 334, 557  
 Nancy B., 647  
 Nancy R., 533  
 Nancy S., 345  
 Nancy W., 574  
 Nathalie, 536  
 Nathan, 26, 37, 38, 345, 381, 544, 545, 546, 548, 549, 553, 554, 555, 557, 558, 637  
 Nathan A., 347, 349  
 Nathan F., 556, 583, 584, 589, 599, 609  
 Nathan G., 60, 85  
 Nathan H., 94  
 Nathaniel, 634, 635, 636, 644, 653  
 Nathaniel H., 647, 648  
 Nathaniel M., 623  
 Nellie, 383, 521  
 Nelson, 640  
 Nettie, 379  
 Nettie A., 379, 565  
 Newton, 629  
 Nina, 623  
 Nina F., 382  
 Nita, 288  
 Nora, 99  
 Nora Lynn, 211  
 Nora M., 358  
 Norman C., 594, 607  
 Norris E., 336, 337  
 Norris G., 337, 339  
 O. Alonzo, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 104  
 Obadiah, 627, 628, 629, 630  
 Octavia A., 367, 376  
 Olive, 23, 550  
 Olive H., 351, 647  
 Olive L., 569, 573, 579  
 Olive P., 350  
 Oliver, 22, 636  
 Oliver A., 543  
 Oliver Hazard, 14, 345, 347, 350, 540, 543, 646, 647, 649  
 Orilla, 642  
 Orland V., 208  
 Orpha F., 519  
 Orr Lawson, 654  
 Orrin H., 543  
 Orrin S., 653  
 Otis, 638, 639  
 Owen L., 369, 379  
 Ozias, 645  
 Pamela W., 209  
 Pansey, 63, 95, 201  
 Parker, 376  
 Patience, 637  
 Patricia M., 574  
 Patricia P., 357  
 Patrick G., 209  
 Patty Jo, 142, 289  
 Paul E., 357, 361  
 Peace, 644  
 Peggy J., 415, 469  
 Penelope R., 417, 473  
 Percy, 351  
 Persis, 31, 561, 567  
 Persis M., 516  
 Peter H., 417  
 Phebe, 24, 26, 50, 52, 56, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 642, 646  
 Phebe A., 54, 61, 90, 194, 308, 629, 630  
 Phebe Ann, 385  
 Phebe B., 592, 603  
 Phillip, 3, 117, 653  
 Philip H., 586  
 Philip S., 573  
 Phyllis, 92, 199  
 Polly, 32, 35, 540  
 Polly M., 592  
 Polly Mae, 60, 86, 180, 181  
 Priscilla, 553  
 Prudence, 37, 555  
 R. Kenneth, 624, 625, 626  
 Raby, 641  
 Rachel, 524, 525, 650  
 Ralph B., 649, 650  
 Ralph E., 391, 423  
 Ralph P., 348, 351  
 Ralph R., 566, 572, 578  
 Raymond, 654  
 Raymond A., 372  
 Raymond H. J., 647, 648, 649  
 Raymond L., 523  
 Rebecca, 31, 335, 345, 510, 539, 554, 622, 646, 654  
 Rebecca B., 347, 348  
 Rebecca L., 370  
 Remember, 643, 644  
 Rena C., 423  
 Rest, 644  
 Rhea E., 379, 402  
 Rhoby, 640  
 Rhoda, 35, 37, 39  
 Rhoda A., 541  
 Rhodah, 622

**PERRY—Continued**

Richard, 3, 653  
 Richard A., 407, 422, 458  
 Richard D., 180  
 Richard M., 417, 421, 472, 473  
 Richard R., 654  
 Richard W., 594, 606  
 Robert, 3, 554, 560  
 Robert D., 86, 180, 654  
 Robert H., 601  
 Robert J., 458  
 Robert L., 99, 406, 458  
 Robert O., 525  
 Robert S., 650  
 Robert W., 415, 417, 473  
 Roby, 641  
 Rodney B., 601  
 Rodney G., 86, 181  
 Rodney H., 340  
 Rodney J., 181  
 Rogers, 569, 574  
 Roland H., 655  
 Rolland H., 422  
 Rollin B., 382, 405  
 Ronald E., 422  
 Rosalind E., 415, 468  
 Rose, 376  
 Rose Z., 641  
 Rosalie A., 51, 53, 57, 71-73, 121, 124, 131, 134, 135, 155, 250, 314, 315  
 Rosalie E., 54, 56, 101-104, 215-223, 313  
 Roselyn F., 94  
 Ruby, 63, 93, 97  
 Ruby May, 356  
 Rufus J., 370, 383  
 Rush, 628  
 Russell B., 352, 356  
 Russell L., 208  
 Ruth, 21, 31, 32, 34, 37, 62, 95, 509, 510, 512, 514, 515, 540, 547, 550, 552, 606, 624, 625, 631, 636, 637, 644, 645, 652  
 Ruth A., 380, 624  
 Ruth F., 470  
 S. Maria, 54, 61, 87-89, 186-193  
 Sadie, 180  
 Sadie S., 559  
 Salina A., 370, 382  
 Sallie E., 641  
 Sally, 363, 364, 367, 510  
 Sally S., 640  
 Saloma, 345  
 Samuel, 3, 547, 548, 551, 557, 583-586, 627, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 643, 644, 645, 651, 652, 653, 654, 560, 561  
 Samuel G., 50  
 Samuel P., 583, 586, 592, 593  
 Samuel R., 586  
 Samuel S., 610  
 Samuel Z., 623  
 Sarah, 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 30, 31, 39, 346, 369, 520, 526, 540, 542, 543, 546, 549, 550, 552, 555, 558, 622, 623, 624, 627, 628, 635, 636, 637, 641, 643, 645, 647, 651, 652  
 Sarah A., 35, 369, 381, 543  
 Sarah C., 345  
 Sarah E., 334, 336, 541  
 Sarah F., 629, 631, 632  
 Sarah H., 345

Sarah J., 39  
 Sarah L., 528  
 Sarah M., 54, 61, 88, 89, 186, 189-192  
 Sarah W., 647  
 Saundra L., 181  
 Scarlet L., 601  
 Scott C., 474  
 Scott R., 212  
 Selinda, 31  
 Serene F., 541  
 Sereno, 629, 631, 632  
 Serno H., 557  
 Seth, 547, 644, 645  
 Shirley M., 361  
 Silas, 637  
 Silence, 546  
 Silomah, 622  
 Simcon, 637, 644, 645  
 Solomon, 622  
 Solomon P., 654  
 Sophia, 57, 69, 115, 555, 610  
 Sophia E., 610  
 Sophronia, 557, 647  
 Stanley, 529  
 Stanley C., 212  
 Stanley S., 350  
 Stella, 566  
 Stephen, 544, 553, 638, 639, 640, 641, 645  
 Stephen W., 640, 641  
 Stewart A., 86  
 Stuart H., 654  
 Submit, 546  
 Susan, 35, 347, 373, 526, 527, 529, 530, 540, 542, 543, 641, 646,  
 Susan A., 54, 63, 64, 90, 97, 98, 204, 206, 309-311, 610  
 Susan C., 610  
 Susan D., 543  
 Susan E., 458  
 Susan F., 473  
 Susan J., 212  
 Susan P., 529, 533, 536  
 Susannah, 3, 644, 645, 649  
 Susannah I., 640  
 Sue Lynn, 406  
 Sybil, 637  
 Sylvanus, 645, 646, 647  
 Sylvester, 630, 631  
 Sylvester L., 640  
 T. Moses, 54, 63, 97, 204  
 Temperance, 622  
 Thaddeus, 17, 22, 23, 37, 38, 39  
 Thankful, 550, 662  
 Thelma E., 142  
 Theodora, 570  
 Theodore M., 212  
 Theodore S., 99, 211  
 Thomas, 3, 13, 21, 22, 35, 635, 636, 653  
 Thomas A., 541  
 Thomas D., 586, 589, 590, 591, 600, 601  
 Thomas S., 364, 368-369, 375, 380, 655  
 Thora M., 642  
 Timmy D., 201  
 Timothy, 519, 521, 523, 524  
 Timothy D., 212  
 Tracy P., 642  
 Trevor E., 63  
 Tryphena, 26, 317, 334  
 Una, 566  
 Ursula, 389  
 Vance F., 99

Velda A., 64, 101, 214  
 Velma J., 209  
 Vera, 85  
 Verl D., 86, 180  
 Vernie, 393  
 Verna F., 64, 101, 213, 214  
 Vernon D., 99, 208  
 Vernon E., 142, 288  
 Vernon Ernest, 425  
 Vernon M., 92  
 Vernon W., 375, 393  
 Vicki R., 201  
 Vickie L., 180  
 Viola, 623  
 Viola E., 371, 373, 386, 391  
 Violet, 212  
 Virgia, 63, 96  
 Virginia, 63, 97, 211, 601  
 Vivian M., 353, 358  
 Vivetta, 99, 208  
 Voris M., 99, 211  
 W. Robert, 100  
 Waitstill, 652  
 Walter, 3, 564, 569, 573, 574, 575  
 Walter F., 473  
 Walter S., 39  
 Warren B., 371, 386, 467  
 Warren C., 100, 212, 654  
 Warren D., 621, 624  
 Warren S., 212  
 Weltha M., 383  
 Wesley, 336  
 Wesley D., 353, 357  
 Wesley E., 337, 339  
 Wilda, 94  
 Wilder, 547, 554  
 Willard D., 370, 383  
 William, 3, 4, 7, 335, 535, 547, 553, 555, 557, 622, 627, 638, 639, 640, 645, 652, 653, 654  
 William B., 646, 647, 649  
 William F., 542, 648  
 William G., 348, 654  
 William H., 53, 56, 57, 69, 70, 541, 558, 640, 641, 642  
 William L., 473, 640  
 William S., 623, 655  
 William W., 649  
 Wilma, 92  
 Winfield S., 654  
 Winnifred C., 337, 338  
 Winona M., 654  
 Woodrow W., 99, 209  
 Wray L., 93, 201  
 Zada, 99, 210  
 Zula, 93  
**PERSHALL**  
 Avery, 251  
 Edna N., 122, 251  
**PERSONS**  
 Achash M., 345  
 Norman, 345  
**PETERS**  
 Anatolia N., 325  
 Birdie M., 65  
 David H., 65  
 Henry E., 65  
 Ivie, 65  
 Laura E., 65, 104  
 M. Melvina, 65, 104  
 Peter H., 54, 65, 104  
**PETERSON, PETERSEN**  
 Agnes, 353, 357, 479  
 Amelia, 85  
 Arthur W., 323, 328  
 Audrey J., 275, 315  
 Ben, 472  
 Beret, 472



**PETERSON, PETERSEN—****Continued**

Bertha, 455  
 Bradley C., 277  
 Carl G., 132, 277  
 Carolyn, 357  
 Carolyn Jo, 472  
 Christina, 62  
 Christina M., 181  
 Clark E., 406, 454  
 Cornelius J., 68, 114, 239  
 Cornelius O., 155  
 Dale E., 455  
 David A., 328  
 Deanne L., 328  
 DeLarraïne, 277  
 Dennis L., 455  
 Doris F., 455  
 Eliza, 99  
 Ellenor, 94  
 Elsie K., 131  
 Emma, 476  
 Ephraim, 74  
 Evelyn, 328  
 Ferdinand V., 94  
 Fern L., 460  
 Florence, 460  
 George, 357  
 Henry, 460  
 Henry E., 455  
 Homer K., 129, 270  
 Hulda H., 168  
 Ida M., 250  
 James B., 460  
 James K., 270  
 Janet P., 472  
 Jimmy L., 277  
 John H., 216  
 Joseph A., 416, 472  
 Julia, 181  
 Karen M., 455  
 Laura A., 133  
 Lavern, 123  
 Linda C., 472  
 Lura, 270  
 Margaret, 270  
 Marilyn K., 328  
 Marion, 114  
 Mary, 101, 216  
 Mary E., 94  
 Melva, 122, 252  
 Merrill C., 455  
 Paul H., 408, 460  
 Penny J., 328  
 Randall J., 277  
 Rebecca E., 214  
 Reta, 196  
 Rhea J., 181  
 Rita, 277  
 Robert, 86, 181  
 Robert M., 132  
 Samuel E., 270  
 Scott A., 62, 94  
 Shirley E., 114  
 Signert, 328  
 Silvan V., 315  
 Sonja G., 277  
 Sterling P., 94  
 Stuart R., 114, 239  
 Thomas G., 277  
 Verlo, 181  
 Vicki J., 328  
 William, 252  
 William S., 270

**PETKE, Emily, 495****PETTINGILL**

John C., 197  
 Kenneth, 91, 197, 309  
 Kenneth C., 197

Phyllis, 197, 309

Vera, 197

**PETTIS**

Albert, 417  
 Deborah T., 336, 337  
 Elihu, 336  
 Lillian H., 388, 417  
 Margaret, 417

**PETTIT**

Belle E., 240  
 Grace, 391  
 Harry, 623  
 Hattie B., 373, 391  
 Henry, 623  
 Laura, 623  
 Victor, 391

**PEUKE, Bertha A. A., 48****PEVERLY**

Abigail, 405  
 Frances S., 383, 405  
 Freeman W., 405

**PHAIR, Sarah, 346****PHELPS**

Clarence, 616  
 Jonas, 639  
 Martha F., 638, 639  
 Stanley, 616

**PHILBROOK, David, 554****PHILLIPS**

Adeline, 551  
 Alta, 427  
 Beulah M., 224  
 Bland C., 87, 185, 186  
 Christe L., 185  
 Connie J., 87  
 Daniel, 551  
 David C., 87  
 David S., 185  
 Dennis P., 185  
 Donna, 87, 186  
 Edith, 61  
 Edna M., 87, 185  
 Edward, 551  
 Elbridge, 551  
 Gary G., 286  
 Geneva, 286  
 George A., 139, 286  
 George S., 286  
 Gregory, 186  
 Hannah May, 61, 87, 182-185

Harvey, 551

Henry 551,

Ida, 87

Jacqueline, 186

Janet N., 185

John, 546, 551, 552, 570

Jonathon, 551

Jonathon P., 551

Laurinda, 551

La Vera, 185

Lettie, 187

Lois, 546, 552

Lorna, 185

Lottie, 61

Love, 551

Lucius, L., 165

Mary, 551

Matilda, 61

Moroni L., 61, 87, 185, 186

Nancy L., 185

Perry C., 87, 185

Rena R., 82, 165

Roxanna, 186

Samuel, 570

Stanley C., 87, 185

Twila D., 185

William P., 54, 61, 87

William S., 61

**PHILLSBURY, Mary, 531****PHINNEY**

Carol J., 504  
 Esther, 504  
 Melvin E., 457, 504  
 Rev. Merle, 504

**PHIPPEN**

Douglas R., 72, 129, 269  
 Gladys, 129  
 Marlene, 129, 269  
 Myrna F., 129, 269  
 Wilford F., 129

**PIANASSO, Margueritte, 97****PIERCE PEARCE, PEIRCE**

Abigail, 511  
 Alice R., 47  
 Benjamin, 529  
 Charles, 211  
 Charles L., 613, 616  
 Clarissa, 511  
 Dawn M., 47  
 Dorothy D., 616  
 Ephraim, 39  
 Esther, 30, 32, 509  
 Hannah, 32  
 Harriett, 439  
 Ida, 616  
 Iva, 47  
 James, 32  
 Jean, 99, 211  
 Jennie L., 616  
 John, 47  
 Jonas, 529  
 Keziah, 32  
 LeRoy, 43, 47  
 Loruhannah, 622, 623  
 Louise, 639  
 Lydia, 556, 581  
 Mary, 548  
 Mildred S., 616  
 Robert, 27  
 Sarah, 37, 38, 529  
 Shubel, 511  
 Sophia, 393  
 William, 12

**PIERSON, James, 54****PIGOT, Nora, 155****PIKE, Alice, 321, 324, 330****PILGRIM, LeRoy, 279****PINCKNEY**

Dale E., 153, 297  
 Dorothy, 297  
 Edwin E., 79, 153, 297  
 George E., 153  
 Geraldine, 297  
 Jennie, 153  
 Jill A., 297  
 Karel M., 153, 297  
 Lee E., 297  
 Orde S., 153, 297  
 Randell, 297

**PIPER**

Ann, 483  
 Henry C., 540  
 Julia, 540

**PIPKINS**

Josie E., 428  
 Lexie R., 427  
 Otha E., 394, 428  
 William R., 428

**PITTSLEY**

George L., 490  
 Orabelle, 490  
 Verna M., 442, 490

**PIXLEY**

Deborah, 40  
 Ebenezer, 40  
 Elmer, 40  
 Frank A., 40  
 Frank J., 42

**PIXLEY—Continued**

Jennie, 42  
Justin R., 40, 42, 44, 48  
Marie R., 42, 44, 48  
Orrin, 40, 42  
Reuben, 371  
Susie M., 40  
Susan, 40  
Thelma M., 42  
Theo. E., 42

**PLANTE, Aliee, 476****PLASTER**

Edwin J., 503  
Elaine D., 454, 503  
Evelyn, 503

**PLATTNER, Amalia, 401****PLIMPTON, Anna, 547****POE, John, 264****POIRIER**

Fenton, 455  
Gerald L., 455, 503  
Joseph F., 406, 455  
Laurel W., 455  
Lawrence B., 455  
Lois, 455  
Warren, 455

**POLLARD**

George E., 109, 232  
Jennie, 232  
Judith A., 232  
Larry G., 232  
Ted, 232  
Warren G., 232

**POLLY**

Bethia, 612  
John, 612

**POND, Sarah, 636****PONTHET, Aliee L., 494****PONTIOUS, A. E., 360****POOLE, Christina J., 169****POOR**

Ethel M., 451  
Louis S., 404, 451  
Neenah, G., 451, 500  
Sandra L., 451, 500

**POPA**

Anna L., 135, 281  
Dallas D., 135, 281  
Daniel, 74, 135, 281  
Dewey D., 135  
Floyd W., 135  
Louis K., 281  
Mary V., 135, 281  
Maxine, 281  
Sarah, 135  
Vaughn D., 281

**POPPLETON**

Edward C., 256  
Sharon H., 124, 256

**PORTE, Minnie E., 442****PORTELLA**

Audrey, 257  
Augustine, 257  
Brian J., 257  
Eldawn R., 257  
Eldon A., 125, 257  
Eldon D., 257  
Melaine J., 257

**PORTER**

Bertha A., 589  
Brian K., 599  
Caroline Jo, 599  
Clara H., 60, 84, 175  
Corinne, 609  
Deborah E., 609  
Elias, 588  
Elias H., 584, 588, 589,  
598, 599  
Elizabeth, 598  
Ellen, 278

Ethel, 271  
Evelyn M., 110, 235  
Frances J., 599  
George M., 102  
James C., 598  
Jeffrey L., 599  
John G., 609  
Josephine, 589  
Julie, 599  
L. Graee, 64, 102, 220, 221  
Laura, 599  
Lettie, 108  
Nicholas A., 599  
Norris K., 589, 599  
Robert D., 589, 598, 609  
Sarah E., 598  
Susan E., 598  
Susanna, 272  
Wilford W., 84  
William R., 235

**POSEY, Raehel, 46****POST**

Asa A., 370, 381  
Asa H., 381  
Billy Lee, 452  
Calneh R., 381  
Caroline A., 531  
Dorothy E., 405, 452  
Elbert A., 382  
Elsie, 382  
Ethel J., 382, 405  
Evelyn M., 405, 452  
Floyd V., 382, 404  
Gloria E., 453  
Helen D., 381  
Irene E., 453  
Irene H., 405, 453  
Lillian L., 404  
Lonai, 452  
Louise M., 452  
Lueia, 367, 369, 381  
Mary, 381  
Richard M., 452  
Sarah, 381  
Sarah C., 345  
Thalia, 381  
Thalia L., 382, 404  
Vernon R., 405, 452  
Vivian J., 453  
William C., 405, 453  
Winifred D., 453

**POTTER**

Abigail, 648, 649  
Arnold D., 197  
Edith, 122  
Elizabeth, 345  
Ella, 494  
Luella E., 613, 614  
Margaret, 648  
Virginia, 91, 197

**POULTER, Rachel, 345****POWELL**

Alta May, 482  
Barbara A., 482  
Donna, 118  
Troy V. D., 429, 482  
Vardie, 482  
Virgle, 482

**POWELSON, Paulene, 163****POWERS**

Alta Mae, 491  
Virginia, 204

**PRAASTERINK, John, 41****PRATT**

Dorcas, 12  
Eleazer F., 9, 12  
Henry, 12  
John, 12  
Joseph, 12  
Mary, 8, 12

Mercy, 12  
Phineas, 9, 12  
Sarah, 12

**PRENTICE**

Evelyn L., 438  
Henry, 28  
Joanna, 28  
Stanley, 438

**PRESCOTT**

Aaron, O., 126, 260, 261  
Adeline W., 516  
Alene, 260  
Alice, 262  
Asal J., 126, 261  
Belle F., 527  
Brad A., 261  
Charles O., 260  
Connie L., 261  
Dauna L., 126, 261  
David D., 126, 262  
Earl, 126  
Elaine, 261  
Elda, 126, 260  
Ellen, 126  
Elliott, 526, 527  
Fern, 261  
Gloria L., 261  
James D., 126  
James L., 126  
James R., 260  
Jatuan, 262  
Jolene N., 261  
Joyce L., 261  
Judith A., 261  
Leland R., 261  
Lenna E., 126, 262  
Leslie A., 126, 261  
Leslie E., 261  
Leslie J., 72, 126, 260, 261  
262  
Lizzie, 527  
Marie, 261  
Norma, 261  
Polly, 170  
Reuben L., 126, 260  
Stanford T., 126  
Susan M., 261  
Sylvia C., 126, 262  
Wallace A., 126, 261

**PRICE**

Ann, 380  
Deanie, 128.  
Ellen J., 380  
Eunice A. 380 403  
Eva, 299  
James, 337  
Maisie, 616  
Meryl, 111, 236  
Mina, 337  
Moses, 380  
Moses D., 369, 380  
Ruth, 173  
Sarah, 7, 8, 13, 14, 540  
William, 8

**PRIEST**

Degory, 11, 12  
Mary, 12  
Maud E., 182  
Sarah, 11, 12

**PROCTER**

Alfred P., 540  
Almira E., 540  
Charles, 540  
Daniel, 32, 540, 541  
John, 540, 541  
Joseph, 540  
Joseph S., 32, 540  
Lois, 540  
Louisa, 540  
Lydia, 541



**PROCTOR—Continued**

Mary, 541  
 Polly, 541  
 Susan, 541

**PRYDE**

Effie A., 166, 304  
 Evan J., 166  
 James M., 82, 166, 304

**PUCCELL, Grace, 186****PUGH**

Clara, 469  
 Mary D., 63

**PUGMIRE**

Edith, 307  
 Stewart, 182, 307

**PULLICH, Rose E., 582****PULSE, Pauline, 299****PULVER**

Aileen M., 67, 111  
 Elzo O., 111

**PURDY, Sarah R., 114****PUTMAN**

Clarissa H., 539  
 Serena, 539

**PUTNAM, Sewell, 18****PUTOFF**

James E., 307  
 LeNea, 307  
 Orval E., 183, 307

**QUAIN**

Caroline, 56  
 Elvin D., 56  
 J. Louis, 52, 56

**QUICK, Harriet A., 42****QUIGLEY, Glenora B., 342****QUINN**

Aneta L., 76, 142, 289  
 Carol A., 143  
 Edith J., 142  
 Edith S., 76  
 Elizabeth E., 76, 143  
 Eveline, 142  
 George W., 58, 76, 142, 143  
 James B., 76  
 John S., 143  
 Latitia, 142  
 Linda N., 76  
 Linda S., 142  
 McKillep O., 76, 142  
 Margie T., 76, 142, 288, 289  
 Nancy, 142  
 Ralph W., 76, 142  
 Robert N., 142  
 Sharon L., 142  
 Shirley M., 142

**QUINTANA**

Gary D., 302  
 George, 302  
 Gloria, 302  
 Kenneth B., 157, 302

**QUIST**

Barbara J., 165  
 Bonita S., 165  
 Gale S., 165  
 Gerald W., 165  
 Goddard N., 165  
 Marjorie, 165  
 Wilford R., 82, 165

**RAATZ**

Jacob, 353  
 Marie A., 349, 353  
 Wilhelmina, 353

**RADER**

Carol M., 92, 199  
 Chester E., 62, 91, 92, 199  
 Darlene, 92, 199  
 Gwenith, 92  
 Roane, 92, 199  
 Russell E., 92

**RADFORD, Jane, 100****RADKE**

Agusta, 424  
 Gustave, 424  
 Lydia A., 393, 424

**RAINEY**

Donna, 108, 227  
 Thomas G., 227

**RALPHS**

Dan E., 180  
 DeeAnn, 180  
 Eldon J., 180  
 Helen, 180  
 Ilene, 180  
 James A., 86, 180  
 Janice M., 180  
 Robert L., 180

**RAMAKER**

Bertha L., 340  
 Garrett, 338  
 Gerald H., 341  
 Gerald P., 338, 340  
 Hazel D., 338, 340  
 Mary, 338  
 Mary E., 341, 343  
 Ova Lee, 341  
 Ralph, 337, 338  
 Winifred C., 338

**RAMSDELL**

Abigail, 641  
 Dorlyn, 313  
 Edward, 535  
 Edward C., 641, 642  
 Elsie, 535, 640  
 Elsie K., 535  
 Ernest A., 535, 538  
 Etta, 641  
 Jennie, 642  
 Kenneth H., 531, 535, 538  
 Kenneth R., 642  
 Lizzie F., 641  
 Mary E., 641  
 Mary I., 641  
 Norman E., 535  
 Richard, 226, 313  
 Rick D., 313  
 Stillman S., 535, 640, 641, 642  
 Stephen, 641  
 Wynona B., 538

**RAMSEY**

Joe M., 642  
 John, 241  
 Walter A., 154

**RAND, Elsa, 365****RANDALL**

Abigail, 23  
 Caroline, 44  
 Clayton, 393  
 Edith M., 375, 393  
 Hiram, 44  
 Margaret E., 393  
 Mary, 13, 23,  
 Perry, 44  
 Stephen, 13, 23

**RANDS, Elizabeth, 300****RANNEY, Catherine, 624****RANSON, Katherine H., 45****RAPP**

Badah, 230  
 Ezra E., 230  
 John R., 109, 230  
 Kent A., 230  
 Kerry A., 230  
 Rhea M., 230  
 Richard E., 230  
 William E., 230

**RASMUSSEN**

Amanda, 54, 63, 97  
 Bonnie D., 190  
 Camila, 253

Carol, 190

Cora, 190  
 Darhl, 191  
 Edward, 61, 88, 89, 190, 191

Elmo, 89, 190, 191

Emma, 196

Floyd H., 89, 190

Gregory, 190

Gwenda L., 190

Hans, 199

Hans J., 88

James R., 191

Joan C., 92, 199

Joel E., 89, 190

John M., 63

Josie, 191

Kara, 191

Letha, 191

Mary, 190

Nancy E., 190

Raleigh C., 191

Ralph W., 89, 190

Rasmine, 415

Reita, 190

Robert, 89, 191

Roberta, 89, 190, 191

Rolan U., 191

Ruth, 190

Sarah J., 89

Shela, 190

Suellen, 190

**RATCLIFF, RATCLIFFE**

Charlotte G., 402

Edna L., 373, 391

Martha A., 391

Mary A., 402

Thomas, 402

Thomas E., 391

Thomas H., 379, 402

Vivian A., 402, 445

**RAVENS CRAFT, Alice F., 192****RAVSTEN**

Alta, 91, 197

John, 197

**RAWSON**

G. L., 334

Nancy, 334

**RAY, WRAY**

A. Mary, 581

Adrian R., 582

Bertha W., 581

Caroline A., 542

Carrie L., 581

Edward L., 581, 582

Elizabeth, 53, 58

Ella F., 581, 582

Isabella, 582

Janet P., 582

Lester Z., 581

Lucy M., 581

Luman, 581

Melvina, 582

Mirabelle B., 581

Mona S., 496

Randolph, 596

Robert, 582

Rose, 582

Russell L., 582

Sarah, 212

**RAYBURN, Ilene, 205****RAYMER**

Ann L., 49

Betty, 49

David L., 49

Morris, 48

Morris M., 45, 48, 49

**RAYMOND**

Clark, 520

**RAYMOND—Continued**

Daniel, 517  
 Elizabeth, 645  
 Elvira, 516, 517  
 Ezekiel, 554  
 Fidelia T., 519, 520, 522  
 Lucy, 516  
 Mary, 516  
 Sarah, 529  
 Tabitha, 516

**RAYNER, Emily, 526****REA**

Daniel, 510, 513  
 Harriett, 513  
 Harriett A., 513  
 Horace, 513  
 Letitia A., 513

**READ - See REED****RECO, Neoma, 237****REDD, Ada, 173****REDDING**

Aubrey, 20  
 Thomas, 20

**REDINGTON**

Anne, 488  
 Amy M., 437, 483  
 C. Edward, 324  
 Carrie, 483  
 Earl B., 322, 324, 330,  
 Earl Brandt, 483  
 Harry, 483  
 Jane E., 330  
 Jean, 330  
 John S., 324, 330  
 Rachel E., 324  
 Ruth E., 324

**REDMAN**

Barbara J., 489  
 Bertha E., 488  
 Clare D., 441, 489  
 Colette J., 488  
 David L., 488  
 Delores E., 489  
 Diane L., 488  
 Donald H., 441, 488  
 Donald W., 488  
 Dorys E., 488  
 Gladys A., 441  
 Harry W., 399, 441  
 Hiram, 441  
 Jennifer B., 488  
 JoAnn, 488  
 Josic B., 441  
 Laurine E., 488  
 Lloyd E., 441, 488  
 Lois M., 441, 488  
 Lola B., 441  
 Loren D., 441, 489  
 Rex M., 489  
 Ruby M., 489  
 Una, 563, 566, 572  
 Violetta, 441  
 William Wayne, 441, 489

**REED, READ, READE,****REID**

Anna E., 513, 515  
 Betty L. J., 428, 481  
 Carrie, 629  
 Charlotte, 144  
 Christina R., 67  
 Deborah J., 316  
 Dorothy, 608  
 Douglas K., 316  
 Elsie, 641  
 Elmer L., 300, 316  
 Eula, 452  
 George W., 39  
 Jacqueline, 608  
 John C., 595, 607, 608  
 La Venna, 316

Lois N., 608  
 Maria S., 446  
 Mary Ann, 381  
 Maxine H., 608  
 Nathan B., 39  
 Rachel, 66  
 Rhoda, 39  
 Ronald L., 316  
 Simeon, 645  
 Victor, 482  
 William, 37  
 William X., 39

**REEDER, Hattie V., 211****REEDY**

Edward, 391  
 Hazel N., 391

**REEVE**

Albert G., 200  
 Ann M., 168  
 Donna V., 93, 200

**REEVES**

Alfie, 430  
 James, 554

**REILLY, Francis M., 114, 240****REISSER**

Alfred L., 422, 479  
 Charles, 479  
 Karen L., 479  
 Marie L., 479

**REMINGTON**

Afton, 215  
 John, 28  
 Jonathan, 10  
 Larene, 101, 214, 215

**REUTZEL**

Douglas A., 148  
 Douglas R., 293  
 Sharon, 293

**REYNOLDS**

Anna, 391  
 Bessie, 321, 323  
 Craig, 403, 448  
 Douglas C., 448  
 Flora, 536  
 Gordon C., 448  
 Helen L., 448  
 Ira S., 448  
 Jeannie H., 448  
 Laurel J., 448  
 Melvina, 454, 456  
 Noel L., 448  
 Troubador, 323

**RHINEHART, Hannah, 414****RHODES**

Alice V., 235  
 Charles B., 244  
 David F., 244  
 Ed, 244  
 Foy N., 117, 244  
 Linda P., 244  
 Oscar, 618  
 Rebecca, 615  
 Ruth E., 617, 618  
 Thomas K., 244

**RICE**

Edmond, 19  
 Edna, 453  
 James, 637  
 Josiah, 557  
 Martha, 526  
 Olive, 637, 638  
 Phineas, 637

**RICH, Etta E., 190****RICHARDS**

Asa, 413  
 Edith, 413  
 Edith V., 413, 466  
 Elcanor E., 413  
 Gerald L., 413

Kenneth E., 413  
 Lewis A., 385, 413  
 Lauretta M., 413  
 Wilbur L., 413

**RICHARDSON**

Edward, 551  
 Elizabeth, 588  
 Ida, 244, 260  
 Isabel, 123

**RICHENS, RICHINS**

Atella, 192  
 Esther S., 289  
 Herbert R., 192  
 Ralph L., 89, 192

**RICHMAN**

Berdett, 70, 115  
 Samuel, 115

**RICHMOND**

Ira V., 390  
 May, 390

**RICKARDS, Rees, 551****RICKS**

Elvira, 124, 125  
 Linda, 250  
 Luella, 250  
 Lynn W., 250  
 Richard E., 121, 249, 250  
 William, 250

**RIECH, Bertha, 333****RIGBY**

Carlos K., 173  
 Clyde O., 173  
 Dennis R., 173  
 Dianne, 173  
 Geneva, 173  
 Gloria, 173  
 Jane, 209  
 John R., 84, 173  
 John T., 173  
 John W., 173  
 Keene K., 173  
 Larry D., 173  
 Lillis, 173  
 Roger L., 173  
 Sherman L., 173  
 Spencer K., 173  
 Truman K., 173  
 Truman W., 84, 173

**RILEY, RYLEY**

Alvin, 395  
 Donald W., 128, 267  
 Jack L., 267  
 Mary, 573  
 Michael L., 267  
 Nina, 267  
 Odell C., 395  
 Ralph, 267

**RINEHART, Alice J., 126, 262****RIRIE**

Ann, 101  
 Beth, 214  
 Carma, 101, 214  
 Carolyn, 214  
 Clive P., 101, 214  
 David, 101, 213, 214  
 Glenna J., 214  
 James, 101  
 James E., 64, 101, 213, 214  
 James I., 214  
 John T., 214  
 Lce Ann, 214  
 Linda, 214  
 Lorin C., 214  
 Mar Dean, 214  
 Max H., 101, 214  
 Nancy, 214  
 Ruth, 214



- RIRIE—Continued**  
 Susan, 214  
 V. Elaine, 101  
 Verna F., 101  
 Wayne J., 101
- RISINGER**  
 Elsie M., 325, 330  
 James A., 330
- RITCHIE, RITCHEY**  
 Anna, 495  
 Cynthia J., 495  
 James A., 446, 495  
 Mary E., 495  
 Minnie A., 280  
 Sophia, 420  
 William, 495
- RITTER, Magdalena, 443**
- RIVARD, Rose, 423**
- RIVERS, James, 554**
- ROACH**  
 Alden G., 632  
 Jennie, 41, 43, 46  
 Mina E., 41, 42, 43, 45, 46  
 Samuel, 42
- ROBB**  
 Elton S., 102, 221  
 Erma L., 288  
 Glenn T., 221  
 Heber, 102, 220  
 Jean M., 221  
 Mirian, 221  
 Patricia A., 221  
 Robert T., 221  
 Ruth, 221  
 William H., 220, 221
- ROBBINS, ROBINS**  
 Allen G., 218  
 Benjamin, 553  
 Charles, 136, 282  
 Chester, 585  
 Dorothy, 282  
 Eva M., 585  
 Faye, 218  
 Francis B., 102, 218  
 Gary G., 218  
 George L., 583, 585, 589  
 Harriett, 585  
 Julia M., 585, 589  
 Mary H., 585  
 Mary J., 583, 586, 593, 594  
 Priscilla, 574, 553  
 Sidney M., 282  
 Ted E. 282  
 Vernon A., 218  
 Zenas, 586  
 Zenas L., 585
- ROBBS, Julia A., 541**
- ROBERS,**  
 Mary, 41  
 Nancy, 41
- ROBERTS**  
 Ann A., 66, 107  
 Brenda, 577  
 Camille, 311  
 Carol J., 577  
 Charles P., 577  
 D. Crawford, 205, 310, 311  
 Delbert, 213  
 Delores, 205  
 Denice, 213  
 Donald, 577  
 Ella, 497  
 Florence M., 450 497  
 Frank A., 205  
 Frank C., 205  
 Frank H., 98, 205, 311  
 Glenna, 213  
 Harold, 497
- Harold D., 100, 213  
 Helen W., 591, 601  
 Jane, 486  
 Margaret V., 468  
 Martha L., 443  
 Michael, 213  
 Opal, 496  
 Owen, 5  
 Renee, 213  
 Roxane, 213  
 Tessie, 311  
 Thelda, 205  
 Thelda K., 205  
 Walter J., 571, 577  
 William H., 601
- ROBERTSON**  
 Alverda, 221  
 Beverley, 303  
 Brian M., 303  
 Bryant B., 303  
 Charlotte A., 284  
 Dane A., 303  
 David, 331  
 Florence, 332  
 J. Fraser. 325, 331, 332  
 Janis L., 284  
 John L., 284  
 John R., 137, 284  
 Kathleen, 617, 620  
 Kenneth M., 284  
 Marjorie J., 332  
 Mark D., 163, 303  
 Olive, 284  
 Pickney A., 620  
 Ralph, 148  
 Reed J., 303  
 Reva, 77, 148, 293  
 Susan R., 394
- ROBINS, SEE ROBBINS**
- ROBINSON**  
 Anna, 527  
 Anna E., 491  
 Ava, 503  
 D. Melissa, 321  
 Dale, 133, 278  
 David E., 491  
 Earl T., 442, 491  
 Eleanor M., 527  
 Elizabeth, 301  
 Emily U., 411  
 Esley E., 491  
 Fred A., 526, 527  
 Gladys M., 491  
 Jay, 104  
 Julia A., 491  
 Katherine L., 278  
 Kevine D., 278  
 Mary L., 129, 268, 269  
 Melissa, 318  
 Merlin E., 491  
 Paul D., 269  
 Richard D., 491  
 Roma, 278  
 Stella E., 449
- ROBISON**  
 Bertha, 454  
 Dennis L., 315  
 Henry, 315  
 Karla, 315  
 Loyal H., 275, 315  
 Stella L., 64, 104, 223, 224
- ROBY, George W., 147**
- ROCHAT**  
 Fannie E., 322, 325, 326  
 John, 326
- ROCKWOOD, Anna E., 173**
- RODERICK, Mildred, 423**
- ROE**  
 Estelle, 447  
 Frances L., 447, 495
- Marjorie Ann, 447, 496  
 Maud R., 447  
 Nathan O., 447  
 Phyllis J., 447, 496
- ROESSLER**  
 Carl, 608  
 Donald C., 608  
 Laura E., 608  
 Lester M., 597, 608  
 Lois D., 608
- ROGERS, RODGERS**  
 Alice M., 270  
 Ann, 205  
 Clark N., 569  
 Donna F., 205, 310  
 Elsie, 141  
 George, 205, 647  
 George A., 205  
 Horace, 97, 205, 310  
 John, 6  
 Laura J., 205, 310  
 Margaret, 205  
 Mary B., 564, 569, 573, 574  
 Melvin, 205
- ROGERSON, Robert, 365**
- ROHROR, Grace M., 307**
- ROLFE, ROLPHE**  
 Nellie, 209  
 Rebecca, 32, 33
- ROLLINS**  
 Cheryl A., 160  
 Karla L., 160  
 Ralph T., 160  
 Raymond S., 160  
 Stewart M., 80, 160  
 Utahna, 160
- ROMERO**  
 Harlan V., 155, 300  
 Harold V., 300  
 Jeanne M., 300
- ROOD, Mary 348**
- ROOT**  
 Elgerene, 429  
 Emmet, 394, 429  
 Florence B., 429  
 Harriett, 340  
 Loretta 429  
 Minnie L., 429  
 Robert, 429  
 Robert W., 429  
 Wayne, 429
- ROPER**  
 Edna P., 71, 118, 241, 246, 247  
 George A., 118  
 Hattie, 218
- ROPP, May, 618**
- ROSCOE,**  
 Bertha L., 394, 426  
 Effie M., 394, 426  
 Mabel E., 394  
 Miledge, 394  
 Myrtle I., 394  
 Rufus E., 375, 394  
 Susan R., 394
- ROSE, Leona, 199**
- ROSEBERRY**  
 Marguerite W., 128, 268  
 Thomas C., 268
- ROSEMAN, Agnes, 264**
- ROSENBAUM**  
 Ellen, 57, 72, 124, 125, 126  
 Maurice, 72
- ROSENTHAL, Mabel M., 401, 444**
- ROSEVEAR, Lavinia, 237**
- ROSKELLY**  
 Cyril, 277  
 Cyril D., 132, 277

**ROSKELLY—Continued**

Donna F., 277

Faye, 277

George, 277

Ilene, 277

Karole, 277

Mavis, 277

**ROSS, William A., 632****ROTHSCHILD**

Aubre V., 384, 410

Charles, 410

Clara, 410

Euchola F., 410

Evangeline R., 410, 461

Hazel D., 410

Juanita M., 410

**ROTHWELL, Mary, 361****ROUNDS**

Elizabeth, 365

John, 365

**ROUNDTREE**

Janice, 189

Mirian, 88, 189

Neal C., 189

Reva, 189

**ROUNDY**

Sarah, 224

**ROWE**

Eliza J., 399

Elizabeth, 636

Howard E., 403, 447

**ROWLEE**

Barbara, 537

Frances, 537

Richard A., 537

Robert K., 533, 537

**ROWLEY**

John Q., 469

John Quincey, 414

Julia M., 414

Lydia C., 387, 414

Sedate, 469

**ROYLANCE**

H. Albert, 100, 212

Hazel, 212

Horace, 212

Violet A., 100, 212

**RUDDY, Tessie, 114, 239****RUFF, Eva E., 149****RUFLI, Anna L., 396****RUGG**

Gladys A., 224

Lucretia R., 542

**RUMSEY, Wanda, 225****RUSCH, Emma, 519, 520, 522****RUSHTON**

Fred J., 219

LaVerne, 102, 219

**RUSSELL**

Abigail, 8, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 29, 371, 529

Addison P., 511, 514

Agnes A., 396

Albert H., 514

Alicc, 438

Benjamin, 19

Edward, 34

Elizabeth, 19, 22

Ella, 595

Emma F., 514

James, 14, 17, 19, 20, 34

James G., 438

James S., 650

Jason, 19

Jcmima, 17, 19, 20, 22

Jessic, 398, 437

Joanna, 19, 20

John 19, 22, 36

Jonathon, 22, 36

Jonathon P., 30

Joseph, 19

Josiah, 17, 19

Joyce, 19

Lucy, 20

Martha, 19, 22

Mary, 17, 19, 22, 35, 36

Mary A., 52

Mary O., 511

Mcribah, 649

Moses B., 52

Nathaniel, 34

Phebe, 19

Philip, 19, 36

Rebecca, 19, 32

Rhoda, 319

Samuel, 17, 19

Sarah, 17, 19, 20, 514

Susanna, 19

Thomas, 19, 34

Thomas J., 516

William, 19, 22

**RUTH**

Ethel, 469

John, 469

**RWIUP, Carolyn 357****RYALS, Eliza, 240****RYAN**

Lola Blanche, 443

M. E. 441

**RYASON**

Caleb E., 382, 404

Frances, E., 404

Thalia L., 404

Wellington L., 404

**RYLEY SEE RILEY****SABIN, Experience, 550****SACKMAN**

Evelyn E., 458

Jack W., 458, 504

Johanna, 458

John, 458

Lorene, 504

Roger D. 458

William D., 408, 458

**SALISBURY**

Joanna, 365

Samuel, 365

**SALMONSEN**

Clarence, 593, 604

Evelyn, 604

Glenn, 604

Richard B., 604

**SALONSTALL, Richard, 612****SALSTROM**

Harold T., 493

Leonard L., 493

Mary L., 493

Mildred M., 493

Norman L., 442, 493

Richard L., 493

Robert A., 493

Virginia M., 493

**SANDER**

Jackie L., 344

Lela M., 344

Ray A., 341, 344

**SANDERS, SAUNDERS**

Arthur, 572

Clifford J. 103, 222

Ferol, 566, 572, 578

Hannah, 531

Judy M., 222

Rachel, 413

**SANDERSON**

Henry A., 340, 342

Leslie C., 342

Lillian E., 342

Sadie, 342

Stephen H., 342

**SANFORD**

Edgar, 601

Janette, 52, 55

Laura J., 52

Leonora, 638

Maria, 638

**SANSEN, Ella M. 486****SARGENT, SARGEANT**

Digory, 545

Fanny, 647

William S., 631, 632, 633

**SARTEL, Ephraim 17****SASS**

Dawn K., 470

Donna L., 470

Ellann, 470

Ellen R., 470

John L., 470

Kathleen L., 470

Leeman O., 415, 470

**SAUER**

Caroline F., 589

Emil, 585, 589

Ethel, 589

Helen L., 589

**SAUNDERS see SANDERS****SAVAGE**

Herbert, 97

James, 26

Rebecca, 63, 97, 204-206

**SAVILLE**

Deanna, 206

John L., 206

Rebecca, 206

Wayne B., 98, 206

**SAVIN, Grayce P., 358****SAWIN, Horace S., 521****SAWYER**

Bernice L., 527

Clifton, 526, 527

Jason C., 527

Jennie, 527

Roscoe A., 527

**SCARBOUROUGH**

Mary, 612

Samuel, 612

**SCATES**

Barbara J., 412, 465

Clyde D., 465

Dorothy H., 465

**SCHAEFER, Evelyn, 401****SCHAFER**

Bill A., 166

Ethel M., 166

Harry A., 82, 166

Ida, 166

Louise, 180

Ralph W., 166

William, 166

**SCHAMMEL**

Agnes, 343

Ann E., 343

Joan A., 343

Katherine G., 343

Marcia K., 343

Paul, 343

Wayne J., 340, 343

Wayne P., 343

**SCHARFF**

Charles, 459

Charles G., 408, 459

Charles V., 459

Della, 459

Marvin D., 459

Ronald B., 459

Virgie A., 459

**SCHARTZ, Martha M., 276****SCHAUER, Caroline, 409****SCHEELE, Robert F., 239****SCHERBINSKI**

Ella, 502

Jean J., 454, 502

John, 502

**SCHIEFEN**

Joy, 608

Rhonda, 608



**SCHIFFMAN**

Fred S., 145  
Hazel V., 77, 145

**SCHIMMEL**

Beverly D., 460  
Chester A., 409, 460  
Donald K., 460  
Edith, 460  
Ferne A., 460  
Marguerite K., 460  
Norwood M., 460  
Roberta R., 460

**SCHLIEFER**, Alene M., 232**SCHMIDT**

Charlotte I., 460  
Marie, 460  
Otto R., 409, 460  
Robert, 460  
Ronald G. 461

**SCHMITT**

Joyce I., 506  
Kevin W., 506  
Kylon A., 506  
Lela Mae, 506  
Truman, 506  
William H., 486, 506

**SCHNARR**, Mable, 141**SCHNECKLOTH**, Catherine, 397**SCHNELL**

Anna, 415  
Eliza, 415

**SCHNIEDER**

Edith M., 393, 424, 425  
Elizabeth, 453  
William R., 424

**SCHNURSTEIN**

Alma, 424  
Lillian M. A., 393, 424  
Paul, 424

**SCHOCK**

Caroline, 460  
Ella Mae, 408, 460  
Jacob, 460

**SCHOENWALD**

David W., 41, 44, 48  
Dorothy, 44  
Douglas D., 44  
Herman, 44  
June, 44, 48

**SCHOOLEY**, Sara J., 403**SCHOW**

Andrew E. 101, 217  
Morgan G., 217  
Nellie Mae, 217  
Neil C., 217  
Niels C., 217

**SCHRADER**

Mary, 393  
May, 352

**SCHRIMSHER**, Cora M., 181**SCHRODER**, Frederika, 191**SCHRYVER**, Mary Ann, 376**SCHUBERG**, Edith E. 284**SCHUELER**, Wilhelmina, 353**SCHULTZ**

Ella, 294, 296  
Ida S., 469  
Ione L., 469  
Leonard R., 415, 469  
Linda M., 469  
Lydia L., 469  
Marvin J., 205  
Robert, 45

**SCHUMAKER**, Anna E., 491**SCHURMAN**, Catherine, 574**SCHVANEVELDT**

Ada G., 184

Annis, 307

Barbara, 308

Blake E., 184

Blane, 183, 308

Boyd W., 184

Charlene, 308

Claudean, 184

Claudia, 184

Clifford, 184

Dale B., 183, 307

Darrell T., 184

Delbert G., 87, 184, 308

DeMar L., 184

Edith V., 87, 182, 307

Edna, 87, 182, 307

Edward C., 87

Eldon, 87

Erastus, 61, 87, 182-185

Grace, 184

Hannah M., 87

Ja Neal, 183

Ja Nice, 183

Jay D., 184

Jerry L., 183, 308

Jimmy D., 307

John E., 183

Juanita, 184

Leland E., 87, 183, 307, 308

LaRee, 87, 184

Leslie W., 87, 183, 184

Lila, 183

Lila K., 183

Linda, 184

Lois R., 184

Lorraine, 184, 308

LuDene, 184

Mardene, 87, 185

Matilda K., 87

Melva, 87, 183, 308

Norma M., 87, 184

Paul B. 307

Phillip, 183

Reta L., 308

Ruth, 184

Sherry, 184

Sidney L., 183

Theo J., 183, 307, 308

Sylvia, 184

Veda, 183

Venna M., 87, 182, 307

Verland E., 87, 184

Vivian, 308

**SCHWAB**, Ida, 161**SCHWANDT**

Marion J., 238

Norman F., 113, 238

**SCHWARTZ**

Albert L., 87, 183, 308

Alice F., 183

Ann M., 183

Bonnie C., 183

Carol L., 183

David L., 182

Edith M., 182, 307

Ernest, 183, 184

Gae, 308

Gottlieb, 182

Helen V., 182

John, 87, 182, 307

John K., 182

Leon E., 183, 308

Lyle L., 308

Mary L., 183

Nada J., 182

Norma J., 183, 308

Ruth, 87, 184, 308

Venna, 182

**SCHWEITZER**

Alice M., 490

Dale A., 490

Donald, 442, 490

**SCISCO**, Lizzie, 426**SCLATZ**

Carl, 453

Elizabeth, 453

Irene E., 405, 453

**SCOTT**

Benjamin J., 386

Bernice, 326, 332

Harry, 141

Helen, 332

Kenneth H., 76, 141

Lillian, 105

Nora, 641

Rose, 641

**SCRIBNER**, Mary E., 417**SCRIPTURE**, Sally, 526**SCRIVER**, Mary A., 385**SCROXTON**, Ann 65**SCWITZER**

Arnold V., 63, 97

Floyd L., 97

George W., 97

Ruby, 97

**SEAGER**, Helen, 444**SEAGREN**, Ruby, 489**SEAMAN**, Harriet S., 103**SEARS**

Edith, 460

Ellen, 405

Rose, 481

**SEBESTA**

Izetta, 616

John, 613, 616

Mirian I., 616

**SEEFELD**, Myrtle, 412**SEEGER**

David W., 296

Darryl P., 296

Ella M., 153, 294

George W. P., 153, 296

Kent L., 296

LaVon, 296

Paul, 294, 296

**SEEKINGS**, Edith M., 55, 69**SEELEY**

Katherine, 322

Leona, 417

**SEIBT**, Irene E., 146, 292**SEITZ**, Marie, 316**SELLERS**, Lucy, 233**SENNETT** see SINNETT**SENER**

Edward E., 631

Kenneth, 631

**SERJEANT**, Orabelle, 490**SESSIONS**

Anna, 281

Dean A., 135, 281

Gary D., 281

Jean, 281

Judy A., 281

Lawrence, 281

Mark, 281

**SETTLE**

Barbara V., 178, 306

Lovise H., 306

**SEVERANCE**

Abigail, 16

Ephraim, 16, 25

**SEVERSON**

Albert L., 506

Kohnne S., 506

Matilda, 506

Phyllis A., 506

Robert E., 486, 506

- SEWELL**, Samuel, 28  
**SHAFFER**, Etta, 440  
**SHANDRO**  
     Nancy S., 345  
     Robert, 345  
**SHANNON**  
     John W., 466  
     Margeret, 632, 633  
     Susannah B., 466  
**SHARP, SHARPE**  
     Ethel R., 358  
     LuDean, 90, 197  
     Mae, 256  
     Ovie, 428  
     Reuben W., 197  
**SHAW**  
     Debborah S., 471  
     Glen S., 471  
     Harold G., 415, 471  
     Imozetta, 412  
     Mary E., 385, 412  
     Mary L., 471  
     Ruby R., 471  
     Tom, 412  
**SHEARL**  
     Delia, 459  
     Echo Mae, 459  
     J. Hanvy, 408, 459  
     James L., 460  
     Judy L., 460  
     Virgil, 459  
**SHEDD**, Abigail, 529  
**SHEELER**, Julia, 152  
**SHEELY**, Emily L., 593  
**SHEFFER**, Rita, 123, 253  
**SHEFVELAND**  
     Inez T., 407  
     Martin, 407  
     Peter M., 383, 407  
     Regina, 407  
**SHEILDS**, Beatrice, 524, 525  
**SHELDON**  
     Aiken, 50, 52, 56  
     Allen, 52, 373, 392  
     Allen E., 392  
     Amelia, 52, 56  
     Amos W., 539  
     Anne L., 632  
     Arthur A., 392  
     Augustus, 52, 56  
     Chloe C., 373  
     Edmund, 52, 56  
     Eliakim, 622  
     Emma, 52, 56  
     Florence, 632  
     Henry D., 631, 632, 633  
     James D., 632  
     John, 540  
     Josephine E., 392  
     Laura E., 392, 423  
     Lottie, 52, 56  
     Marion, 632, 633  
     Oliver C., 373, 392  
     Oscar O., 392  
     Phebe, 52  
     Susan, 32, 540, 542, 543  
     Warren, 539  
     William B., 392  
**SHELTON**  
     Alfred, 397  
     Annette I., 435  
     Barbara J., 435  
     Bruce L., 397, 435  
     Catherine, 397  
     Cecille L., 397, 435  
     Irene, 435  
     James, 480  
     Lillian, 480  
     Mary E., 436  
     Miriam E., 397  
     Miriam R., 397, 435  
     Mona L., 496  
     Muriel L., 397, 436  
     Nancy C., 397  
     Philip B., 435  
     Phyllis J., 496  
     R. Ernest, 496  
     Ruby Nell, 426, 480  
     Ruth C., 436  
     Stephen D., 397, 435  
     Wilbur W., 377, 397  
     William A., 447, 496  
**SHEPHERD, SHEPARD**  
**SHEPPARD**  
     Arthur E., 138  
     Billy E., 240  
     Charles F., 154  
     Donna A., 298  
     Dottie I., 154, 298  
     Earl, 154, 298  
     Elizabeth, 298  
     Elma, 299  
     Grace, 551  
     Jacob, 546, 551  
     James T., 154, 299  
     Janet, 299  
     Janice, 154  
     Joann, 240  
     John, 26  
     Joseph A., 240  
     Joseph C., 240  
     Julie, 299  
     Kathie, 299  
     Kezia, 551  
     Lemuel, 551  
     Leonard B., 574  
     Levi, 551  
     Lucy, 551  
     Lydia, 26  
     Lyllis, 131  
     Margaret A., 110  
     Marjorie, 154, 298  
     Martha, 551  
     May, 154, 298  
     Mindwell, 551  
     Patience, 551  
     Philemon, 551  
     Ray, 154  
     Ruby, 154  
     Ruth, 154, 298  
     Salmon, 551  
     Samuel, 154, 299, 551  
     Sheila A., 299  
     Simeon, 551  
     Theo C., 79, 154, 298, 299  
     Theo L., 154  
     Vickie, 299  
     Willis C., 116, 240  
**SHERBERG**  
     Auden, 452, 500  
     Becky D., 500  
     Clare, 500  
     JoAnn, 500  
**SHERIDAN**  
     Helen R., 429  
     Russell J., 429  
**SHERMAN**  
     Eva E., 320, 322, 324  
     Lizzie, 629, 631, 632  
     Nathalie R., 532, 536  
     Ronald H., 536  
     Watts, 322  
**SHERWIN**  
     Ai, 320  
     Rocene, 318, 320, 322, 323  
     Sarah, 320  
**SHERWOOD**, Mary, 382  
**SHIELDS**  
     Jaista M., 457  
     Samuel, 372  
**SHILLINGLAW**  
     Albert, 413  
     Albert A., 385, 413  
     Alene M., 413  
     Laura, 413  
**SHINER**, Barbara, 146  
**SHIPP**  
     Billie M., 291  
     Lemuel, 146, 291  
**SHIPPEN**  
     Thomas, 225  
     Veda, 105, 225  
**SHIRK**, Sophie E., 654  
**SHIRTS**, Ella, 530  
**SHOOK**, Elizabeth, 377  
**SHOW**, Andrew E., 101, 217  
**SHOWALTER**  
     Alma, 77, 148  
     Eugene D., 148  
     Glenn, 155, 300  
     Karen L., 300  
     Michael G., 300  
     Norris, 300  
     Vera J., 300  
**SHROPSHIRE**  
     Edward, 537  
     Shirley, 535, 537  
**SHULL**,  
     Elmeda S., 447  
     Eva, 447  
     James, 447  
     John, 403, 447  
**SHUMWAY**  
     Alma A., 313  
     Mary Jo, 231, 313  
**SHUTE**, Mary D., 584, 587  
     594  
**SIBLEY**, Joseph 27  
**SICORD**  
     Herman, 42, 44  
     Josias, 40, 41, 42, 44  
     Joy, 44  
     Lester, 42  
     Lydia, 42  
     Lyman, 42, 44  
**SIDMORE**, Bertram H., 543  
**SIDWELL**, Lettie M., 206  
**SIEFERT**  
     Alfred W., 491  
     Anne G., 491  
     Gertrude M., 442, 491  
**SIEVERTSEN**, Anna A., 328  
**SILERS**, Vivian 138  
**SILKENSEN**  
     Amelia, 419  
     Eunice L., 476  
     Eunice Lester, 476  
     Florence M., 419  
     Glenn R., 420, 476  
     John R., 419, 420  
     Lyman L., 389, 419  
     Marion L., 420, 476  
**SILLIMAN**, Benjamin D., 517  
**SILVERA**, Eva C., 587, 595  
**SILVERSTEIN**, Carolyn, 566  
**SIMKINS**, Ella J., 218  
**SIMONDS, SYMONDS**  
     Abigail, 23  
     Alice, 551  
     Asenath, 551  
     Blanche E., 475  
     Chester F., 389, 418  
     Dorothy M., 420  
     Edith I., 389, 419  
     Edward, 371, 388  
     Edwin T., 389, 419



**SIMOND, SYMOND—Cont.**

Eva, 419  
 Eva R., 419  
 Florence J., 388  
 Florence M., 389, 419  
 Floyd W., 419  
 George E., 388  
 George F., 420  
 Gerald E., 419, 475  
 Geraldine V., 419  
 Juliet, 388  
 Leone T., 476  
 Marion I., 420  
 Michael J., 475  
 Milton M., 419  
 Patricia M., 419, 475  
 Perry M. 389, 419  
 Realitos, 418  
 Renee A., 476  
 Robert P., 419  
 Russell W. 420, 476  
 Shirley F., 419, 475  
 Virginia L., 414, 467  
 Warren M., 389, 420  
 Wm. Perry, 419  
 Wm. Plummer, 388

**SIMONS, SIMMONS**  
 Clara M., 220, 221  
 Dorothy, 240  
 Eddie E., 114, 240  
 Edna J., 223  
 Edward E., 240  
 Ellen L., 240  
 Grace, 183  
 Lilla G., 586, 594, 606, 607  
 Lucy A. 171  
 Mary, 369  
 Matie B., 467  
 Thomas, 467  
 Virginia L., 414, 467  
 William B., 594  
 William L., 240

**SIMPER**  
 Alan G., 198  
 Ernest, 198  
 Geraldine, 198  
 Grant, 91, 198  
 JoAnn, 198

**SIMPSON, Jane** 439

**SINCLAIR, Mary**, 100

**SINGLETON, Sarah L.**, 277

**SINNETT, SENNETT**  
 Charles N., 546, 554  
 Charles P., 554  
 Hugh, 554

**SISCOE, Mary** 430

**SKAFGAARD**  
 Charles, 405, 453  
 Charles C., 453  
 Douglas P., 453  
 Irene H. 453  
 Olga, 453  
 Sandy V., 453

**SKANTON, Sarah**, 83

**SKIDMORE**  
 Thelma, 323, 329  
 Walter, 329

**SKILLMAN, Katherine**, 360

**SKINNER**  
 Alice, 297  
 Bertha M., 137, 283  
 Burnis L., 228  
 DeLane D., 228  
 Delsa, 228  
 Edward, 228  
 Esther C., 520, 522  
 J. Jay, 367, 376  
 Lana, 228  
 Leland J., 108, 228  
 Mary E., 376

Otto U., 283  
 Valerie, 228

**SKOG, Elvira E.**, 482

**SKOUSEN, Estella**, 288

**SKYE, Josephine**, 220

**SLATER**  
 Faye, 297  
 Frank R., 153, 297  
 Frank T., 297  
 Leland, 186  
 Shelia, 297

**SLEYSER, Mary**, 338

**SLIDWELL, Jane**, 648

**SLIGHT, Stephen**, 71

**SLY, Charles C.**, 205

**SMART**  
 Florence A., 446  
 James W., 446

**SMEDLEY**  
 James, 564, 569  
 Lucy O., 564, 569, 573  
 Mary B., 562, 564, 566, 567, 569, 570

**SMELSER**  
 Edith E., 464  
 Frances F., 464  
 Frederick R., 412, 464  
 Judy Ann, 464  
 Sandra J., 464

**SMITH, SMIT, SMYTH**  
**SMYTHE**  
 A. Emma, 395  
 Aaron M., 358  
 Ada I., 60, 84, 172-174, 306  
 Adam G., 274  
 Addie M., 389  
 Agnes, 187  
 Aleta D., 85  
 Alfred D., 187  
 Alfred J., 88, 187  
 Alice, 127  
 Alice A., 156  
 Allen G., 133  
 Alta M., 71, 119, 248  
 Amanda M., 59, 79, 152, 153, 294  
 Amy, 82, 164, 303  
 Annie, 56, 57, 70  
 Arda F., 132, 275  
 Arden D., 133  
 Arlene, 85  
 Arlene V., 395, 431  
 Arminta, 79, 154, 299, 300  
 Arthur H., 59, 79, 157, 302  
 Arthur R., 88  
 Audrey A., 395, 432  
 Barbara J., 448, 449  
 Benjamin, 636  
 Benton M., 274  
 Bernice, 264  
 Bert L., 98, 208  
 Bertha M., 570, 575, 587, 594  
 Beulah, 175  
 Brad L., 175  
 Burnell, 155  
 Byron G., 122  
 Carl, 119  
 Carl W. 653  
 Carlos S., 176  
 Carmen, 155  
 Carol D., 274  
 Cecil L., 132  
 Charles, 575  
 Charles A., 367, 376  
 Charles F., 71, 117, 245, 449  
 Charles G., 403, 448, 449

Charles H., 61, 88, 186, 187, 188  
 Charles M., 117  
 Charles R., 245  
 Charlotte, 436, 482  
 Christine, 131  
 Clara, 84, 88, 270  
 Clarence M., 75  
 Cleone, 131, 273  
 Clerissa, 79, 154, 298, 299  
 Clotilda, 73, 132, 275, 277  
 Clyde, 233  
 Colleen R., 177  
 Connie R., 175  
 Cornelia E., 73  
 Craig L., 175, 293  
 Craig N., 147, 293  
 Curtis, 485  
 Cynthia, 80  
 Dalan E., 134  
 Danny R., 177  
 Darrell G., 177  
 David A., 82, 165  
 David H., 132  
 David L., 59, 81, 82, 164, 165, 293, 303  
 Dean C. 132, 274  
 DeAnn, 177  
 Della, 84, 174, 459  
 Delmar, 84  
 Delone, 177  
 Delphia, 133  
 Dennis A., 165  
 Dianne, 156  
 Dixie, 278  
 Dixie K., 273  
 Don 155  
 Don M., 187  
 Donald C., 288  
 Donald R., 85, 177  
 Donna 288  
 Dora 177,  
 Dora G., 154  
 Dorothy G., 376, 395  
 Dorothy M., 485  
 Drue B., 175  
 Ebenezer, 15  
 Elida J., 395  
 Eliphah, 644  
 Elizabeth, 635  
 Ellen, 340  
 Elliot R., 131, 273  
 Elmer L., 82  
 Elroy W., 73, 133, 278  
 Elsie M., 59, 82, 169-171, 305  
 Elva, 154, 299  
 Elverta C., 79, 157, 302  
 Elvira, 73, 131, 273, 274, 278  
 Elvira E., 482  
 Elydia, 82  
 Emma L., 418  
 Erma E., 60  
 Erma J., 73, 132  
 Ernest W., 273  
 Esther, 245  
 Eugene C., 187  
 Eunice, 82, 165  
 Eunice E., 59  
 Evelyn, 187, 401  
 Fernando W., 73  
 Florence, 85  
 Frances, 245  
 Frances E., 484  
 Francis C., 141, 288, 376, 395, 430  
 Frank, 208  
 Franklin A., 154

## SMITH (Continued)

- Franklin B., 117, 245  
 Freda, 88  
 Garth D., 599, 609  
 Garth K., 155  
 Gayle D., 273  
 Genevieve, 80, 157, 165  
 GeNiel, 177  
 George A., 395, 430  
 George L., 175, 278  
 George M., 60, 84, 174, 175  
 George O., 642  
 George R., 376, 395  
 George W., 88, 186, 187  
 Georgia C., 430  
 Gerald H., 155  
 Gerald M., 187  
 Gladys M., 401  
 Glen H., 85, 176, 177  
 Glenna, 176  
 Gregory L., 179  
 Greta, 416  
 Gretchen C., 123  
 Hannah, 376  
 Harmon, 401  
 Harriet, 650  
 Harriet E., 512, 514, 515  
 Harry R., 117, 245  
 Hazel, 154, 179  
 Hazel M., 402  
 Heber H. R., 202  
 Helen, 79, 95, 202, 208, 466  
 Helen R., 155  
 Henry, 80  
 Henry A., 482  
 Henry S., 418  
 Hermoine, 132, 274  
 Howard E., 85, 177  
 Howard P., 376, 395, 431  
 Hugh L., 449  
 Hugh S., 132  
 Hyrum J., 58, 73, 131-133  
 Hyrum M., 53, 60, 84  
 Hyrum W., 73, 131, 272, 273  
 Ida A., 59, 82, 166, 167  
 Ilene, 134  
 Ione, 132  
 Irene, 79, 155, 300, 301  
 Irene L., 131  
 Irvin, 286  
 Iva, 152  
 Jan, 177  
 Janice M., 274  
 Jean J., 131  
 Jean M., 132, 274  
 Jeannie M., 165  
 Jennifer, 293  
 Jesse W., 60,  
 Jessie, 155  
 Joel D., 134  
 John 6, 59, 376, 531  
 John R., 167  
 JoLene, 156  
 Joseph, 1, 50, 51, 60  
 Joseph H., 59, 131, 273  
 Joyce, 177  
 Joyce E., 132  
 Joyce N., 495  
 Judith V., 609  
 Julie A., 165  
 Junior W., 84, 175  
 Karen, 134, 175  
 Karen R., 264  
 Kathleen, 177  
 Keith P., 133, 278  
 Kelvin N., 134  
 Kenneth W., 187  
 Kleas, 278  
 L. Samuel, 53, 58, 59, 79, 81, 167  
 Lafayette W., 73, 133, 278  
 LaPreal, 132  
 Lareana, 88, 187  
 La Reva J., 80, 157, 302  
 LaRue, 273  
 Laura A., 358  
 Lawrence F., 430  
 Leland H., 155  
 Lella, 133  
 Leo L., 85, 177  
 Leon J., 187  
 Leonard, 79, 155  
 Leroy, 73  
 Lester L., 609  
 Lester W., 401  
 Lettie, 187  
 Levere, 79, 155  
 Lewis H., 59  
 Lewis L., 79, 154, 299  
 Lewis W., 73, 132  
 Lillie M., 88, 187  
 Lillie V., 88  
 Linda J., 432  
 Linda S., 431  
 Lloyd M., 84, 175  
 Lois J., 431  
 Lola L., 395  
 Londa F., 245  
 Lora A., 560, 561  
 Loretta A., 79, 156  
 Louisa, 371  
 Loy, 176  
 LuAnn, 134  
 Lucy A., 60  
 Lucy M., 60  
 Lynette, 273  
 Lynn E., 85, 176  
 Lynne A., 175  
 Marcia D., 430  
 Maria J., 273  
 Marie, 561  
 Marietta, 154  
 Marily, 264  
 Marilyn F., 156, 301  
 Marjorie, 82, 165  
 Marlene, 133, 278  
 Marta, 401  
 Martha, 70, 117, 176  
 Marvin, 79, 124, 156, 256, 301  
 Marvin J., 154  
 Mary, 156, 177, 187, 223, 302, 542, 543  
 Mary A., 97  
 Mary M., 59  
 Mary S., 115  
 Maude E., 84, 175  
 Maurine, 132  
 Maxie G., 82, 167  
 Melaine N., 245  
 Melvin E., 165  
 Merle O., 85, 176  
 Michael E., 165, 176  
 Mignon, 133, 278  
 Mildred, 85, 176, 306  
 Mildred A., 495  
 Milton C., 88, 187  
 Milton R., 187  
 Minnie, 132  
 Miriam M., 60  
 Mona, 133, 278  
 Myrtle, 88, 188  
 Neeley J., 79,  
 Neil, 156  
 Nell, 449  
 Nellie I., 59, 82, 167-169, 304  
 Newell J., 82  
 Nezzie, 620  
 Nick, 56  
 Nina, 84, 175  
 Nona, 176  
 Nora M., 353, 358  
 Norman V., 134  
 Octavia A., 376  
 Odessa, 132, 274  
 Olga L., 84  
 Olive J., 343  
 Olive L., 395, 431  
 Olivia J., 274  
 Opal, 132  
 Orval H., 88, 187  
 Patsy G., 133  
 Paul, 314  
 Paulette, 156  
 Pennie, 278  
 Perry, 432  
 Perry W., 73, 133, 274, 277, 278  
 Phoebe, 422, 485  
 Phyllis, 175  
 Radia, 131, 273  
 Ralph W., 85  
 Ramona M., 154, 299  
 Randall F., 245  
 Ray A., 165  
 Ray E., 127, 264  
 Raymond, 154  
 Raymond H., 60  
 Realitos, 389, 418  
 Reed F., 127, 264  
 Relda A., 132, 275  
 Reva, 133, 278  
 Richard T., 208  
 Richard W., 288  
 Robert, 612  
 Robert E., 446, 495  
 Robert M., 85, 178, 179  
 Robert W., 484  
 Rodney, 156  
 Roma D., 133, 278  
 Ronald D., 187  
 Ronald F., 133  
 Ronald W., 484  
 Roswell, 79  
 Roy A., 561  
 Roy F., 440, 485  
 Ruby P., 653  
 Ruby W., 73, 133  
 Ruth, 125, 133, 155, 611, 612  
 Russell W., 293  
 Sabina A., 273  
 Samuel, 58, 73, 79, 125, 155, 260  
 Samuel A., 132  
 Samuel J., 59, 79, 153-156, 256, 260  
 Samuel L., 53, 58, 59, 60, 73, 132, 274, 275  
 Sandra K., 233  
 Sandra R., 177  
 Sarah, 84, 187, 401, 410  
 Scot L., 176  
 Sherman D., 85, 176  
 Sherrie L., 176  
 Shirley, 139, 286  
 Stepanie, 431  
 Stephen P., 179  
 Sue, 176  
 Sue I., 187  
 Susie P., 401  
 Sylvanus, 80  
 Terry R., 176  
 Terry W., 273  
 Thelma, 229  
 Thelma P., 132, 274, 277



**SMITH (Continued)**

Theo L., 132, 275  
 Theresa, 293  
 Thiel W., 84, 175  
 Thirza A., 53, 58, 77, 78  
 Timothy H., 177  
 Vaun D., 176  
 Veda M., 79, 156, 301  
 Velda, 85  
 Venice B., 79, 157, 302  
 Vera D., 84, 174  
 Verda S., 84, 174  
 Verlin L., 175  
 Verna, 155  
 Vernon E., 82, 165  
 Vicki L., 273  
 Victoria, 264  
 Virginia, 156  
 Walter R., 187, 264  
 Walter W., 401  
 Wanda, 155  
 Wavel, 273  
 Wayne J., 127  
 Wells H., 60, 84, 85, 306  
 Wendell H., 131, 272, 273  
 Wesley W., 176  
 William J., 72, 127  
 Wilma B., 273, 314  
 Wilmer, 84  
 Winifred G., 79, 153  
 Zella, 88, 188

**SNELL**

Bessie, 294  
 Fern, 303  
 Leatha R., 294  
 Lyman R., 294  
 Pearl, 294  
 Roy, 294  
 Russell, 150, 294

**SNOW**

Betty, 586  
 Jabez, 586  
 Rebecca, 27

**SNOWBERGER**

Carrie, 49  
 Jean, 49  
 Robin T., 49  
 Russell, 47, 49

**SNYDER, Ethel, 461****SODERMAN**

Signa F., 121, 250  
 William, 250

**SOLOMON**

Barbara, 205  
 Brigham, 205  
 Donald L., 176  
 Leslie, 98, 205  
 Leslie J., 205  
 Lois E., 205  
 Phyllis, 205  
 Phyllis V., 205

**SOLUM, Doris O., 177****SONNE**

Neils C., 99  
 Nora, 64, 99, 210, 211

**SONNELAND**

Helen M., 433  
 Louis A., 433  
 Nancy H., 396, 433

**SORENSEN**

A. Jeanette, 71, 121, 250, 251  
 Ada, 129  
 Alberta, 266  
 Alice, 128  
 Alice I., 122  
 Alice M., 72, 127, 264  
 Alice R., 71  
 Allen F., 266

Alma 88, 189

Almina M., 79, 152, 294-296

Alta R., 71

Ann R., 251

Arlin B., 122, 252

Aseneth J., 122, 252

Barbara A., 124

Becky L., 268

Bertha M., 79

Betty A., 128, 267

Beulah, 128

Blaine L., 172

Bruce W., 128, 268

Carlos T., 129

Charlene R., 128

Christian, 57, 71, 83, 121-123

Christopher, 252

Cynthia L., 269

Dan P., 172

Daniel M., 72, 123

Darwin, 84, 172

David D., 189

Donna, 252

Doris, 124

Dwayne, 84, 172

Edward C., 122, 251

Eileen, 128, 266

Emily C., 72, 122, 123

Enger S., 112

Esther E., 72, 123

Eva, 128

Evan, 266

Eyvonne, 84

Frank A., 72, 128, 267

Galen D., 266

Gerald M., 122, 252

Gladys, 72, 123, 129, 269

Gladys M., 123

Glen L., 128, 265

Glenda L., 266

Gloria, 267

Gordon E., 128

Hans, 57, 71, 72, 79, 127-129, 189

Hans E., 72

Harrison C., 60, 71, 83, 122

Havana, 64, 103

Helen, 252

Helen R., 252

Howard D., 272

Iris, 72, 129, 269

Ivan, 129, 268, 269

Ivie J., 79

J. Orson, 71, 122, 251, 252

Jacqueline, 267

James, 124

James C., 237

James E., 123

Janet, 128

Jeniel H., 122, 252

Jennie M., 79, 153, 297

Jerold L., 124

Joseph O., 122, 252

Joseph T., 72, 128, 129, 268

Karen K., 266

Kenneth C., 124

Kirstine, 128

LaPreal, 112, 237

LaRue, 128, 268

Lauritz M., 103

Lawrence, 124

Leland H., 189

Leo T., 72, 128, 265-267

Leon, 60, 84, 172, 266

Lillian, 128

Lillis, 172

Linda, 252

Lois E., 72, 123, 253

Lorela, 130, 272

Loretta, 265

Luella M., 71, 122, 251

Mable, 129

Mable M., 127, 264, 265

Marguerite, 268

Marjorie, 124

Mary, 189, 269

Mary A., 266

Mary E., 71, 72

Mary J., 128, 268

Mary M., 83

Melva, 252

Melvin B., 268

Merlin C., 72, 128, 267, 268

Milton J., 266

Muriel F., 128, 267

Myrtle E., 72, 127, 262-264

Neils P., 84

Nels, 59, 79, 152, 153

Nels F., 79

Nina, 266

Nina L., 128, 267

Pamela, 269

Patricia, 265

Paul O., 189

Pearl, 72, 128, 267

Ralph W., 128

Rebecca, 71

Reed D., 122, 252

Renee E., 189

Robert M., 123

Robert W., 128

Ruth, 251, 266

Sarah, 122

Sharon R., 252

Sherman F., 128, 266

Sherman J., 118

Shirley, 128, 266

Sybil I., 79, 153, 296, 297

Ted O., 251

Teresa, 266

Thomas B., 268

Thomas D., 123

Verla, 172

Vernon H., 128, 266

Walter, 124

Walter H., 71

Wayne D., 128, 266

Wendy S., 252

William O., 124

William P., 72, 123, 124

William R., 172

Winifred A., 129, 268

**SORTORIUS, Margery, 327****SOUHRADA**

Annie, 468

Charles R., 468

David J., 468

Emily M., 468

Emma M., 468

George, 415, 468

Rose Mary L., 468

William F., 468

**SOUKUP, Virginia E., 172****SOUTHWICK**

Elizabeth S., 108

Ruth, 540, 541

**SPACKMAN**

Brigham, 95

Deanne, 95

Linda R., 95

## INDEX

## SPACKMAN—Continued

Marie, 95  
 Perry, 95  
 Ruth, 95  
 Vaughan, 62, 95

## SPALDING, Sarah, 13

## SPANTON, Sarah A., 624

## SPARKS

Dorothy E., 260  
 Elda, 260  
 Horace, 543  
 Mary A., 62  
 Richard G., 260  
 Sarah E., 540, 543  
 Stanley R., 126, 260  
 William R., 260

## SPEAR, Dolly, 554

## SPEAREL

John, 630  
 Laura, 630  
 Mary, 630  
 Warren, 630

## SPEARN

Alfred, 323, 327  
 James A., 327  
 Joan, 327  
 Orman, 327  
 Ruth, 327

## SPEIRS

Lorenzo H., 301  
 Margaret, 156, 301

## SPENCE, Jeannie H., 448

## SPENCER

F. Viola, 320, 323, 328,  
 329  
 Henrietta, 443  
 Nanerle, 434  
 Rosetta, 245  
 Thomas H., 323

## SPERLEY, Agatha, 467

## SPINNER, Maud, 602

## SPLOWN, Clyde W., 67, 112

## SPRAGUE

David, 19  
 Prudence, 37  
 Hannah, 37

## SPRING

Asenath C., 588  
 Elsie L., 441  
 John J., 441  
 John P., 400, 441  
 Octavia S., 441

## SPOUSE

Claude J., 153, 296  
 Claudia K., 296  
 Gene C., 296  
 Irene, 296  
 Jay C., 296  
 Russell L., 296

## SPRUNT, Jessie, 197

## SPURRIER

Eleanor M., 425  
 Emma L., 425  
 Gerald L., 425  
 Harold W., 425  
 Helen J., 425  
 Ileen K., 425  
 Leslie, 425  
 Mary, 425  
 Myles S., 393, 425  
 Stanley, 425  
 Vernon L., 425

## SQUARE, Mary, 365

## SQUIRE

Edith, 33, 336  
 Henry, 33

## SQUIRES, Cynthia E., 151

## STACEY

Helen H., 466  
 Samuel, 466

## STADE, Laura, 479

## STAFFORD

Clara M., 615, 617, 618,  
 619  
 Frederick M., 617

## STAILE

Carmen, 77, 145  
 George J., 145, 290  
 Glenna, 290  
 Ralph J., 144, 290  
 Robert R., 290  
 Sharon, 290  
 Veroma, 290

## STANDISH, MYLES, 336

## STANFORD, Caroline, 517

## STANGER

John C., 326  
 John H., 322, 326, 330  
 Katherine, 326  
 Marcia G., 326  
 Paul N., 326  
 Virginia M., 325, 330

## STANSFIELD

Donna P., 116  
 Eliza L., 116  
 Gary K., 241  
 George G., 70, 116, 241  
 George R., 116  
 Ida, 241  
 Ina I., 116  
 Leland O., 241  
 Leonard L., 116, 118, 241  
 Marvin D., 241  
 Sam, 116  
 Sarah A., 116, 241  
 Sylvia S., 116  
 Terry L., 241  
 Wanda M., 241

## STANTON

Eunice F. B., 380  
 Robert, 369, 380

## STARNS, Jesse, 40

## STAUBUS

Cathern J., 239  
 Edwin L., 114, 239  
 George C., 239  
 Lillian, 239

## STAUGER, Lila M., 186

## STEARNS

Abigail, 31, 519, 520, 521  
 Isaac, 519  
 John, 519  
 Prudence, 557  
 Susan, 347

STEBBINS, Julia A., 556,  
 610

## STECKMAN, Aili, 609

## STEADMAN, STEDMAN

Daniel, 644  
 Isaac, 653  
 Sarah, 634, 635, 653  
 Thomas, 644

## STEED

Brad, 231  
 Craig W., 231  
 Delmar B., 231  
 Dick S., 313  
 Fontella, 231  
 Franklin B., 230  
 Jennie L., 92  
 JoLynn, 313  
 Mary Jo, 313  
 Myrtle, 67, 109  
 Ozemba L., 231  
 Shelby E., 231, 313  
 Shirley, 231  
 Stanley B., 109, 230, 231,  
 313

## STEEPLEFORD, Celia, 66

## STEGE

George W., 69, 114  
 Margery, 114  
 Paul E., 114

## STEIDLEY

Erma, 179  
 John J., 86, 179  
 John M., 179  
 Perry J., 179  
 Virgil O., 179

## STEPHANI, Edna, 359

## STEPHENSON see

## STEVENSON

## STERLING

Albert Y., 168  
 E. Margaret, 82, 168  
 Rothacker L., 103

## STERN

George, 566  
 Stella G., 563, 566

## STERNER

Annie I., 218  
 Cleveland, 218  
 Judith L., 218  
 Patricia, 218  
 Rosalia, 218  
 Wayne A., 102, 218  
 Wayne G., 218

## STETSON, Leonard, 123

## STEURI

Godfred, 276  
 Virginia M., 132, 276

## STEVENS

Annalee, 163  
 Daniel, 630  
 Darryl, 163  
 Deborah, 317  
 Donald, 163  
 Edward, 630  
 Eliza A., 510, 512, 514  
 Elizabeth, 630  
 Elmer, 81, 163  
 Eunice, 630  
 John, 25, 26, 629, 630  
 Larry, 163, 303  
 Laura, 630  
 Lillian, 163  
 Lilly, 271  
 Ruth P., 652  
 William R., 163

STEVENSON, STEPHEN-  
 SON

Andrew, 13  
 Deborah, 13  
 Jane, 13  
 Lena E., 598  
 Nancy, 490  
 Robert E., 490  
 Robert L., 567  
 Ruby E., 442, 490

## STEWART, STUART

Alexander, 139  
 Celina, 618  
 Charles J., 449  
 Cleo D., 139  
 Deborah J., 449  
 Delores K., 188  
 Douglas H., 139, 286  
 Duane R., 573  
 Edna L., 480  
 Emilie M., 569, 573  
 Eulalia, 215  
 Florence M., 449  
 George A., 404, 449  
 Gladys M., 595  
 Helen, 480  
 Henry A., 75, 139, 286  
 Henry C., 427, 480  
 Hoyt C., 587, 595  
 J. W., 347



**STEWART, STUART—Cont.**

Jesse L., 449  
 Joyce, 188  
 Lauretta, 294  
 Lillie, 188  
 Marjorie, 60, 86  
 Mary, 286  
 Maxine, 139  
 Millie A., 75  
 Minerva, 379  
 Owen R., 480  
 Ray, 88, 187, 188  
 Robert D., 286  
 Saraellen, 449  
 Walter, 480

**STICKLER**

Bernard E., 440, 485  
 Bobbie Ann, 485  
 Calvin G., 399, 439  
 Charles E., 485  
 Cora E., 485  
 Doris M., 440, 485  
 Dorothy M., 440, 485  
 Douglas A., 485  
 Etta, 440  
 Gene E., 440  
 Harold D., 440  
 James B., 440  
 John, 440  
 Judy, 485  
 Junior L., 485  
 Kenneth J., 440  
 Lee W., 440, 485  
 Mae E., 485  
 Mercedes A., 439  
 Mary, 485  
 Patsy L., 485  
 Robert E., 440, 485

**STICKNEY, Nancy M., 563****STEINMETZ**

Dorothy M., 355  
 George, 355

**STILES**

David, 539  
 Elizabeth, 36  
 Flora, 375, 394

**STIMPSON, Abigail, 27****STINSON, William, 652****ST JOHN, Olive, 355****STOCKINGS, Angeline, 127****STODDARD**

Alice A., 52, 55, 56, 69  
 Asa, 50, 51  
 Asa H., 52, 55  
 Asa W., 51, 52, 55, 56  
 Austin A., 69  
 Bessie, 69  
 Cameron C., 52, 55, 68,  
 113, 238, 239, 240, 313  
 Cameron E., 113, 238  
 Carl A., 55, 69  
 Caroline E., 52, 56  
 Caroline M., 52  
 Cleta, 238  
 Crosby E., 55, 68, 69, 114  
 Dorothy, 114  
 Edith, 69  
 Edward E., 52  
 Eleanor L., 52  
 Eva, 68  
 Fayette O., 52  
 Florence, 238  
 Guy A., 55, 69  
 Grace, 113  
 Harold P., 69  
 Janette, 55  
 Keneta K., 238  
 Kenneth W., 113, 238  
 Leroy A., 68, 113, 237,  
 238

Lillian M., 55, 68, 113,  
 114, 238, 239, 240, 313  
 Linda L., 238  
 Lodemia, 55  
 Lois R., 238  
 Lucile, 68  
 M. Louise, 68  
 Mabel G., 113  
 Margaret A., 113, 238  
 Margery, 69, 114  
 Marian J., 113, 238  
 Marilyn K., 238  
 Marion S., 68, 114  
 Mildred L., 113, 237, 238  
 Nancy I., 238  
 Nathan, 51  
 Poland S., 52, 55  
 Ray F., 68, 113, 238  
 Robert R., 113, 238  
 William F., 55, 68, 113,  
 238

**STOEKS, Mary A., 85****STOKER, Arthur M., 107****STOKES**

Amelia, 188  
 Charles W., 61  
 David, 188  
 Dennis, 188  
 Diane M., 188  
 Evelyn F., 90, 194, 308  
 Ernest T., 88, 188  
 Gene K., 188  
 Hannah E., 61, 87, 186  
 Henry G., 61, 88, 188, 189  
 Herbert L., 88  
 Jacqueline, 188  
 Jeanette M., 188  
 Kenneth H., 88, 188  
 Lillie V., 61, 88, 186-188  
 Maria A., 155  
 Mary, 88, 188  
 Mary P., 88, 189  
 Michael L., 188  
 Opal E., 88, 189  
 Sharon P., 188  
 Thomas, 206  
 William, 54, 61, 87, 88

**STONE**

Alice E., 612, 614  
 Arthur W., 587  
 Caroline I., 584, 587, 594,  
 595  
 Charles A., 584  
 Elisha J., 583, 584, 587  
 Ellen V., 534  
 Emily A., 59  
 Emma C., 584, 587, 594  
 Eunice, 528  
 Everett W., 587, 594  
 Frederick N., 587  
 Gladys, 594  
 Hannah, 34, 584  
 Harriett E., 540  
 J. Spencer, 194  
 Joseph, 35  
 Lucy, 528  
 Lydia, 528  
 Mary, 587  
 Mary J., 556, 610  
 Robert, 594  
 Ruth, 557  
 Salmon, 29  
 Shirley, 594  
 Simeon, 528  
 Spencer, 90, 194  
 Wannetta, 194  
 William F., 584, 587,  
 594

**STONER**

Carolyn K., 507

Charles, 486  
 Charles E., 507  
 Clarence, 507  
 Ida, 507

**STONE, Rosa, 356****STOOPS, Bessie E., 499****STOOR**

Hilda I., 177  
 Mathias, 306  
 Max D., 176, 306  
 Randal M., 306  
 Trudy A., 306  
 Velma, 306

**STORER**

Geneva P., 109, 230  
 William, 230

**STORM, Marie L., 479****STORY, Estelle, 447****STOUT**

Albert M., 106  
 Eunice M., 66, 106  
 Lois A., 397

**STOWE**

Florence, 176  
 Gail, 176  
 MarGean, 176  
 Merle, 176  
 Susan C., 559  
 William H., 85, 176  
 William T., 176

**STOWELL**

Alexander, 263  
 Alice, 640, 641  
 Donna M., 314  
 Frances N., 127, 263  
 Gerald A., 314  
 Gerald F., 263, 264, 314  
 Juliette, 640, 641  
 Marion B., 314  
 Mary, 263  
 Mary E., 263  
 Richard M., 263  
 Sarah, 545

**STRAIT, STRAIGHT**

Catherine, 145  
 Cynthia A., 351  
 William J., 349, 351

**STRAND**

John, 461  
 Mary, 461  
 Ruth E., 411, 461

**STREET**

Gladys E., 226  
 Harriett, 397

**STREITZ**

Alice M., 499  
 Anna, 499  
 Annette J. M., 499  
 Bernard J., 450, 499  
 Candice L., 499  
 Jacob, 499  
 Kerry E., 499  
 Michelle L., 499  
 Stephen K., 499

**STRINGER**

Estella, 401  
 Hannah A., 379  
 Harry A., 379, 401  
 Jane, 401  
 John, 379  
 Mary, 379  
 Melvin, 401  
 Melvin H., 368, 379  
 Melvin W., 379, 401  
 Susie P., 379, 401  
 V. Maxine, 325, 331  
 William, 331

**STRINGHAM**

Billy R., 149  
 Ernest J., 58, 78, 79

**STRINGHAM—Continued**

Irma, 79  
 Iris C., 149, 294  
 James A., 78, 149, 294  
 Jeremiah, 149  
 Leah C., 79  
 Merrill T., 79  
 Peggy A., 149  
 Velma, 149

**STROM**

Albert E., 490  
 P. Kenny, 490  
 Ruth L., 442, 490

**STRONEZEK**

Beulah, 326  
 Esther A., 326  
 John K., 326  
 Joseph J., 322, 326  
 Robert, 326

**STRONG**

Elizabeth, 639  
 John, 640  
 Pearl, 216

**STROUBBAAR**

Della, 186  
 Edna B., 186  
 Ernest L., 186  
 Jacob, 87, 186  
 Joyce A., 186  
 Lena E., 186  
 Max R., 186  
 Pearl, 186  
 Rena M., 186

**STROUDER, Grace E., 115****STUART see STEWART****STUMPP**

Alma J., 127  
 Creva, 126  
 Dick W., 127  
 Edith I., 127  
 Frank D., 127  
 Gloria J., 127  
 JoAnn, 127  
 Kay L., 127  
 Leah A., 126  
 Leah J., 126  
 Nellie L., 127  
 Rebecca K., 127  
 Robert L., 127  
 Ruth E., 127  
 Steven J., 127  
 William, 72, 126

**STURGEON, Minnie, 429****SULLIVAN**

Donald L., 487  
 Edward L., 487  
 Etta I., 487  
 Loren D., 487  
 Lydia, 487  
 Selin P., 440, 487

**SUMMERILL, Laura, 182****SUMMERS**

Almina, 109  
 Annie C., 109  
 Arnell R., 110, 232  
 Badah V., 109, 230  
 Barbara, 233  
 Beulah M., 109, 230  
 Bonnie R., 233  
 Boyd W., 110, 233  
 Charles, 611  
 Danny K., 230  
 Darrell E., 233  
 Debra Jo., 233  
 Denice R., 110, 232  
 Elmer W., 110, 233  
 Emmett L., 110, 233  
 Geneva, 230  
 George W., 109, 230

Geraldine M., 232  
 John W., 110  
 Joleen, 233  
 Kathryn, 110, 233  
 Lawford J., 67, 109, 110,  
 232, 233

Lawford W., 109  
 Lila, 233  
 Mary, 232  
 Michael E., 233  
 Phyllis, 233  
 Rachel, 110  
 Robert A., 232  
 Sharon M., 232  
 Sheila A., 232  
 Sidney B., 233  
 Stephen J., 108, 110  
 Thomas J., 233  
 Vickey L., 233  
 William M., 67, 108, 109,  
 230

**SUNBERG, SUNBURG**

Barbara J., 504  
 Edna, 467, 504  
 Edna E., 153, 295  
 Ivan V., 295  
 Otto, 504

**SUNDING, Emily L., 492****SUSICK**

Alice, 213  
 Frank, 213  
 Lawrence E., 100, 213  
 Steven, 213  
 Vicki A., 213

**SUTHERLAND**

James O., 147  
 Naomi, 77, 147

**SUTTERFIELD**

Delbert J., 447, 495  
 Frances L., 495  
 Josiah A., 496  
 Mark K., 496  
 Michael M., 496  
 Opal, 496

**SUTTLE, Billie, 137, 283****SUTTON**

Alice, 235  
 Bland W., 110, 235  
 Chad R., 97, 204  
 Charlaime, 204  
 Craig R., 204  
 Del R., 204  
 Evelyn, 235  
 Gerald A., 110, 235  
 John H., 110  
 Lucy, 110  
 Margaret, 110, 235  
 Paul W., 110  
 Ray E., 110  
 Robert H., 67, 110, 235  
 Robert W., 110

**SWAINSTON**

Lorna, 87, 185  
 Parley, 185

**SWALLOW, Louise, 316****SWAN**

Dorothy E., 598, 609  
 Ebenezer, 8, 9, 13  
 Elizabeth, 12  
 Hannah, 13  
 Harriet, 30, 509  
 John, 8, 9, 12, 13  
 Lydia, 12  
 Martha, 517  
 Mary, 12  
 Mercy, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13,  
 14, 21  
 R. Elizabeth, 598, 608,  
 609

Reginald B., 608

Samuel, 12

**SWANSON**

Alma, 306  
 Robert, 488

**SWART**

Dale, 355  
 Irene L., 355

**SWASEY, Alice, 607****SWEARINGEN, Richard, 130****SWEATE, Charles, 371****SWEET, Hollister, 623****SWIFT**

Barbara P., 533, 537  
 Dinah, 644  
 Ephraim, 643  
 Gertrude, 533  
 Ira P., 530, 533, 537  
 William, 644

**SWIGART**

Carrie M., 559, 560, 561  
 Josiah M., 560

**SWISHER**

Hazel, 501  
 Lincoln C., 454, 501  
 Lorraine, 501  
 Nancie J., 501  
 Rebecca L., 501  
 Ross, 501

**SYMES**

Clare, 441  
 Iva L. B., 441

**SYMMES, Helen E., 593, 604****SYLVESTER**

Joan, 104, 224  
 Victor, 224

**SYMINGTON**

Archie, 332  
 Connie K., 332  
 Harold R., 325, 332  
 Judy R., 332  
 Laura, 332

**SYMONDS see SIMONDS****TABOR, Esther, 643****TAGGERT, TAGGART**

Benjamin, 542  
 David, 540, 542  
 Eliza J., 227  
 Frederick W., 542  
 George, 542  
 Grant, 303  
 Gregory H., 303  
 Hal S., 163, 303  
 Harry, 542  
 Harvey, 542  
 Helen M., 77, 147  
 John, 542  
 Joseph, 147  
 Phyllis, 303  
 Sarah M., 542

**TALBERT, Bertie Lee, 481****TALBOTT,**

Bonita Jo, 457, 503  
 Carol J., 457, 504  
 Glen E., 457  
 Ida, 457  
 Jack R., 457  
 Jeanne, 457  
 John A., 68, 114, 240  
 Laura S., 114, 240  
 Leon C., 406, 457  
 Lyle E., 457  
 Lillian, 114  
 Marilyn L., 457

**TANDY, Sarah E., 471****TANNER**

Arden L., 144, 291  
 Janet, 185  
 Vincent S., 291



- TANZYUS**, Marie, 497  
**TARDY**  
   Blanche L., 450, 497  
   Frank A., 497  
   Leiva, 497  
**TARKINGTON**, Booth, 570  
**TART**, Alba L., 113, 239  
**TATE**  
   James, 275  
   Susan J., 132, 275  
**TAVATO**, Elvira, 234  
**TAVIS**, Anna, 438  
**TAYLOR**  
   Alberta, 243  
   Annah L., 40, 42, 43  
   Arthur R., 193  
   Barbara, 89, 193  
   Barbara E., 204  
   Beatrice O., 166, 304  
   Betsey, 653  
   Byron E., 487, 507  
   Carl T., 468  
   Carol, 241  
   Carrie, 533  
   Charles W., 204  
   Cytus, 304  
   Deborah S., 507  
   Delores, 618  
   Earl, 487, 507  
   Earl B., 507  
   Ella, 143  
   Elma, 154, 299  
   Emma S., 230  
   Esther M., 414  
   Etoulia G., 505  
   Evelyn K., 603  
   Gloria, 97, 203  
   Helen, 542  
   Henry, 299  
   Herbert E., 592, 603  
   Irvine H., 184  
   James M., 41  
   Jean, 97, 203  
   Jeffrey B., 507  
   John, 96  
   Larry S., 97  
   Leon, 603  
   Liberty, 116  
   Louise N., 507  
   Margaret E., 277  
   Olive, 534  
   Pearl, 97  
   Rebecca, 345  
   Rebecca E., 97  
   Rita J., 507  
   Ronald J., 97  
   Ruth, 173  
   Silas M., 345  
   Stott J., 63, 96, 97, 303  
   Sylvia, 87, 184  
**TEEL**, Jonathon, 30  
**TEHNER**, Alice, 44  
**TELFORD**, Jean, 308  
**TEMPLE**, Betsy, 345  
**TENNEY**  
   Alice F., 527  
   Ella, 527  
   Hattie E., 527  
   Oliver, 526, 527  
   Ruth M., 527  
   Wallace O., 527  
   Wilber H., 527  
**TERRY**, Emeline, 539  
**TESTER**, Vera, 252  
**TEWKSBURY**  
   Bruce F., 577  
   Doris, 577  
   Earl F., 571, 577  
   Edwin P., 571  
   Helen, 571  
   M. B., 565, 571  
   Melbourne B., 571, 577  
   Ruth C., 571  
**THACHER, THATCHER**  
   Caroline, 519, 520  
   Constance, 275  
   Henry, 520  
**THALLMAIER**  
   Johannes, 431  
   Paula, 431  
   Stefanie, 395, 431  
**THARP**  
   Norman, 443  
   Virginia N., 443  
**THAXTON**  
   Della, 58, 78, 151  
   Richard, 78  
**THAYER**  
   Charles S., 605  
   Emily, 605  
   E., Summers, 593, 605  
   Lora K., 631, 632, 633  
   Nathaniel B., 605  
   William S., 605  
**THAYNE**, Hazel, 248  
**THIES**  
   Charlotte, 482  
   Charlotte V., 483  
   Deborah K., 483  
   Donald E., 483  
   Joseph, 398, 436  
   Joseph W., 436, 482  
   Ralph W., 483  
   Vera, 436  
**THING**, Lizzie A., 520, 522  
**THIRKILL**, Lettie, 280  
**THOMANDER**, Lucia, 273  
**THOMAS**  
   Alvin E., 400  
   Benjamin, 554  
   Daisy, 481  
   Daniel, 554  
   Elisha J., 281  
   Enoch, 615  
   Gaii, 264  
   Glenna B., 642  
   Hambly O., 400  
   Iona, 281  
   Isabelle A., 613, 615, 617  
   John J., 134, 281  
   John W., 281  
   Julia E., 400, 442  
   Kate L., 442  
   Kenneth D., 443  
   Larry R., 281  
   Mary E., 400  
   Maxine, 135, 281  
   Myrtle T., 326  
   Rhoda M., 268  
   Richard G., 127, 264  
   Richard J., 377, 400  
   Richard L., 400, 442  
   Roger F., 264  
   Ronald, 281  
**THOMPSON**  
   Abraham M., 259  
   Alfie, 430  
   Bertha, 467, 604  
   Carol, 90, 195  
   Clara B., 433  
   David J., 118  
   Dorothy, 589, 600  
   Eliza, 116  
   Ethel M., 407  
   Eugene, 355  
   Florence, 312  
   Fonda, 296  
   Forrest, 593, 604  
   Forrest G., 153, 296  
   Forrest S., 296  
   Frank, 70  
   Geraldine L., 355  
   Grace A., 384, 407  
   Herman E., 395, 430  
   Iva H., 104  
   Jacqueline, 296  
   James, 407  
   Jefferson B., 443  
   Jonathon, 27  
   Joseph P., 181  
   Judith, 604  
   Karen L., 296  
   Leah L., 86, 181  
   Linda V., 430  
   Louise J., 154  
   Marjorie E., 444, 493  
   Martha L., 443  
   Minnie A., 71, 117, 246  
   Noreen, 443  
   Persis, 552  
   Ronnie D., 430  
   Rose M., 430  
   Samuel A., 430  
   Sarah, 317, 318  
   Thomas, 467  
   Thora E., 125, 259  
   William C., 400, 443  
   William L., 600  
   Winnie, 477  
**THORALL**, Anna L., 252  
**THORN, THORNE**  
   Ashel, 64  
   Don H., 98  
   Edith, 64, 98, 206-208, 311  
   Edna, 179  
   Eunice J., 64  
   George J., 98  
   Helen, 98, 208  
   Henry L., 64, 98, 207, 208  
   Herbert L., 86, 179  
   Hyrum, 96  
   I. Norma, 208  
   James M., 208  
   James P., 98, 207, 208  
   John, 25, 179  
   Lawrence R., 208  
   Lynette, 208  
   Marie, 98  
   Marilyn G., 179  
   Merle, 63, 96, 203  
   Permelia, 521  
   Richard, 54, 64, 98  
   Richard E., 208  
   S. Oneta, 98  
**THORNOCK**  
   Genevieve, 259  
   Mary E., 84  
**THORNTON**  
   Laura, 192  
   Sharee, 126  
**THORPE**  
   John W., 108, 229  
   LaDean, 229  
   Lorenzo R., 229  
   Rex I., 229  
   Seth I., 229  
   Wanda, 229  
**THORSEN**, Olena, 442  
**THORSTENSEN**, Anna, 406  
**THRASHER**  
   Anne M., 529  
   Cullen S., 529  
   Edna M., 529  
   Emma, 529  
   Lee W., 529  
   Ned, 526, 529  
   Oscar P., 529  
   Perry B., 529  
**THUESON**  
   Constant O., 194  
   Edith, 89, 193

**THURBER**

Delsa, 155, 300, 301  
 Joshua A., 301  
 William B., 650

**THURGOOD**

Frances H., 117, 245  
 George E., 245

**THURSTON**

Bertha, 598  
 Charles, 598  
 Charles H., 589, 598

**THWING, Caroline F., 44****TICHTNER, Vera, 180****TIDD**

John, 36  
 Margaret, 36  
 Rebecca, 22, 36

**TIEDERMAN, Bertha, 339****TILDEN**

Clarissa E., 372  
 Joseph W., 372  
 Lois E., 366, 372

**TILL, Hazel, 236****TINGEY**

Edna, 162  
 Gennie B., 62, 93, 200  
 James H., 93  
 Sylvia, 96

**TIPPETS, TTPETTS,****TIBBETTS**

A. Jeanette, 53, 57, 71, 72  
 Abbie, 81, 161  
 Abigail E., 53, 59, 80,  
 158, 159, 302  
 Agatha M., 58, 76, 141  
 Alene R., 160  
 Alice, 72, 125, 258, 259  
 Alice J., 57  
 Alice M., 124, 254  
 Alice R., 57, 71, 83, 121,  
 122, 123, 251, 253  
 Almeda M., 58, 75, 138,  
 139  
 Alva E., 78  
 Alva H., 129, 270  
 Alva V., 73, 129, 270,  
 271  
 Alvah, 363  
 Amanda J., 53, 58, 59, 79,  
 152, 294, 296, 297,  
 299, 302  
 Amanda M., 58, 59, 81,  
 163, 164, 303  
 Amelia, 271  
 Ann, 152, 222  
 Ann D., 75  
 Ann M., 83, 172  
 Arbeth, 101, 215, 312  
 Ariadne, 102  
 Arnold H., 78, 150  
 Ashby W., 159  
 B. Lewis, 53, 59, 80, 81,  
 158-161  
 Barton H., 222  
 Beatrice, 216, 220  
 Bessie, 126  
 Betty, 222  
 Betty J., 140, 255  
 Beulah, 78, 150  
 Beverly, 131, 256  
 Birdean, 80, 160  
 Blain M., 102  
 Blake M., 102, 219  
 Brent, 255, 272  
 Calvin T., 140  
 Carlyle M., 60  
 Carol A., 161  
 Carol B., 255  
 Caroline C., 53, 57, 73,  
 74, 131, 134  
 Cathryn, 152

Charles A., 76, 140  
 Charles V., 126  
 Charlott, 140  
 Cherrie D., 160  
 Cherrie R., 171  
 Chloe, 59, 474  
 Clara, 81,  
 Clara E., 58, 76, 143, 144,  
 145  
 Clara J., 83, 172, 279, 315  
 Clara M., 75, 137, 282,  
 283  
 Claudius, 72, 125, 126,  
 155, 260  
 Cleo B., 73, 131  
 Clifford, 102, 218  
 Cloyd C., 129  
 Cluff L., 81  
 Coleen E., 126  
 Connie, 131  
 Connie R., 218  
 Cora P., 75, 138, 284, 285  
 Cornelia C., 280  
 Craig, 272  
 Daniel C., 220  
 Daniel I., 152  
 Darlene M., 218  
 Darice O., 160  
 Dean B., 152  
 DeeAnn, 220  
 Dee D., 270  
 Deena, 216  
 Della, 78  
 Delsa, 301  
 Delton R., 255  
 Demont H., 80, 160  
 Dennis W., 159  
 Denny, 220  
 Denys A., 152  
 Dessa, 78, 150  
 DeVan, 271  
 Diana, 301  
 Diane R., 219  
 Don H., 80, 159  
 Don N., 216  
 Donald C., 131  
 Dorothy J., 125  
 Duella, 218  
 Dwane D., 162  
 Edgar, 72  
 Edith, 58, 77, 146, 147  
 Edith S., 58, 76, 142, 143,  
 188, 189  
 Edna, 78, 151, 255  
 Effie, 140  
 Eliza R., 57  
 Elizabeth, 26, 50, 51, 52,  
 53, 159  
 Ella, 161  
 Ellen, 72, 126, 260, 261,  
 262  
 Elva, 131  
 Elvira, 161  
 Elvis H., 159  
 Elzo M., 130  
 Emil H., 76, 140  
 Emma, 73, 130  
 Emma A., 53, 56  
 Emma R., 59  
 Emma V., 155, 300  
 Enid, 102  
 Erma, 102, 220  
 Esther, 125, 160  
 Esther M., 78  
 Ethel, 78, 150, 294  
 Eugene L., 81  
 Eunice, 76, 143  
 Eunice E., 53, 59, 81, 82  
 Eva B., 126  
 Eva D., 130, 272  
 Evaline, 75

Ezra H., 80, 160  
 Ezra M., 59  
 Frank E., 143, 289  
 Frank M., 102, 222  
 Fannie, 72, 124, 125, 257  
 Flora, 78, 150  
 Foyne D., 130  
 Gary L., 220  
 Gaye, 222  
 Gene W., 124  
 Geneva, 78, 151  
 George M., 78, 151, 294  
 George S., 76, 140  
 Georgia G., 140  
 Geraldine, 220  
 Gerda, 219  
 Gerry V., 151  
 Gladys, 102  
 Glenna, 159  
 Goldie M., 129, 271  
 Gloria, 162  
 Gordon M., 140  
 Grace, 140  
 Grace B., 75, 137, 284  
 Gwen, 102  
 H. Fern, 216  
 Hannah, 124  
 Harold, 73, 78, 130, 272  
 Harrison M., 102, 221, 222  
 Harrison P., 57, 72, 73,  
 129, 130, 131  
 Hazel, 216  
 Heber A., 150  
 Heber C., 53, 58, 64, 77,  
 78, 102, 221, 222  
 Heber M., 101, 216  
 Heber S., 58, 77, 78, 149,  
 150, 151  
 Helen, 216  
 Hermoine M., 130  
 Henry, 171  
 Henry L., 72  
 Hugh M., 81, 161  
 Hyrum H., 53, 58, 75, 76,  
 137, 138  
 Ina Lee, 216  
 Irva M., 78  
 Isaac H., 58, 78, 152  
 Isaac T., 78  
 Ishmael H., 64, 101, 215,  
 216  
 Ivan E., 78, 152  
 Ivan K., 125  
 J. Earl, 73, 131  
 Jack, 76, 143  
 Jack C., 126  
 Jack E., 143  
 Jack W., 152  
 Jacqueline, 162  
 James H., 216  
 James M., 289  
 James W., 126  
 Janeanne, 219  
 Janet, 222  
 Janice, 161  
 Jay B., 152  
 Jedediah M., 53, 60, 83,  
 84, 122  
 Jerry G., 151  
 Jeryl D., 159  
 Jesse A., 73  
 Jesse L., 129, 271  
 Jody A., 255  
 Jody L., 162  
 Joel E., 270  
 John, 50, 124  
 John B., 162  
 John C., 60, 83, 172, 315  
 John F., 222  
 John H., 59, 79, 80, 81,  
 155, 161, 162, 163,  
 300, 301



## TIPPETTS—Continued

- John M., 81, 162  
 John P., 161, 270  
 Joseph, 53, 101, 124, 255  
 Joseph H., 51, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 81, 101, 102, 164  
 Joseph L., 81  
 Joseph M., 53, 57, 71, 72, 124, 152, 216, 253, 254, 255, 256  
 Joseph V., 129, 270, 271  
 Joseph W., 57, 72, 125, 126, 155, 156  
 Josephine, 81  
 Josie M., 78, 151  
 Joyce, 255  
 Judy K., 152  
 Julie, 161  
 Julie A., 152, 172  
 June, 102  
 Karen, 222  
 Karen L., 255  
 Karma 101, 215, 312  
 Kathleen, 164  
 Kathy I., 160  
 Kayleen, 271  
 Kendra M., 254  
 Koleen, 163  
 Lana, 131  
 Larry W., 219  
 Lavell E., 131  
 LaVere M., 102, 220  
 LaVerne, 60, 83, 171, 219  
 La Vonne, 150  
 Leah C., 58, 78, 79  
 Leah J., 72, 126  
 Lee R., 171  
 Lenny M., 255  
 Leola, 143  
 Leora, 81, 162  
 LeRoy T., 78  
 Leslie H., 78  
 Leslie I., 152  
 Lewis A., 124, 256  
 Lewis L., 81  
 Lillis M., 60, 84, 172  
 Linda K., 220  
 Linda M., 219  
 Lionel M., 81, 162  
 Lloyd A., 270  
 Lois, 37  
 Lois V., 219  
 Loraine, 151  
 Lorela, 272  
 Lota, 80  
 Louisa C., 73, 129, 269, 270  
 Louisa R., 72, 124, 156, 256, 257  
 Lucile, 80, 124, 160, 253  
 Lucinda, 152  
 Lucy, 102  
 Lucy E., 75  
 Lucy M., 53, 60, 84  
 Luella, 293, 301  
 Lyle H., 222  
 Lynn, 152  
 Lynn M., 80, 102, 220  
 McClaine, 81, 164  
 Mae, 102, 218  
 Maline, 81, 162  
 Marcia, 160  
 Margaret 101, 143, 216  
 Marie, 76, 102, 219, 313  
 Marijean, 152  
 Marilyne G., 161  
 Marion E., 78, 152  
 Mark H., 222  
 Mark L., 159  
 Marlene G., 220  
 Martha M., 81  
 Mary, 60, 130, 143, 216, 219, 220, 271, 289  
 Mary A., 76  
 Mary E., 53, 57, 58, 72, 78, 127, 128, 129  
 Mary F., 76, 140, 286, 287  
 Mary I., 126  
 Mary K., 72, 126, 220, 262  
 Mary L., 124, 161, 255  
 Mary S., 59  
 Maud, 73, 130, 131  
 Maud B., 80  
 Melba, 152  
 Melene, 159  
 Melvina J., 58  
 Michael J., 255  
 Michele R., 152  
 Milbern E., 76, 143, 289  
 Mildred, 124, 255  
 Milford J., 58, 78, 151  
 Myrna R., 160  
 Nancy, 151  
 Nancy K., 164  
 Nancy M., 254  
 Neff H., 80, 159  
 Neil J., 83, 172  
 Nelda, 172  
 Nellie D., 75, 137, 283, 284  
 Nellie E., 124, 254  
 Norma J., 216  
 Norman, 125  
 Ona, 152  
 Ophelia, 140  
 Orin E., 59  
 Orson H., 53, 59  
 P. Viola, 130  
 Pamela A., 160  
 Para A., 270  
 Paul D., 216  
 Pauline, 161  
 Percie, 73, 130, 271, 272  
 Permelia, 78, 149  
 Perry B., 161  
 Perry M., 101, 216  
 Phoebe, 130  
 R. Elizabeth, 101  
 Rand E., 152  
 Randy T., 256  
 Ray, 73  
 Ray M., 124, 254, 255  
 Rebecca, 256  
 Rebecca V., 72  
 Reed J., 124, 254  
 Reed M., 81, 161  
 Reid L., 216  
 Reid M., 101, 216  
 Retta C., 255  
 Rhea, 151  
 Rich L., 81  
 Richard, 161  
 Richard J., 164  
 Richard L., 159  
 Robert B., 161  
 Robert H., 150  
 Robert S., 140  
 Robyn, 152  
 Roger W., 255  
 Ronald B., 140, 161  
 Ronald M., 81, 161  
 Rose E., 53  
 Ross H., 155, 300, 301  
 Roy H., 216  
 Ruby, 254  
 Ruth 79, 81, 102, 125, 129, 155, 161, 260  
 Ruth J., 130  
 S. Susan E., 270  
 Sally R., 171  
 Samuel G., 271  
 Sandra, 151, 294  
 Sandra L., 163  
 Sandra V., 140  
 Sarah E., 60, 71, 83, 122, 171, 271  
 Sarah L., 58, 77, 148, 149  
 Scharlene, 163  
 Scharalyne, 161  
 Scott R., 256  
 Sharon, 219, 256  
 Shelley, 152  
 Shelly M., 256  
 Sherrie M., 216  
 Sherrill A., 152  
 Shirley, 219  
 Sophia B., 56  
 Sophia E., 80  
 Stephen V., 171  
 Sunnee, 270  
 Susan, 255  
 Susan I., 301  
 Susan M., 172  
 Sylvester E., 58, 76, 143, 289  
 Tamara, 159  
 Ted A., 140  
 Terry A., 216  
 Terry R., 301  
 Thad R., 124, 255, 256  
 Theda, 125  
 Thirza, 58  
 Thomas B., 152  
 Thomas H., 220  
 Thomas N., 160  
 Thora, 101, 215, 312  
 Timothy M., 152  
 Trevor M., 81  
 Ty Nea, 270  
 Utahna, 80, 159  
 Velma, 78, 149, 294  
 Verl M., 102, 219  
 Verl O., 83, 171  
 Vickie A., 140  
 Viola, 271  
 Violet, 160  
 Vivian, 155, 301  
 Vivian L., 58, 78, 151  
 W. Arthur, 64, 101, 218, 219, 220  
 Wallace, 72  
 Walter A., 72, 125  
 Walter H., 58, 155  
 Wanda, 81, 162, 164  
 Wayne H., 124, 256  
 Wayne M., 81, 102, 163, 219  
 Wendell L., 81  
 Wendy J., 220  
 Wilbur M., 102, 220  
 Wilford E., 78, 151  
 Wilford H., 75  
 Wilford J., 58  
 William B., 220  
 William E., 289  
 William H., 72, 216  
 William J., 75  
 William P., 56, 57, 58, 59, 75, 140  
 Wilmer J., 78, 152  
 Woneighta, 270  
 Zelpha, 78  
 Zoe E., 270  
 TIPTON, Grace D., 484  
 TIRRELL, Mary E., 258  
 TISCH, Louise, 114  
 TITUS, Sally, 346  
 TOBIAS  
 Mabel R., 360  
 Marion R., 360

**TOBIAS—Continued**

Ray, 354, 360  
Rose M., 360

**TODD**

Barbara D., 124, 256  
Joseph C., 256

**TOLMAN**

Dorothy, 316  
Mae A., 316  
Myra, 220  
Olive, 391  
Owen, 316  
Robert W., 316  
Steven L., 316  
Walker H., 300, 316

**TOMBS**

Fanny V., 557, 558  
Joseph, 558

**TOMLIN, Phyllis, 213****TOOLSEN, Karen, 87****TOTMAN**

Eliza E., 316  
Jane, 234

**TOTTEN, Mary A., 128****TOUSIGNANT**

Alfred, 165  
Genevieve, 82, 165

**TOWN, Edmund, 25****TOWNSEND**

Clarence M., 146, 292  
Connie, 146  
Diana L., 292  
Eugene L., 77, 146, 292  
Irene, 292  
Lois, 292  
Lorraine, 292  
Lyle L., 146, 292  
Marcella, 146  
Marlin E., 146, 292  
Martin, 292  
Nate L., 146, 292  
Nickolis K., 292  
Otis P., 146  
Sandra, 292  
Sharon, 146  
Sherry L., 292  
Tim L., 146  
Verna J., 146  
Virginia, 292

**TRACY**

Charles B., 191  
Charles D., 191  
Deborah, 336  
Floyd L., 89, 191  
Floyd S., 191  
Joseph E., 309  
Kevin W., 309  
Laurel J., 309  
Phyllis, 309  
Robert, 191  
Vera D., 309  
W. Hugh, 197, 309

**TRAFTON, Ethel Maude, 407****TRANter**

Esther, 587, 595, 607  
William, 595

**TRAPPETT**

Edna Z., 74, 135  
Sarah A., 136  
William, 135

**TRARICE, Nicholas, 22****TRAVIS**

Otis S., 638  
Randal, 638

**TREAT, Laura, 569****TREEGE, J. Paul, 107****TREGO**

Allen W., 528, 530  
Jennie M., 530

**TRELOAR, Rose, 229****TRIBEAU, Anna, 452****TRIBER**

Dell, 354  
Lucille, 354  
Percy, 354  
Peter, 350, 354  
Wilber, 354

**TRIMBLE, TRIMBEL**

John, 162  
Lyda, 42, 44  
Orin, 42, 44  
Pearl, 42, 44  
Wanda, M., 81, 162  
William, 40, 41, 42, 44

**TROSSEN**

Burt L., 446, 494  
Dorothy V., 494  
Louis, 494  
Louis W., 495  
Pamela J., 495  
Sadie, 494

**TROTTER**

Ellen, 394  
Mary I., 649

**TROUTNER**

Grace, 646  
John F., 646

**TROWBRIDGE, Caleb, 16****TROYANOVICK**

Claude, 283  
Elaine, 137, 283

**TROZER, Fredonia, 361****TRUE**

Emma, 410  
Mary, 556, 581

**TRUIT, Sarah, 405****TUBBS, Vera M., 222****TUCCI**

Angelo, 261  
Norma, 126, 261

**TUCKER**

Ida, 263  
Jasper, 584  
Lucile, 122  
Mary, 643, 645  
Mary J., 583, 584, 589

**TUFTS**

Isaac, 32  
Lydia, 8, 21, 29, 30, 31  
Nathan, 33  
Peter, 33  
Seth, 32

**TURKOVICH**

Mary, 102, 219  
Tony, 219

**TURNBOW**

Beulah, 112, 237  
Joseph A., 237

**TURNER**

Audrey, 619  
Barbara, 306  
Byrdie, 395  
Charlene, 97, 204  
Charles H., 563  
Claudia G., 249  
Daniel, 120, 249  
David, 562, 563  
Easter, 178  
Easter M., 178  
Elizabeth, 619  
Eva M., 571  
Florence, 97  
Frank M., 85, 178, 306  
Frank R., 178, 306  
Frank S., 563  
Horace, 63, 97, 204  
Julia E., 563  
Lizzie B., 526  
Lola L., 376, 395  
Louisa P., 563  
Marcy, 563  
Mary L., 133

Niles N., 617, 619

Phyllis, 249

Robert M., 619

Ruby A., 501

Samuel, 619

Sherman L., 395

Susan C., 306

William L., 249

William R., 178

**TURPIN**

Mabel G., 329  
Robert A., 111

**TUTTLE**

Arlette, 526, 528, 529, 530  
Bertha E., 531  
Carol M., 420, 477  
Chauncey A., 390, 420  
Chester A., 420  
Edward E., 531  
Erastus P., 420  
Frank, 529, 531, 534  
Gershom, 420  
Helen M., 520, 522  
James S., 531  
Jesse E., 531, 534  
Joseph B., 529  
Lois L., 420  
Mary, 531  
Newton Z., 59  
Rachel A., 59  
Robert P., 531  
Ruth A., 535  
Sally, 36  
Sophia, 420

**TWIGG, Sarah, 108, 110****TWITCHELL**

John, 635  
Joseph, 540  
Lois, 540  
Mary, 542

**TYLER**

Emily, 170  
Lucinda, 283  
Ruth, 71  
Ted L., 205

**TYRELL, Josephine C., 392****TYSON**

Elizabeth, 649, 650  
George, 649

**UDY**

Josie, 89, 190  
Lot S., 190  
Mavis, 90, 196  
Orval, 196

**ULERY, Elmer, 154****ULRICH, Elizabeth, 179, 601****UNDERWOOD**

Frank L., 569  
Grace H., 564, 569, 575

**UNRUE, Mary, 88, 188****UPHAM**

Elizabeth, 528  
John, 528  
Mary, 528

**UPSHAW, Bertie J., 263****UPTON, Mary E., 142****USHER, Helen M., 510, 513, 515****VAHARRIS, Helen R., 82, 169****VAN BUSKIRK**

Jesse L., 164  
Lloyd C., 81, 164

**VANCE**

Grayce P., 358  
Robert B., 353, 358

**VANCK**

Carl, 191  
Helen, 89, 191



- VAN CLIEF**  
 Conrad V., 400, 444  
 Gary C., 444  
 Helen, 444  
 H. N., 444  
 Kathleen L., 444  
 Victoria A., 444  
**VAN DAM**, Ella, 298  
**VANDEVENTER**  
**VAN DER ZEE**, Siementji,  
 Catherine, 349  
 Lewis, 349  
 Mary Ann, 347, 349  
**VANDOVER**  
 Curtis, 471  
 Gloria A., 471  
 Ila J., 471  
 Ira, 471  
 Ira Curtis, 415, 471  
 Jane E., 471  
 Sandra Rae, 471  
 329  
**VAN GESIEN**, Helen, 480  
**VAN GORP**  
 Harriet, 322, 325, 331  
 Peter, 325  
**VAN LANGER**  
 Eileen E., 508  
 Mishael R., 508  
 Richard H., 508  
**VAN NOY**  
 Alice R., 58, 73, 134  
 Lillie, 57  
 William T., 73  
**VAN ORMAN**  
 Abraham J., 72  
 Emma, 57, 72, 129, 130,  
 131  
 May, 301  
**VAN PELT**  
 Grace, 391  
**VAN SHOICK**  
 Benjamin, 351  
 Elizabeth C., 351  
 James E., 351, 356  
 Jan Elizabeth, 361  
 Mary, 361  
 Thomas K., 356  
 Wm. James, 356, 361  
 Wm. Joel, 349, 351  
**VANTINE**  
 Raymond, 129, 269  
 William, 269  
**VAN VLIET**  
 Alexander, 370, 384  
 Aline M., 385, 413  
 Barbara J., 465  
 Dean E., 412, 465  
 Eleanor E., 385, 413  
 Fern E., 412, 465  
 Hattie L., 384  
 Hazel M., 385, 412  
 Helen M., 385, 411  
 Laurel F., 465  
 Lawrence E., 385, 412  
 Leola B., 412, 454  
 Mary A., 385  
 Orlo L., 385  
 Pamela J., 465  
 Perry A., 385, 406, 412,  
 454  
 Ruby Mae, 385, 411  
 Walter W., 412, 465  
 Watson P., 385  
 William R., 384  
**VARNER**, Virginia, 355  
**VASSEL**, Judith, 627  
**VASSOS**, Catherine, 416  
**VAUGHN**  
 Adrian T., 272  
 Grace, 599  
 Marlene, 130, 272  
**VEROE**, Effie, 536  
**VICTOR**  
 Dagmar, 311  
 Renea, 194, 308  
**VIEHWEG**  
 Fern, 179  
 Judith A., 179  
 Paul G., 85, 179  
 Paulette L., 179  
**VIERS**  
 Anna E., 377, 399  
 Elizabeth, 377  
 Eunice A., 377, 400  
 James, 377  
 Julia A., 377, 399  
 Mary E., 377, 400  
 Statira M., 377  
 Sidney, 367, 377  
 Vill Ernestine, 381  
**VINARSH**, Mary, 219  
**VINCENT**  
 John, 11  
 Sarah, 11  
**VINE**  
 Arline I., 393, 425  
 Christine, 425  
 Ernest, 425  
**VINGE**, Doris, 134  
**VINNEDGE**, Susannah, 611,  
 616  
**VINSON**  
 Bertie, 482  
 Earl, 482  
 Sarah R., 429, 482  
**VINTER**, Hannah M., 61  
**VIZNIA**, Raymond, 134  
**VOGEL**, Emma H., 295  
**VOGELSANG**, Ellann, 470  
**VOLZ**  
 Frank F., 449  
 Ruth A., 404, 449  
 Stella E., 449  
**VORDERBRUGGEN**  
 Barbara E., 505  
 Ben A., 468, 505  
 Willia C., 505  
**VOSE**, Nellie, 630, 631  
**VOSS**, Mary L., 493  
**WADDELL**  
 James A., 288  
 Nita M., 142, 288  
**WAGNER**  
 Alma E., 376, 395  
 Fredericka, 395  
 Harold, 147  
 Henry, 395  
 Johanna A., 144  
**WAHL**  
 Herbert, 282  
 Mildred, 282  
 Shirley R., 136, 282  
**WAINWRIGHT**  
 Barbara Ann, 436  
 Carol Ann, 436  
 Janet L., 436  
 Jessie, 162  
 John D., 397, 436  
 Robert W., 436  
 Vallie M., 436  
**WAIRE**  
 Opal D., 501  
 R. A., 501  
 Ruby A., 501  
**WAIT**, Susannah, 644  
**WAKEFIELD**  
 Andrew, 427  
 Betty E., 394, 427  
 Emily, 427  
**WAKELEY**  
 Elizabeth E., 54, 60, 85,  
 86  
 John N., 60  
**WALCOTT**  
 Abijah, 629, 630, 632  
 Lucy, 630  
 Mabel, 630, 632  
**WALDEN**, Helen L., 587,  
 595  
**WALGREN**, Julia, 74  
**WALKER**  
 Albert E., 74  
 Alice, 630, 631  
 Alice R., 74  
 Althea R., 135  
 Alton F., 135  
 Alva A., 74, 134  
 Ann, 389  
 Anna, 74  
 Arvin H., 73  
 Carlton C., 288  
 Caroline, 467  
 Caroline C., 57, 58  
 Cornelia E., 58, 73, 131,  
 132, 133, 273, 274,  
 275, 277, 278, 315  
 Dana S., 526, 529  
 Daniel A., 58, 74, 134  
 Delores A., 135  
 Doris, 74  
 Earl V., 74  
 Edith, 74  
 Edith E., 74  
 Edwin R., 233  
 Eliza J., 58, 74, 134  
 Elizabeth, 214  
 Ellen, 630  
 Elliott, 639  
 Elvina I., 74  
 Emma L., 526, 529  
 Ethel, 74  
 Evelyn, 631  
 Everett, 629, 630, 631  
 Franklin, 631  
 Fred, 630, 631  
 George R., 526  
 Gladys, 316  
 Hazel, 74  
 Heber H., 58, 73, 134,  
 279  
 Henry H., 73  
 Herman, 74  
 Irene, 124, 256  
 James, 289  
 Joseph, 57  
 Laron E., 73  
 Lela, 135  
 Leslie J., 73  
 Linda K., 288  
 Linvell, 74  
 Louisa L., 223  
 Lovell, 555  
 Lowell, 631  
 Mabel R., 74, 134, 279,  
 280  
 Margie, 288  
 Marie, 73  
 Marlin O., 135  
 Mary, 526  
 Mary D., 143, 289  
 May, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57,  
 58, 60, 61, 62, 63  
 Millie, 74  
 Milton, 74  
 Minnie, 631  
 Myrtle C., 74  
 Nora M., 74  
 Pearl V., 74  
 Peggy, 74  
 Phyllis A., 110, 233

**WALKER —Continued**

Roy M., 142, 288  
 Sarah, 58, 322  
 Sylvester, 74  
 Tennie C., 73, 134, 279  
 Theresa A., 267  
 Thomas C., 288  
 Thomas E., 58, 73, 74,  
 134, 279  
 Viola M., 58, 74, 135,  
 136, 137, 280, 281,  
 282  
 William, 53, 57, 58, 637  
 William A., 74  
 William P., 135  
 William R., 57, 58, 73,  
 74  
 William W., 53, 73, 74,  
 137  
**WALLACE**  
 Richard, 646  
 William, 646  
**WALLER, Esther W., 591**  
 601  
**WALLENMERGER**  
 Berta, 145  
 Bertha, 290  
**WALLENTINE**  
 Anton C., 131  
 Elva, 73, 131  
**WALLS**  
 Andrew, 480  
 Donald R., 480  
 Frances B., 480  
 Laura E., 480  
 Monta Ray, 427, 480  
**WALROTH, Harriett, 334,**  
 336  
**WALSH, Saidee E., 447**  
**WALTER**  
 Elizabeth, 633  
 James D., 633  
 James E., 632, 633  
 Robert P., 633  
**WALTERS**  
 Sarah, 96  
 William H., 138  
**WALTMAN, Emma, 488**  
**WALTON**  
 Annie F., 514  
 Clarence M., 514  
 Dell M., 127  
 Edmund M., 511, 514  
 Effie B., 166  
 Jenny, 268  
 Marinda, 514  
 Rachel, 554  
**WAMNER, Jan, 173**  
**WARD**  
 Abram, 170  
 Artemus, 547, 552  
 Barbara, 81  
 Basil H., 142  
 Bathsheba, 547, 552  
 Benjamin, 552  
 Calvert A., 83, 170  
 Emma A., 93  
 Hannah, 552  
 Hezekiah, 8  
 Jack, 85  
 Keith A., 170  
 Kent G., 170  
 La Dene, 170  
 Lydia, 552  
 Mary, 552  
 Mary E., 89, 190  
 Nina, 170  
 Orvil H., 66  
 Orville W., 190  
 Ruth, 552  
 Samuel, 552

Velma, 139  
 William, 552  
**WARDELL**  
 Albert D., 221  
 Albert J., 102, 221  
 Debra, 221  
 Cheryl, 221  
 Marsha, 291  
 Norman E., 291  
 Phern, 221  
 Romola, 291  
 Ross D., 145, 291  
 Ross E., 291  
**WARE, Ephraim, 17**  
**WARFIELD, Ithamar, 551**  
**WARLAND, Thomas, 24**  
**WARNER**  
 Rebecca, 621  
 Samuel, 621  
**WARREN**  
 Abijah, 637  
 Elizabeth, 3  
 June, 172  
 Mary, 31  
 Richard, 648  
 Richard F., 185  
 Robert F., 87, 185  
 Thomas, 3  
**WARTENA**  
 Andre D., 102, 219  
 Carol J., 219  
 Edmund C., 219  
 Marie, 219  
 Marilyn R., 219  
 Peter, 219  
 Richard R., 219  
 Robert A., 219  
**WARWOOD**  
 Frank, 102, 219, 313  
 Guen, 219, 313  
 Joyce L., 219  
**WASHBURN**  
 Adeline S., 587  
 Carlos T., 284  
 Elaine L., 284  
 Lloyd T., 138, 284  
 Wesley D., 284  
**WASHINGTON, George,**  
 553  
**WATERS**  
 Elmer E., 231  
 Henry F., 6  
 Lucile M., 109, 231  
**WATKIN, Violetta, 441**  
**WATKINS**  
 Norma, 533  
 Pearl, 248  
 Sally, 26, 363  
**WATLINGTON**  
 Ann, 3  
 Samuel, 3  
**WATSON**  
 Allen M., 170  
 Elisha, 646  
 Flora, 223  
 Glen J., 83, 170  
 Gordon J., 170  
 Hazel, 170  
 Harley G., 170  
 Ivy, 104, 170  
 James, 170  
 Jennie K., 396  
 Joyce, 223  
 Lester J., 170  
 Linda L., 223  
 Loran G., 170  
 Max F., 103, 223  
 Olive P., 530  
 William, 223

**WATTS, WATTES**

Carrie, 521, 523  
 Emma J., 167  
 Henry F., 578  
 Leone, 473  
 Margaret, 637  
 Rebecca, 52, 53  
**WAXLER**  
 Jane, 336, 337  
 John, 337  
**WAY, Loren, 517**  
**WEAVER**  
 Aileen, 111  
 Allabell, 273  
 Alma D., 67  
 Almina A., 67, 108, 230  
 Amy M., 67, 109, 231,  
 232  
 Annabelle, 273  
 Anne, 111  
 Arleen, 110, 234  
 Betty L., 109  
 Beverley, 109  
 Boyd E., 110, 233, 234  
 Claine D., 109  
 Deanne, 234  
 Dora, 67, 110, 235  
 Dora M., 54, 67, 112  
 Doris R., 111  
 Elma E., 109  
 Elmer, 67, 110, 233, 234  
 Eunice, 350  
 Fern, 110, 234  
 Fontella C., 109, 230,  
 313  
 Franklin, 66, 67  
 Freddie B., 234  
 Garnetta, 109  
 Garr L., 109  
 Gayle D., 109, 231  
 George G., 54, 66, 67,  
 108, 109, 110  
 George H., 67  
 Gertrude, 204  
 Hannah M., 54, 67, 112  
 Harmon B., 109  
 Hazel I., 67, 111, 236  
 Howard J., 67  
 Jesse F., 67, 111  
 John W., 111  
 Lucy M., 67, 110, 235  
 Marietta C., 79, 154, 299  
 Marilyn D., 111  
 Mary, 109, 234  
 Mary J., 67  
 Milo F., 154  
 Miriam, 67  
 Myrtle, 109  
 Nellie, 111  
 Orrin R., 67, 111  
 Peter W., 54, 67, 110,  
 111  
 Phebe M., 67  
 Rachel, 67, 109, 232, 233  
 Rilda D., 109  
 Robert J., 109  
 Ronald K., 111  
 Rose M., 110  
 Russell D., 111  
 Scott M., 234  
 Sharon, 109  
 Stanley T., 111  
 Sybil, 110, 234  
 Trilma D., 109, 231  
 Verda M., 109, 231  
 Wells F., 67, 109, 230,  
 231, 313  
 Wilson, 67  
 Zerelda M., 67, 111  
**WEAVERLING, Eliza, 101**



**WEBB**

Alfred, 373  
 Charles C., 440  
 Clyde H., 440  
 Emily E., 440  
 Ezekiel, 373  
 Harriet J., 132  
 Herbert, St. J., 574  
 Katharine C., 569, 574  
 Kenneth E., 399, 440  
 Lizzie L., 323  
 Nelda, 440  
 Ray C., 440  
 Roxie B., 440  
 Sarah, 373  
 Susan, 366, 373, 386

**WEBSTER**

Adeline, 469  
 Adell, 384  
 Alvin C., 384, 408  
 Ann C., 469  
 Camile J., 409  
 Carol A., 409  
 Carol C., 469  
 Charlotte I., 409, 460  
 Chester A., 370, 383, 384  
 Chester O., 408, 460  
 Christine, 409  
 Clyde Perry, 409  
 Cyrus H., 469  
 Daniel Webster, 570  
 Dennis E., 505  
 Douglas G., 460  
 Echo M., 408, 459  
 Edward S., 469, 505  
 Edwin C., 384  
 Effie L., 384, 409  
 Ella, 408  
 Ella M., 460  
 Elsie A., 384, 409  
 Ethel J., 233  
 Evelyn E., 404, 458  
 Garner D., 408  
 Gladys A., 408, 459  
 Henry A., 415, 469  
 Jerry A., 469  
 Itha W., 408, 459  
 Lorena, 383, 384  
 Louise, 409  
 Lucille W., 505  
 Margaret M., 408  
 Martin M., 383, 384  
 Marvin M., 408  
 Melvin D., 384, 408  
 Mike, 469  
 Nellie, 370, 383  
 Nellie L., 384  
 Opal A., 408  
 Orville A., 408  
 Preston D., 408  
 Sharon A., 460  
 Shirley K., 408, 458  
 Steven C., 460  
 Theodore Perry, 469  
 Vernon O., 384, 409  
 Virgie A., 408, 459  
 Willard Perry, 384, 409  
 William E., 469

**WEEDING, Dora, 158****WEIBEL**

Ernest A., 116  
 Gayle, 116  
 Nathan N., 70, 116  
 Pearl R., 116

**WEICKMANN, Olga, 453****WEIGEL**

Elmer P., 626  
 Francis B., 626  
 William F., 625, 626

**WEISMANN, Martha, 582****WEISNER, Lylian, 587, 594****WELCH, see Welsh****WELKER**

Daniel H., 282  
 Donald I., 137, 282  
 Elvira, 642  
 Harris A., 642  
 Harvey G., 642  
 John H., 282  
 Joyce L., 282  
 Marjorie D., 282  
 Melvin A., 642  
 Orilla, 642  
 Phoebe, 642  
 Priscilla, 642  
 Ray H., 642  
 Richard I., 282  
 Robert D., 282  
 William I., 282

**WELLINGTON**

Benjamin, 15, 539  
 Polly, 539  
 Rebecca, 31, 539, 542  
 Thomas, 10  
 Timothy, 15, 16

**WELLS**

Alton F., 107, 226  
 Amelia M., 129, 271  
 Bessie H., 494  
 Cyril G., 390, 421  
 Eruma, 631  
 Ethan, 602  
 Florence M., 421  
 Frederick, 271  
 George, 421  
 John C., 512  
 Julie, 485  
 Luella, 354  
 Martha, 391  
 Martha E., 602  
 Mary E., 139  
 Nelson, 349, 354  
 Orson, 226  
 Patricia C., 602  
 Peter S., 602  
 Polly, 602  
 Russell E., 592, 602  
 Theresa, 421

**WELSH, WELCH**

Eliza, 53, 59  
 Thora, 293

**WENGER, Annie M., 300****WENTWORTH**

Alan M., 617  
 Dorothy, 617  
 Louise, 617  
 Roy, 616, 617

**WERNER**

Charlotte R., 305  
 Elva, 305  
 Glen F., 167, 305  
 Guy F., 305  
 Leslie J., 305

**WEST**

Alice A., 412, 464  
 Beatrice I., 412, 465  
 Bernice C., 392, 423  
 Bettie J., 424  
 Caroline L., 373  
 Constance E., 424, 479  
 Craig A., 465  
 Donald, 373  
 Dorris F., 424  
 Edith, 296  
 Eileen, 463  
 Elaine, 464  
 Elizabeth, 412  
 Flora B., 446  
 Frances F., 412, 464  
 George B., 412, 464  
 Hazel M., 412

Henry T., 412

James A., 464

Kathryn, 412, 465

Kay, 465

Kirk A., 465

Raymond A., 464

Rose, 392

Ross A., 412, 463

Russell F., 392, 424

Sally S., 424

Samuel, 366, 373, 392

Wilford, 385, 412

William F., 374, 392

**WESTERBEKE, Sara, 626****WESTON**

Barbara, 310  
 David A., 310  
 Floyd H., 205, 310  
 Gary F., 310  
 Isaac, 31  
 Lucy, 31  
 Sharon, 310  
 Stephen H., 310  
 Thomas, 12  
 William L., 310

**WESTOVER**

Lina, 74  
 Shirley, 171

**WETHERTON, Florence, 633****WEYAND**

Biondella I., 488  
 Homer S., 488

**WHEATLEY, Dorothy, 567****WHEEDON, Eugene, 66****WHEELDON, Alice, 587, 595****WHEELER**

Abigail, 528  
 Amy M., 349  
 Arnold, 211  
 Arthur B., 349, 354  
 Betty E., 360  
 Charles, 349, 354  
 Connie, 105, 225  
 Dorothy M., 354  
 Earl E., 354, 360  
 Eliza A., 38  
 Florence, 354  
 Gay, 349, 354  
 Gene M., 360  
 Harriett, 416  
 Hattie, 354  
 Herman J., 347, 349  
 Irene E., 359  
 James H., 354  
 John A., 99, 211  
 John E., 225  
 Keith A., 211  
 Kenneth, 354  
 Lee A., 354  
 Luella, 349, 354  
 Mabel R., 354, 360  
 Marion, 354, 359  
 Nellie E., 354  
 Rhoda, 318  
 Rita L., 360  
 Ruth A., 354, 360  
 Samuel W., 516  
 Sarah, 21  
 Sylvia H., 360  
 Thurza, 529  
 Viola C., 354  
 Voris, 211  
 Walter, 349, 354  
 Warren, 349  
 Wayne E., 354

**WHELOCK, Samuel, 546****WHEELWRIGHT, John J., 132**

- WHILES**  
 George, 331  
 Muriel, 331
- WHINERY**  
 Aneta, 142  
 Bertha L., 142, 289  
 James, 142  
 Mary E., 142, 289  
 Thurman C., 76, 142, 289
- WHIPPLE**, Pauline, 100
- WHISTON**, Susannah, 653
- WHIT, WHITT, WITT**  
 Abigail, 31  
 Lucy, 629, 630, 631  
 Mary A., 58, 76, 143
- WHITAKER**  
 Atella, 89, 192  
 Edgar D., 89  
 Frank S., 61, 89, 190,  
 191, 192  
 Frank W., 89, 192  
 Grace, 192  
 Grizzell, 365  
 Helen, 191  
 Ilene, 89  
 Ivie, 191  
 Jennie, 89, 191  
 Joy, 192  
 Judy, 191  
 Karl E., 89, 191  
 Lee O., 191  
 Mary J., 61, 89, 193, 194  
 Matilda A., 89  
 Patricia L., 192  
 Ruth, 191  
 Samuel, 365  
 Thora, 89, 192  
 Verl, 89
- WHITE**  
 Albert E., 123, 253  
 Alfred, 224, 318, 319,  
 322  
 Anna, 622  
 Betsy, 622  
 Carrie, 322  
 Charles T., 115  
 Chrystal, 394, 428  
 Coralee, 105, 224  
 Edith M., 322, 324  
 Elizabeth, 622  
 Eva, 320, 322  
 Frederick, 320, 322  
 Hannah, 369  
 Ina Mae., 465  
 Isaac, 621, 622  
 Jenny P., 128  
 Jerusha, 622  
 John, 622  
 Leonard, 137  
 Mabel L., 324  
 Marcie, 622  
 Margaret, 612  
 Maria, 516, 518  
 Marina, 187  
 Mary A., 253  
 Minnie, 494  
 Moses, 612  
 Nancy, 320  
 Ovie, 428  
 Phelan C., 428  
 Philip A., 322, 324  
 Prudence, 648  
 Roy C., 70, 115  
 Ruth M., 322  
 Sally, 369  
 Sarah, 622  
 William, 622
- WHITEHEAD**, Hattie, 349,  
 354
- WHITESELL**  
 Clarence J., 602  
 E. Bruce, 592, 602  
 Jeane, 602  
 John C., 602  
 Margery B., 602  
 Thomas D., 602
- WHITING**  
 Mary A., 539, 542, 543  
 Sarah F., 632  
 William, 631, 632
- WHITLOW**  
 J. N., 314  
 Raye, 273, 314
- WHITMAN**  
 Grover C., 208  
 Thomas C., 107  
 Walt, 568
- WHITNEY**  
 C. A., 321  
 Lois, 306  
 Louisa, 371  
 Mary, 7  
 Samuel, 510
- WHITT**, see Whit
- WHITEMORE, WHITMORE,**  
**WHITTEMORE**  
 Aaron, 510  
 Amos, 32  
 Benjamin, 528  
 Charles, 540  
 Charles B., 528  
 Francis, 22  
 Hannah, 652  
 Harriett, 528  
 Harriett A., 530  
 Hattie, 330  
 John, 510, 528  
 Josephine, 528  
 Louise, 528  
 Lydia, 510  
 Maria, 510  
 Mary, 32  
 Myron W., 528  
 Nathaniel, 528  
 Prescott, 528, 530  
 Sally, 637, 638, 639  
 Samuel, 11, 30, 510  
 Sarah, 22, 538, 652  
 Susan, 528  
 Thomas, 528  
 Washington, 526  
 527, 528, 529, 530  
 Willis P., 528
- WHITTON**, John, 517
- WHITWORTH**  
 Anna, 236  
 Carolyn A., 236  
 Herbert K., 112, 236  
 Jane, 279  
 Mark, 237  
 Martha, 237  
 Michael H., 237  
 Michael W., 236  
 Thelma L., 236  
 Wesley C., 237
- WICK**  
 Winnifred, 44, 48
- WICKHAM**, Rose, 53
- WIDDERSON**  
 Francis G., 92, 200  
 Willard, 200
- WIDMER**  
 David W., 155, 300  
 Emma, 300  
 Gregory D., 300  
 John R., 300  
 Stephen D., 300
- WIDNER**, Isabelle, 454
- WIERSCHEM**, Nellie E.,  
 349, 354
- WIGHT**, Lucy E., 92
- WILBUR**, Grace L., 193
- WILCOX**  
 Anne E., 174  
 Arlan R., 298  
 Edna, 453  
 Elizabeth, 80, 159  
 Elmer G., 157  
 Elmer O., 80, 157, 302  
 Elmer S., 157, 302  
 Elmo L., 154, 298  
 Faye, 302  
 Frank, 298  
 Gay, 157  
 Gene, 298  
 Gloria E., 405, 453  
 Glover B., 453  
 Jerry, 298  
 Joan, 298  
 Larry O., 157  
 Lucy M., 41, 43, 47  
 Myron C., 606  
 Nancy, 298  
 Nancy F., 346  
 Naomi E., 463  
 Ronnie, 298  
 Ruth, 594, 606  
 Samuel R., 159  
 Stella A., 214  
 Suzann, 302  
 Terry, 298
- WILDE**, Fanny P., 183
- WILDER**  
 Albert, 614  
 Bessie, 55  
 Lodemia, 52  
 Thomas, 67
- WILFONG**  
 Alba L., 239  
 Alice, 239  
 Eleanor E., 113, 239  
 Ethel, 113  
 Ethel M., 113  
 James C., 68, 113, 238,  
 239  
 John S., 113  
 Loren R., 113, 239  
 Meredith I., 239
- WILHIDE**  
 Carol, 110, 235  
 George R., 235
- WILKERSON**  
 Alice V., 303  
 Billie, 222  
 Diane B., 222  
 Don D., 116, 241  
 Douglas D., 241  
 Ethel, 222  
 Frank B., 222  
 Frank M., 103, 222  
 Fred M., 103  
 Gene M., 103, 222  
 Gladys, 103  
 Gladys M., 103  
 Helen, 103, 222  
 John E., 241  
 Keith D., 241  
 Larry G., 222  
 LaRose, 103  
 Levi W., 103  
 Linda K., 222  
 Helen, 103, 222  
 Lucy H., 103, 223  
 Mary J., 103  
 Michael B., 222  
 Olive, 241  
 Ralph, 64, 103, 222, 223  
 Ralph M., 103  
 Richard A., 222  
 Robert W., 222



**WILKERSON—Continued**

Stephen, 222  
Terry G., 222

**WILKES**

Sarah L., 231  
William, 627

**WILKINS**

Earley J., 141  
Elsie A., 336, 337  
Ione, 76, 141  
Joseph D., 141  
Lorraine, 213  
Moses, 520  
Orvis, 337  
Thelma, 76, 141, 287, 288

**WILKINSON**

Elizabeth, 262  
Frank R., 126, 262  
Freida, 262  
Stephen R., 262

**WILLARD, Esther, 529****WILLIAMS**

Arvilla, 526  
Bert R., 139  
Daniel K., 139  
David, 139  
Dora E., 308  
Eleanor, 51  
Elizabeth, 639, 640  
Elizabeth M., 209  
Ethel A., 103, 222  
Everett L., 338  
Geneva, 139, 286  
Hannah, 640  
Hazel, 139, 296  
Helen, 139  
Henry, 641  
Hugh, 342  
James, 296  
Janette, 45  
Joseph R., 222  
Leo R., 139  
Lillian, 480  
Loris S., 139, 286  
Margaret, 134, 259  
Margaret M., 626  
Marjorie I., 338  
Marta, 401  
Martha P., 626  
Mary A., 263  
Mary E., 136  
Mary J., 342  
Micajah T., 640  
Montrue, 153, 296  
Philip H., 624, 625, 626  
Roger, 532  
Ruth, 626  
Samuel L., 66  
Sarah, 402  
Semoah, 75, 139, 286  
Sharon L., 286  
Shirley, 286  
Vina, 139

**WILLIS**

Darwin, 163  
Scharlene, 81, 163

**WILLISON, George F., 11****WILLSON, Jessie Myrtle, 445****WILMOTT**

Marietta, 299  
Paula L., 299  
Ted D., 154, 299

**WILNANDS, Paul, 352****WILSON**

Adrian E., 236  
Adrian N., 67, 112, 236  
Alice, 355, 369, 380  
Alva, 607  
Andrew, 13  
Ann, 595

Anna, 47  
Annie, 597  
Barry C., 49  
Benjamin, 35  
Beatrice, 609  
Cleta C., 113, 238  
David, 532  
Deborah, 8, 13, 21, 22, 23  
Donald C., 150  
Dorothy, 607  
Elizabeth, 510  
Elnora I., 288  
Elsie, 394  
Emma L., 418  
Ethel, 424  
Flora, 150  
Francis A., 594, 606, 607  
Frank B., 43, 47, 49  
George A., 47  
Gladys, 112, 474  
Hannah, 13  
Heber K., 150  
Helen, 49  
Howard T., 150  
James P., 607  
John, 112, 526, 532, 645  
Kenneth T., 78, 150  
Lalla L., 288  
LaVern B., 150  
Lena G., 529, 532  
Leslie F., 150  
Lillie V., 521, 523  
Maimai, 586, 591, 601  
Margaret O., 652  
Martha L., 266  
Mary E., 112, 375, 394  
Mehitable C. C., 28  
Molly A., 204  
Orine, 236  
Permelia B., 150  
Ralph, 123  
Ralph M., 150  
Richard A., 236  
Robert, 13  
Robert B., 236  
Robert D., 112, 236  
Robert L., 607  
Roberta L., 150  
Ruth M., 112  
Sally, 31, 526, 527, 528, 529  
Sarah, 150  
Seaborne, 22  
Smith, 394  
Supply, 526, 532  
T. Woodrow, 568  
Thomas J., 532  
Trescott, 150  
Velma S., 150  
Virgil H., 47, 49  
Willard A., 112, 236  
Winona M., 463

**WIMMER**

Irene, 129, 269, 314  
Junius, 270

**WINCHELL, Jennet, 652****WIND**

Harold E., 215  
Harold R., 101, 215  
Jerry L., 215  
John S., 215  
Jola, 215  
Kay A., 215  
Thora, 215

**WINDHAM**

Mary P., 141

**WINDLEY**

Darrell W., 154, 299  
Ramona, 299  
Ray W., 299

Ricky D., 299  
Terrell W., 299

**WING**

Albert E., 407  
Elaine, 44, 48  
Elisha, 50  
Eunice, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54  
John, 643

**WINN**

Elva, 177  
Hugh P., 177  
Leonard, 85, 177  
Leonard R., 177  
Ted E., 177

**WINSBY, Jesse, 43, 46****WINSHIP**

Abigail, 19  
Edward, 10, 19  
Elizabeth, 19  
Mary, 345

**WINSLOW, Cora B., 492, 493****WINTER, Hannah, 32****WINTERBOER, Alta, 506****WINTERHOLLER**

Carl, 150, 151  
Carol S., 151  
Deborah J., 150  
Dessa, 150  
John, 78, 150  
Josie M., 151  
Sherry A., 151  
Vickie J., 151  
Victor C., 78, 151

**WINTERS**

Barbara Jo, 474  
Chloe, 474  
Francis M., 59, 474  
Franz M., 59  
Gwendolyn, 474  
Helen, 127  
Louis McClain, 418, 472

**WINTHROP, John, 20****WIRTH, Erma, 290****WIRTHLIN, Edith A., 203****WISCARSON**

Clara B., 433  
Doris M., 396, 433  
Kenneth O., 433

**WISE**

Anna M., 482  
Ira I., 353  
Rhea, 90, 195

**WITHERS, Mary S., 125****WITT, see Whit****WIX**

Betty M., 505  
Charles, 505  
Kenneth D., 468, 505

**WIXOM**

Blanche, 122, 251  
Esther, 72, 125  
Hannah E., 72, 124, 253, 254, 255, 256  
John, 251  
Joseph M., 124, 125  
Violet B., 198

**WODTLI**

Christelle, 491  
Eunice B., 442  
Gerald L., 490  
Harold R., 442, 490  
John, 442  
John E., 442, 490  
Linda J., 490  
Minnie E., 442  
Norman A., 490  
Norman K., 442  
Ralph S., 442  
Ruby E., 490

**WODTLI—Continued**

Ruth L., 490  
 Sharon M., 491  
 Steven M., 491  
 Verna M., 490  
 W. Wallace, 400, 442  
 Wallace A., 442, 490  
 Willard Wayne, 442

**WOEHR**

Carol J., 478  
 Charles F., 422  
 Ella A., 422  
 Gail E., 478  
 Margaret E., 422, 478  
 Reginald, 391, 421  
 Richard E., 422  
 Robert C., 422, 478

**WOLBRINK**

Aarant J., 42  
 Dorothy E., 41, 44, 48  
 Francis J., 41  
 Gerrit H., 41  
 Jennie A., 40, 42, 44  
 John J., 40, 41, 44  
 Lawrence, 41  
 Mary M., 41  
 Morie, 41  
 Russell, 41  
 Z. Maud, 41

**WOLD**

Cordell O., 276  
 Daralyn, 276  
 Darrell R., 132, 276  
 Gary L., 276  
 Gordon E., 276  
 Jack E., 276  
 Marlene, 276  
 Neil P., 276  
 Rolf C., 276  
 Royce D., 276  
 Zera, 276

**WOLFE, Ellen M., 434****WOLFF, Ella, 423****WOLSTENHOLME, M.**

Dorothy, 106

**WOLZ, Bertha M., 283****WOOD**

Alfred T., 541  
 Annette, 196  
 Annie, 207  
 Barbara S., 227  
 Bethia, 32, 554, 612  
 Beverley, 311  
 Brent V., 227  
 Cora C., 521  
 Dallas D., 226  
 Dallas H., 107, 226  
 Delores, 226  
 Doris, 207, 227, 311  
 Doyle D., 197  
 Doyle V., 90, 197  
 Dorlyn, 226, 313  
 E. Lynn, 98, 206, 207, 311  
 Ebenezer, 541  
 Edith, 98  
 Edith A., 207  
 Eliza J., 86  
 Ellis, 64, 98, 206, 207, 311  
 Elma, 98, 207, 311, 312  
 Ethel J., 197  
 Evelyn, 167  
 Fay, 90, 196  
 Florence, 196  
 Frances, 196  
 Gale D., 90, 196  
 George J., 66, 107, 226, 227  
 Glenda, 90, 196  
 Glenda K., 196  
 Glenna, 80, 159

Gordon J., 226  
 Janice M., 207  
 Jessie T., 521  
 John P., 98  
 Josiah L., 107  
 Judy, 227  
 Kenneth E., 196  
 Lida, 98, 207  
 Lorna P., 107, 226, 313  
 LuDean, 197  
 Mary E., 105  
 Mavis, 196  
 Melissa, 90, 195, 309  
 Mercy, 24  
 Merlin G., 107, 226, 313  
 Mildred, 98, 207  
 N. Jane, 107  
 Nancy A., 227  
 Odell, 207  
 Orrin, 159  
 Patricia S., 196  
 Randall G., 196  
 Randy D., 226  
 Rebecca, 36  
 Rella, 226  
 Rella L., 107, 226  
 Rex W., 90, 196  
 Robert L., 311  
 Ruth, 541  
 Samuel, 14, 24  
 Shanna, 196  
 Sharon R., 207  
 Syrenus, 305  
 Terry, 226  
 Theron L., 207, 311  
 Valine, 207  
 Valoy, 207  
 Vern K., 226  
 Vyrle O., 107, 227  
 Wanda, 226  
 William A., 62, 90, 195, 196, 197  
 William H., 90  
 Zella, 226

**WOODBUILT, Richard, 251****WOODBURY**

Hannah, 35  
 Jonathon, 35  
 Sarah L., 542, 543  
 Susan, 22, 35, 38

**WOODFORD, Alice, 485****WOODHEAD, Clara A., 107****WOODLAND**

Carol, 200  
 Celia, 66  
 Charles J., 66  
 Clifford P., 93, 200  
 Daniel B., 54, 66, 107  
 Donald D., 200  
 Duane P., 93, 200  
 Elizabeth L., 66  
 Elnora, 200  
 Gladys E., 107  
 Henry E., 66, 107  
 John, 66  
 John A., 66  
 John T., 93  
 Julie, 200  
 Karen, 200  
 Keith H., 107  
 Laura M., 66  
 Lillian M., 107  
 Linda J., 200  
 Lorraine, 200  
 Lucy S., 66  
 Marcia M., 93  
 Marlin P., 93, 200  
 Mary, 107  
 Mary S., 107

Minnie L., 66  
 N. Jane, 66, 107, 226, 227, 313  
 Orville W., 93, 200  
 Polly, 60  
 Ruayne M., 200  
 Sarah J., 89  
 Sophronia, 66  
 Thomas C., 62, 93, 200  
 Vavane M., 107  
 Verda R., 107  
 Winnie I., 107  
 Zella L., 107

**WOODMAN, Hannah, 42****WOODRUFF**

Ethel Jean, 405  
 Eunice, 99  
 Newton, 99  
 Ruth C., 624  
 Sarah, 405  
 Thomas M., 382, 405

**WOODS**

Bertha, 485  
 Joseph H., 215, 312  
 Kendra J., 312  
 Oscar, 485  
 Patsy L., 440, 485

**WOODWARD**

Anne P., 573, 578  
 Barbara V., 579  
 Caroline, 587  
 Constance, 573, 578  
 Dorothy S., 594  
 Ella P., 240  
 George W., 587, 594  
 Gladys M., 587, 595  
 Harold S., 587, 595  
 Helen, 595  
 Katherine C., 573  
 Lois C., 595  
 Lylian, 594  
 Ruth P., 587, 595  
 Thomas, 573, 579  
 Thomas M., 569, 573, 578, 579  
 Walden F., 595  
 Walter F., 587, 595  
 William, 584, 587, 594, 595  
 Winfield S., 573

**WOOLEY, Annie I., 168****WOOLF, Estelle, 276****WOOSTER**

David, 553  
 Lucy, 547, 553, 554  
**WORCESTER, Ellen A., 532**

**WORKMAN**

Mary E., 292  
 Raymond, 147, 292  
 Ren, 292  
 Sharon R., 292

**WORTHY**

Lawrence, 341, 343  
 Lilly M., 344  
 Mary E., 343  
 Wilbur L., 344

**WRAY, see Ray****WREN, Christopher, 6****WRIGHT**

Ann, 380  
 Arvilla, 406, 453  
 Chester G., 453  
 Don C., 66  
 E. R., 139  
 Edmond D., 75, 137, 284  
 Edna M., 453  
 Elizabeth, 37, 540  
 Gaylyn K., 312  
 Gerald, 215, 312  
 Ida, 155



**WRIGHT--Continued**

Inez, 111  
 J. Evan, 233  
 Lorrin, 312  
 Louise, 81, 146  
 Martha, 80  
 Mary, 319  
 Mary B., 215, 312  
 Mildred I., 137, 284  
 Olive A., 137, 284  
 Opal V., 137, 284  
 Peggy A., 103, 223  
 Samuel J., 137  
 Sarah, 345  
 Silas, 155  
 Thora May, 312  
 Venna V., 79, 155  
 Vina, 501  
 Wendy R., 312  
**WYANT**, Mildred, 189  
**WYERS**  
 Aillen, 428  
 Albert D., 394, 427  
 Albert D. Jr., 428, 482  
 Alma Irene, 428, 481  
 Alma P., 427  
 Bertha, 394  
 Betty Elizabeth, 427  
 Betty Jo, 428  
 Betty L., 481  
 Bruce A., 428  
 Chrystal, 428  
 Clarence R., 428  
 Clemmie I., 428  
 Clifford E., 428  
 Dewey, 428  
 Dwight E., 428  
 Edgar, 427  
 Ellen, 394  
 Eloise, 428, 482  
 Florence B., 394, 428  
 George D., 428  
 George H., 428, 481  
 George J., 394, 427  
 George W., 375, 394  
 Gladys P., 427  
 Golda F., 428  
 Hallie M., 394, 429  
 Howard P., 394  
 James W., 428  
 Jay, 427  
 Lawrence E., 428  
 Lexie R., 427  
 Lorene, 427, 481  
 Mary E., 394  
 Opal M., 428  
 Oscar O., 394, 428  
 Otha E., 428  
 Ouida F., 427, 481  
 Patty L., 428  
 Ralph D., 428  
 Rita F., 482  
 Robert A., 428  
 Robert E., 394, 428  
 Sandra K., 427  
 Theodore R., 394, 428  
 Velva L., 394, 429  
 Viola M., 327, 394, 481

William, 394  
 William E., 394, 427  
**WYLER**  
 Adele B., 153  
 Charles A., 128  
 Eva E., 72, 128, 267, 268  
**WYLLIE**, Mary, 593  
**WYMAN**  
 Alfred H., 587, 595  
 Isaac, 25  
 Ruth P., 595  
 Thomas B., 28  
**WYMORE**, Carl H., 312  
**WYOUTTE**, Antenetta, 229  
**WYVILL**  
 Carolyn G., 240  
 Dorothy J., 114, 240  
 Helen, 240  
 Joann, 240  
 Joseph V., 68, 114, 239  
 Kenneth S., 114, 239, 240  
 Laura, 114  
 Lillian L., 114, 239  
**YARBROUGH**  
 Clemmie I., 394, 428  
 Eula J., 426, 480  
 Everett M., 426  
 Homer J., 393, 426  
 Inez C., 426  
 Lee Daniel, 426, 428  
 Mary Ann, 426  
 Nancy J., 426, 428  
 Patricia F., 426  
**YARRINGTON**, Rachel A., 440, 443  
**YATES**  
 Becky, 199  
 Brent A., 199  
 Carol, 199  
 J. Arlo, 92, 199  
 James, 199  
 Vicki A., 199  
**YEAMONS**, Martha, 205  
**YEOMANS**  
 Barbara, 361  
 Charles T., 355, 356, 360  
 Charlotte, 360  
 David L., 356, 361  
 Edna M., 355  
 Elizabeth T., 361  
 Katherine, 356  
 Katherine L., 360  
 Marjorie L., 360  
 N. Tracy, 351, 355  
 Robert P., 356, 360, 361  
 Tracy L., 361  
**YOST**  
 Fred, 172  
 Nelda, 83, 172  
 Pearl, 172  
**YOUNG**  
 Ann, 99  
 Audrey L., 439  
 Brigham, 1, 51, 53  
 Edward, 439  
 Fanny, 54, 64, 98, 99,

100, 101  
 Fred W., 92  
 Hannah, 554  
 Harriett, 439  
 Ida, 94  
 Helen, 62, 92  
 James S., 94  
 Janet, 94  
 Joanne, 94  
 Karen, 94  
 Lee E., 399, 439  
 Lewis R., 177  
 Lilly A., 208  
 Loa B., 306  
 Loretta A., 439, 484  
 Lorna E., 439  
 Mary J., 85, 177  
 Rhoda, 216  
 Richard P., 94  
 Robert C., 94  
 Robert S., 94  
 Silas M., 62, 94  
 Varrick L., 439  
 William, 549  
**ZABRISKIE**  
 Abraham, 54  
 Elizabeth, 51, 54, 56, 57, 63, 64, 65  
 George O., 185  
 Margaret, 119  
**ZACKER**, Nathalie, 579  
**ZAHNER**  
 Daryl R., 189  
 Donald A., 189  
 Fred, 88, 189  
 Leo V., 189  
 Opal, 189  
**ZANARDI**  
 Barbara J., 457  
 Barney, 406, 457  
 Lois M., 457  
**ZAYECH**, Annette, 247  
**ZENNER**, Alice M., 268  
**ZIEBARTH**, John A., 99  
**ZIMMERMAN**  
 Elizabeth, 524, 525  
 Elizabeth J., 589, 598  
 Helen T., 496  
 Marlienne K., 496  
 Robert, 598  
 William, 450, 496  
**ZINK**  
 Emma E., 399  
 William, 399  
**ZINNEL**  
 Florence R., 442, 492  
 John G., 492  
 Minnie M., 492  
**ZIPF**  
 Albert F., 403, 447  
 Barbara, 447  
 Jacinth, 447  
 Linda, 447  
 Richard F., 447  
 Saidee E., 447  
**ZITO**, Janet, 122, 251  
**ZUMBRENSSEN**, Amelia, 67



















HECKMAN

BINDERY, INC.  
Bound-To-Please®

**JUNE 03**

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962



